

قاموس  
عربي - إنكليزي

وليم طمسُن ورْتبات

Wortabet's  
Arabic  
English  
Dictionary

قاموس

٨١٦ صفحة ، أكثر من ٤٠,٠٠٠ كلمة

عربي

تأليف  
وليم طمسُن ورْتبات

مراجع دقيق موشق

إنكليزي

مكتبة لبنان

مكتبة لبنان

# قاموس عزني إنكليزي

تأليف

وليم طمس ورتبات

شارك في التأليف وهذبنا وضبطه

الدكتور يوحنا ورتبات

والدكتور هركي بورت

الطبعة الخامسة

مكتبة لبنان

بيروت



## بَعْضُ الْقَوَامِيسِ الْمُوثَقَةِ

مُحِيطُ الْمُحِيطِ أَي قَامُوسُ مُطَوَّلٍ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
تَأْلِيفُ الْمُفَلِّمِ بَطْرِيسِ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ - جُزْءَانِ فِي ٢٣٠٨ صَفْحَاتٍ

قُطْرُ الْمُحِيطِ أَي قَامُوسٌ مُخْتَصَرٌ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
تَأْلِيفُ الْمُفَلِّمِ بَطْرِيسِ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ - جُزْءَانِ فِي ٢٤٥٢ صَفْحَةً

الْبُسْتَانُ وَهُوَ مَجْمَعٌ لُغَوِيٌّ مُطَوَّلٌ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
تَأْلِيفُ الشَّيْخِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ - جُزْءَانِ فِي ٢٧٨٤ صَفْحَةً

فَاكِهَةُ الْبُسْتَانِ وَهُوَ مَجْمَعٌ لُغَوِيٌّ لِطَلِبَةِ الْمَدَارِسِ  
تَأْلِيفُ الشَّيْخِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ - ١٦٨٤ صَفْحَةً

مَكْدَّ الْقَامُوسِ فِي اللَّفْظَيْنِ الْعَرَبِيِّ وَالْإِنْكَلِيزِيِّ  
تَأْلِيفُ الْمُشْتَرِقِ الْكَبِيرِ إِدُورْدِ وَلِيمِ لِين - ثَمَانِيَةُ أَجْزَاءٍ فِي ٣٠٦٤ صَفْحَةً

قَامُوسُ الذَّخِيرَةِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ إِنْكَلِيزِي - عَرَبِي  
تَأْلِيفُ الْمُشْتَرِقِ الدَّكْتُورِ جُورْجِ بَرَسِي بِادْجَر - ١٢٤٠ صَفْحَةً

قَامُوسُ الْمُتَعَلِّمِ عَرَبِي - إِنْكَلِيزِي ١٢٤٢ صَفْحَةً

قَامُوسُ الْمُتَعَلِّمِ إِنْكَلِيزِي - عَرَبِي ، ٤٦٦ صَفْحَةً

الْمُعْجَمُ الْقَانُونِي إِنْكَلِيزِي - عَرَبِي  
تَأْلِيفُ الْقَاضِي حَارِثِ سُلَيْمَانَ الْفَارُوقِ ، ١٥٠٠ صَفْحَةً

الْقَامُوسُ الْفَلَكي إِنْكَلِيزِي - عَرَبِي  
تَأْلِيفُ الْأَسْتَاذِ مَنْصُورِ خَنَاجِرْدَاقِ ، ٣٢٦ صَفْحَةً ، مُزَيَّنَةٌ بِالرُّسُومِ

قَامُوسٌ حَتِّي الطَّبِي إِنْكَلِيزِي - عَرَبِي  
تَأْلِيفُ الدَّكْتُورِ يَوْسُفِ حَتِّي ، ٨٦٤ صَفْحَةً مَعَ مَسْرَدِ الْفَبَا فِي عَرَبِي - إِنْكَلِيزِي

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

١٩٨٤



## كَلِمَةُ النَّاشرِ

إِنَّ مُعْجَمَ « وَرُتَبَات » فِي الْعَرَبِيَّةِ وَالْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةِ مِنْ أَدَقِّ مَا عَرَفْتَهُ الْمَعْجَمُ فِي بَابِهِ ، وَضَعَهُ الدُّكْتُورُ « وَلِيَم طُمُسُن وَرُتَبَات » بِمُؤَاوَزَةِ الدُّكْتُورِينَ « يُوَحْنَا وَرُتَبَات » ، وَهَرَفِي بُورْتَر ، وَمُرَاجَعَةُ مُنْشِئِي الْمَقْتَطَفِ فَقِيدِي الْعِلْمِ وَالصَّحَافَةِ : الْأُسْتَاذِينَ يَعْقُوبَ صَرُوفَ وَفَارَسَ نِمْرَ ، فَجَاءَ بِشِهَادَةِ الثِّقَاتِ مَرْجِعاً يُعَوِّلُ عَلَيْهِ فِي دِقَّتِهِ ، وَلَا يَسْتَغْنِي عَنْهُ فِي حَجْمِهِ طَالِبٌ أَوْ مُتَرْجِمٌ أَوْ أَدِيبٌ يَتَنَاوَلُ بِقَلَمِهِ اللُّغَةَ الْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةَ .

وَقَدْ رَأَتْ إِدَارَةُ « مَكْتَبَةِ لِبْنَان » أَنْ تُخْرِجَ لِلْعَالَمِ الْعَرَبِيِّ ، الَّذِي يَتَكَاثَرُ فِيهِ طُلَّابُ الْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةِ يَوْمًا عَنْ يَوْمٍ ، الطَّبْعَةَ الرَّابِعَةَ مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْلُفِ النَّفِيسِ إِحْيَاءً لِذِكْرِ مُؤَلِّفِهِ الْفَاضِلِ ، وَخِدْمَةً لِلنَّشْرِ ، أَمَلَتْ أَنْ يَمْلَأَ الْفَرَاغَ الَّذِي يَسْتَحِقُّهُ .



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

---

م ( for مؤنث )	Feminine
ث ( for مثنى )	Dual
ج ( for جمع )	Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or opposite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				

To stop; dwell (at <b>أَبَدَ يَأْبُدُ</b> a place). Become wild or unsocial	First letter of the Alphabet called <i>Alef</i> . As a numeral sign = 1
To be deserted, wild <b>تَأْبَدَ</b>	Particle of interrogation <b>أَ</b> *
To cause to continue <b>أَبَدَ</b>	Particle of interjection <b>آ</b> and <b>أَ</b> *
Time, eternity (future) <b>أَبَدٌ جَ أَبَادٌ وَأَبُودٌ</b>	Father <b>أَبٌ</b> (from <b>أَبُو</b> جَ <b>آبَاءُ</b> ) *
Ever; always; for ever and ever <b>أَبَدًا وَأَبَدَ الْأَبَدِ</b>	Parents <b>أَبَوَانِ</b> ( <i>dual</i> )
Wild animal <b>أَبْدَةٌ جَ أَوَابِدُ</b>	His parents <b>أَبَوَاهُ</b> ( <b>أَبَوَيْهِ</b> )
Extraordinary deed; calamity	Month of August <b>أَبٌ</b> *
Eternal, everlasting, perpetual <b>أَبَدِيٌّ وَأَبَدِيٌّ</b>	The Heavenly Father <b>الْأَبُ</b>
Eternity, perpetuity <b>أَبَدِيَّةٌ</b>	O my Father! <b>يَا أَبَتِي وَيَا أَبَاهُ</b>
To prick. To defame. <b>أَبَرَّ يَأْبُرُ أَبْرًا</b>	The lion <b>أَبُو الْحَارِثِ</b>
Fecundate. Improve	Fox <b>أَبُو الْخَصْبِ</b>
Needle <b>إِبْرَةٌ جَ إِبْرٌ</b>	Fatherly, paternal <b>أَبَوِيٌّ</b>
Needle-case <b>مِثْبَدٌ جَ مَائِرٌ</b>	Fatherhood <b>أَبَوِيَّةٌ</b>
Pure gold <b>* إِبْرِيذٌ</b>	<b>* أَبٌ يَبُتْ وَيُؤْتِ أَبًا وَأَبَاةً إِلَى</b>
Silk <b>* إِبْرِيْمٌ</b>	To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move
Diocese <b>* أَبْرِيْنِيَّةٌ</b>	To wonder at <b>تَأْتَبُ</b>
Abraham <b>* إِبْرَاهِيْمُ</b>	Pasturage, herbage <b>أَبٌ جَ أَؤَبٌ</b>
Ewer, water-jug <b>إِبْرِيْقٌ جَ أَبَارِيْقٌ</b>	
Buckle, clasp <b>* إِبْرِيْمٌ جَ أَبَارِيْمٌ</b>	

Citron	أَنْزَجَ وَأَنْزَجَ	To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose	* أَبْضَ بَاضٍ أَبْضًا
Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing	* مَأْتَمٌ (from ج مَأْتَمٌ)		* أَبْضَ جَ أَبْضٍ . وَمَأْبِضٌ جَ مَأْبِضٌ
She-ass	* أَمَارٌ جَ أَثْنٌ وَأَثْنٌ	Back part of the knee. Eternity	* إِبْطٌ جَ آباطٌ
Oven, furnace ; lime-kiln	أَثْنٌ جَ أَثْنٌ	Arm-pit	تَأْبَطُ
To come, arrive : come to ; undertake	* أَلَى بِأَلَى إِنْيَانَا	To take under one's arm	* أَبِى وَأَبِى بَاقٍ أَبْنَا
To present, offer something to any one	أَتَاهُ بَ	To run away, escape (as a slave)	أَبِى جَ أَبِى وَأَبِى
To bring something to any one ; give, present	أَتَى إِنْيَانَا	Escaped (slave), a fugitive	* إِبِلٌ جَ آبالٌ
To happen, be derived from	تَأْتَى مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ	Camels (collective noun)	آبَائِلُ
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible	تَأْتَى لَ	Groups flocks, be vies	* إِبِلِيسٌ جَ أَبَالِيسَةٌ وَأَبَالِيسُ
Tax, tribute	إِنَاةٌ	Satan, the devil	* أَبَنَ بَاقٍ أَبْنَابَ
Arrival, coming	إِنْيَانٌ	To accuse ; reproach	أَبْنٌ
Comer, one who arrives	آتٍ	To lament and praise the dead	إِبَانٌ
The future ; coming next	الآتِي	Time or season of a thing	إِبْنٌ جَ أَبْنَاءٌ وَهَنُونَ
To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair) ; be furnished	* أَكَّ بَاقٍ أَكَاةٌ	Son	إِبْنَةٌ أَوْ بِنْتُ جَ بَنَاتٌ
Household furniture, goods, utensils	أَكَاةٌ	Daughter	مَأْبُونٌ
To honour, respect	* أَتَرَ بَاقٍ أَتَرًا	Accused, suspected	* أَبْنُوسٌ
To cite (a fact) ; quote	أَقَرَهُ	Ebony	* أَبَهَةٌ وَأَبَهَةٌ
To choose ; determine upon ; commence	أَقَرَّ بَاقٍ أَقَرًا	Beauty. Greatness	أَبُو see أَبٌ
To choose or appropriate the best	أَقَرَهُ		* أَلَى بَاقٍ وَأَلَى بَاقٍ وَأَلَاةٌ
To leave traces, impress, make an impression	أَقَرَّ فِي	To refuse, reject ; have aversion.	إِبَاءٌ
To choose, prefer, give precedence	أَقَرَّ	Refusal, rejection ; unwillingness ; pride	إِبِيَّةٌ
		He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing	إِبِيَّةٌ



Brackish or briny (water) أَجَاحٌ	To follow one's tracks تَأْتِرُ وَتُتَابِرُ
Ardent, burning أَجَاحٌ وَأَجُوحٌ	To prefer, choose. To die إِنْسَانًا تَرَبُّ
Gog and Magog مَاجُوحٌ وَبَاجُوحٌ	Trace, sign, impression, آثارٌ
Strong camel (female) أَجْدٌ	remains, mark ; monument ; tradition, sayings
* أَجَرَ بِأَجْرٍ أَجْرًا وَإِجَارَةً عَلَى	Ancient monuments الْأَنْبَارُ الْأَنْدَبِيَّةُ
To reward, pay ; let on hire	Remain, relic (of knowledge) أَنْارَةٌ
To pay for أَجَرَ مُوَاجَرَةً وَإِيجَارًا	Pure, fine, first quality, أَنْبَرٌ
work ; let for money	(sword). Making heavy foot-prints (animal)
To hire, take on hire إِنْسَاجِرٌ	Influence ; impression تَأْيِيرٌ
Recompense, requital أَجْرَجَ أَجُورٌ وَأَجَارٌ	Memorable deed مَأْمُورَةٌ مَأْتَرٌ
Wages, salary أَجْرٌ وَأُجْرَةٌ وَإِجَارَةٌ	Transmitted by tradition مَأْتُورٌ
Baked bricks أَجْرٌ	That which impresses, impressive مَوْتَرٌ
Top of a house, roof إِجَارَجَ أَجَاجِيرُ	Stone on which pots are placed for cooking * أَثْنِيَّةٌ جَ أَنْافٌ
Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent إِيجَارٌ	To be firmly rooted, or take root * أَثْلٌ بِأَثْلٍ أَثُولًا
Servant, hired labourer أَجِيرٌ أَجْرَاهُ	A species of tamarisk أَثْلٌ
Landlord مُوَجِّرٌ وَمُوَاجِرٌ	To commit a sin or crime * أَيْمٌ بِأَيْمٍ إِنَّمَا وَمَأْنِمًا
Tenant مُسْتَأْجِرٌ	To accuse of sin or crime أَنْمٌ
Pears (fruit) * إِجَاصٌ وَإِنْجَاصٌ	Sin, crime, fault, iniquity إِنَّمِ جَ أَنْامٌ
To delay, tarry * أَجَلَ بِأَجَلٍ أَجَلًا	Guilty, * أَيْمٌ جَ أَثْمَةٌ وَأَيْمٌ جَ أَثْمَاءُ
To fix a term, grant a delay أَجَلَ	unrighteous مَأْنِمَةٌ وَمَأْنِمٌ جَ مَأْنِمٌ
To have a fixed term, (payment) تَأْجَلَ	Sin, crime * أَجَ يَوْجٌ أَجِيًا
To ask for a term or delay إِنْسَاجَلَ	To burn, blaze تَأْجَجَ
Yes, yea أَجَلَ	To shine brightly أَجَجَ جَ إِجَاجٌ
Appointed time, or fixed period ; end of life الْأَجَلَ	Heat, ardour ; confusion, tumult

Captive	ج أَخَذَى	Cause, reason, sake	أَجَلَ
Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way	مَأْخِذٌ مَّاخِذٌ	For thy sake	مِنْ أَجْلِكَ
To cause a delay ; put at the last ; leave behind ; postpone	* أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا	The future life	الْأَجَلُ وَالْآجِلَةُ
To remain behind, tarry, delay	تَأَخَّرَ وَإِسْتَأْخَرَ	Sooner or later	أَجَلًا أَوْ عَاجِلًا
Other, another	أَخْرَجَ آخَرُونَ مِثْلَ أُخْرَى جِ آخَرٍ وَأُخْرِيَّاتٍ	That which has a fixed term	مَوْجَلٌ
End, last	أَخْرَجَ أَوَاخِرَ	Thicket, wood, jungle	* أَجَمٌ وَأَجَمَةٌ جِ أَجْمٌ وَأَجَامٌ
At the end, in the last place	فِي الْآخِرِ	To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)	* أَجَنَ
End, extremity, termination	آخِرَةٌ جِ أَوَاخِرُ	To make one ; proclaim one	* أَحَدَ وَوَحَدَ
The future life ; day of judgment	الْآخِرُ وَالْآخِرَةُ	To separate one's self, be isolated	إِنْحَدَ
To the end, and so on, &c.	إِلَى آخِرِهِ (الخ)	To unite with ; join	إِنْحَدَبَ
Last, extreme	أَخِيرَ جِ أَخِيرُونَ	One	أَحَدٌ مِثْلَ إِحْدَى جِ أَحَادٌ
At the end, finally, lastly	أَخِيرًا	Sunday	الْأَحَدُ
At one time and another	نَارَةً وَأُخْرَى	One by one	أَحَادَ
Posterior part, rear (of an army) ; stern (of a ship)	مَوْخِرٌ جِ مَآخِرُ	Units	أَحَادٌ
Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying	مَتَأَخَّرَ	Union ; agreement	إِنْحَادٌ
To be or become a brother or sister	* أَخَا بَاخُو أَخُوَّةَ	Unity	أَحَدِيَّةٌ
To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one	أَخَى مُوَاخَاةً وَإِخَاءً	Interjection of disgust or pain	* أَخْ
Brotherhood, fraternity ; friendship	إِخَاءٌ وَإِخَاوَةٌ وَمُوَاخَاةٌ وَخُوةٌ	To take ; take hold of	* أَخَذَ يَأْخُذُ أَخْذًا
		To commence (by) saying, begin to speak	أَخَذَ يَقُولُ
		To seize, take hold of	أَخَذَ بِـ
		To blame, reproach, punish for	أَخَذَ مُوَاخَذَةً بِـ أَوْ عَلَى
		To take to himself ; take possession of	إِنْخَذَ

Literary, learned, **أَدِيبٌ جِ أَدْبَاهُ**  
scholar ; of polite manners, well  
bred

To season bread **\* أَدَمَ بِأَدَمٍ أَدَمًا**  
with something savoury

Condiment ; seasoning **أَدَمٌ وَإِنَامٌ**

Skin. Grave. Dates **أَدَمٌ**

Human skin **أَدَمَةٌ**

Kinship. Means. Mixed  
white and black colour **أَدَمَةٌ**

Adam. Brownish **أَدَمٌ جِ أَوَادِمٌ**

Human being ; relating to  
Adam **أَدَمِيٌّ**

Any food eaten with bread **إِدَامٌ**

Skin ; surface of the earth ;  
seasoned food **أَدِيمٌ**

Tool, utensil, **\* أَكَاةٌ جِ أَكَوَاتٌ**  
instrument ; particle (*gram.*)

To cause to reach **\* أَدَى نَادِيَةً إِلَى**  
or arrive, bring to ; pay a person ;  
restore ; perform (a duty)

Payment, discharge,  
fulfilment **أَدَاءٌ**

Small or moderate  
sized vessel **أَدِيٌّ**

Then, when (of past time) **\* إِذْ**

Consequently, therefore **إِذْ ذَاكَ**

Behold ! When (in the  
sense of future) followed by the  
*pret.* **\* إِذَا**

When, as soon as **إِذَا مَا**

In that case ; therefore **إِذَا وَإِذَنْ**

**أَخٌ (أَوْ أَخُو) مَثِ أَخَوَانٍ جِ إِخْوَةٌ**  
Brother ; friend, com-  
panion **وَإِخْوَانٌ**

Sister ; friend, com-  
panion **أَخْتٌ جِ أَخَوَاتٌ**

Fraternal, brotherly,  
sisterly **أَخَوِيٌّ**

**أَخِيَّةٌ وَأَخِيَّةٌ جِ أَخَابَا وَأَخَاوِي وَأَوَاخِي**  
Hitching stake with ring

**\* أَخَوْرٌ**  
Stable

To wander. Befall, **\* أَدَبُودٌ أَدَاً**  
distress, afflict (calamity)

A wonderful thing ; a  
very evil, abominable affair **إِدَّةٌ وَإِدٌّ**

To be well **\* أَدَبٌ بِأَدَبٍ أَدَبًا**  
educated and of refined man-  
ners ; be well bred

**أَدَبٌ بِأَدَبٍ أَدَبًا وَأَدَبٌ إِيدَابًا**  
To invite to a meal, prepare a  
banquet

To give a good education ;  
discipline, chastise **أَدَبٌ**

To receive a good educa-  
tion ; be well bred ; be polite **نَادَبٌ**

Liberal education ;  
refined manners ; politeness ;  
literary pursuits **أَدَبٌ جِ أَدَابٌ**

Polite literature ;  
(Arabic) philology **عِلْمُ الْأَدَبِ**

Entertainment, **أَدَبَةٌ وَمَادَّةٌ جِ مَادِبٌ**  
feast, banquet

Punishment, chastise-  
ment, correction **نَادِيبٌ**

Moral, polite **أَدَبِيٌّ**



Cunning, sly ; skilful, industrious أَرِيبٌ وَأَرِيبٌ

Object, purpose مَأْرَبَةٌ وَمَأْرَبٌ ج مَأْرَبٌ

Europe أَوْرُبَا

European أَوْرُوبِيٌّ

To light a fire أَرَتْ بَارُتُ أَرْتَا

Inheritance إِرْثٌ (وَرِثَ See)

To exhale strong odour أَرَجَ بَارِجُ أَرْجَا

Purple (n.) (Pers.) أَرْجَوَانٌ

Purple (adj.) أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ

To date, write a history أَرَخَ وَأَرْخَ

Epoch, era, date of an event or letter ; history ; annals تَارِيخٌ ج تَوَارِيخٌ

Historical تَارِيخِيٌّ

Historian مُؤَرِّخٌ

Dated مُؤَرَّخٌ

Ardeb (corn measure) إِرْدَبٌ

To contract, gather together ; stand firm أَرَزَ بَارَزُ وَأَرَزَ بَارِزُ أُرُوزَا إِلَى

Cedar or pine (tree) أَرْزٌ

A cedar tree أَرْزَةٌ

Rice أَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ

To scratch. Incite, beguile أَرَشَ بَارِشُ أَرَشَا

Blood money ; bribe أَرْشٌ

March (month) \* آذَارٌ

\* أَذِنَ بَأْذَنَ أَذْنَا لِ أَوْ إِلَى To listen to

To give permission or leave to أَذِنَ لِي فِي

To know of أَذِنَ بِـ

To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers أَذَنَ

To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid أَذَنَ

To ask for permission or leave إِسْتَأْذَنَ فِي

Permission, leave إِذْنٌ

Ear. Handle أَذُنٌ وَأُذُنٌ ج آذَانٌ

The Moslem call to prayer آذَانٌ

The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer مُؤَذِّنٌ وَأَذِينٌ

Minaret مِئْدَةٌ وَمَأْدَةٌ ج مَأْدِنٌ

To injure, damage, annoy \* أَذَى إِذَاءٌ

To suffer a damage, an injury نَأَذَى مِنْ

Injury, damage أَذَى وَأَذِيَّةٌ وَأَذَاءٌ

Hurtful, harmful ; annoying مُؤْذٍ

To tighten a knot. Strike a limb \* أَرَبَ بَارَبُ أَرْبَا

To be skilful, clever أَرِيبَ بَارِيبُ أَرْبَا

Need أَرَبٌ ج آرَابٌ

In pieces ; limb by limb إِرْبَا إِرْبَا

Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need إِرْبَةٌ

Groin أَرْيَةٌ

Strength ; aid. Place on the **أَزْرُ**  
loins where the **إِزَار** is tied

A long **إِزَارٌ وَإِزَارَةٌ جُ أَزْرٌ وَآزِرَةٌ**  
wrapper, veil

A long wrapper, veil **مِزْرَجٌ مَازِرُ**

Succour, assistance, help **مُؤَاوِزَةٌ**

To draw near **أَرَفَ بِأَرْفِ أَزْفًا وَأُزُوفًا**  
approach; come suddenly upon.  
Heal (wound).

The day of **الْأَرْقَةُ وَيَوْمُ الْآرِقَةِ**  
Resurrection or the hour that is  
near

Eternity ; (past) time **أَزَلٌ وَأَزَلِيَّةٌ**  
without beginning

Eternal (of past time) **أَزَلِيٌّ**

Distress ; crisis **أَزَمَةٌ وَأَزْمَةٌ**

To correspond (one to **أَزَى**  
another); be situated opposite to  
In front, opposite to, facing, **إِزَاةٌ**  
vis à vis

To mark out and lay the **أَسَسَ**  
foundation of (a building);  
found

To be founded, built **تَأَسَسَ**

**إِسْنٌ وَاسْنٌ وَأَسَاسٌ جُ إِسَاسٌ وَأَسْنٌ**  
Base, foundation, trace, cause  
Fundamental, foundation **أَسَاسِيٌّ**  
stone

Founder **مُؤَسِّسٌ**

Founded, established **مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى**  
upon

Spinach, spinage **إِسْبَاغٌ**

Earth, **\* أََرْضٌ جُ أَرْضُونَ وَأَرَاضٍ**  
terrestrial globe ; soil, land,  
ground ; country.

Terrestrial **أَرْضِيٌّ**

To pass a sleep- **\* أَرِقَ بَارِقُ أَرَقًا**  
less night, be wakeful

Wakefulness ; insomnia **أَرَقٌ**

A thorny tree **\* أَرَاكٌ جُ أَرَكٌ**

A bridal **أُورِيقَةٌ جُ أَرِيكٌ وَأَرَايِكُ**  
divan, raised couch

Albanian **\* أَرْنَاوُطٌ وَأَرْنَاوُدٌ**

Cairn **\* إِرَمٌ جُ أَرَامٌ وَأَرُومٌ**

Root, founda- **أُرُومَةٌ وَأُرُومَةٌ جُ أُرُومٌ**  
tion

Hare, rabbit **\* أَرْنَبٌ جُ أَرَانِبٌ**

A rabbit, hare **أَرْنَبَةٌ**

To produce a **\* أَرَبُوْهُ أَرَبًا وَأَرَا**  
noise as of water boiling violent-  
ly. Shake; beguile, lead into evil

To flow **\* أَرَبَ بِأَرَبٍ أَرَبًا**

Gutter **مِزَابٌ جُ مَازِيْبٌ**

Drain, **مِزَابٌ جُ مِيزَابٌ وَمِيزَابٌ**  
pipe or channel for water

To cover one's self with **\* أَزَرَ**  
the veil called **إِزَار** ; strengthen  
a wall

To assist, strengthen **أَزَرَ مُؤَاوِزَةً**

To wrap, cover **تَأَزَّرَ وَتَتَذَّرَ وَتَتَزَرَّبُ**  
one's self with the long veil or  
wrapper called **إِزَار**

Sorrow, grief, regret	أَسَفٌ وَأَسَافَةٌ	Ceruse, white lead	* إِنِيدَاجٌ أَوْ إِنِيدَاجٌ
Alas!	يَا أَسَفِي وَيَا أَسَافَهُ	Anus	* أَلِاسْتُ
Very angry ; very sorrowful	أَسِيفٌ	Master, professor, preceptor	* أَسَانَدَاجٌ أَسَانِدَةٌ وَأَسَانِيدٌ
Sponge	* إِسْفَنْجٌ	Thick silk, gold brocade ; dress of it. (For.)	* إِسْتَبْرَقٌ
A sponge	إِسْفَنْجَةٌ	Lion	* أَسَدٌ أَسَدَةٌ جُ أَسُودٌ
Spongy	إِسْفَنْجِيٌّ	Leontiasis (leprosy)	دَاهِ الْأَسَدِ
Harbour ; landing stage (For.)	* إِسْكَلَةٌ جُ أَسَاكِلُ	To tie, to bind, to take captive	* أَسَرَ بِأَسْرٍ أَسْرًا وَأَسَارًا
Rush. Head (of grain). Thorn. Spear	* أَسْلٌ	To give one's self up as captive, to surrender	إِسْتَأْسَرَ
Name ; noun	* إِسْمٌ جُ أَسْمَاءُ وَأَسَايُ	All, without exception, the whole of	بِأَسَرِهِ
Ishmael	* إِسْمَاعِيلُ أَوْ إِسْمَاعِيلُ	Captivity, retention, detention	أَسْرٌ
To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water)	* أَسَنَ بِأَسْنٍ أَسَنًا وَأُسُونًا وَأَسِنَ بِأَسْنٍ أَسَنًا	Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail	أُسْرَةٌ
Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water)	أَسِنٌ	Strap, thong	إِسَارٌ وَإِسَارَةٌ جُ أَسْرٌ
To dress a wound, to reconcile ; to console	* أَسَا بِأَسْوَأَسَا	Captive	أَسِيرٌ جُ أَسْرَاهُ وَأَسَارِي وَأَسْرَى
To treat as one's self	أَسَا مُوَأَسَةً وَإِثْنَى	Israel	إِسْرَائِيلُ
To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently	نَأَى وَإِثْنَى	Stable	* إِسْطَبْلٌ جُ إِسْطَبْلَاتٌ
Grief	أَسَا	Astrolabe (astr.)	* أَسْطُرْلَابٌ
An object of imitation, model, example	أَسْوَةٌ جُ أَسَى وَأَسَى	Story, tale, fable, romance	* أَسْطُورَةٌ جُ أَسَاطِيرُ
Physician	أَسِجٌ إِسَاءٌ وَأَسَاءَةٌ	Fleet	* أَسْطُولٌ جُ أَسَاطِيلُ
To be sorry, to be grieved ; to be afflicted	* أَسَى بِأَسَى أَسَى عَلَى	To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret	* أَسِيفَ بِأَسَفٍ أَسَفًا وَنَأَسَفَ عَلَى
Grief, sorrow	أَسَى وَأَسَا	To make angry, enrage	أَسَفَ



A man's whole property أَصِيلَةٌ

To bend \* أَطَرَ بِأَطْرَ أَطْرًا

Hoop, ring إِطَارَجَ أَطْرَ

Castle; \* أَطْمَ وَأُطِمَّ جَ أَطَامٌ وَأُطُومٌ  
high, strong building

Agha, Turkisk \* آغَا جَ آغَاوَاتُ  
officer, eunuch (*Turkish*)

Fie! Oh! Ugh! \* أَفَّ

To hasten; to lag \* أَفِدَ بِأَفْدَ أَفْدًا

Franks; Euro- \* إِفْرَنْجَ وَإِفْرَنْجَةً  
peans

A European إِفْرَنْجِي

Absinthe \* إِفْسَنْتِينَ

Horizon; region; \* أَفُقَ جَ آفَاقُ  
border

To tell a \* أَفَكَ بِأَفِكَ إِفْكًَا وَأَفُوكَا  
lie; to change another's purpose  
or opinion; to turn away from

To fall, be overturned إِنْثَنَكَ

A lie إِفْكٌ وَإِفْكَةٌ

A liar أَفَّاكٌ

\* أَقَلَ بِأَقِلَ وَأَقُولًا وَأَقْلًا

To set, to vanish, to disappear  
(Sun, moon)

Opium \* أَفْيُونٌ

Oke; weight \* أَقَّةٌ جَ أَقَقٌ وَأَقَاتُ  
equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.

(Cor.) Used for أَقَتَ وَقَتَ

To strengthen; to \* أَكَّدَ وَوَكَّدَ  
assure, to certify, to confirm

To divide, \* أَشَرَ يَأْشُرُ وَأَشَرَ يَأْشُرُ أَشْرًا  
saw. Exult, behave insolently,  
unthankfully

Behaving insolently أَشِرَّ

Soda plant \* أَشْنَانٌ

Parasitic plant أَشْنَةٌ

To shut, close \* أَصَدَّ (أَوْصَدَ)

Shut; closed مَوْصَدٌ

To confine; hold in \* أَصَرَ بِأَصِرَ أَصْرًا  
custody

Covenant, \* أَصْرٌ وَأُصْرَجَ أَصَارٌ  
contract, *sp.* a burdensome one;  
severe command. Sin, crime

Stable \* إِصْطَبَلٌ

To be firmly \* أَصَلَ بِأَصَلَ أَصَالَةً  
rooted, to be of noble origin; to  
have sound judgment

To indicate, to point out أَصَلَ  
the origin; to strengthen, to con-  
solidate; to establish

To have a firm footing; to \* نَاصَلَ  
take firm root

To uproot, to destroy, to \* إِنْصَالَ  
extirpate

Root; origin; lineage; \* أَصْلُ جَ أَصُولٌ  
principle; fundamental element  
or fact

Firmness, good judgment أَصَالَةً

Extirpation; extermi- \* إِنْصَالٌ  
nation

Radical, original أَصْلِي

\* أَصِيلٌ جَ أَصْلٌ وَأَصَالٌ وَأَصَائِلُ

Solid, firmly rooted; firm of  
judgment; intelligent; of noble  
origin. Evening, latter part of  
the day

To collect, gather (intr.)	* أَلَبَ وَنَالَبَ	To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed	تَأَكَّدَ
That-not	* أَلَّا-أَنْ لَا	Firm; certain	أَكِيدُ
Unless, except; lest, if not; less	* إِلَّا	Assurance; certitude. Emphasis	تَأَكِيدُ
	* أَلَّتْ بَأْتِ أَلْنَا	To dig a pit	* أَكَّرَ بِأَكْرَأْغَرًا
To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear		Peasant	أَكَارَجُ أَكْرَةٍ
	* أَلَّذِي مَثَ أَلَّذَانِ جَ أَلَّذِينَ	Donkey's saddle	أُكَّافٌ وَوُكَّافٌ
Who, which. (Masc.)		To eat; to consume; use up	* أَكَلَ بِأَكْلٍ أَكَلًا
Who, which (Fem.)	أَلَّتِي جَ أَلَّوَانِي وَأَلَّامِي	To eat with another; to share in another's meal	أَكَلَ مَوَاكَلَةً
To disobey; de- ceive; steal; be mistakened	أَلَسَ بِأَلْسٍ أَلْنَا	Food, fruit, means of subsistence	أَكْلٌ
To be confused in mind; out of his head	أَلِسَ	A morsel, mouthful	أَكْلَةٌ
Slipper	* أَلَيْتِ	Corroding ulcer	أَكِلَةٌ وَأَكِلَةٌ
To accustom	* أَلَفَ بِأَلْفٍ أَلْنَا	Hearty eater, glut- ton	أَكِيلٌ وَأَكُولٌ
one's self to; grow tame		Food, edibles; place of eating	مَأْكَلٌ جَ مَأْكَلٍ
To unite, join together	أَلَفَ يَتَنَ	Edible; food	مَأْكُولٌ جَ مَأْكِيلٌ وَمَأْكُولَاتٌ
To compose or compile a book	أَلَفَ	Hill, rising ground	* أَكْبَهَ جَ أَكْمٌ وَأَكَامٌ
To associate with another	أَلَهُ مَوَالَةً وَإِلَافًا	The (definite article)	* أَلْ
To cause one to attach himself to; unite	أَلَهُ إِبْلَافًا	(See أول)	* أَلْ
To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed	تَأَلَّفَ	To hasten, trem- ble, shake	أَلَّ يَوْلُ وَيَلُّ أَلًا
To establish a friendship with one, have famil- iar intercourse	إِثْتَلَفَ وَتَأَلَّفَ مَعَ	Something sacred, inviolable; oath	إِلٌّ
Friend, companion	إِلْفٌ وَإِلْفٌ	Relationship	إِلٌّ وَإِلَّةٌ
Thousand	أَلْفٌ جَ أُلُوفٌ وَأَلَافٌ	Is it not so?	أَلَا
Friendship, alliance	أَلْفَةٌ		

Divine, theological	إلهي	Very familiar, very intimate	ألف ج ألف
Theology. Metaphysics	علم الإلهيات	Accord, harmony, friendship	إتلاف
Deification ; apotheosis	تأليه	Compilation ; composition ; book	تأليف ج تأليف
* ألا يألوا ألوا وألوا وألوا وألوا وألوا		Familiar, customary, usual	مألوف ومؤلف
To fall short, be remiss ; refuse, hold back		Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse	مؤالفة
To swear, take oath	ألى ونألى وإئلى	Author (of a book)	مؤلف
Benefit, favour, blessing	ألو وألني وألني ج ألاء	Composed. Book	مؤلف
Rump. Fat, tail of certain sheep	* ألبه ج ألبا وألبات	To be false, (lightning)	* ألبى يألون ألبا
Regiment ( <i>Turk.</i> )	* ألابه ج ألابات	To be bright, glitter (star)	تألن وإئلق
To, unto, until	* إلى	To suffer, feel pain	* ألم يألن ألبا
Away with thee ! Get thou away from me	إلك عني	To pain, cause pain	ألم وآلم
Until, till	إلى أن	To feel pain, ache ; be irritated	تألم
Until, when ? How long ?	إلى متى	Pain, grief, ache	ألم ج آلام
To repair to, go towards a place ; intend, propose, strive after. Hit on the head	* أم يوم أما وإئتم	Painful, anything causing pain	أليم ومؤلم
To go in front, lead ; be the leader (of an army)	أم إماما وإمامة	Diamond	* ألباس
Mother ; source, origin, first principle, prototype	أم ج أمات وأمهات	To deify	* آله
O my mother !	يا أمي	To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises	تأله
Fire	أم القري	A God, divinity	إله وإله ج إلهة
Metropolis. Mecca	أم القري	God ; the One True God	الله والله
		O God !	اللهم
		A goddess	إلهة
		Divinity, divine essence	إلهة وألوهة وألوهية

Prefecture, power, dominion إِمْرَةٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ

Sign, indication أَمَارٌ وَأَمَارَةٌ وَأَمَارَاتٌ

Went to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing أَمَّارٌ

Chief, prince أَمِيرٌ أَمْرَاهُ

Colonel أَمِيرُ أَلَايٍ

Admiral أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ

Commander of the faithful, Caliph أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Arm-bearer of the king أَمِيرُ سِلَاحٍ

Princely أَمِيرِيٌّ

Taxes أَلْبَالُ الْأَمِيرِيِّ

Commanded; power of attorney; [official] مَأْمُورٌ

Mission, power conferred upon a person مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ

Yesterday; short time past \* أَمْسُ جِ أَمْسٍ وَأَمَسٌ

\* أَمَلٌ بِأَمَلٍ أَمَلًا وَأَمَلًا وَأَمَلٌ

To hope, hope for

To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at تَأَمَّلُ

Hope, desire أَمَلٌ جِ أَمَالٌ

Meditation, reflexion تَأَمَّلُ جِ تَأَمَّلَاتٌ

Hope; that which is hoped for مَأْمُولٌ

To be faithful, loyal \* أَمِنَ بِأَمْنٍ أَمَانَةً

To be safe, consider one's self safe أَمِنَ بِأَمْنٍ إِنَّمَا وَأَمَانًا

To trust a person with any thing أَمِنَ بِ

Pia-mater Brain أَمُّ الدِّمَاغِ وَأُمُّ الرَّأْسِ

Before, in front أَمَامٌ

Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. The Coran إِمَامٌ جِ أَيْمَةٌ وَأَيْمَةٌ

Leadership, dignity of an Imam إِمَامَةٌ

Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. Way أُمَّةٌ جِ أُمٌّ

Maternal, motherly. Ignorant, uneducated, illiterate أُمِّيٌّ

But, but as to \* أَمَّا-فَ

Either—or إِمَّا-إِمَّا

Wound, prominence. \* أَمْتُ

Doubt. Distortion, blemish Limit, end, term (of time) \* أَمْدٌ جِ أَمَادٌ

To order command \* أَمَرَ بِأَمْرٍ أَمْرًا

To be or become a leader, prince, chief أَمِيرٌ بِأَمْرٍ وَأَمْرٌ بِأَمِيرٍ إِمَارَةً عَلَى

To invest one with power, authority: make one a prince أَمَرَهُ

To consult upon أَمَرَ مُوَاظَرَةً فِي

To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together تَأَمَّرَ وَتَأَمَّرَ

Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion أَمْرٌ جِ أَوَامِيرُ

Matter, affair, case, business; concern أَمْرٌ أُمُورٌ

A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing إِمْرٌ

Only, but. Verily	إِنَّمَا	To encourage, assure	أَمَنَ وَآمَنَهُ
To groan	* أَنْ يَبْنِي أَيْنًا	another's safety; with	على to
I, we	* أَنَا ج نَحْنُ	entrust	
(Obj. case with verb	(لِي ج نا	To believe in, have	آمَنَ إِيمَانًا
To blame, reproach	* أَنَّبَ	faith in, believe in God	
Faucet, pipe	(أَنْبُوءَةٌ ج أَنْيَابُ)	To protect a person, render	آمَنَهُ
Thou.	* أَنْتَ ج أَنْتُمْ م أَنْتِ ج أَنْتُنَّ	secure	
ye, you		To trust, rely upon, confide	إِثْمَنَ
You two, both of you	أَنْتُمَا	To repair to or ask for	إِسْتَأْمَنَ إِلَى
To be	* أَنْتَ بَأْنْتُ أَنْتَا	protection	
soft (iron); be effeminate		Security; safety,	أَمْنٌ وَآمَانٌ
To put into the feminine	أَنْتَ	protection	
gender; make effeminate		Faithfulness. That which is	أَمَانَةٌ
To become feminine; be	تَأْنَتَ	committed to one's care	
effeminated		Faithful, trustworthy;	أَمِينٌ ج أَمَنَاءُ
Female	أَنْثَى ج إناثٌ وَأُنَاثٌ وَأُنْثَى	loyal, constant	
Feminine, effeminate	مُؤْنَتٌ	Treasurer, cashier,	أَمِينُ الصَّدُوقِ
Gospel. New Testament	* الْإِنْجِيلُ	paymaster	
To be	* أُنْسَ بَأْنَسُ أَنْسًا وَأَنْسَابٌ	Amen; so be it	أَمِينَ وَأَمِينَ
polite, affable, social		Creed, belief; religious	إِيمَانٌ
To become familiar	أَنْسَ مَوَانَسَةً	faith	مَأْمَنٌ
or sociable with one		Place of safety	مَأْمُونٌ
To cheer by society,	أَنْسَ إِيْنَسًا	Trustworthy, anyone that	مَأْمُونٌ
entertain pleasantly. See, per-		is trusted, considered faithful	
ceive, be sensible of		Believer, faithful	مُؤْمِنٌ
To become polite and	إِسْتَأْنَسَ	One to whom security is	مُسْتَأْمِنٌ
cultured. Inquire into, ask		guaranteed	
permission		Female slave,	* أَمَةٌ ج إِمَاءٌ وَأَمَوَاتٌ
Social life; affability, polite-	أُنْسٌ	servant maid	
ness. Cheerfulness		That (particle)	* أَنْ وَأَنَّ
		If. Not	* إِنْ
		Certainly, truly,	* أَنْ وَإِنَّ
		indeed	

Beauty, charm	إِنَاقَة	Mankind (opposed to جِن)	إِنْسٌ
Men; created beings; mankind	* أُنْمٌ - أُنَامٌ وَأَنَامٌ	Man	إِنْسَانٌ جَ أَنَامٌ وَأَنَاسٌ وَأَنَاسِيٌّ
Its time	* أَلَى بَآئِي أَنَا وَإِنَى	Pupil of the eye	إِنْسَانُ الْعَيْنِ
comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay		Human, polite	إِنْسَانِيٌّ
The hot water became heated to the utmost degree	أَلَى الْحَمِيمِ	Humanity; politeness; urbanity	إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ
To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately	نَآئِيٌّ وَإِسْتَانِيٌّ فِي أَوْبٍ	Friendly, gentle, affable, polite	أَنِيسٌ وَمَوَاسِيٌّ
To wait patiently for	إِسْتَانِيٌّ	To abstain from ; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain	* أَيْفَ يَأْتَفُ أَتْقَامِنَ
Vessel, receptacle	إِنَاءٌ جَ أَنِيَّةٌ وَأَوَانٌ	To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal	إِسْتَأْتَفَ
Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation	أَنَاقَةٌ	Nose ; projecting part of anything; extremity; point	أَنْفٌ جَ آَنَافٌ وَأَنْوْفٌ
Hour of the night	أَلَى جَ آَنَاءٌ	In the first place; in the beginning; formerly	أَفْنَا
Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness	تَنَانٌ	Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt	أَفْتَةٌ
Deliberate, careful, gentle	مَتَانٌ	Act of commencing a thing	إِئْتِنَافٌ وَإِسْتِنَافٌ
How ? where ? whence ? wherever, wheresoever	* أُنَى	Initial	إِسْتِنَافِيٌّ
Anise	* أَنِيسُونٌ	Court of appeal	مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ
Ah !	* آهَ وَأَمَّا	To admire ; be agreeably surprised at ; be pleased with	* أَيْقَ يَأْتَقُ أَتَقَابُ
To equip, get one ready	* أَمَّبَ	To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well	نَاقَبَ أَوْ فِي
To get ready, be prepared ; equip one's self	تَأَمَّبَلٌ	Beautiful, pleasing	أَيْقٌ وَأَيْقٌ
Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary	أَمْبَةٌ جَ أَمْبٌ		
Skin, hide	إِهَابٌ		
Prepared, equipped, ready	مَتَأَمَّبٌ		

To return	أَوْبَ وَأَبَّ	To take a wife, marry, become sociable	* أَمَلٌ يَأْمِلُ أَهْولًا
One who returns (to God), repents	أَوَابٌ	To be inhabited (house, town)	أَمِلَ
A place to which one returns. Abode	مَأْبَج مَأْوَبٌ	To deem or render fit for	أَمَلًا لَـ
Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee	* أَوْجٌ	To bid welcome, say	أَمَلِيْ
To become bent or crooked	* أَوْدَ يَأْوُدُ أَوْدًا	أَمَلًا وَسَهْلًا	
To bend, recede	أَدَّ يُوْدُ أَوْدًا	To marry	تَأْمَلُ وَتَهْلُ
return. Oppress, burden		To be worthy of, deserve, merit	إِسْتَأْمَلُ
To deceive, excite	* أَر - أَوَّرَ	Welcome ! Be welcome and at your ease !	أَمَلًا وَسَهْلًا
To be frightened	إِسْتَأْوَرَ	Family ;	أَمَلٌ جَ أَهْلُونَ وَأَهَالٌ وَأَهَالٌ
Heat, fire	أَوَّارٌ	house; father, wife and children ; people or inhabitants of one place	
Geese	* إَوَّرَ	Inhabited	أَمِلٌ
Myrtle	* أَسَّ	People of the house; inmates	أَمَلُ الدَّارِ
Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague	أَفَّجَ أَقَاتٌ	Inhabitants of towns	أَمَلُ الْخَضِرِ
Injured; damaged. Smit-ten with a pest	مَوَّفٌ	Wife, wife and children	أَمَلُ الرَّجُلِ
Ocean	* أَوْفِيَانُوسُ	Inhabitants of tents or of the desert	أَمَلُ الْوَبْرِ
To return ;	* آلَ يَوُولُ أَوَّلًا وَمَالًا إِلَى	Worthy of, fit for	أَمَلٌ لَـ
to result in; be reduced to		Domestic	أَمَلِيْ
To preside over ; govern	آلَ إِيَالَةً	Aptitude, desert ; worthiness, being fit for	أَمَلِيَّةٌ
To interpret, explain, make clear	أَوَّلَ وَتَأَوَّلَ	Deserving, meriting, worthy of	مُسْتَأْمِلٌ
Family ; kinsfolk, followers	آلٌ	Or, unless	* أَوْ
Instrument, utensil ; organ. Arms (in war)	آلَةٌ جَ آلَاتٌ	To return, come to	* أَبَّ يَوُوبُ أَوْبًا وَإِيَابًا إِلَى
Organic, pertaining to organs (animal and vegetable)	آلِيْ		



Palace, a \* إِيَّانُ جِ إِيَّانَاتُ وَأَوَائِنُ  
porch or hall with an arched  
roof

To call out oh! \* آهَ يَوُوءُ أَوْمًا وَتَأَنَةً  
lament ; feel pain

One who moans or sorrows  
much \* أَوَّاهٌ

To look for \* آوَى بَأْوِي أَوْيَا إِلَى  
shelter, resort to for shelter

Same as آوَى also : آوَى وَأَوَى إِلَى  
to give shelter

Collected, crowded \* أَوَّيٌّ

Abode, dwelling  
place. Shelter \* مَأْوَى جِ مَآوٍ

Jackal \* إِبْنُ آوَى جِ بَنَاتُ آوَى

That is to say ; namely ;  
i. e., viz. Ho ! \* أَيْ

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly \* إِيْ

Whoever, whichever ;  
who ? which ? what ? \* أَيُّ مِ أَيْةٍ

O ! (in address) \* أَيُّهَا أَيْتَهُامُ أَيْتَهُمَا

Sign ; miracle ;  
prodigy ; verse of a book ; of  
the Koran \* آيَةٌ جِ آيَاتٌ وَآيٌ

Particle always joined to the  
pronouns : \* إِيَّا جِ  
نَا . . . كَ . يَ . كُم . هُمْ .

when separated from the verb  
by which they are governed :

as \* إِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ

Be careful of ! be on  
your guard against ! \* إِيَّاكَ مِنْ

See that you do not ! \* إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

First \* أَوَّلُ جِ أَوَّلُ وَأَوَّلٌ مِ أَوَّلِي  
foremost ; beginning

\* أَوَّلًا وَفِي الْأَوَّلِ وَفِي أَوَّلِ الْأَمْرِ  
Firstly, in the first place

Successively \* أَوَّلًا فَأَوَّلًا

\* أَوَّلُ جِ أَوَّلُونَ مِ أَوَّلِي جِ أَوَّلٌ وَأَوَّلِيَّاتٌ  
The first ; ancient ; precedent ;  
anterior

Day before yesterday \* أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ

The ancients and  
the moderns (the old and new) \* الْأَوَّلُونَ وَالْآخِرُونَ

These \* أَوْلَاءُ وَأَوَّلَى (جمع ذَا)

Those, these \* أُولَئِكَ

Possessors, owners \* أَوْلُو مِ أَوْلَاتٌ

\* أَوَّلَى (جمع الَّذِي)

Anterior, primitive \* أَوَّلِيٌّ مِ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ

Priority, precedence, supe-  
riority. Primordial truth, axiom \* أَوَّلِيَّةٌ

Government ; prov-  
ince ; act of governing \* إِيَّالَةٌ جِ إِيَّالَاتٌ

Interpretation (of a dream).  
Explanation \* تَأْوِيلٌ

End, result, issue ; sense  
(of words) \* مَآلٌ

Time, hour ;  
moment ; season of the year \* أَنْ وَأَوَّانُ جِ آوَةٌ

Now, at present \* الْآنَ

Henceforth, hereafter \* مِنْ الْآنَ

Till now, up to this day \* إِلَى الْآنَ

To be single, \*أَمَّ يَتِيمٌ أَيْتَامًا وَيَوْمًا وَإِنِّهٖ  
without husband or wife

Being single, \*أَيِّمٌ ج' أَبَائِمٌ وَأَبَايَ  
having no husband or wife

Its time comes, \*أَن يَتَّيْنُ أَبْنَا  
draws near. To be tired

(See above) آيَةً (جمع أَن وَأَوَان)

When ? أَبَانَ

Where? whither ? أَيْنَ

Wherever; everywhere أَبْنَمَا

Everywhere and always فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وَأَيْنَ

Whither ? where ? to what place ? إِلَى أَيْنَ

From whence ? where from ? مِنْ أَيْنَ

To strengthen, aid \*أَيْدٍ

To be strengthened, helped, assisted نَآيِدَ

Help, succour نَآيِدٌ

May (month) \*أَبَارُ

To despair \*أَبَسَ بَأْبَسٍ إِيَّاسًا مِنْ  
of, be without hope

Despair إِيَّاسٌ

Despairing, desperate أَبَسٌ وَأَيْسٌ

Collection of dense, tangled trees أَيْكٌ

A dense, tangled tree أَيْكَةٌ

Deer, stag, \*أَيْلٌ وَأَيْلٌ ج' أَبَائِلُ  
mountain-goat

September \*أَيْلُولُ



## ب

Slipper ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَابُجَّجْ بَوَاجُجْ	Second letter of the Alphabet called <i>Ba</i> . As a numerical sign = 2.	ب
Camomile ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَابُغْجْ		
Bezoar (stone)	* بَادِ زَمَرٍّ وَبَازَمَرٍّ	Inseparable preposition denoting	بِ
Egg-plant ( <i>Melongena</i> )	بَادِ تَجَانْ	with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after إِذَا e. g.	
To dig a well	* بَارَ تِيَارَ بَارًا		
Well, cistern	بِدْرَ وَبِدْرَةَ جَ أَبَارَ وَبِنَارَ	He struck him with the sword	ضَرَبَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ
Para (coin)	بَارَةَ جَ بَارَاتٍ	I passed him, met him	مَرَرْتُ بِهِ
Catalogue ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَارِنَامُجْ وَبَرَنَامُجْ	He travelled during the night	سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ
Gunpowder	* بَارُودٌ	Go in peace	إِذْهَبْ بِسَلَامٍ
Gun	بَارُودَةَ جَ بَوَارِيدُ	In the early morning	بِخَيْرٍ
Falcon; hawk	* بَازُجْ بَزَانٌ وَبُوزُ	Eye for eye	الْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ
Market ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَازَارٌ	By God! By my life!	بِاللَّهِ . حَيَّائِي
Cloth-merchant	بَازِرْكَانٌ	Behold, there was (or came) a man	إِذَا بَرَجُلٌ
* بَيْسَ يَيْسُ بُوسًا وَبُوسًا وَبُوسِي		By reason of, inasmuch	بِمَا أَنْ
To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor		Pope; father	* بَابَا جَ بَابَاوَاتٍ
Evil! Bad, very bad!	بَيْسَ	Papal	بَابُويٍّ وَبَابَاوِيٍّ
(expression of strong dislike to a thing)		Pupil of the eye	* بُوْبُو الْعَيْنِ
To be strong; be	بُوسَ يَبُوسُ بَأْسًا	Babel; Babylon	* بَابِلُ
brave, courageous. Unhappy			



Short, thickset, dwarf \* مَجْدَرٌ وَمَجْدَرِيٌّ

To scratch the earth in search of something \* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا فِي

To seek, inquire, examine, investigate مَجَّ عَنْ

To discuss, investigate a thing with one مَجَّ وَتَبَاحَثَ

To seek for, inquire into, investigate مَجَّ وَاسْتَجَبَّ عَنْ

Examination, investigation inquiry مَجَّ

Soil, earth مَجَانَةٌ

Field of inquiry, investigation, research مَجَّجٌ مَبَاحِثٌ

Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something مَبَاحَثَةٌ

To dissipate, squander, disperse \* مَجَّدَرٌ

Dissipation ; prodigality : examination مَجْدَرَةٌ

To cut ; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear) \* مَجَّرَ يَجِّرُ مَجْرًا

To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge مَجَّرَ فِي

Sea ; large river (Nile) مَجْرَجُ الْبَحْرِ وَالْمَجْرُ وَالْمَجَارُ

During the course of the day فِي مَجْرِ النَّهَارِ

The Atlantic Ocean مَجْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ

The Red Sea الْمَجْرُ الْأَحْمَرُ

The Black Sea الْمَجْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ

Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from مَنْبِقٌ

To lance, pierce (a tumour) \* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا

To rejoice in مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا وَنَجَّ

To remain inside \* مَجَّدَ يَجِدُّ مَجْدًا وَمَجْدٌ بِ

To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out \* مَجَّسَ يَجْسُ مَجْسًا وَجَسَّ

To flow out, gush forth (water) تَجَسَّسَ وَانْجَسَّ

To cut with the sword \* مَجَّجَ يَجْجُ مَجْجًا

Stork. Pelican مَجَّجٌ

To be in easy circumstances, in good condition ; happy, content \* مَجَّلَ يَجْلُ مَجْلًا وَمَجْلًا

To be great, honoured and respected مَجَّلَ يَجْلُ مَجَالَةً

To honour, praise, venerate مَجَّلَ

To clench a nail \* مَجَّنَ الْمِسمَارَ

\* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا وَمَجَّجًا وَمَجَّجًا  
To be hoarse

Hoarseness ; rough voice مَجَّةٌ

Hoarse أَمَجٌّ وَمَجْجُوحٌ

Middle, centre مَجْجُوحَةٌ

To be pure and unmixed \* مَجَّجَ يَجْجُ مَجْجَةً

To be pure, frank, sincere with one مَجَّجَ الْوَدَّ

Pure, unalloyed. مَجَّجٌ وَمَجْجَةٌ

Vapour, steam ;  
smoke ; exhalation

بَخَارُ أَنْجَرَةٍ

Incense ; fragrant wood for  
fumigation

بَخُورٌ

Cyclamen (plant)

بَخُورُ مَرَمٍ

Having a foul breath

أَنْجَرٌ

Censer

مِنْجَرَةٌ جِ مَبَاخِرُ

To diminish ;  
injure, treat unjustly

\* بَخَسَ بَخْسًا

Defective measure ; low  
price

بَخْسٌ

Present, free gift (*Turk.*)

بَخْشِشٌ

To commit suicide

\* بَخَعَ بَخْعًا

To be miserly, avaricious

\* بَخِلَ بَخْلًا وَبَخْلًا عَلَى وَعَنَ

Avarice, parsimony,  
stinginess

بَخْلٌ وَبَخْلٌ

Miser ; miserly,  
avaricious

بَاخِلٌ وَبَخِيلٌ جِ بَخْلَاهُ

To disperse ; squan-  
der, dissipate

\* بَدَدَ تَدِيدًا

To be dispersed, squandered

تَدَدٌ

To be independent of  
others, occupy one's self alone  
in something. Be arbitrary

إِسْتَدَبَ

Idol, idol temple ; gnat.  
Fortune, luck

بَدٌّ

By all means, necessarily,  
certainly

لَا بُدَّ

Necessarily ; there is no  
escape from, or avoiding (it)

لَا بُدَّ مِنْ

Fatigue

بَدٌّ

The Caspian Sea

بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ

The Pacific Ocean

الْبَحْرُ الْهَيْطُ

The Medi-  
terranean

الْبَحْرُ الْمَوْسِطُ أَوْ بَحْرُ الرُّومِ

Wide tract of land ;  
town, basin, pool

بَحْرَةٌ جِ بَحَارٌ

Critical stage of sickness ;  
[delirium]

بُحْرَانٌ

Lake

بَحْرَةٌ جِ بَحْرَاتٌ

Belonging or referring to  
the sea. (Opposed to *بري*).

بَحْرِيٌّ

Sailor,  
mariner

بَحْرِيٌّ وَبَحَارٌ جِ بَحَارَةٌ وَبَحْرِيَّةٌ

To snore. Be conceited

\* بَخَّ بَخْخًا

Fortune, good luck

\* بَخْتٌ

Bad luck, misfortune

بَخْتٌ أَسْوَدٌ

To swagger, walk in  
a proud, self-conceited way

بَخْتَدَ. تَخْتَدُ

Graceful or conceited  
gait in walking

بَخْتَدَةٌ

To steam as of a  
boiling pot (*intr.*)

\* بَخَّرَ بَخْرًا

To have a bad  
breath, bad smell, stink

بَخَّرَ بَخْرًا

To fumigate, emit vapour,  
steam. To perfume with in-  
cense

بَخَّرَ

Bad breath or odour

بَخَرٌ

Steamer, steamship

بَاخِرَةٌ جِ بَوَاخِرُ

Purse containing a large sum of money	بَدْرَةٌ جَ بَدْرٌ وَبَدْرٌ	Similar, like thing	بَدَّ
Threshing-floor	يَدْرَجُ يَادِرُ	Dispersed ; squandered	مَبْدَدٌ
To squander	* بَذَرَ	To commence, begin ; create (God)	* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بِذِمَابٍ
To begin, produce, originate	* بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدْعًا	To initiate ; give precedence	بَدَأَ
To be perfect, incomparable	بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدَاعَةً وَبَدُوعًا	To create ; produce ; do a new thing	أَبَدَأَ
To impute an innovation, a heresy, to some one	بَدَعَ	To begin, commence	إِبْدَاءٌ
To originate, produce, invent	أَبَدَعَ وَإِبْدَعَ	Beginning, commencement	بَدْءٌ وَبِدْءَةٌ
To excel in doing a thing ; be the author of a heresy	أَبْدَعَ	Initial, primitive	إِبْدَائِيٌّ
Consider a thing as new, extraordinary	إِسْتَبْدَعَ	Starting point ; principle	مَبْدَأٌ جَ مَبَادِيٌّ
Innovator, first doer of a thing ; novelty	بَدْعٌ	Begun, commenced	مَبْدُوءٌ
Innovation ; new doctrine ; heresy ; schism	بَدْعَةٌ جَ بَدْعٌ	One who commences, who creates	مُبْدِيٌّ وَبَادِيٌّ
Astonishing, wonderful ; inventor, discoverer	بَدِيعٌ جَ بَدِيعٌ	Beginning, commencement	مَبْدَأٌ
Rhetoric ; elocution	عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ	<i>In Gram.</i> subject of a sentence, the correlative of	خَبَرٌ
Act of inventing ; creation ; original thought, originality	إِبْدَاعٌ وَإِنبَاعٌ	Dissipation ; pride	* بَذَخٌ
Creator ; inventor, discoverer	مُبْدِعٌ وَمَبْدِعٌ	To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon ; surprise	* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبُدُورًا
* بَدَلَ يَبْدُلُ بَدْلًا وَبَدَلًا وَأَبْدَلَ مِ ابْنِ		To hasten towards one	بَدَرَ إِلَى
To change, exchange, interchange	مِنْ	To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening	بَادَرَ إِلَى
To make an exchange with another	بَادَلَ مِبَادَلَةً وَبَدَالَابَ	To hasten together, hasten up ; strive to anticipate	إِنْتَدَرَ إِلَى
		Full moon	بَدْرٌ جَ بَدْرٌ

Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore  
Intuitive, original to the mind

Axiom

\* بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدَاءً وَيَدْوًا وَيَدَاوَةً  
To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility  
To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

To show or do openly to  
Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*)

One going forth

Desert; desert of nomad tribes

Desert life; desert

Bedouin; nomad

To conquer

To fall into trouble, have a bad appearance

To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange

To make a mutual exchange

To receive an exchange of one thing for another

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

Instead of

In exchange for

Peddler of eatables

Change, exchange; substitution

Reciprocity; exchange, etc.

Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

\* بَدَنٌ وَبَدْنٌ يَبْدُنُ بَدْنًا وَبَدَاةً وَبَدَانًا

To grow corpulent, be fat, stout

Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall

Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

Without. See

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

To speak extempore, improvise



Wheat	بُرَّ	Pride, haughtiness	بَذَخَ
Land as opposed to sea	بَرٌّ	Proud, haughty	بَاذِخَ
By land and by sea	بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا	To sow ; disperse ; disseminate speech	* بَذَرَ يَذُرُ بَذْرًا
Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable	بَرٌّ وَبَارِعٌ أَمْرًا وَبَرَّةٌ	To disperse, spread about ; squander, dissipate	بَذَرَ
External, from the outside ; [counterfeit money]	بَرَانِي جَ بَرَانِيُونَ	In every direction	شَذَرَ بَذَرَ
Wild (tree or animal)	بَرِّي	Seed, grain of seed ; descendant, progeny	بَذَرَ جَ بَذَارٌ وَبَذُورٌ
Desert, waste	بَرِّيَّةٌ جَ بَرَارِي	Dissipation, squandering, prodigality	تَبَذِيرٌ
Justification	تَبَذِيرٌ	Prodigal	مَبَذِيرٌ
Like	بَرٌّ	To protect, Squander	* بَذَرَ
To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)	* بَرَأَ يَبْرَأُ بَرَاءً وَبُرُوءًا	To give abundantly ; be liberal ; give or sacrifice one's self	* بَذَلَ يَذِلُّ بَذْلًا
برأ وبرئ يبرأ وبروا وبراءة من	بَرًّا وَبَرِّي يَبْرَأُ بَرُوءًا وَبَرَاءً وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ	Generous gift, present	بَذَلٌ
To be free or safe from ; innocent of. Recover from an illness	بَرًّا وَبَرِّي يَبْرَأُ بَرُوءًا وَبَرَاءً وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ	Extraordinary effort	بَذَلُ الْجَهْدِ
To acquit, declare innocent of	بَرًّا مِنْ	Generous, liberal	بَاذِلٌ
To heal ; absolve, acquit of	أَبْرَأَ مِنْ	Given away, spent, squandered	مَبْذُولٌ
To declare one's self innocent of ; be acquitted of guilt ; escape from	تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ	To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children ; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon	* بَرَّ يَبْرُؤُ بَرًّا وَبَرَّةً وَبُرُوءًا
To seek acquittal ; abstain from ; search out	اسْتَبْرَأَ مِنْ	To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious ; justify	بَرَّرَ
Recovery, cure	بَرَّةٌ وَبُرُوءٌ	To be justified ; be pious, just before God	تَبَرَّرَ
Free, exempt ; innocent ; healed, recovered	بَرِّي جَ أَبْرِيَاءَ	Goodness, faithfulness in God's service ; piety ; filial piety	بِرٌّ

Day before yesterday	البَّارِحَةُ الْأُولَى أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ	Immunity ; privilege. Document of acquittal. Document of a royal gift	بَرَاءَةٌ
To become or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold	* بَرَّدَ يَبْرِدُ بَرْدًا وَبُرُودَةً	Creator (God)	بَارِئٌ
To file (iron)	بَرَدَ	Creature, creation	بَرِيَّةٌ ج. بَرَائِيَا
To prove a claim upon	بَرَدَ الْحَقُّ عَلَيْهِ	Liberation ; exemption ; sentence of acquittal	تَبْرِئَةٌ
To make cool, or cold. Abate assuage (pain)	بَرَّدَ	Earthen water-pipe ; water-duct ; sewer	* بَرْنَجٌ
To send as a messenger	أَبْرَدَ	To be clamorous and noisy	* بَرْنَرٌ
Cold ; coolness ; comfort arising from coolness	بَرْدٌ	(coll. وَبَرْنَرٌ) Native of Barbary. Barbarian	بَرْنَرِيٌّ ج. بَرْنَرِيَّةٌ وَبَرْنَرِيَّةٌ
Hail ; hail-stones	بَرْدٌ	Oranges	* بَرْنَقَانٌ وَبَرْنَقَانٌ
Striped outer garment. Cloak of a der- vish	بَرْدَةٌ وَبَرْدٌ ج. بَرْدٌ وَبُرُودٌ	Claw, paw	* بَرْنُجٌ ج. بَرَائِنٌ
Fever and ague	بَرْدَاءٌ وَبَرْدِيَّةٌ	To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man)	* تَبْرِجٌ
Reed, papyrus reed	بَرْدِيٌّ	Tower, castle, citadel	بُرْجٌ ج. بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ
Cold, fresh ; stupid ; feeble (argument)	بَارِدٌ	Signs or stations of the zodiac	بُرُوجُ الْأَفْلَاقِ
Filings, shavings	بَرَادَةٌ	Man of war	بَارِحَةٌ ج. بَوَارِجٌ
Porous earthen vessel for cooling water	بَرَادَةٌ	To leave a place, depart from	* بَرَحَ يَبْرَحُ بَرَحًا وَبَرَا حًا
Freshness, coolness	بُرُودَةٌ	He has not ceased to be rich ; he continues rich	مَا بَرَحَ غَنِيًّا
Courier, messenger ; post ; a measure = 12 miles Horse or mule for a courier	بَرِيدٌ ج. بُرْدٌ	To cause pain	بَرَحَ
File	مِبْرَدٌ ج. مِبَارِدٌ	To cause one to abandon, desert (a place)	أَبْرَحَ
Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle ; saddle cloth	* بَرْدَعَةٌ ج. بَرَاذِعُ	Yesterday	الْبَارِحُ وَالْبَارِحَةُ
Saddle-maker	بَرَاذِعِيٌّ		

To be or become a leper	* بَرِصٌ يَبْرُصُ بَرَصًا
Leprosy	بَرَصٌ
Leper, leprous	أَبْرَصٌ مَبْرُصًا جَ بَرِصٌ
Poisonous lizard; gecko	سَامٌ أَبْرَصٌ - أَوْ بُو بَرِصٌ
To bribe; obtain assistance by bribery	* بَرَطْلٌ بَرَطْلَةً
To be bribed, accept a bribe	تَبَرَطَلَ
Gift; bribe	بَرَطِيلٌ جَ بَرَاطِيلُ
Threshold	( * بُرْطَاشٌ )
One who accepts a bribe	مَبَرَطَلٌ
To be angry and frown	* بَرَطَمٌ وَتَبَرَطَمَ
To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.	* بَرَعَ يَبْرَعُ وَبَرَعٌ يَبْرَعُ بُرُوعًا وَبَرَاعَةً
To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will	تَبَرَّعَ بِـ
Distinguished; excellent; perfect	بَارِعٌ
Distinction; merit; excellence; elegance	بَرَاعَةٌ
Free gift; pious gift of charity	تَبَرَّعٌ جَ تَبَرَّعَاتٌ
Giving freely of one's own will; generous	مُتَبَرِّعٌ
Bud; calyx of a flower	* بُرْعَمٌ وَبَرْعُمَةٌ بَرْعُومٌ وَبَرْعُومَةٌ جَ بَرَاعِمٌ
Flea	* بُرْغُوثٌ جَ بَرَاغِيثٌ

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade	* بِرْدُونٌ جَ بَرَادِينٌ
To pass out; appear, issue: go forth to void excrement	* بَرَزَ يَبْرُزُ بَرُوزًا
To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project	بَرَزَ وَبَرَزَ يَبْرُزُ بَرَزَالٌ
To make apparent. Surpass	بَرَزَ
To go forth to meet in a duel or battle	بَارَزَ
To cause to come forth. Make known, publish	أَبْرَزَ
One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist	بَارِزٌ
Vast plain. Human excrement	بِرَازٌ
Combat, duel	بِرَازٌ وَبِمَارَزَةٍ
Sortie; coming forth, appearance	مُؤَبَّرُوزٌ
One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter	مُبَارِزٌ
That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus	* بَرَزَخٌ جَ بَرَاذِخٌ
Pleurisy	* بَرِيسَامٌ
Alexandrian cloves	بَرِيسِيمٌ
To be piebald; spotted	* أَبْرَشٌ
Stramonium	بَرَشٌ
Piebald, spotted	أَبْرَشٌ مَبْرَشَاهُ
Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.) [Calf of the leg.]	بَرِشْتٌ
Wafer (For.)	* بَرِشَانٌ

Yellow plum ; apricot (بَرُفُوقُ) \*

To kneel ; sit down (sp. the camel). Reside (بَرَكْ يَبْرُكْ بَرُوكَا) \*

To make (the camel) kneel down ; cause a person to sit upon his knees (بَرَكْ وَأَبْرَكْ) \*

To bless ; invoke the blessing of God upon one (بَارَكَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى) \*

To seek or obtain the blessing of or by... (تَبَرَّكَ بِ) \*

To be blessed ; happy, exalted (تَبَارَكَ) \*

Blessed be God ! (تَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ وَتَعَالَى) \*

Blessing ; happiness ; abundance ; prosperity (بَرَكَتٌ جَ بَرَكَاتٌ) \*

Pool, pond ; basin, tank (بَرَكَتٌ جَ بَرَكَ) \*

Blessed (مَبَارَكٌ) \*

Compasses, pair of compasses. (Pers.) (بِرْكَارٌ وَبِرْكَارٌ) \*

Volcano, volcanic mountain (بِرْكَانٌ جَ بَرَكَينَ) \*

To twist a rope ; do a thing perfectly (بَرَمَ يَبْرِمُ بَرَمًا وَأَبْرَمَ) \*

To harass an opponent in dispute (أَبْرَمَ عَلَيْهِ فِي الْكَلَامِ) \*

To be firmly twisted (rope) ; be firm ; be fixed (أَبْرَمَ) \*

Gimlet ; augur ; corkscrew (يَبْرِمُ (وَبَرِيْمَةٌ) \*) \*

Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance) (أَبْرَامٌ) \*

Affirmed, assured (peace) (مَبْرَمٌ) \*

Small flies ; gnats (coll.) (بَرَعَشٌ) \*

A small fly ; gnat (بَرَعَشَةٌ) \*

Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground (بُرْغُلٌ) \*

Screw (بُرْغِيْ جَ بَرَاغِيْ) \*

Purple ; purple-robe { بَرِفِيرٌ \*  
وَفَرِفِيرٌ \* }

To flash, lighten (heavens) ; shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star, etc.) (بَرَقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرَقًا وَبَرِيْنَا وَبُرُوقًا) \*

To be dazed, confused (بَرِقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرَقًا) \*

Like the above. Also : to be struck by lightning ; dazed, confounded (أَبْرُقُ) \*

Lightning ; gleam ; flash (بَرَقٌ جَ بُرُوقٌ) \*

Shining, gleaming, glistening (بَرَأَقٌ) \*

Borax (بُورَقٌ) \*

To be ugly ; soiled (بَرَفَحَ وَتَبَرَفَحَ) \*

To paint gaudily in different colours ; adorn ; speak confusedly (بَرَفَشَ) \*

To be adorned with various colours (تَبَرَفَشَ) \*

To veil, cover the face (بَرَفَعَ بَرَفَعَةً بِ) \*

To cover the face with a veil (تَبَرَفَعَ بِ) \*

A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen (بُرْفَعٌ جَ بَرَاغِعُ) \*

To take by force, plunder	* بَرَيْزُ بَرَا وَابْتَرَا	Inevitable destiny, irresistible fate	قَضَاءُ مُبَرَّمٌ
Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes	بُرْجُ بُرُوزٍ	Spindle	مِزْمَجٌ مَبَارِمٌ
Udder, nipple	بُرْجُ أَبْرَازٍ وَبِرَازٍ	Twisted cord, round-shaped	مَبْرُومٌ وَبَرِيمٌ
Clothes; anus; form	بِرَّةٌ	Barrel; cask	* بَرْمِيلٌ جَ بَرَامِيلُ
Cloth-merchant; linen-draper, draper	بِرَازٌ	A kind of cloak with a hood	* بُرْنُسٌ جَ بَرَانِسُ
Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade	بِرَازَةٌ	Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar.	* بُرْنِيَّةٌ جَ بَرَانِيٌّ
To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest	* بَرِيخٌ يَبْرِيخُ بَرَخًا	Hat	* (بُرْنِطَةٌ)
Having a hollow back and protruding chest	أَبْرِيخٌ مَ بَرَخَاهُ	Space or period of time	* بَرَفَةٌ وَبُرْمَةٌ
To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow	* بَرَزَ يَبْرِزُ بَرَزًا	Brahman	* بَرَمَنٌ جَ بَرَامِيَّةٌ
Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm	بُرْجُ بُرُوزٍ	To prove, establish by convincing proof	* بَرَمَنَ عَلَى أَوْعَنَ
A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm	بِرَّةٌ	To be proved, demonstrated	تَبَرَّهَنَ
Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm	بِرَارٌ	Proof, evidence, demonstration	بُرْهَانٌ جَ بَرَامِينُ
To begin to rise; peep forth (sun)	* بَرَغَ يَبْرِغُ بَرَغًا وَبُرُوعًا	Demonstrated, proved	مُبَرَّمٌ
Rising of the sun or moon	بُرُوعٌ	Frame, picture-frame. (Pers.)	بُرُوَازٌ جَ بَرَاوِزُ
To spit; rise (sun)	* بَرَقَ يَبْرِقُ بَرَقًا	To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal)	* بَرِيٌّ يَبْرِئُ بَرِيًّا
Spittle, saliva	بِرَاقٌ	To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate	بَارَى
Snail	بِرَاقَةٌ (coll. بَرَانِيٌّ)	To vie one with another	تَبَارَى
Spittoon	مِزْقَةٌ جَ مَبَارِقُ	To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen)	إِتْبَرَى لَ
		Creation, universe	بِرَّةٌ جَ بَرَابَا
		Mended or cut (pen, reed)	مَبْرِئِيٌّ

To stretch out, unfold  
(a cloth, mat, or garment) بَسَطَ

To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable نَبَسَطَ

To stretch one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self اِنْبَسَطَ

Width, amplexness بَسَطَةٌ

Carpet. Wide plain بَسَاطٌ جُ بَسَطٌ

Simple, not compounded. [Simple, naïve, artless] بَسِيطٌ جُ بَسَاطَةٌ

Spacious plain; the earth; open country بَسِيطَةٌ جُ بَسَاطٌ

Joy; cheerfulness; amusement اِنْبِسَاطٌ (وَبَسَطٌ)

Extended; stretched out, cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy مَبْسُوطٌ

To spit. To be high, tall (tree) \* بَسَقَ يَبْسُقُ بَسَقًا

Having a noble disposition بَاسِقٌ

To be brave, courageous (sp. in war) \* بَسُلَ يَبْسُلُ بَسَالَةً

To expose or deliver to punishment; forbid اَبْسَلَ

To rush into certain death in a combat اِسْتَبْسَلَ

Courageous, bold, brave بَاسِلٌ جُ بَسَالَةٌ وَبَسْلٌ

Courage, bravery; heroism بَسَالَةٌ

To smile \* بَسَمَ يَبْسِمُ بَسَمًا وَبَسْمًا وَابْتَسَمَ

Smiling بَاسِمٌ وَبَسِيمٌ وَبَسَامٌ

To split. Tap a cask. Clarify. Execute \* بَزَلَ يَبْزُلُ بَزَلًا

To be split. Tapped اِنْبَزَلَ

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks بَزَالٌ

Bung-hole in a cask بَزَالٌ

Trocar. Filter مِزْلٌ جُ مَبَازِلٌ

Bath-tub \* اِزْنٌ جُ اَبَازِنٌ

To stretch forth the neck, be haughty. Subdue \* بَزَا يَبْزُو بَزْوًا

Hawk, falcon بَازٍ جُ بَزَاةٌ وَبَوَازٍ

Having a prominent breast and depressed back اَبْزَى

To drive (camels). Break in pieces, cause to crumble \* بَسَّ يَبْسُ بَسًّا

Cat بَسٌّ مُ بَسَّةٌ (بَسِينٌ مُ بَسِينَةٌ)

Garden; orchard \* بَسْتَانٌ جُ بَسَاتِينٌ

Gardener بَسْتَانِيٌّ

To act precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time; hurry. To frown, scowl \* بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا

Dates بَسْرٌ

Piles; polypus بَاسُورٌ جُ بَوَاسِيرٌ

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one \* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطًا

To be free; without restraint (in speech) بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً

Good news ; gospel. **بَشَارَةٌ جَ بَشَائِرُ**  
Present or gift which the bearer  
of good tidings receives

Bearer of good  
news ; evangelist **بَشِيرٌ جَ بَشِيرَاتُ**

Announcing of good news ;  
preaching of the gospel **بَشِيرٌ**

Announcer of news ;  
preacher **مُبَشِّرٌ**

Winds which announce  
rain **الْمُبَشِّرَاتُ**

\* **بَشَعٌ** يَشَعُ بَشَاعًا وَبَشَاعَةً وَبَشَعٌ  
To have a bad or insipid taste  
(food); have a foul odour of the  
mouth; be ugly, deformed

To regard ugly **اِسْتَبَشَعَ**

Bad taste (food); ugliness;  
deformity **بَشَاعَةٌ**

Having a bad taste,  
stale and insipid ; having a foul  
breath ; smelling badly ; ugly ;  
objectionable **بَشَعٌ وَبَشِيعٌ**

To suffer from **\* بَشِمَ يَشِمُ بَشَمًا مِنْ**  
indigestion ; loathe

To clinch (a nail) **بَشَمَ**

Indigestion ; oppression of  
the stomach ; loathing **بَشَمٌ**

To shine, glitter **\* بَصَّ يَصُّ بَصِيصًا**

A live coal **بَصَّةٌ**

Spy **بَصَاصٌ جَ بَصَاصُونَ وَبَصَاصَةٌ**

Eye **بَصَاصَةٌ**

To wag the tail ;  
open the eyes for the first time ;  
commence to see (pup) **\* بَصَّصَ بَصَصَةً**

Smile **بَسَمَ وَابْتَسَمَ**

Front teeth ; mouth **مَبْسَمٌ جَ مَبَاسِمٌ**

To pronounce the  
words **\* بَسَمَلْ بِسْمَلَةً**  
**بِسْمِ اللَّهِ**

\* **بَشَّ يَبِشُّ بَشَاشَةً وَبَشًا (ضِدُّ عَبَسَ)**  
To show an open, friendly face ;  
receive with friendliness ; put  
on a smile

To smile to one **بَشَّرَ**

Cheerfulness of face,  
affability ; gentleness **بَشَاشَةٌ**

Friendly ; cheerful ; affable  
**بَشٌّ وَبَشَاشٌ وَأَبَشٌّ وَبَشُوشٌ**

To peel ; pare ;  
eat the ground bare (locusts) **\* بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ بَشْرًا**

To re-  
joice at **بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ وَبَشَرٌ يَبْشُرُ بِ**

To announce good news **بَشَّرَ**

To manage an affair in one's  
own person **بَاشَرَ**

To be glad, rejoice at  
something **أَبْشَرَ بِ**

To rejoice at good news **اِسْتَبْشَرَ بِ**

Epidermis ; cuticle **بَشْرَةٌ وَبَشَرٌ**

Man ; mankind ; humanity **بَشَرٌ**

Mankind ; men **الْبَشَرُ**

Good news ; glad tidings **بُشْرَى**

Human ; referring to man-  
kind ; mortal **بَشَرِيٌّ**

Outer wall (of a city) **بَاشُورَةٌ**

To cut into **بَضَعُ بَضْعًا وَبَضَعُ**  
pieces, cut off; split, cleave

A small number **بَضْعٌ وَبَضْعَةٌ**

A few days **بَضْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ**

Merchandise, **بِضَاعَةٌ جِ بَضَائِعُ**  
stock in trade; goods

Knife; lancet **مِنْضَعٌ جِ مَبَاضِعُ**

Merchant; tradesman, **مُسْتَبِضِعٌ**  
seller of goods

To cut open, lance **بَطَّحَ يَطْحُ بَطَّاحًا**  
a tumour

Duck **بَطَّةٌ جِ بَطَّ**

**\* بَطَّوْ يَبْطُوْ بَطَّاءٌ وَبَطَّاءٌ وَابْطَاءٌ**  
To move slowly, linger

To detain, delay **بَطَّأَ عَلَى وَبِ**  
one by something; render slow;  
delay to do a thing

To be slow, dally **بَطَّأَ فِي**

To consider slow **اِسْتَبْطَأَ**

Slowness **بِطَاءٌ وَبُطَاءٌ وَبُطُوْءٌ**

Slow, tardy, dilatory **بَطِيْءٌ**

Acting slowly, tardily **مُتَبَاطِئٌ**

To throw one upon **\* بَطَّحَ يَبْطِخُ بَطْحًا**  
his face

Wide bed of **بَطِيخَةٌ جِ وَبَطَائِحُ**  
a water-course or torrent

Water-melon **\* بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرٌ**

Musk-melon **بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ**

**\* اِبْصَرَ يَبْصُرُ وَبَصِيرٌ بَصَرًا وَبَصَارَةٌ**  
To see, perceive; understand

To consider, observe, **نَبْصَرَ**  
examine

To contemplate, reflect **نَبْصَرَ فِي**  
upon, look at

To observe with attention; **اِسْتَبْصَرَ**  
try to see, understand. Appear

To reflect upon some- **اِسْتَبْصَرَ فِي**  
thing; have intelligence

Sight; discernment **بَصَرٌ جِ اَبْصَارٌ**

Eye **بَاصِرَةٌ جِ بَوَاصِرُ**

Penetration; intelligence **بَصَارَةٌ**

Intelligent, sharp- **اِبْصَرَ جِ اِبْصَرَاءُ**  
sighted, discerning

Mental perception; **بَصِيرَةٌ جِ بَصَائِرُ**  
insight; sagacity, penetration;  
intelligence; prudence. Witness

Consideration; reflection **نَبْصَرٌ**

That which leads to the **نَبْصِرَةٌ**  
knowledge of a thing

To spit **\* بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصَاقًا**

Spittle, saliva **بَصَاقٌ**

Onion; bulb **\* بَصَلٌ**

Squills **بَصَلُ الْمَنْصَلِ وَبَصَلُ النَّارِ**

An onion, a bulb **بَصَلَةٌ**

Thick. Coarse **\* بَصَمٌ - ذُو بَصَمٍ**

To be **\* بَضٌّ يَبْضُ بَضَاضَةً وَبُضُوضَةً**  
plump with delicate skin; have  
a delicate skin



Letter, note, \* **بِطَاقَةٌ جَ بَطَائِقُ**  
card ; ticket ; price-mark

Carrier pigeons **حَمَامُ بِطَاقَةٍ**

To be vain, \* **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطْلًا وَبُطْلَانًا**  
false ; go for nothing ; be of no  
account ; be repealed, abolished

To be out of **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً**  
work, idle

To be brave, **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً وَبُطُولَةً**  
be a hero

To repeal, abolish ; **بَطَلَ وَأَبْطَلَ**  
render vain, useless

To be brave ; occupy one's **نَبْطَلَ**  
self with useless things

Vanity ; lie ; any- **بَطْلٌ وَبُطْلَانٌ**  
thing unfounded

Hero ; brave man **بَطْلٌ جَ أَبْطَالٌ**

False, vain, useless ; foolish ; **أَبْطَلَ**  
null ; (as subs.) falsehood, vanity

Lazy, idle ; vain, useless **بُطْلَالٌ**

Idleness ; holidays ; fur- **بَطَالَةٌ**  
lough ; day of rest

Courage, bravery **بَطَالَةٌ**

Abolition, abrogation, **إِبْطَالٌ**  
repeal

Vanities ; lies **أَبْأَطِلُ**

One who abolishes, annuls ; **مُبْطِلٌ**  
who gives himself up to frivo-  
lous things

Marine muscle \* **بَطْلِينُوسٌ**

Terebinth \* **بُطْمٌ**

To be hid- \* **بَطَنَ يَبْطُنُ بَطْنًا وَبُطُونًا**  
den, secret ; be in the interior

To exult, be in- \* **بَطَرَ يَبْطُرُ بَطْرًا**  
toxicated with good fortune ;  
be overbearing or insolent

To cause to be insolent ; **أَبْطَرَ**  
render overbearing ; amaze,  
confound

Exultation. Wantonness **بَطْرٌ**

Insolent ; overbearing ; **بَطِرٌ وَبَطْرَانٌ**  
wanton

To practise the art of a **يَبْطُرُ**  
veterinary surgeon or farrier ;  
shoe animals

Veterinary sur- **يَبْطَارِجُ يَاطِرَةٌ**  
geon ; farrier

Profession of a veterinary **مِيطْرَةٌ**  
surgeon, or farrier

Battery (of cannons) **بَطَارِيَةٌ**

General of a \* **بَطْرِيقٌ جَ بَطَارِقَةٌ**  
Christian army ; leader of 10,000

Patriarch \* **بَطْرِكٌ وَبَطْرِيكٌ جَ بَطَارِكَةٌ**

Patriarchate **بَطْرِيكِيَّةٌ وَبَطْرِكِيَّةٌ**

Large ship, warship **بَطْسَةٌ جَ بَطْسٌ**

To seize, \* **بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا**  
assault with violence

To seize mutually with **بَاطَشَ**  
violence ; come to close quarters

Power ; violence ; courage ; **بَطَشٌ**  
prowess

Assault, violent seizure **بَطْشَةٌ**

Strong ; **بَاطِشٌ وَبَطَاشٌ وَبَطِشٌ**  
courageous, brave

- Mission of a prophet مَبْعُوثٌ  
 Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy مَبْعُوثٌ وَمَنْبِيعٌ  
 Lower house of Parliament الْمَبْعُوثَانُ (مَجْلِسُ)  
 To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage \* بَعَثَ بَعَثَةً  
 To cut open, rip \* بَعَجَ بَعْجًا  
 \* بَعَدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا وَبَعْدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا عَنْ  
 To remove to a distance; be far from, distant  
 To perish بَعَدَ  
 To remove to a distance; separate from بَعَدَ وَأَبْعَدَ  
 To keep at a distance; stand aloof from بَاعَدَ مُبَاعَدَةً وَبَعَادًا  
 To be far from each other; separate تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ  
 To go or keep far from; quit اِنْتَبَعَدَ عَنْ  
 To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable اِسْتَبْعَدَ  
 To remove to a distance; go far away from اِسْتَبْعَدَ عَنْ  
 Distance; interval. Death; perdition بَعْدٌ وَبَعْدٌ وَبَعْدَةٌ  
 Then; afterwards; after that; later on بَعْدَ  
 After, after that بَعْدَمَا وَمِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ  
 Distant; far بَعِيدٌ جَ بَعْدَاءَ  
 To drop excrement (animals, cattle) \* بَعَرَ يَبْعَرُ بَعْرًا  
 Globular بَعْرَةٌ جَ بَعْرَاتٌ وَبَعْرٌ وَأَبْعَارٌ  
 dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.)  
 To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel) بَطْنٌ وَابْطِنَ  
 To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within اِسْتَبْطَنَ  
 Belly, abdomen. Interior. Tribe بَطْنٌ جَ بَطُونٌ  
 Big-bellied; gluttonous بَطْنٌ وَبَطِينٌ وَمِيطَانٌ  
 Gluttony بَطْنَةٌ  
 Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person بَاطِنٌ جَ بَوَاطِنُ  
 Internally, secretly بَاطِنًا  
 Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates بَطَانَةٌ جَ بَطَائِنُ  
 Large bellied; gormand بَطِينٌ  
 Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache مَبْطُونٌ  
 To send \* بَعَثَ يَبْعَثُ بَعْثًا وَبِ إِلَى something to  
 To awaken; raise the dead بَعَثَ  
 To urge one, incite بَعَثَ عَلَى  
 To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten اِنْبَعَثَ  
 Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army بَعَثٌ  
 One who sends; who causes; cause, motive بَاعِثٌ  
 Cause, motive, reason; impulsion بَاعِثَةٌ جَ بَوَاعِثُ  
 Prayers of Easter Monday بَاعُوثٌ

Strait	* بُوغَازِجُ بَوَاغِرُ	Camel	بَعِيرُ جِ بَعِرَانُ وَأَبْعَرُ وَأَبْعَرُ
	* بَغَضَ وَبَغُضَ وَبَغِضَ وَبَغِضَ	To disperse, scatter	* بَعَزَقَ بَعَزَقَةً
To be hateful, detested	بَغَاضَةً	To be dispersed, dissipated	تَبَعَزَقَ
To render hateful, odious	بَغِضَ	Dissipater, squanderer	مُبَعَزِقُ
To hate, detest	أَبْغَضَ	To dismember, divide into portions or lots	* بَغَضَ
Hatred; enmity	بَغْضٌ	Portion, part; some	بَعْضٌ
Violent hatred	بَغْضَةٌ وَبَغْضَاءٌ	Gnats, mosquitoes (coll.)	بُعُوضٌ
Hateful, detestable; hated, detested	بَغِيزٌ وَبَغِيزٌ وَبَغِيزٌ	A gnat or mosquito	بُعُوضَةٌ
One who hates, detests	مُبَغِيزٌ	Division, distinction	تَبْغِيزٌ
Mule	* بَغَلٌ جِ بَغَالٌ وَأَبْغَالٌ	To be a husband or wife; marry	* بَعَلَ يَبْلُ بَعَالَةً وَبُعُولَةً
Mule (Fem.)	بَغْلَةٌ	To be perplexed confounded	بَعِلَ ب
Muleteer; owner of mules	بَغَالٌ	Husband, wife. Baal	بَعْلٌ مِ بَعْلَةٍ جِ بُعُولَةٌ وَبُعُولٌ
To speak words of love in a soft voice	* بَغِمَ - بَاغِمَ	Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain	بَعْلٌ
To seek, wish for, desire	* بَغِيَ يَبْغِي بَغًى وَبَغَاءً وَبَغْيَةً	Baalbek	بَعْلَبَكْ
To be unjust; oppress	بَغَى عَلَى	To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise	* بَغَتْ يَبْغَتْ بَغْتًا وَبَاغَتْ
It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be	بَغِي أَنْ	Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise	بَغْتَةٌ جِ بَغْتَاتٌ
It is desirable, convenient, proper for him	بَغِي لَهُ	Suddenly, unexpectedly	بَغْتَةً وَعَلَى بَغْتَةٍ
To desire, wish for; seek, ask	بَغَى وَابْتَغَى	Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds	* بَغَتْ - بَغَاتٌ
Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression	بَغْيٌ	Dust coloured, black and white, speckled	أَبْغَثُ مِ بَغْثَاءَ
Adultery. (Cor.)	بَغَاءٌ	Bagdad	* بَغْدَادٌ وَبَغْدَادُ
Wish, desire; demand	بَغَاءٌ وَابْتَغَاءٌ		

Coelesyria	الْبَقَاعُ	Anything wished for or sought	بَغِيَّةٌ وَبَغِيَّةٌ
To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout	* بَقْلٌ يَبْقُلُ قَلًّا وَأَقْلُ	Female slave; adulteress	بَغِيَّةٌ بَغَايَا
Vegetables, herbs	بَقْلٌ ج بَقُولٌ	One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor	بَاغٍ ج بَغَاةٌ
Pur-lane	بَقْلَةٌ وَبَقْلَةُ الْحَمْنَاءِ	Desired or sought after	مُبْتَغَى
Cauliflower; cabbage	بَقْلَةُ الْأَنْصَارِ	To talk much; talk against	* بَقِيَ يَبْقِي بَقَاً وَبَقَاً عَلَى
Endive; succory	الْبَقْلَةُ الْمُبَارَكَةُ	Bed-bug	بَقَّةٌ ج بَقِيٌّ
A species of beans	بَا فِي	Great talker, chatterer, babbler	بَقْبَاقٌ
Green-grocer; vegetable merchant	بَقَالٌ	[Parcel of clothes	* [بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقِيَّةٌ]
A kind of Turkish sweet-meat or almond cake	(بَقْلَاوَا)	Parsley	* بَقْدُونَسٌ
Vegetable garden	مَبَقْلَةٌ	To open; widen	* بَقَرٌ يَبْقُرُ بَقْرًا
To dye with red	* بَقَمَ	Oxen and cows; bovine race	بَقَرٌ ج أَبْقَارٌ
Log-wood	بَقَمٌ	Wild ox; species of antelope	بَقَرٌ الْوَحْشِ
To endure, remain, survive; continue	* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً	Violent hunger	جُوعٌ الْبَقْرِ
He continued beating	بَقِيَ يَضْرِبُ	Cow	بَقْرَةٌ ج بَقَرَاتٌ
To cause to remain; preserve	بَقِيَ	Bovine, referring to cattle	بَقَرِيٌّ
To reserve, preserve; preserve alive	أَبَقَى	Box-tree	* بَقْسٌ
To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future	بَقِيَ	To be spotted white and black; be spotted	* بَقَعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقْعًا
To preserve, allow to live	بَقِيَ وَاسْتَبَقَى	Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained	(بَقَعَ)
Continuance, duration	بَقَاءٌ	Spots, stains	بَقَعٌ
Remainder, that which survives; rest	بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقَايَا	Place, plot of ground	بَقْعَةٌ ج بَقَعٌ وَبَقَاعٌ
Remaining, surviving (for persons)	بَاقٍ ج بَاقُونَ	Low ground with water	بَقْعَةٌ ج بَقَاعٌ

Filly, young she-camel.	بَكْرَةٌ ج بَكَرٌ	Remainder. The Eternal	أَبَاقِي
Water-wheel ; pulley		Vetch	بَاقِيَةٌ
Early	بَاكِرٌ	More durable, lasting	أَبَقَى
Virginity	بَكَارَةٌ	Preserved, left in reserve	مُسْتَقْبَلٌ
First fruits	بَاكُورَةٌ	To scatter, break ; crowd. Be poor, rough	* بَكَ يَكُ بَكًا
Primogeniture ; right of the first-born ; first fruits, etc.	بَكُورِيَّةٌ	Same as مَكَّة (Cor.)	* بَكَّةٌ
First spring rain ; early fruit	مُبَكَّرٌ وَبَكُورٌ	To reprove, scold ; receive one with reproaches and reprimands ; threaten	* بَكَتْ
Early	مُبَكَّرٌ	To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided	نَبَيْتٌ
To mix [Button]	* بَكَلَ يَبْكُلُ بَكَلًا وَبَكْلٌ	Reprimand, scolding, upbraiding	نَبَيْتٌ
Clasp, buckle	بَكْلَةٌ	Qualms or remorse of conscience	نَبَيْتٌ أَضْمِيرٌ
* بَكِمَ يَبْكِمُ وَبَكْمٌ بَكْمًا وَبَكَامَةٌ		To rise early ; go forth early in the morning	* بَكَرَ يَبْكُرُ بَكُورًا
To be dumb ; be purposely silent	أَبَكَمٌ	To do anything, or come, early in the morning	بَكَرَ فِي
To cause to be silent	بَكَمٌ	To come early in the morning ; be early	بَكَرٌ
Dumbness	أَبَكَمٌ ج بَكْمٌ	To visit early in the morning. Precede	بَاكِرٌ
Dumb ; mute	* بَكِي يَبْكِي بَكَاءً وَبَكًى	To be the first to do any thing ; eat the first fruit	إِبْتَكِرَ
To weep, shed tears, cry	بَكِي وَبَكًى	To go and see one early in the morning	إِبْتَكِرَ إِلَى أَوْ عَلَى
To weep over, lament	بَكِي وَبَكًى	First of anything, first-born ; virgin	بَكْرَجٌ أَبْكَارٌ
To cause to weep or cry	بَكِي وَأَبْكِي وَأَبْكِي	Dawn or break of day ; to-morrow	بَكْرَةٌ
To cause to weep over or lament	بَكِي عَلَى	Early in the morning	بَكْرَةٌ وَبَاكِرًا وَإِبْكَارًا
Weeping, lamentation	بَكَاءٌ وَبَكًى		
Weeping, weeper, lamenter, mourner	بَاكٍ ج بَكَاءٌ وَبَكِيٌّ		
Cause of weeping	مَبْكٍ وَبَكٍّ		
A place of tears	مَبْكِي ج مَبَاكٍ		

بلدةٌ وبلَدٌ جِ بلادٌ وبلدانٌ  
City, town; district, province, country, land

بلديّ  
Native; of or belonging to the town

بلادةٌ  
Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration

بليدٌ وابلدٌ  
Imbecile, stupid, feeble minded, inert

\* تبلور  
To be crystallized

بلورٌ وبلورٌ  
Crystal

بلوريّ  
Of crystal, crystalline

\* أبلسَ  
To be silent with grief; despair; be perplexed, confounded

بلّاسٌ جِ بلّسٌ  
Hair-cloth

إبليسٌ جِ إبالةٌ  
Devil, Satan

\* بلّسمٌ  
Balsam, balm

\* بلّسانٌ  
Elder-tree

\* بلّصَ يبلّصُ بَلْصًا  
To take property or taxes illegally

تبلّصُ لـ  
To long or strive for

بلّصٌ وبلّصةٌ  
Illegal and oppressive taxation. Vexation

مبلّوصٌ  
Oppressed by heavy, illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression

\* بلّطَ يبلّطُ بَلْطًا وبلّطًا  
To pave, pave with flag-stones

بلّطةٌ  
Axe, battle-axe; sapper's executioner's axe (Turk.)

\* بلّ  
But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily

\* بلّ يبلّ بَلًّا وبلّةً  
To wet, moisten. Grant

بلّل  
To wet through

أبلّ  
To bear fruit. To recover from sickness. To wander

نبلّل واملّل  
To become wet, moistened, wet through

مبلّل ومبلّل  
Wet, moistened

بلانٌ جِ بلاناتٌ  
Man or woman who serves bath-ers at a Turkish bath. Poterium spinosum

\* بلبّل  
To mix, confound; put into disorder

نبلّل  
To be confused, disquieted, agitated

بلبلٌ جِ بلابلٌ  
Nightingale

بلبةٌ وبلبالٌ جِ بلابلٌ  
Confusion; agitation; anxiety

بلابلٌ  
Anxieties, griefs

بلبالٌ  
Intense anxiety

\* بلّجَ ونبّجَ  
To shine (morning). Be gay

أنبّجَ ونبّجَ  
Cheerful (face)

\* بلّجَ  
Dates (coll.)

\* بلدٌ يبلّدُ بُلُودًا  
To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it

بلدٌ يبلّدُ وبلدٌ يبلّدُ بِلَادَةً  
To be stupid, dull, weak-minded

نبلّدُ  
To be, or pretend to be, stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized

Sufficiency ; what is sufficient to live upon	بَلَّةٌ	Flag-stones ; pavement	بَلَّاطٌ
One who has arrived to, gained his aim ; mature ; of full age	بَالِغٌ	Royal Court	بَلَّاطُ الْمَلِكِ
Communication, message. Sufficient portion	بَلَاغٌ	A flag-stone, slab, flag	بَلَّاطَةٌ
Ultimatum	بَلَاغٌ أَخِيرٌ	Oak-tree ; acorn	بَلُوطٌ
Elegance of speaking or writing ; eloquence	بَلَاغَةٌ	Sapper, executioner ( <i>Turk.</i> )	بَلَطِيّ
Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ	Act of paving ; flagging, paving with flag-stones	نَبْلِيطُ جِ نَبْلِيطٌ
Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity ; majority. Accomplishment, completion	بُلُوغٌ	Paver	مَبْلِطٌ
Eloquent, clear ; efficacious	بَلِغٌ	Paved, etc.	مَبْلَاطٌ
Sum, amount ; limit scope	مَبْلَغٌ جِ مَبَالِغٌ	To swallow	* بَلَعَ يَبْلَعُ بَلْعًا وَابْتَلَعَ
Exaggeration ; hyperbole ; emphasis. Extreme care, effort	مَبَالِغَةٌ	To give to swallow, make to swallow	بَلَعَ وَابْتَلَعَ
Phlegm	* بَلْغَمٌ جِ بَلَاغِمٌ	Swallowing, absorption	بَلْعٌ وَابْتِلَاعٌ
Phlegmatic	بَلْغَمِيٌّ	بالوعة وبلاعة ج بواليع وبلايع	بَالُوعَةٌ وَبَلَاعَةٌ
	* بَلَقَ يَبْلُقُ وَبَلَقَ يَبْلُقُ بَلْنَا وَابْلَقَ	Sink, sewer, gutter, drain	بَلْعٌ وَبَلْعُومٌ
To be spotted (black and white)	اَبْلَقُ م بَلْقَاهُ ج بَلْقٌ	Esophagus, gullet	مَبْلَعٌ
Spotted (black and white)	* بَلَقَعٌ	Throat	* بَلَغَ يَبْلُغُ بُلُوغًا
To be uncultivated and uninhabited	بَلَقَعٌ	To reach, attain.	Become of age ; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news)
Barren desert	بَلَقَعٌ جِ بَلَاغِعٌ	To be eloquent	بَلُغٌ يَبْلُغُ بَلَاغَةً
A thorny plant. ( <i>Poterium Spinosum</i> L.)	* بَلَّاقٌ	To send news, inform ; bring news. Cause to obtain	بَلْغٌ
To be stupid, simple, incompetent	* بَلَهٌ يَبْلَهُ بَلَاهًا وَبَلَاهَةً	To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter ;	بَالَغٌ فِي
Stupidity, idiocy	بَلَهٌ وَبَلَاهَةٌ	To lead, bring to ; inform	اَبْلَغَ إِلَى

- Coffee-colour, of coffee بني  
 Tips of the fingers بَنَان  
 To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane: drug, stupify, [chloroform] \* بَنَج  
 Henbane, Hyoscyamus بَنَج  
 Flag, banner; \* بَنَدَج بنود  
 standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft. [Law or section of a law]  
 Port, harbour, emporium \* بَنَدَرَج بنادر  
 Tomatoes \* (بَنَدُورَة)  
 Flag, standard, banner \* (بَنَدِيرَة)  
 Hazel-nut. \* بَنَدَقَة وَبَنَدُق ج بنادق  
 nut. Ball (musket). A weight  
 Musket, gun بَنَدُوقَة  
 Bastard بَنَدُوق ج بناديق  
 Ring-finger; \* بَنَصْرَج بناصر  
 finger next to the little finger  
 Violet (flower) \* بَنَنْج  
 Violet (colour) \* بَنَنْجِي  
 Gore of a dress \* بَنَفَة ج بناتق  
 or shirt; shoot of a vine  
 Seat. Bank \* بَنَك ج بنوك  
 To construct, build, raise \* بَنَى بَنَاء وَبَنَانَا  
 To adopt one as a son نَبَى  
 To construct, build a house; be built اِنْتَنَى
- Stupid; simpleton, idiot اَبْلَه مَبْلَه ج بَلَه  
 To test, try, \* بَلَا يَلُو بَلَاء وَبَلَاء ب  
 put to severe trial; afflict  
 To become old or worn out (a garment); decay بَلَى يَلَى بَلَاء  
 To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried بَلَى وَابْتَلَى  
 To wear out (a garment). Test, try, prove اَبْلَى اِبْلَاء  
 To be attentive to, be careful of. (Commonly with a negative) بَالَى مَبَالَة وَبَلَاء ب  
 To put to the test, try اِنْتَلَى  
 Decay; rottenness بَلَى  
 Yes, certainly, without doubt بَلَى  
 Trial. Grief; calamity بَلَاء  
 Trial بَلَوَى وَبَلَوَة وَبَلَاء ج بَلَاءَا  
 visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow  
 Used up, worn; consumed; rotten بَالَى وَبَلَى  
 Afflicted; tried; grieved مَبْتَلَى وَبَلَوَى  
 Solicitude, care, anxiety مَبَالَة  
 Careful, attentive, zealous مَبَالَى  
 Wherewith? how? why? \* يَم  
 Because, inasmuch as, on account of بَمَا اَنْ  
 See اِنْ بِن  
 Coffee-berries; coffee (coll.) \* بُنْ



To rejoice, cheer \* بَعَّ يَبْعُ بَعًا وَابْعَ

To be beautiful بَعَّ يَبْعُ بِهَاجَةً

To be glad, بَعَّ يَبْعُ بِفَجَابٍ وَلِ cheerful; rejoice at

To rejoice اَبْعَ

Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour بَعَّةٌ

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful بَعَّ

Cheering, causing joy سَبَّحَ

To shine, \* بَرَّ يَبْرُ بَرًّا وَهُورًا be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel

To be dazzled (by the sun) بَرَّ

To vie in glory with some one بَاْمَرَّ

To be out of breath, pant اَنْهَرَ

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory بَرَّ

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Bupthalmum بَارَّ

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable بَاْمَرَّ

Artery. Vein in the arm اَبْرَ

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart اَلْأَبْهَرَانِ

To lead astray \* بَخَّرَجَ يَخْرِجُ

To overburden \* يَهْطُ يَهْطُ يَهْطًا (with work), overwhelm

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair) بَاْمَظَّ

White patch on the skin \* بَقِيَ

Building, edifice, construction مَبْنًى وَبِنَانٌ وَبِنَانٌ

Whence, in consequence of مَبْنًى عَلَى

Architect, mason-builder مَبْنًى جَ بَنَّاوُونَ

Edifice. Form, structure of the body مَبْنًى وَبِنَانٌ جَ بَنِي وَبَنِي

Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution صَحِيحُ الْبِنَةِ

My little son! بَنِي

Builder, founder بَانٍ جَ بَانِيَةٌ وَبَوَانٍ

Son, boy اِبْنٌ جَ بَنُونَ وَأَبْنَاءُ

Traveller, wayfarer اِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ

Daughter; girl اِبْنَةٌ وَبِنْتُ جَ بَنَاتٌ

Wine بِنْتُ الْكَرَمِ

Thought, advice بِنْتُ الْفِكْرِ

Filiation sonship بِنُوَّةٌ

Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial بَنِي

Adoption, act of adopting تَبَنٍ

Built, constructed. Indclinable مَبْنًى

\* يَهْتَ يَهْتَ وَهْتَ يَهْتُ وَهْتُ يَهْتَا

To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded

To astonish, bewilder, overcome يَهْتَ يَهْتَ يَهْتَا


To calumniate, slander يَهْتَ يَهْتَ وَهْتَا

Lie, falsehood; calunny, slander يَهْتَانٌ وَهَيْتَةٌ

\* بِهَا يَكُونُ وَجْهِكَ وَجْهِ بَيْتِكَ وَجْهًا  
To be beautiful, shine with  
beauty

To rival, or vie with, in  
beauty

**To vie with or emulate in  
beauty or elegance**      **نَبَّأَى**

**Beauty, brilliancy, elegance,  
splendour** 

House in front of  
other houses

Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant

To return,  
come back to

\* بَايُو بَوَا إِلَى

**To return with something** **بـ**  
upon one, deserving something;  
be fit for

To bring or lead back      بَاوِبْ اِلَى

To place, prepare a place.  
Reside, dwell

**To enter into, take** **تَوَاقَّبَ**  
possession of; succeed (to a  
throne). Dwell

Equality, similarity ;  
(also *adj.*) equal, like

**To divide into chapters; \*بُوبُ**  
arrange in sorts and classes

Door. Chapter. باب ج أبواب  
Introduction. Category ; class

The Sublime Porte      **أَبَابُ الْعَالِي**

Expedients of war أَبْوَابُ الْحَرْبِ

**Term ; limit of a** **بَابُ حَبَابَاتٍ**  
**calculation. Category ; class ;**  
**species ; manner ; condition**

Door-keeper. Pylorus بواب

To leave one to **يَهْرُ يَهْرُ يَهْلًا** \*  
his own will ; curse


To humiliate one's self **إِنهَلَّ إِلَى**  
before God and call upon Him

Curse, malediction بَهْلَة

Generous, noble      مُتَوَلِّحٌ بِهَائِلُ  
chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew

Rope-dancer,  
acrobat

Supplication ; invocation  
for help from above

To be or make vague confused, doubtful 

To be doubtful,  
ambiguous

To be secret, hidden; اِسْتَمَّ عَلَى  
be doubtful, ambiguous

**Black; of one colour;** **ٲٲٲ**  
one coloured horse; sound or  
voice without trilling

Brute, beast, quad- **بَيْتَة ج بَهَائِمٌ**  
rured (in opposition to a  
rational being)

Bestial, brutal ; referring  
to beasts

Bestiality ; nature of  
beasts or brutes

Destitute of speech      آتم جہم

**Uncertainty, doubt ; ambiguity**      اِشْكَالٌ

Thumb;  
great toe      إِبْهَامُ جِ أَبَاهِمُ وَأَبَاهِمِ

Hidden, secret; unknown, <sup>秘</sup>秘  
vague, ambiguous; doubtful

Destruction, ruin, perdition	بَوَارٌ	Large door, gate	بَوَابَةٌ
Hell	دَارُ الْبَوَارِ	Office of door-keeper	بَوَابَةٌ
Kind of fish. Blowpipe	* بُورِي	Crucible	* بُوْتَنَةٌ
Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes	بُورِيَّةٌ وَبُورِيَاءَ وَبَارِي	Calamity	* بَاجٌ - بَايْجَةٌ ج بَوَاجٌ
Borax; natron	* بُورَقٌ	To be known, become public	* بَاجٌ يَبُوحُ بَوْحًا وَبُؤُوحًا
* بَازٌ (بَازٍ correct form) ج يَزَانٌ		To make known, publish, divulge	بَاجٌ ب
Falcon, hawk		To allow; make anything public property, declare it lawful	أَبَاجٌ
To kiss	* بَاسَ يَبُوسُ بَوَسًا	To consider lawful or right	إِسْتَبَاجٌ
Kissing	بُوسٌ	One who promulgates a secret; traitor	بَانِجٌ وَبَيْجٌ
A kiss	بُوسَةٌ	Openly, publicly	بَوَاحًا
Emerods, piles	* بُوسِيرٌ ج بَوَاسِيرٌ	Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license	إِبَاحَةٌ
[ Post; post-office; mail ]	[ بُوَسْطَةٌ ]	Permissible; lawful; optional	مَبَاجِلٌ
Postman (Turk.)	بُوسْطِي	To abate; fade	* بَاجٌ يَبُوحُ بَوْحًا
To cry out, be boisterous (crowd)	* بَاشَ يَبُوشُ بَوَشًا	To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable	* بَارٌ يَبُورُ بُورًا وَتَوَارًا
(instead of) بَوَشٌ ج أَوْبَاشٌ		To leave uncultivated or fallow	بُورٌ
Rabble, crowd of vagabonds		To destroy, cause to perish	أَبَارٌ
To precede, be the first, at the head	* بَاصَ يَبُوصُ بَوَصًا	Uncultivated or fallow land	بُورٌ
Colour. Complexion	بُوصٌ	Evil, corrupt man; reprobate; destined to perish	بُورٌ
Silk	بُوصٌ	Uncultivated; erring; reprobate	بَائِرٌ
Crucible	* بُوْطَةٌ		
See above (correct) بُوْطَةٌ			
To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides	* بَاعَ يَبُوعُ بَوْعًا		

Interval ; distance ; difference \* بُونٌ وَبَوْنٌ

Foal of a camel \* بَوٌّ

\* بَاتَ يَبِيتُ وَيَبَاتُ يَتْنَا وَمَبَاتًا فِي  
To pass, or enter upon the night  
in a place

To pass the night \* بَاتَ بِأَوْعَدَ  
in a place or with anyone

To plan or do a thing by \* يَتُّ  
night, counterfeit, falsify (a  
saying)

To cause to pass the night \* أَبَاتَ

To provide one's self with \* اِسْتَبَاتَ  
food for the night

House, room, \* يَتُّ جَ يُوْتُ وَأَيَاتُ  
apartment. Verse of poetry.  
Family

The Kaaba in Mecca \* أَلَيْتُ أَحْرَامُ

Water-closet ;  
latrine ; privy { \* يَتُّ الْمَاءُ  
\* وَيَتُّ الْخَلَاءُ  
\* وَيَتُّ الْفَضَاءُ

Public treasury \* يَتُّ الْمَالِ

Cobweb \* يَتُّ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ

Jerusalem \* يَتُّ الْمَقْدِسِ

Passing the night ; a night  
old ; stale (bread) \* بَاتِثٌ

A night-attack \* يَاتٌ

House, dwelling. night's  
lodging \* مَبِيتٌ

\* بَادَ يَبِيدُ يَبْدُ أَوْ يَبَادُ وَيَبْدُودَةٌ  
To become extinct, pass away,  
perish, vanish

Measure equal to \* بَاعُ جَ أَبْعَاجُ  
two outstretched arms. High  
rank ; nobility ; honour

Generous, liberal. \* طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ  
Able

Miserly. Incompetent \* قَصِيرُ الْبَاعِ

Metatarsal bone of the  
great toe \* بَوْعٌ

To assault ; rob \* بَاقَ يَبُوقُ بَوَقًا

To blow the trumpet \* بَوَقٌ

Trumpet ; shell. Lie \* بَوَقُ جَ أَبْوَاقٌ

Calamity ; injustice \* بَائِثَةٌ جَ بَوَائِقُ

Large storehouse \* بَائِكَةٌ جَ بَوَائِكُ

To urinate. \* بَالَ يَبُولُ بَوْلًا وَبَوْلٌ  
Melt ; flow

Heart, mind ; thought. \* بَالٌ  
State ; condition

To occur to the mind \* خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ

Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale \* بَالَةٌ

Urine \* بَوْلٌ

Urinal \* مَبْوَلَةٌ

Steel ; (Pers.) \* بُولَادٌ (فُولَادٌ)  
[razor]

Owl \* بَوْمٌ

An owl \* بَوْمَةٌ

Bill ; order ; receipt \* بُولَصَةٌ جَ بَوَالِصُ

Moringa. The Egyp- \* بَانٌ وَبَانَةٌ  
tian willow

Fruit of the foregoing \* حَبُّ الْبَانِ

White of the eye	بَيَاضُ الْعَيْنِ	To destroy, annihilate	أَبَادَ
White of an egg	بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	Although, but ; however, yet. Because	يَدَّأَنَّ
Daylight	بَيَاضُ النَّهَارِ	Desert ; waterless desert	يَدَّاهُ جِ يَدٌّ وَيَدَاوَاتُ
Laying eggs ; oviparous	بَائِضٌ وَبُوضٌ جِ يُّوضُ	Foot-soldier (Pers.)	يَادِي جِ يَّادَةٌ
Hen which lays many eggs	بَيَاضَةٌ وَبُوضٌ	Threshing-floor	* يَدَّرُ
White, clear, pure. As subs. sword ; silver	أَيْضٌ مِ بَيَاضًا جِ يُّوضُ	Well (See بَارَ)	* يَرُّ
Sudden death	الْمَوْتُ الْأَيْضُ	Standard, banner, flag (Pers.)	* يَرْقُ جِ يَّارِقُ
Benefit ; favour ; generosity ; glory	الْبَدُّ الْبَيَاضُ	[ Beer, ale	* ] بَيْرَةٌ
Whitening, white-washing, bleaching ; tinning. Revising a copy	تَبْيِضٌ	Aconite	* مِشٌّ
Copyist. Bleacher ; fuller ; white-washer	مَيْضٌ	Hole in the ground for a tree	* مِشٌّ جِ أَيْشٌ
See under بَطَرَ	* يَطَرُ	To lay eggs	* بَاضَ بَيْضٌ يَضًا
* بَاعَ يَبِيعُ يَتَمًا وَمِيعًا وَبَاعَ لَهُ وَمِنْهُ		To whiten, white-wash, bleach ; tin ; make a clean copy ; revise	يُضُّ
To sell. Buy		To be whitened, white-washed, bleached ; tinned ; be carefully written, revised (copy)	تَبْيِضُ
To offer for sale	أَبَاعَ	To become white	إِضُّ
To buy and sell with another ; make a contract	بَاعَ	Eggs. (coll.)	يَبِضُّ جِ يُّوضُ
To acknowledge as a sovereign ; swear fealty	بَاعَ مِبَايَعَةً	An egg. Helmet. Testicle	يَضَةٌ جِ يَضَاتُ
He was acknowledged Caliph	بُويعَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ	Egg of the cock, i. e. anything impossible to get	يَضَةُ الدِّيكِ
To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other	تَبَاعَ	Oval, ovate, elliptical ; having the shape of an egg	بَيْضِيٌّ
To buy from	إِنْتَاعَ مِنْ	Whiteness, white clothing ; brightness. Milk	بَيَاضٌ
Selling and buying	يَع		

To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident	اِسْتَبَانَ	Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)	بَيْعَةٌ وَبِإِيعَةٍ
Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord	بَيْنَ	Christian church; synagogue	بَيْعَةٌ جَّ يَمِعَ وَيَمَعَاتُ
Between, among	بَيْنَ	Seller, selling	بَائِعٌ جَّ بَاعَةً
Before him, in his presence or possession	بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ	Seller, peddler	بَيَّاعٌ
Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent	بَيْنَ يَتْنِ	Purchase	اِزْبَاعٌ
Friendship; kinship	ذَاتُ الْيَتْنِ	Sold; sale; place of sale	مَيْعٌ
Whilst, while	بَيْنَا وَبَيْنَمَا	Boy (Turk.)	* يَكُّ وَبِكُّ
Separation; distance between two objects	بَيْنُونَةٌ	Pair of compasses	* يَكَّارٌ (بَرْكَار)
Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness	يَإْنٌ	Elder (tree and flower)	* يَلَسَانٌ
A branch of Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْيَإْنِ	Hospital. Lunatic asylum (Pers.)	* يِمَارِسْتَانٌ
Distinct, evident, clear, manifest	بَائِنٌ وَبَيْنٌ جَّ اِبْيَانُهُ	* بَانَ بَيْنٌ يَتْنَا وَوُونَا وَيَنُونَةٌ عَنْ	
Clear, evident	يِنٌ	To be or become separate, distinct, distant from	
Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness	بَيِّنَةٌ جَّ يَبِّنَاتُ	To be clear, evident, distinct	بَانَ يَانَا وَنَبَانَا
Clearer, more evident	اَيِّنٌ	To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly	يَبِّنٌ
Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation	نَبِيَانٌ	To quit, abandon	بَائِنٌ
Difference; contrast; contradiction	تَبَائِنٌ	To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly	اَبَانَ اِبَانَةً
State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor	تَبَائِنٌ وَبِإِيعَةٍ	To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident	تَبِيْنٌ
Clear, manifest, evident	مَيِّنٌ	To abandon each other; be separated and different	تَبَائِنٌ

## ت

Loss, ruin; distress **تَبَّ وَتَبَّ**

Evil be to him! may he  
perish! **تَبَّاهُ**

Arranged, put into good **مُسْتَتَب**  
order, perfected, well regulated

To break, destroy **\* تَبَّرَ يَتَبَّرُ تَبْرًا وَتَبْرًا**

To be lost, perish **تَبَّرَ يَتَبَّرُ تَبْرًا**

Native, unwrought gold or  
silver from the mine **تَبْرٌ**

Loss, destruction **تَبَارَ**

**\* تَبِعَ يَتَّبِعُ تَبْعًا وَتَبَاعًا وَتَبَاعَةً وَتَابِعَ**  
To follow, imitate; join a per-  
son; serve, obey; follow his  
doctrine

To cause to follow, or to **أَتْبَعَ**  
overtake; cause one thing to  
succeed another immediately  
after

To follow, **تَابَعَ مُتَابَعَةً وَتَبَاعًا عَلَى**  
conform to

To follow up the develop- **تَتَبَعَ**  
ment of a thing, investigate;  
seek, pursue

To happen repeatedly; **تَتَابَعَ**  
follow consecutively, arrive one  
after another in close succes-  
sion; succeed to each other

The third letter of the Alphabet,  
called *Ta*.

As a numeral sign = 400

It is used both as prefix and **ت**  
suffix to verbs. As prefix it is  
used in the 3rd pers. of the *fut.*  
to denote the *fem.* of the sub-  
ject and also to denote the 2nd  
*person masc. and fem.* As a  
suffix it is used in the *pract-*  
*erite*; **تُ** denoting the 1st pers.

*sing.* **تَ** the 2nd masc. **تِ** the

2nd fem. and **تُ** the 3rd fem.

Particle of oath. By God. **تَاللهِ**  
I swear by God

Chest. Coffin. **\* تَابُوتٌ جِ تَوَائِثُ**  
Ark of the covenant (*Heb.*)

**\* نَارَةٌ جِ نَارَاتٌ وَتَبْرٌ وَتَبْرٌ وَتَبْرٌ**  
Turn, time

Once; sometimes; at times **نَارَةً**

Now... then; at **نَارَةً... وَنَارَةً**  
one time... at another

Twin **\* تَوَامٌ مِ تَوَامَةٍ جِ تَوَائِمٌ وَتَوَائِمٌ**

Twins; double; joined one to **تَوَامٌ**  
another

To suffer loss; **\* تَبَّ يَتَبُّ تَبًّا وَتَبَابًا**  
to be lost, perish

To be weak, with- **إِسْتَتَبَ**  
out vigour. To be in good order;  
be perfected, prepared

\* تَجَرَّ بِجَرٍّ تَجَرًّا وَتَجَارَةً وَتَاجَرَ وَاجْتَرَ  
To carry on commerce; traffic, trade

Commerce, traffic, trade تَجَارَةً

Merchant, تَاجِرٌ جِ تَجَارٍ وَتَجَارٍ  
commercial man, trader

Commerce, traffic, مَتَجَرَّجٌ مَتَاجِرُ  
trade; merchandise

Commercial مَتَجَرِّيٌّ  
In front of, opposite, vis  
à vis \* تَجَاهُ

Opposite, in front of you تَجَامَكَ

Under, below, beneath \* تَحْتَ

Inferior, placed below تَحْتَانِي

To present with; be- \* أَمْنَمَ بـ  
stow costly presents upon

Any beauti- فَعْمَةٌ جِ فَعْمٌ وَفَعْمَانٌ  
ful, precious, rare object fit for  
a present; masterpiece

To sour (dough); \* فَعَخَّ فَعَخٌ فَعُخُوخَةٌ  
become ragged, worn out

Bench, seat; \* فَعَخَتْ جِ فَعُخُوتٌ  
bedstead; chest, wardrobe

Litter, sedan-chair, فَخْدَرَانٌ  
palanquin (Pers.)

Capital of a kingdom فَعْمَةُ الْمَلِكِ

Board or plank فَعْمَةٌ

To confine, limit \* فَعَمَّ بِفَعْمٍ فَعْمًا

(instead of فَعَمَّ fr. فَعِمَ)

To suffer from indigestion

Follower, compan- تَبَعَ جِ أَتْبَاعُ  
ion; disciple. Belonging to

تَابِعٌ جِ تَبِعٌ وَتَبَعَةٌ وَتَوَابِعُ وَتَبَاعُ  
Follower, successor, companion.  
Servant, disciple. Intent on a  
thing

Defender, helper; avenger تَبِيعُ  
Successively, one after  
another, in turn بِالتَّبَاعِ

Successive, uninterrupted مُتَّبَاعٌ

Followed, obeyed مَتَّبَعٌ

Tobacco \* نَبِيعٌ

To consume with \* نَبَلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا  
love

To season (a dish) . نَبَلَ وَنَابَلَ

Seeds used نَابِلٌ وَنَابِلٌ جِ نَوَابِلُ  
for seasoning; condiment

Act of seasoning تَنْبِيلٌ

Seasoned (dish) مَتَبَّلٌ

To feed \* نَبَنَ يَنْبِنُ نَبْنًا وَأَنْبَنَ  
(animals) with straw

To store straw for future use نَبَنَ

Straw نَبْنٌ

Seller of straw نَبَانٌ

Tartars (coll.) \* تَتَّارٌ وَتَتَّارٌ

One after another تَتَرَى (وتر)

A Tartar تَتَرِيٌّ

Tobacco (Turk.) \* تَتْنٌ



- To talk, chatter ; move quickly ; shake \* نَزَعَ
- Shaking, quick motion. نَزَعَةٌ
- Talkativeness, loquacity نَزَعَةٌ
- Inheritance \* نَزَاكَ (مِنْ وَرَثَ)
- To translate from one language into another \* نَزَجَمَ عَنْ إِلَى
- Translation, interpretation ; biography نَزَجَمَ ج نَزَايِمُ
- Version of the Septuagint نَزَجَمَ السَّبْعِينَ
- Interpreter, dragoman ; translator نَزَجَمَانُ ج نَزَايِمُ وَنَزَايِمُ
- Translator ; interpreter مَزَجِمٌ
- Translated, interpreted مَزَجِمٌ
- To be sad, grieved \* نَزَحَ يَنْزَحُ نَزْحًا
- To grieve (tr.) نَزَحَ وَأَنْزَحَ
- Sorrow, grief, anxiety نَزَحَ ج أَنْزَاخٌ
- To arm one with a shield \* نَزَسَ
- To cover or defend one's self with a shield نَزَسَ وَنَزَسَ
- Shield نَزَسَ ج أَنْزَايِمُ وَنَزَايِمُ
- Armed with a shield ; shield-maker نَزَايِمُ
- نَزَايِمُ وَنَزَايِمُ ج مَنَارِيصُ
- Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment ; barricade مَنَارِيصُ
- Arsenal (Ital.) نَزَايِمُ وَنَزَايِمُ
- To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into ; sp. evil. To be full (vase) \* نَزَعَ يَنْزَعُ نَزْعًا
- Adjoin, border upon نَحَمَ
- To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach نَحَمَ
- Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine نَحَمَ ج نَحْمٌ
- Indigestion نَحْمَةٌ ج نَحْمَاتٌ وَنَحْمٌ
- To be separated from, removed, cut off \* نَزَبْتُ نَزَاوَةً وَنَزَاوَةً
- Root, origin, builder's line ; rule نَزَبَ
- Plump, fat نَزَبَ
- Vengeance, hatred نَزَبَ (مِنْ وَرَثَ)
- To be poor, miserable ; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth \* نَزَبَ يَنْزَبُ نَزْبًا وَمَنْزَبًا
- To cover with earth or dust ; become poor ; be rich نَزَبَ
- To become familiar with, or comrade to نَزَبَ
- To become soiled with earth ; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace) نَزَبَ
- Of the same age, match ; companion, friend نَزَبَ ج أَنْزَابٌ
- Earth, ground, dust نَزَبَ وَنَزَابَ ج أَنْزَابٌ وَنَزَابَانُ
- Earth of the grave ; cemetery, burying ground. Soil نَزَبَ ج نَزَبٌ
- The upper part of the chest نَزَبَ ج نَزَابٌ
- Poverty, misery, beggary مَنَزَبَةٌ

Abandoned, omitted	مَدْرُوكٌ	Door; flight of steps,	تُرْعَةُ جُ نُرْعَ
Lupine; (Egyptian) bean	* نُرْمُسٌ	stair. Tank, canal; channel.	
Citron ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* نُرْمُجٌ	Meadow	
To trifle	* تَرَهَ بَدْرُهُ تَرَهًا	To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)	* تَرَفَ بِتَرَفٍ تَرَفًا
Frivolity; falsehood	نُرْمَةُ جُ نُرْمَاتٌ وَتَرَارِيهٌ	To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious	تَرَفَ وَآتَرَفَ
Theriac; antidote for poisons	* تَرِيَاقٌ	Luxury; ease; delicacy; effeminacy	تَرَفٌ وَتُرْفَةٌ
Nine ( <i>card. num.</i> )	* نِسْعَةٌ مِ نِسْعٍ	Dainty; a dainty dish	تُرْفَةٌ
A ninth (part)	نِسْعٌ	Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton	مُدْرَفٌ وَمُدْرَفٌ
Ninth ( <i>ord. num.</i> )	تَاسِعٌ	Collar-bone, clavicle	* تَرْفُوعَةٌ جُ تَرَاقِي
Ninety; ninetieth	{ نِسْعُونَ وَنِسْعِينَ	To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let, allow	* تَرَكَ بَدْرَكَ تَرْكًا
October	* نِشْرِينَ الْأَوَّلَ	To leave to, bequeath	تَرَكَ لِ
November	نِشْرِينَ الْآخِرِ	To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise	تَارَكَ مُتَارَكَةً وَتَرَكَ
Come!	* نَعَالَ	Act of abandoning, leaving	تَرَكَ
To become tired, fatigued. To toil	نَعَبَ يَنْعَبُ نَعَبًا	Turk	تُرْكٌ جُ أَمْرَاكُ
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment	أَنْعَبَ	A Turk; Turkish	تُرْكِيٌّ
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil	نَعَبٌ جُ أَنْعَابٌ	Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance	تَرِكَةٌ وَتَرِكَةٌ
Tired, fatigued	نَعَبٌ وَنَعَبَانٌ	A woman left unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture	تَرِيكَةٌ جُ تَرَائِكُ
Toilsome, fatiguing	مَنْعِبٌ	Truce; compromise	مُتَارَكَةٌ وَتَرَكَ
Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties	مَنْعِبٌ وَمَنْعُوبٌ		
Toil; trouble; difficulty	مَنْعِبٌ وَمَنْعَبَةٌ جُ مَنْعَابٌ		
To shake. Stammer	* تَنَعَ		

To throw one down \* نَلَّ بُلًّا نَلًّا

To lead a beast of burden أَنْلَ

Small hill; mound نَلَجَ أَنْلَالٌ وَنِلَالٌ وَتُلُولٌ

To reside \* نَلَدَ يَنْلُدُ وَنَلَدَ يَنْلُدُ تُلُودًا

Inherited property نَالِدٌ وَنِلَادٌ

To rise (day). Stretch the neck \* نَلَعَ يَنْلَعُ نَلْعًا

Hill نَلْعَةٌ جَ نَلْعَاتٌ وَنَلَاعٌ

Long-necked ; tall نَلِيعٌ وَنَلِيعٌ

To perish ; be spoiled, used up, worn out \* نَلَفَ يَنْلِفُ نَلْفًا

To ruin ; spoil, wear out أَنْلَفَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction نَلَفٌ

In a hopeless state (sick person) فِي حَالِ الْخَلَفِ

Spoiler, destroyer, waster مُنَلِفٌ

Prodigal, squanderer مَنَلَفٌ

Spoilt ; dissipated مُنَلَفٌ وَمُنَلُوفٌ

That (with fem. noun); yonder, that one \* نَلَكَ

Furrow, rut \* نَلَمَّ جَ أَنْلَامٌ

To teach, have for a pupil or disciple \* نَلَمَذَ

To be a pupil or disciple to one نَلَمَذَ وَتَلَمَذَ لِ

Disciple, pupil, student ; apprentice نَلِمِذٌ جَ نَلَامِيزٌ وَنَلَامِذَةٌ

To follow ; succeed \* نَلَا يَنْلُو نَلْوًا

To perish. \* نَعَسَ وَنَعَسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعْسًا  
Stumble and fall (horse)

To make stumble ; cause to perish, destroy نَعَسَ وَأَنْعَسَ

Misfortune, ill-luck ; fall, ruin نَعْسٌ وَنَعَاسَةٌ

Unhappy, miserable ; perishing ; unlucky نَعِيسٌ وَنَعِيسٌ

Filth, impurity \* نَعَثٌ

Apple \* نُجَاجٌ

An apple, apple-tree نُجَاحَةٌ

To spit \* نَلَّ يَنْلِلُ نَلًّا

Spittle, saliva نَلٌّ وَنَلَالٌ

To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless \* نَهَّ يَنْهَهُ نَهًّا وَنَهًّا

Insipid نَهٌّ

Small, insignificant نَاهٌ

Insipidity نَهَامَةٌ

To arrange skillfully ; improve ; perfect \* نَقَّنَ أَشْئًا

Perfection (of a work) نَقَانَةٌ

Solidity ; perfection ; skilful elaboration (of a work) إِثْقَانٌ

Elaborated ; perfected ; skilfully made مُنَقَّنٌ

Pious, piety (See وَفَى) نَقِيٌّ وَنَقْوَى

String or band for binding the trousers \* نَكَّةٌ (وَدَكَّةٌ) جَ نَكَكٌ

To stammer, jabber	* نَتَمَّ	To read ; recite	نَلَا يَتْلُو نِلَاوَةً
Stammerer, jabberer	نَتَمَّامٌ	To abandon ; reject	نَلَا عَنْ
Ripe and dried dates	* نَمْرَجُ نَمُورٌ	To make one thing follow another	أَنْتَلَى
Tamarind (fruit)	نَمْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ	To follow each other in uninterrupted succession	نَتَالَى
July	* نَمُورٌ وَنَمُورٌ	Reading, recitation	نِلَاوَةٌ
Crocodile	* نِمْسَاجٌ جَ نِمَاسِجٌ	Following, subsequent, next. Reader	نَالِمٌ نَالِيَةٌ
Similar, equal	* نِيْنٌ جَ أَنْتَانٌ	Rear or hinder part	نَالِيَةٌ جَ نَوَالٍ
Tunny-fish	نِيْنٌ وَنَتَةٌ	Therefore, consequently	بِالنَّالِي
Large serpent ; dragon (constellation)	نَيِّنٌ جَ نَنَائِيْنٌ	To be complete, whole, perfect, finished	* نَمَّ نَمًّا وَنَمَامًا
A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (Pers.)	* نَبَكٌ	To complete, finish	نَمَّ وَأَنَمَّ
Idler, lazy (Turk.)	* نَبَلٌ جَ نَبَالٍ	To become complete ; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete	أَنَمَّ
Oven ; pit for baking	* نَشُورٌ جَ نَشَائِرٌ	To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing	إِسْتَمَّ
Petticoat	نُورَةٌ وَنُورِيَّةٌ	Completion ; ending, finishing	نَمَّ
Vast desert	* نُوْقَةٌ وَنُوقِيَّةٌ جَ نَنَائِفٌ	Completed, perfect thing ; completion, end. Full (moon)	نَمَامٌ
Tin	* نَنَكٌ	Completely, entirely, wholly	نَمَامًا وَبِالنَّمَامِ
To suspect of (See وَهَمَ)	* أَنَمَّ	Talisman, amulet	نَمِيَّةٌ جَ نَمَامٌ
Suspicion. Accusation	نُهْمَةٌ	Perfect, complete, entire, whole	نَامٌ نَامَةٌ
* نَابَ يَتُوبُ تَوْبًا وَتَوْبَةً وَمَتَابًا إِلَى اللَّهِ		Supplement, complement	نَمِيَّةٌ
To return penitently to God ; to repent		Act of completing, finishing, perfecting	نَمِيْمٌ وَنَمَامٌ
To admit the penitent to his mercy ; forgive (God)	نَابَ اللَّهُ عَلَى	One who completes ; completing, supplementary	نَمِيْمٌ وَنَمِيْمٌ
To call or move one to repentance	إِسْتَنَابَ		
Repentance ; penitence	تَوْبَةٌ		

He came in a direct course جَاءَنَا  
 To be destined, \* نَاَجَ يَنْجُو نَجَالُ  
 allotted, appointed to (by God)  
 To ordain, doom اَنَاجِلُ  
 To swell, rage \* نَارَ بَيْرُ تَبْرَانَا  
 (billows, waves)  
 A strong, deep current. نَبَارُ  
 Proud, haughty (man)  
 He-goat; male \* نَبَسَجُ ثُبُوسُ  
 of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name  
 of a constellation  
 Dogged, obstinate مَبَسَسُ  
 This; that (fem.) \* نَيْكَ  
 To enslave by \* نَامَ يَتِيمُ نَيْمًا وَتَيْمَ  
 love; reduce to slavery  
 Desert, wilderness نَيْمَاءُ  
 Constellation of the Twins. اَلْبَيْمَاءُ  
 (Gemini)  
 Figs; fig-trees \* نَيْنُ  
 A fig, a fig-tree نَيْنَةٌ  
 To be proud, \* نَاهَ يَنْهَى نَيْهًا  
 haughty  
 To lose one's way, نَاهَ نَيْهًا وَنَيْهَانَا  
 wander in bewilderment  
 To cause one to lose نَهَى وَأَنَاهُ  
 his way, mislead, lead astray.  
 To render haughty, proud  
 Pride, haughtiness, error; نِهْ  
 desert in which one loses his  
 way; *sp.* the wilderness in which  
 the children of Israel wandered  
 Proud, نَاهِيَةٌ وَنَيْهَةٌ وَنَيْهَانُ  
 haughty; lost, wandering; ab-  
 sent-minded

Repentant, penitent, con-  
 trite تَائِبٌ  
 Leading one to repent;  
 receiving the penitent (God) تَوَابٌ  
 Mulberry, mulberry-tree \* نُوتُ  
 Wild mulberry, black-  
 berry نُوتُ الْعَلْبَقِ  
 Zinc نُونِيَاهُ  
 To put on a crown \* نَاَجَ يُوْجُ نَوْجًا  
 To crown نَوْجٌ  
 To be crowned نَتَوَجُ  
 Crown, diadem; mitre نَاَجُجُ نِيْجَانُ  
 Crowning نَتَوِجُ  
 Crowned مَتَوَجُ  
 To run (water) \* نَارَ يَنْوَرُ نَوْرًا  
 To repeat time after time اَنَارَ  
 Pentateuch, Old  
 Testament. Bible نَوْرَةٌ وَنَوْرِيَّةٌ  
 \* نَاقَ يَتَوَقُّ نَوْقًا وَنَوْقًا وَنَوْقَانَا إِلَى  
 To long for, desire; be deter-  
 mined to do a thing  
 Passion, longing, desire نَوَقٌ وَنَوْقَانُ  
 Yearning, desiring,  
 longing for نَاتِقٌ وَنَوَاقٍ  
 Garlic \* نُومٌ (correctly نُومٌ)  
 To perish; lose one's نَاهَ يَتَوُ نَوْمًا  
 way, wander; be perplexed; be  
 proud, haughty, supercilious  
 To cause to wander;  
 perplex, confound نَوَةٌ وَأَنَاهُ  
 Sole, alone; single. 1,000  
 horses, or horsemen \* نَوَجُ أَنْوَاءُ

## ث

To become binding upon **ثَبَّتَ عَلَى**  
and obligatory ; persevere in,  
keep firmly to

To be certain, assured **ثَبَّتَ عِنْدَ**

To make firm and **ثَبَّتَ وَأَثَبَتْ**  
strong ; confirm ; demonstrate,  
prove

To be strengthened, forti- **ثَبَّتَتْ**  
fied ; be confirmed

To persevere ; **ثَبَّتَتْ وَاسْتَقْبَتَ فِي**  
behave with patience and de-  
liberation. To verify ; find true,  
valid

**ثَبَاتٌ وَثُبُوتٌ وَثَبَّتَ جِ اثْبَاتٌ**  
Firmness ; durability ; persever-  
ance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, **ثَابِتٌ وَثَبِيتٌ**  
persevering ; certain, sure

Fixed star **ثَابِتَةٌ جِ ثَوَابِتٌ**

Consolidation, confirma- **ثَبَّتِيَّتٌ**  
tion

Firm ; proved **مُثَبَّتٌ وَمُثَبُّوتٌ**

Firm ; well established ; **مُثَبَّتٌ**  
confirmed, attested

To confine, **\* ثَبَرَ يَثْبُرُ ثَبْرًا وَثُبُورًا**  
restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse ;  
Expel. Destroy ; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, **ث**  
called *Tha*. As a numeral sign  
= 500

**\* ثَمِبَ ثَمَابٌ ثَمَابًا وَثَمِبَ ثَمَابًا وَثَمَابَ ثَمَابًا**

To yawn **وَتَثَابَ ثَمَابًا**

Yawning **ثَمَابٌ وَثَمَابٌ**

To take **\* ثَارَ يَثَارُ ثَارًا وَثُورَةً**  
(blood) revenge upon ; apply the  
law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) **أَنَارَ وَإِنَارَ مِنْ**  
revenge

To seek assistance for the **إِسْتَنَارَ**  
purpose of obtaining (blood)  
revenge

Blood-revenge ; **ثَارَ جِ أَنَارَ وَأَنَارَ**  
vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, **أَخَذَ ثَارَهُ**  
revenged himself

Taking revenge or venge- **ثَائِرٌ**  
ance without pity ; vindictive

Wart **\* ثُولُولٌ جِ ثَالِيلٌ**

To corrupt ; **\* ثَأَى يَثْأَى ثَأً وَثَأً**  
sow evil between persons

To stand **\* ثَبَّتَ يَثْبُتُ ثَبَاتًا وَثُبُونًا**  
firm, permanent ; be fixed,  
settled, established

- To moisten, wet      \* نَازَا يَنْدُو نَدَا
- To become wet      نَدِي يَنْدِي نَدَا
- Breast (mamma)      نَدِي ج نَدِي وَأَنْدِي
- To abound      \* نَزَا يَنْزُرَا وَنَزَارَةً  
in water (spring); have full  
udders (camel, etc.)
- Abounding      \* نَزَمَ نَزْمَ نَزَارَ وَنَزُورَ  
in water (spring, cloud)
- To blame, reproach      \* نَزَبَ وَنَزَبَ عَلَى
- Omentum,      نَزَبَ ج نَزُوبٌ وَأَنْزَبَ  
caul
- To scatter. Prattle      \* نَزَرَتْ
- Garrulity, talkativeness      نَزَرَةٌ
- Garrulous, babbler      نَزَارٌ
- Small pieces of      \* نَزِيدٌ وَنَزِيدَةٌ  
bread moistened in broth
- To increase in      \* نَزَا يَنْدُو نَزَا  
number (people)
- To become      { نَزِي يَنْدِي نَزَا وَنَزَا  
wealthy or  
rich in cattle  
or other pro-      وَأَنْزِي إِثْرًا  
perty
- Plenty; wealth, riches      نَزَا وَنَزْوَةٌ
- The Pleiades. Cluster of      نَزَابًا  
lamps, chandelier
- To be moist      \* نَزِي يَنْدِي نَزِي وَأَنْزِي  
and softened (ground after a  
drought)
- To moisten; sprinkle      نَزِي
- To be assiduous, per-      نَازَرُ عَلَى  
severe, apply one's self continu-  
ously
- Loss; calamity; perdition      نُزُورٌ
- Assiduity; persever-      نِيزَارٌ وَمُشَابِرَةٌ  
ance; application, diligence
- Assiduous, persevering      مُشَابِرٌ عَلَى
- To hinder, retard      \* نَبَطَ عَنْ
- To fold      \* نَبَنَ بَشِنُ نَبْنَا وَنَبْنَانَا وَنَبْنَنَ  
over the border of a garment  
and sew it; put something into  
a bag
- To collect      \* نَبِي يَنْبِي نَبِيًا
- To enlarge, add to,  
perfect, improve      نَبِي
- A body of men;      نَبَّةٌ ج نَبَاتٌ وَنَبِيُونَ  
troop of horsemen
- To flow abun-      \* نَجَجَ يَنْجُجُ نَجَاً وَنَجُوجًا  
dantly (water, blood). Shed
- Heavy rain; one who      نَجَاجٌ  
pours out words abundantly;  
eloquent
- Torrent      يَنْجُجُ
- To be      \* نَخْنُ يَنْخُنُ نَخْنًا وَنَخْنَةً وَنَخُونَةً  
thick, hard and firm; dense
- Inflict severe slaughter      أَنْخَنَ وَفِي  
on an enemy, vanquish
- To be weakened by wounds;  
be roughly handled      أَنْخَنَ
- Thickness; hardness      نَخْنٌ وَنَخُونَةٌ
- Thick, firm; rough      نَخِينٌ ج نَخَانٌ  
in character, coarse

To be pierced, perforated	تَنْقَبُ وَانْتَقَبَ	Moisture ; moist earth ; earth	تَرَى جَ اُتْرَاهُ
Hole, perforation, bore	تَنْقَبُ مِ ثَنْبَةٍ جَ ثُتُوبٌ وَانْتَابَ وَتَنْقَبُ	Moist 'ground	تَرَبَاهُ
Piercing, boring through ; sharp of intellect, penetrating. Bright star or planet ; Saturn	تَنْقِيبٌ	To make flow	* تَنْقَبُ يَنْقَبُ تَنْقَبًا
Matches, kindlings	تَنْقَابٌ	Torrent	تَنْقَبُ جَ ثُتُبَانٌ
Gimlet, drill ; sharp of intellect, sagacious	مِنْقَبٌ جَ مَثَافِيبٌ	Large serpent	ثُتُبَانٌ جَ ثُتَابِينٌ
Pierced, perforated	مَنْقَبٌ وَمَنْقُوبٌ	Fox	* ثُتَابٌ جَ ثُتَابِيبٌ
* تَنْقَفَ يَنْقَفُ وَتَنْقَفَ يَنْقَفُ ثُنْنَا وَتَنْقَفَا		Alopecia, falling off of the hair	دَاهُ الثُّتَابِيبِ
To have a sharp, pene- trating intellect ; become skilled in a thing ; perceive quickly	وَتَنْقَافَةٌ	To make a breach ; break the front teeth. Stop a breach or rent	* ثُتُرَ يَثُتُرُ ثُتُرًا
To meet, reach ; conquer	ثُنْتَفَ ثُنْنَا	Frontier ; a town on a frontier. Mouth ; front teeth. Breach in a wall	ثُتُرَجُ ثُتُورٌ
To straighten, make straight again ; correct, educate, refine	ثُنْتَفَ ثُنْنَا	Opening ; cleft, pass ; breach. A plain, level road	ثُتُورَةٌ جَ ثُتُورٌ
To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity	ثُنَاقَفَ	Confines, frontier toward an enemy	مَثُغَرَجُ مَثَاغِرُ
To dispute, contend.	ثُنَاقَفَ	To bleat (female sheep)	* ثُنْتَفَ ثُنْغُو ثُنْغَاءَ
quarrel with one another		Female sheep, ewe	ثُنَاغِيَّةٌ
Sharp, pene- trating, active, skilful	ثُنْتَفَ وَثُنْتَفَ وَثُنْتَفَ	To settle, have a sediment (liquid)	* ثُنْلَ وَاثُنْلَ
Sagacity, intelligence, wit	ثُنَاقَفَةٌ	Sediment, dregs	ثُنْلٌ
Well made ; refined ; edu- cated	ثُنْتَفٌ	Drive or thrust back	ثُنْنٌ يَنْقِنُ ثُنْنَا
To be heavy	* ثُنْلَ يَنْقُلُ ثُنْلًا وَثُنَالَةً	To become callous ; blister	ثُنْنٌ يَنْقِنُ ثُنْنَا
To increase (disease)	ثُنْلَ يَنْقُلُ ثُنْلًا	The callous part of a camel's leg	ثُنْنَةٌ
To make heavy ; burden ; double a letter with the sign (هـ)	ثُنْلَ	To pierce, penetrate ; have a penetrating judgment	* ثُنْقَبَ يَنْقُبُ ثُنْبًا



To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy	* ثَلَّ بِئُلُ ثَلًّا	To burden, molest, annoy	ثَنَلَّ عَلَى
Flock (of sheep)	ثَلَّةٌ	To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress; become heavy (with child)	أَثَنَلَّ
Company (of men)	ثَلَّةٌ	To become heavy, indolent, sluggish; (with عَلَى) to bear one's weight upon	ثَنَاقَلَ وَ إِنْثَاقَلَ
Destruction. Much (money)	ثَلَّةٌ	To deem heavy, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep	إِسْتَنَثَلَ
Destruction, ruin, death	ثَنَلَّ	Weight; gravity	ثَنَلٌّ
To blame, censure; repel, drive away	* ثَلَبَ بِثَلَبٍ ثَلَبًا	Weight, burden, load. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead	ثَنَلٌّ جِ أَثْنَالٌ
Censure, reproach	ثَلَبٌ	Luggage; retinue	ثَنَلٌّ جِ أَثْنَالٌ
Censurer, fault-finder	ثَالِبٌ	Men and demons (genii)	الْأَثْنَالِ
Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame	مَثَلَةٌ جِ مَثَالِبٌ	Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness	ثَنَلَّةٌ
Blamed, censured	مَثْلُوبٌ	Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important	ثَنِيلٌ جِ ثُنَالٌ وَ ثُنَالٌ
To take the third part; come as the third	* ثَلَّتْ بِثَلَّتْ ثَلَاثًا	Overburdened	مُثَنَّلٌ
To make three, or the third part. Triple	ثَلَّتْ	Weight; weight of 1½ dirhems or drachms	مِثْقَالٌ جِ مِثَاقِيلُ
To become three	أَثَلَّتْ	To lose one's child by death	* ثَمَلَّ بِثَمَلٍ ثَمَلًا وَ ثَمَلًا
Third part, third	ثَلَّتْ وَ ثَلَّتْ	To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft	أَثَمَلَّ
Large Arabic hand-writing	ثُلُثِيٌّ	Bereavement; death	بَثَلٌ وَ ثَمَلٌ
Third	ثَالِثٌ	Bereft of children (a mother)	ثَامِلٌ وَ ثَمَلٌ
Thirdly	ثَالِيًا		
Thrice, three times	ثَلَاثًا		
Tuesday	الْأَثْنَاءُ وَ الْثَلَاثَاءُ		
By threes, three and three	ثَلَاثٌ وَ ثَمَلَةٌ		
Three	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَوْ ثَلَاثَةٌ مِ ثَلَاثٍ وَ ثَلَاثٌ		

To bear fruit	* ثَمَرٌ ثَمَرٌ ثَمَرٌ	A word having three radical letters; trilateral	ثَلَاثِيٌّ
To get rich, heap up riches	ثَمَرٌ	Thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ
Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches	ثَمَرٌ جَ أَثْمَارٌ وَثِمَارٌ	Trinity	ثَالُوثٌ وَثَلَاثِيَّةٌ
A fruit. Knot at the end of a whip	ثَمَرَةٌ جَ ثَمَرٌ وَثِمَارَاتٌ	Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter)	مُثَلَّثٌ
Productive, bearing fruit	مُثَمِّرٌ	Trigonometry	أَلْمُثَلَّثَاتُ
To become intoxicated. Abide	* قِيلَ يَمْلُ ثَمَلًا	To snow	* تَجَّ تَجُّجٌ تَجْجًا وَتَجْجٌ
Drunkenness, intoxication	ثَمَلٌ	Icy cold; cold	تَجْجٌ
Drunk, intoxicated; (with) in love with (a place or thing)	قِيلَ (إِلَى) ثَمَلٌ	Snow	تَجْجٌ جَ ثُلُوجٌ
Dregs. remains	ثِمَالَةٌ	Seller of snow or ice	ثَلَّاجٌ
To take the eighth part of a man's property	* ثَمَنَ ثَمْنٌ ثَمْنًا	To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c.	* ثَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وَثَلْمٌ
To be the eighth	ثَمْنٌ ثَمْنٌ	To make a breach	ثَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وَثَلْمٌ
To value, estimate. To make eightfold; make octangular	ثَمَنَ	To be blunt-ed, or broken at the edge or point	ثَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وَثَلْمٌ
To become or consist of eight. Pay the value of	أَثْمَنَ	Furrow; breach	ثَلْمٌ
Price, value of a thing	ثَمَنٌ جَ أَثْمَانٌ وَأَثْمَنٌ وَأَثْمِنَةٌ	Yonder, there	* ثَمَّ
Eighth part	ثَمْنٌ جَ أَثْمَانٌ	Then, thereupon; further, moreover	ثُمَّ وَثُمَّتْ
Eighth	ثَمْنٌ	To mix, confuse	* تَجَّجَ يَتَجَجُّ تَجْجًا
By eights	ثَمَانٌ	To dig out, excavate (for water). Grow fat	* ثَمِدَ يَتَمِدُّ ثَمَدًا
Eight	ثَمَانِيَةٌ مَ ثَمَانٍ	Small quantity of water. Small cavity for water	ثَمْدٌ وَثَمَادٌ
Eighty	ثَمَانُونَ	Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs)	ثَمُودٌ
Costly, precious, valuable	ثَمِينٌ وَثَمِينٌ	Antimony	إِنْمِدٌ

Second	ثَانٍ وَثَانِيَّةٌ	Valuation, estimation	ثَمَنٍ
Secondly ; in the second place	ثَانِيًا مِ ثَانِيَّةٍ	Estimator, appraiser	مُثَمِّنٌ
Second, 60th part of a minute	ثَانِيَّةٌ جِ ثَوَانٍ	Octagon. Estimated, valued	مُثَمِّنٌ
Bilateral (word)	ثَانِيٌّ	Breast (mamma) of a man	* الثَدْوَةُ
Middle ; interval ; fold	أَثْنَاءَ	(Man) having prominent breasts	مُثَنَّدٌ
Meanwhile	فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ	To fold, double a thing. To be the second	* ثَنَى بَنِي ثَبَا
Repetition ; praise. Putting a word in the dual	ثَنِيَّةٌ	To prevent, turn back, dissuade	ثَنَى عَنْ
Deuteronomy	الْثَنِيَّةُ	To make two ; put a word into the dual ; point a letter with two dots ; do a second time	ثَنَى
Two	إِثْنَانٍ مِ إِثْنَانٍ وَإِثْنَانٍ	To praise a person	ثَنَى وَآثَنَى عَلَى
Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ وَالْإِثْنَانِ	To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side	ثَنَى
Exception ; exclusion	إِسْتِثْنَاءً	To be bent, folded ; doubled up	إِثْنَى
Exceptional	إِسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ	To turn aside, desist from ; give up	إِثْنَى عَنْ
(See ثَاءُ)	مَثْنَى	To make an exception ; exclude from a general rule	إِسْتِثْنَى مِنْ
Second chord of the lute	مَثْنَى جِ مَثَانٍ	Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal	ثَنَى جِ أَثْنَاءَ
The Coran or certain parts of it	أَلْمَثَانِي	Repetition of a thing, twice	ثَنَى
Doubled, folded into two	مَثْنَى	Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame	ثَنَاءٌ جِ أَثْنِيَّةٌ
Put in the dual (noun)	مَثْنَى	By twos, two and two	ثَنَاءٌ وَمَثْنَى
Pointed with two dots (letter)	مَثْنَى مِ مَثْنَاءَ	A road in, or upon, a mountain	ثَنِيَّةٌ جِ ثَابَا
The dual	أَلْمَثْنَى	Front teeth	ثَنِيَّةٌ
Excepted, excluded	مُسْتَثْنَى	Ply, fold	ثَنِيَّةٌ
To return	* ثَابَ يَثُوبُ ثَوْبًا وَثَوْبًا إِلَى		
To reward, recompense.	ثَوْبٌ		
To call to prayer	ثَوْبٌ		

Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)	نُورَجْ أَثْوَارٌ وَثِيرَانٌ	To reward, recompense	أَثَابَ إِثَابَةً
Multitude ; excitement. Mutiny ; revolt	نُورَةٌ	To demand a reward ; recover one's property	إِسْتَنَابَ
Angry. Anger, passion	نَائِرٌ	Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds	ثَوْبٌ جِ ثِيَابٌ وَأَثَابٌ وَأَثُوبٌ
Tumult	نَائِرَةٌ جِ ثَوَائِرُ	Pure in heart and life ; good	طَاهِرُ الْقِيَابِ
To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out	* نَالٌ يَشُوْلُ ثَوَلًا	Corrupt in heart and life ; vicious	دَنَسُ الْقِيَابِ
Crowd ; swarm of bees	ثَوَلٌ	Reward, recompense (espe- cially for good deeds)	ثَوَابٌ
Mad, possessed, stupid	أَثَوَلٌ	Dealer in clothes	ثَوَابٌ
Garlic	* ثُومٌ	Retribution. Call to prayer	إِثَابَةٌ وَثَوِيْبٌ
To halt, stop, remain, abide in (a place). To die	* ثَوَى يَثْوِي ثَوَاءً وَثَوِيًّا	Place of assembling, of meeting ; place where one returns habitually ; house, tent	مَثَابٌ وَمَثَابَةٌ
To be buried	ثَوِيٌّ	Recompense, reward	مَثُوبَةٌ وَثُوبَةٌ
To live, dwell in a place	أَثَوَى بِـ	* نَارٌ يَثُورُ ثَوْرًا وَثُورًا وَثَوْرَانًا	
Guest ; inhabitant ; guest- chamber, or tent for a guest	ثَوِيٌّ	To be stirred, aroused ; rise up ; rise and spread (dust, locusts) ; break out, appear	
Dwelling, house, abode	ثَوَى جِ مَثَاوٍ	To rush against, attack	نَارَ بِـ أَوْ إِلَى
A woman sepa- rated from her husband by death or divorce	* ثَيِّبٌ جِ ثَيِّبَاتٌ	To attack, assault	نَاوَرَ مَثَاوَرَةً وَثَوَارًا
Low, tangled grass ; dog's grass	ثَيْلٌ وَثَيْلٌ	To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)	ثَوَرَ وَنَارَ



## ج

To constrain, force,  
compel

أَجْبَرَ عَلَى

To be set; become

تَجَبَّرَ وَاجْتَبَرَ

enriched or receive a gift; be  
haughty; recover health

To be haughty or  
overbearing

تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى

Compulsion. [Pride, haugh-  
tiness]

جَبَر

Algebra

أَلْجَبْرُ

Art of setting broken or  
dislocated bones

جِبَارَةٌ

Bandage; splint

حَبْرَةٌ جَبَائِرُ

Greatness;

power of God

جَبَرُوتٌ وَجَبَرُوتٌ

One who sets broken

جَابِرٌ

bones; who forces, compels

Strong,

جَبَّارٌ جَبَّارَةٌ وَجَبَّارُونَ

powerful; proud, cruel, a giant,  
tyrant. Orion

One who sets broken bones

مُجَبِّرٌ

Set (bone); constrained,  
forced, compelled

مُجْبَرٌ

• The Angel Gabriel جَبْرِائِيلُ وَجَبْرَائِيلُ

Gypsum

\* جِصٌّ وَجِصْبٌ

To form, create;

knead; mix water with earth,  
or lime with sand

\* جَلَّ نَجِيلٌ جَلًّا

The fifth letter of the alphabet ج  
called *Djîm*. as a numeral  
sign = 3

To bellow,  
low, roar

\* جَارٌ يَجَارُ جَارًا وَجَوَارًا

To beseech, implore, cry  
aloud in prayer or supplication

جَارُ إِلَى

To be agitated,  
deeply moved

\* جَاشَ يَجَاشُ جَاشًا

Agitation, deep emotion

جَاشٌ

Hyena

\* جِبَالٌ وَجِبَالَةٌ

To lop; cut off

\* جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا

or out; extirpate. Castrate

Deep well.

جُبٌّ جَبَابٌ وَاجْبَابٌ

cistern; abyss

A long coat

جَبَّةٌ جَبَبٌ

Name of a certain idol

\* جِبْتُ

\* جَبَرٌ يَجْبِرُ جَبْرًا وَجُبُورًا وَجِبَارَةً

To set or bandage a broken bone;  
help, assist; relieve the poor

To force, compel

جَبَرَ عَلَى

To please, pacify,  
satisfy

جَبَرَ خَاطِرَهُ

To be healed,

جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جُبُورًا وَجَبْرًا

restored (broken bone)

To set a broken bone

جَبَرَ

Reservoir ;  
watering-trough

جَا وَجَيَّ وَجَايَةً

Water collected in a trough

جَا

Tribute, impost,  
tax

جَايَةً جَ جَايَاتٍ

Gathering, gathering  
of taxes ; collection

جَايَةً وَجَيَّةً

Tax-gatherer, collector of  
revenue

جَابِ

Large pool or water-  
ing trough

جَايَةً جَ جَوَابِ

To cut  
off, cut down ; uproot

\* جَتَّ يَجْتُ جُتًّا وَاجْتَتَّ

Corpse ; body

جُتَّةً جَ جُتَّةٍ

To be thick, dense

\* جَنَلَّ يَجْنَلُّ وَجَنْلٌ جَنْلَةٌ وَجَنْوَلَةٌ

Thicket, thick mass

جَنْلٌ

To remain in  
place ; fall and remain prone on  
the ground

\* جَثَمَ يَجْثِمُ جَثْمًا وَجُثُومًا

Body. Coporeal form

جُثْمَانٌ

To sit with the  
knees upon the ground, to kneel

\* جَثَا يَجْثُو جُثُوءًا

To make one kneel

أَجَثَى

Act of kneeling down

جُثُوءٌ

Kneeling

جَاثٌ جَ جُثِي

Chief, lord ;  
noble, generous man

\* تَجَجَّاجٌ جَ تَجَجَّاجٌ

To deny ;  
disbelieve ; refuse one's right

تَجَدَّدَ يَجْدُدُ تَجْدُودًا

Denying. An apostate

تَجَادَدَ

Creation, formation. Knead-  
ing

جَلَّ

Mountain

جَلَّ جَ أَجْبَالٌ وَجِبَالٌ

Natural form

جِلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ

or disposition ; temper, consti-  
tution

People, multitude

جِلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ

Mountainous ; mountaineer

جَلِيٌّ

Natural, constitutional

جِلِيٌّ

Kneaded ; formed ; mixed

مَجْبُولٌ

To be timid,  
cowardly

\* جَبَنَ يَجْبُنُ جُبْنًا وَجَبَانَةً

To render cowardly ; accuse  
one of cowardice. . [Cause the  
milk to curdle]

جَبَّنَ

To become curdled, coagu-  
lated into cheese (milk)

تَجَبَّنَ

Cowardice

جُبْنٌ وَجَبَانَةٌ

Cheese

جُبْنٌ وَجُبْنٌ

Brow, fore-  
head

جَبِينٌ جَ أَجْبِنٌ وَأَجْبِنَةٌ

Coward

جَبَانٌ وَجَبِينٌ جَ جَبَانَةٌ

Cheese-monger

جَبَانٌ

Burying-ground

جَبَانَةٌ

Brow, fore-  
head

\* جَبَهَةٌ جَ جَبَهَاتٌ وَجِبَاهٌ

To gather taxes, imposts. To  
collect water in a reservoir ;  
bring together. Eat up every  
thing (locusts)

\* جَبَا يَجْبُو وَجَبِي جِبْوَةً وَجِبَايَةً وَجِبَاوَةً

Select, choose. Draw, attract

أَجْنَى

To be great	* جَدَّ يَجْدُ جَدًّا
To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal	جَدَّ يَجْدُ جَدًّا فِي
To cut off	جَدَّ يَجْدُ جَدًّا
To be new;	جَدَّ جَدَّةً
To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate	جَدَّدَ
To determine, render exact	أَجَدَّ
To be renewed, restored	تَجَدَّدَ
To become new	اِسْتَجَدَّ
Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter	جَدٌّ
Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously	جَدًّا
Grandfather; (male) ancestor. Majesty	جَدُّ جَدُّوٌّ وَأَجْدَادُ
Grandmother	جَدَّةٌ جَدَّاتُ
Streak, mark, way	جَدَّةٌ جَدَّدَ
New, fresh; recent, modern	جَدِيدٌ جَدَّدَ
Renewal, renovation; act of restoring	تَجْدِيدٌ
To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)	* جَدَبَ يَجْدِبُ جَدْبًا وَجَدَبَ يَجْدُبُ جُدُوبَةٌ
Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault	جَدَبٌ
Sterile	جَدَبٌ وَجَدِيبٌ
Sterile, bare (land)	أَجْدَبُ مَجْدَبَاهُ

Unbelief; denial	جُودٌ
To creep into its hole (animal)	* حَزَرَ يَحْزُرُ حِزْرًا
To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)	نَحَرَ وَانْحَرَ
Den, burrow (of an animal or reptile)	حُزْرَجُ أَحْجَارٌ وَحِجْرَةٌ وَأَحْجَرَةٌ
Sterile year	حِجْرَةٌ
Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]	* بَحَشَ جَ حِمَاشٌ
To have a large or protruding eye	* حَظَّ يَحْظُ حُظًّا
To look sharply at	حَظَّ إِلَى
To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away	* حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا
To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to	أَحْفَبَ
Torrent, inundation. Death. Diarrhoea	جُحَافٌ
Damage, injury; oppression	إِحْجَافٌ
To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove	* حَمَلَ
To assemble in large numbers, congregate	تَحْمَلٌ
Great army; great, powerful; man of high rank	جَمَلٌ جَ حَمَافٌ
To kindle and stir up the fire	* حَمَّ يَحْمُ حَمًّا
To burn with avarice	حَمَمٌ
Large fire; fire of hell; hell	حَمِيمٌ

To row	* جَدَفَ	Imbecile, idiot	مَجْدُوبٌ
To blaspheme	جَدَفَ عَلَى	Tomb, grave	* جَدَثٌ جَ أَجْدَاثُ
Blasphemy	تَجْدِيفٌ جَ تَجْدِيفُ	To pound pulverize, mix (flour)	* جَدَحَ يَجْدَحُ جَدْحًا
Blasphemer	مَجْدِفٌ	To be generous with other peoples' property	جَدَحَ بِسَوْفِي غَيْرِهِ
Oar, paddle	مَجْدَافٌ جَ مَجْدِيفُ	* جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وَجَدِرَ وَجَدِرَ	
To twist tight ; make firm	* جَدَلَ يَجْدُلُ جَدَلًا	To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules	وَجَدَرَ
To upset, throw to the ground. Braid the hair	جَدَلَ	To be fit, worthy	جَدُرٌ جَدَارَةٌ
To quarrel, dispute	جَادَلَ	To make high, strong walls, enclosures	جَدَرَ وَاجْدَرَ
To be thrown down ; be twisted, plaited	تَجْدَلُ وَاجْدَلُ	جَدَّرَ جَ جُدْرَانٌ أَوْ جِدَارٌ جَ جُدْرٌ	
To quarrel, dispute one with another	تَجَادَلُ	Wall, enclosure ; dam	
Vehemence or ability in disputation	جَدَلٌ	Small-pox	جَدْرِيٌّ
Quarrel, dispute	جِدَالٌ وَجِمَادَةٌ	Fit, worthy of, proper ; becoming	جَدِيرٌ أَوْ لِي جَ جَدْرَاهُ
Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list	جِدْوَلٌ جَ جَدَاوِلُ	More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming	أَجْدَرُ
Anything plaited or twisted ; cord ; plait, braid	جَدِيلٌ جَ جُدْلُ	Having the small-pox ; marked by it, pock-marked	مَجْدُورٌ وَجَدَّرُ
Quarrelsome ; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation ; disputant	جَدَلِيٌّ	Thick lentil soup mixed with rice	مَجْدَرَةٌ
Plaited, twisted	مَجْدُولٌ	To cut off the ears, the nose, &c. ; maim, mutilate	* جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا
To cut off	* جَدَمَ يَجْدِمُ جَدْمًا	To quarrel with, revile one another	تَجَادَعُ
To make a present to (someone). Grant	* جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى	Mutilation	جَدْعٌ
To be useful, profitable to	أَجْدَى	Maimed or mutilated	أَجْدَعُ



Root, origin. Root  
of a number

جَذَرَ جُذُورٌ

To shut up

جَذَعَ جَذَعٌ بِجَذَعٍ جَذَا  
cattle without food

Young;

جَذَعٌ جِذَاعٌ وَجَذَعَانٌ  
lad, youth; novice

Time, fortune. Lion

الْأَزَلَمُ الْجَذَعُ

Trunk or stump,

جَذَعٌ جِذْعٌ جُذُوعٌ  
sp. of a palm-tree

To fly fast ;

جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا  
make short and quick steps ;  
hasten. Impel, row (a boat)

Oar

جِذَافٌ جِجَافٌ

To rejoice

جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جَذَلًا

To stand

جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جُذُولًا  
erect; stand firm

To cut

جَذَمَ يَجْذِمُ جَذْمًا وَجَذَمَ  
off, amputate, maim, mutilate

To be afflicted with  
leprosy

جَذِمَ وَنَجَذِمَ

Root, source, origin;  
principal part

جِذْمٌ

Stump

جَذْمَةٌ

Leprosy

جِذَامٌ

Stubble

جِذَامَةٌ

أَجْذَمُ وَجِجْذَمُ وَجِجْذَمٌ جِجْذَمِي  
Suffering from leprosy; leper.  
Having a limb amputated

Live coal,

جِذْوَةٌ جِجْذَوِي وَجِجْذَا  
thick stick with or without fire  
at the end

It was no prof- مَا أَجَدَى (فِعْلُهُ) شَيْئًا  
it at all to him

Profit, advantage; جَدَى وَجَدَاةٌ  
gift, present. Abundant rain

Gift, present. Profit جَدْوَى

Kid, جَدِيَّ جِجْذِي وَجِدَاةٌ وَجِدْبَانٌ  
he-goat; capricorn (sign of the  
zodiac). The pole-star

To cut off at the جَذَّ يَجْذُ جَذَا  
root; pluck, extirpate

Pieces, morsels; fragments جِذَازٌ

جَذَبَ يَجْذِبُ جَذْبًا وَاجْتَذَبَ  
To draw; drag, attract. [capti-  
vate, win]

To pull alternately or vie تَجَازَبَ  
in pulling; contend, combat  
with one another

To be taken away, drawn اِنْتَجَذَبَ  
off, pulled along, attracted

Act of drawing, جَذَبٌ وَاجْتِذَابٌ  
attracting, leading to; [allure-  
ment]

Attracting power- جَازِبٌ وَجَذَابٌ  
fully; attractive

Power of at- جَانِبِيَّةٌ وَقُوَّةٌ جَازِبَةٌ  
traction; attraction, [sp. of  
gravity. Allurement]

Struggle, conten- جِذَابٌ وَجِجَازِبَةٌ  
tion, [attraction, allurements]

Attracted; allured; drawn مَجْذُوبٌ

To lop, cut جَذَرَ يَجْذُرُ جَذْرًا  
off; up-root, extirpate

To extract the root of a جَذَرَ  
number

To be bold, courageous ;  
to dare, venture **اَجْرًا**

Boldness ; audacity **جُرْأَةٌ وَجَرَأَةٌ**

Courageous ; audacious **مَجْدَرِيٌّ**

To have the **جَرَبٌ يَجْرِبُ جَرَبًا** \*  
itch. Rust (sword)

To put to the test, try **جَرَبَ**

Itch, scabies **جَرَبٌ**

Leathern **جِرَابٌ** ج أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبٌ  
sack, wallet, knapsack ; scrotum ;  
scabbard

A corn- **جَرِيْبٌ** ج أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبَانٌ  
measure ; a field-measure ; a  
cultivated field ; valley

**أَجْرَبُ وَجَرِبُ وَجُرْبَانُ** ج **جَرْنِي**  
Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, ex- **تَجْرِبَةٌ** ج تَجَارِبُ  
periment ; experience ; tempta-  
tion

One who experiences, **مَجْرِبٌ**  
essays, puts to trial ; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested **مَجْرَبٌ**

Root ; origin ; **جُرْثُومَةٌ** ج جَرَائِمُ  
germ

To gurgle in drinking, **جَرَجَرَ** \*  
make a sound in the throat  
(camel)

Cress, water-cress **جَرْجِيرٌ**

To wound ; **جَرَحَ** يَجْرَحُ جَرْحًا \*  
injure, hurt ; offend. Gain

To accuse **جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ وَالشَّهَادَةَ**  
a witness of telling a lie ; inval-  
idate his evidence

To draw, drag, **جَرَّ** يَجْرِ جَرًّا \*  
attract, lead (by pulling). To  
cause the final letter of the  
noun to take *kesrah* (Gram.)

To commit a **جَرَّ يَجْرِ جَرِيرَةً عَلَى**  
fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the pay- **جَارَ وَأَجَرَ**  
ment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, at- **اِنْجَرَ**  
tracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, **اِنْجَرَ**  
(camel, &c.)

To draw gradually **اِسْتَجَرَ**

Act of pulling ; stretching, **جَرٌّ**  
lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera **هَلَمْ جَرًّا**

Prepositions **حُرُوفُ اَلْجَرِّ**

[Mechanics **اَجْرُ الْاَشْيَاءِ**

Earthen **جَرَّةٌ** ج جَرَارٌ وَجَرَاتٌ وَجَرٌّ  
water-jug, jar

Oud **جِرَّةٌ**

Preposition and case **جَارٌ وَجُرُورٌ**  
governed by it (Gram.)

Large army **جَيْشٌ جَرَارٌ**

Sin, crime **جَرِيرَةٌ** ج جَرَائِزُ

Milky-way **مَجْرَّةٌ**

Drawn, attracted, led. End- **مَجْرُودٌ**  
ing with a *kesrah* (-)

To be **جَرَّوْ** يَجْرُو جَرَاءَةً وَجَرَأَةً \*  
bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage **جَرَّأَ**

To undress one's self	نَجَرَدَ مِنْ	To try to obtain, procure.	اِجْتَرَحَ
To devote one's self entirely to	نَجَرَدَلِ	To commit evil, or draw it on one's self	
[High, bare mountains	اَجْرَدَ	Wound, cut	جَرَحَ جَ جُرُوحُ
Tract of land without herbage	جَرَدَ	Limbs of the	جَارِحَةٌ جَ جَوَارِحُ
Locusts (coll.)	جَرَادٌ	body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity	
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year	جَرِيدٌ	Wound	جِرَاحَةٌ جَ جِرَاحُ
A play consisting [الْعَبُّ الْجَرِيدُ] in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, <i>sp.</i> on horseback		Surgery	عِلْمُ الْجِرَاحَةِ
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]	جَرِيدَةٌ	Surgeon	جَرَّاحٌ وَجَرَّاحِيٌّ
Naked, أَجْرَدُ جَرْدَاهُ جَ جُرْدٌ smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)		Wounded	جَرِيحٌ جَ جَرَحِيٌّ
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching	نَجَرَدَ	Marvel, miracle	جَرِيحَةٌ جَ جَرَّاحٌ
Company of soldiers Expedition	نَجَرِيدَةٌ	Wounded. Rejected (evidence)	مَجْرُوحٌ جَ مَجَرَّحٌ
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality	نَجَرَدَ	Covered with wounds	مَجْرَحٌ
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique	مَجْرَدٌ	Catapult	* جُرْخٌ - جُرُوحٌ
Through this alone that...	بِمَجْرَدِ مَا	To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)	* جَرَدَ مَجْرَدًا جَرْدًا
Solely for...	مَجْرَدًا لِ	To strip (a tree), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword	جَرَدَ مَجْرَدًا جَرْدًا
Abstractions	مَجْرَدَاتُ	To strip, deprive, rob one of...	جَرَدَهُ مِنْ
Field-rat (وَجَرْدُونُ) جَ جَرْدَانُ	* جَرْدٌ	To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach	جَرَدَ مِنْ
		To be stripped, bared	نَجَرَدَ
		To free one's self from; be taken abstractly	نَجَرَدَ عَنْ

To cut off; take away. Incite, cause to do  
\* جَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ جَرَمًا

جَرَمَ وَأَجْرَمَ وَإِجْرَمَ عَلَى وَإِلَى  
To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it

To impute a crime falsely to (someone)  
نَجَرَمَ عَلَى

Sin, crime  
جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

Body, bulk  
جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

The celestial bodies  
الْأَجْرَامُ الْفَلَكِيَّةُ

Boat, lighter  
جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

Of course; undoubtedly  
لَا جَرَمَ وَلَا جُرْمَ

Sin, guilt, crime. [Fine]  
جَرِيْمَةٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

Criminal, guilty  
مُجْرِمٌ

Gaiter. Overshoe  
\* جَرْمُوقٌ

Mortar, basin, font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor  
\* جَرْنٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

[Baptismal font  
\* جَرْنُ الْمَعْبُودِيَّةِ]

Lion. One who acts with vigour  
\* جَرْمَامٌ

Cub, whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little  
\* جُرُوجٌ أَجْرٌ وَأَجْرٌ أَلَا وَأَجْرِيَّةٌ

A wild animal which has littered, or has young  
جُرْيَةٌ [وَجُرْيَاةٌ]

To flow (water); run; be current; issue and take force (edict, &c. ; happen, come to pass, take place  
\* جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرَيًا وَجَرِيَانًا

Land full of rats  
أَرْضٌ جَرِيَّةٌ

To cut, cut off, sp. the herbage of a field  
\* جَرَزَ يَجْرُزُ جَرَزًا

Land without herbage, dried up  
جَرَزٌ وَجَرَزٌ

Bundle of sticks  
جُرْزَةٌ

\* جَرَسَ يَجْرِسُ جَرَسًا وَأَجْرَسَ

To produce a low sound or noise; speak in a low, soft tone

Bell  
جَرَسٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

To bruise; bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely  
\* جَرَشَ يَجْرُشُ جَرَشًا

Coarsely ground or pounded (grain); coarse flour  
جَرِيشٌ وَجَرُوشٌ

Hand-mill  
جَارُوشٌ جُجِرَ وَأُجْرِمَ

\* جَرَعَ يَجْرُعُ جَرَعًا وَتَجَرَّعَ وَاجْتَرَعَ  
To swallow

Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water  
جُرْعَةٌ

\* جَرَفَ يَجْرِفُ جَرَفًا وَتَجَرَّفَ وَاجْتَرَفَ

To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop

What is carried away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood  
جُرْفٌ مَجْرَافٌ

That which sweeps, carries away. Fatal epidemic; plague  
جَارِفٌ

Shovel; hoe  
جُرْقَةٌ

\* جَرَلَ يَجْرُلُ جَرَلًا وَجَرَالًا  
Stony land. Handful

Shearer	جَزَّازٌ	To cause to flow or	جَرَى وَأَجْرَى
Shears, scissors	مِجْرَافٌ	run ; render current, cause to circulate ; send or appoint	
Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)	مَجْرُوزٌ	To execute (command, edict) ; settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another	أَجْرَى
To divide into parts ; take a part of	* جَزَأَ يَجْزِئُ جَزْأً	To inflict punishment upon	أَجْرَى عَلَى
To be content with a thing	جَزَأَ وَتَجَزَّأَ وَاجْتَزَأَ	To walk or run with another	جَارَى
To divide into portions	جَزَأَ	To concur, agree with another	جَارَى فِي
To be divided into parts	تَجَزَّأَ	Course, running ; water-course. [Diarrhoea]	جَرَى وَجَرَبَانٌ
Part, portion, particle, atom ; piece ; section	جُزْءٌ جُزْأً	For your sake, on your account	مِنْ جَرَاكَ
Special ; particular ; [small in quantity]	جُزْئِيٌّ (opp. to كُلِّيٌّ) مَجْزُئِيَّةٌ	Daily rations of a soldier	جَرَابَةٌ
Particular proposition (Logic)	جُزْئِيَّةٌ	Flowing ; running ; [current month]	جَارٍ
Details, parts ; [trifles]	جُزْئِيَّاتٌ	Slave-girl, girl. Ship	جَارِيَةٌ جَازِيَاتٌ وَجَوَارٍ
Apothecary, druggist	أَجْرَائِيٌّ	Execution of an order or edict	إِجْرَاءٌ
Pharmacy	أَجْرَائِيَّةٌ	Bed of a river ; canal ; course (of a ship, &c.) ; duct	مَجْرَى جَازٍ
Divided into parts	مُجَزَّئِيٌّ	Circle of the zodiac	مَجْرَى الشَّمْسِ
To slaughter, kill	* جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْزًا وَاجْتَزَزَ	Events, occurrences	مَاجِرِيَّاتٌ
To ebb (sea)	جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْزًا	* جَزَّ يَجْزُ جَزًّا وَجَزَزَ وَاجْتَزَزَ	
Slaughter. Ebb (opp. to مَدَّ)	جَزَزَ (مَدَّ)	To shear, shave ; cut, mow. Become dry	جِرَّةٌ وَجَرَّازٌ وَجُرَّازَةٌ جَازٌ وَجَرَّازٌ
Carrots (coll. n.)	جَزَزٌ	Fleece, shorn wool, or hair ; clippings ; gleanings	
Slaughtered sheep	جَزَرَةٌ جَازٌ وَجُرُورٌ		
Butcher ; slaughterer	جَزَّارٌ		

Very venerable,  
highly respected

جَزِيلُ الْإِحْرَامِ

Island

جَزِيرَةُ جَزَائِرٍ وَجَزْرُ

Abundance, plenty.

جَزَالَةٌ

Peninsula

شِبْهُ جَزِيرَةٍ

Prudence; sound judgment;  
eloquence

Algiers

الْجَزَائِرُ

To cut off; make  
a thing binding; determine  
upon. Make a final consonant  
take the sign of quiescence (◌ْ)

\* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا

Slaughter-house

مَجْزَرُ جِ مَجَارٍ

To be broken. To be  
marked with (◌ْ), become quiescent

انْجَزَمَ

To grow  
impatient (under sufferings); be  
sad, grieved

\* جَرَعَ يَجْزَعُ جَرَعًا

To have pity or com-  
passion upon

جَزَعَ عَلَى

Cutting off. Decision. Quies-  
cent, having the sign (◌ْ)

جَزَمَ

Violent emotion of  
impatience, sadness or grief

جَرَعَ وَجَزُوعٌ

Sign of quiescence.  
A single meal. [Boot]

جَزْمَةٌ جِ جَزَمَاتٌ

Impatient,  
restless

جَرِعٌ وَجَارِعٌ وَجَزُوعٌ

Cutting; deci-  
sive; that which renders the  
final letter quiescent (*particle*)

جَازِمٌ جِ جَوَازِمُ

Onyx

جَزَعٌ

Cut; decided; having  
the sign of the (*jazm* ◌ْ)

مَجْزُومٌ

To estimate by  
guessing, buy and sell without  
measuring or weighing

\* جَزَفَ يَجْزِفُ جَزْفًا

To recompense, reward, requite

\* جَزَى يَجْزِي جَزَاءً بِ أَوْ عَلَى

To do for

جَزَى عَنْ

To deal conjecturally,  
or by guessing

جَازَفَ

To recom-  
pense, reward, requite

جَازَى مُجَازَاةً وَجِزَاءً بِ

Buying and selling by  
guess; acting recklessly

جَرَأَفَ

To compensate, satisfy,  
suffice; serve for

أَجْرَى عَنْ

To cut into two  
pieces

\* جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَلًا

To demand the pay-  
ment of a debt. To be rewarded  
or punished; requite or satisfy  
one another

تَجَازَى وَبِ

To abound; be  
clear in speech; sagacious

جَزَلٌ يَجْزِلُ جَزَالَةً

To ask for a reward or  
requital

اجْتَزَى

To be liberal to;  
give largely

أَجَزَلَ لِي وَعَلَى

Requital, reward,  
recompense, retribution

جَزَاءٌ وَجُجَازَاةٌ

Abundant;  
much, great; intelligent, elo-  
quent

جَزَلٌ وَجَزِيلٌ جِ جِرَالٌ

- To embody, give body to جَسَمَ
- To be or grow corpulent, جَسَمَ  
bulky. To assume bodily form  
or shape; become incarnate
- Body; جَسَمٌ جَ أَجْسامٌ وَجُمُومٌ  
substance; bulk; mass
- Body; bulk; mass جَسَمَانٌ
- Bodily; material جَسَمَانِيٌّ
- Corporeality; materiality جَسَمَانِيَّةٌ
- Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance جَسَامَةٌ
- Large, bulky; important, chief جَسِيمٌ
- Solid, corporeal, bulky; comprising three dimensions جَسْمٌ
- To become جَسَا يَجْسُو جَسُوءًا وَجُسُوءًا  
hard, tough, rigid
- To grind جَشَّ يَجْشُ جَشًّا  
coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat
- Having a harsh sound or voice أَجَشُّ
- Hand mill مَجْشٌ وَ مَجْشَةٌ
- To belch, eruct جَسَّ وَ تَجَسَّ
- A belching; eructation جَسَاءٌ وَ جَسَاءٌ
- To pasture, let جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسْرًا  
loose. Break (dawn)
- Cattle جَسَارٌ
- To be eager for, covet greatly جَسَعَ يَجْسَعُ جَسْعًا
- Tax levied on a tributary, land-tax جَزِيَّةٌ جَ جَزَى
- To feel, جَسَّ يَجْسُ جَسًا وَ أَجْسَسَ  
touch (with the hand)
- To investigate, spy جَسَّ وَ تَجَسَّسَ  
out, try to find out secrets
- Spy; جَسَّاسٌ وَ جَسَّاسٌ جَ جَوَّاسِيْسٌ  
prying inquirer
- Exploring, spying out تَجَسَّسٌ
- To stick, adhere (blood) جَسَدٌ يَجْسُدُ جَسَدًا بَ
- To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal تَجَسَّدَ
- Body, flesh جَسَدٌ جَ أَجْسادٌ
- Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material جَسَدِيٌّ وَ جَسَدَانِيٌّ
- Incarnation تَجَسَّدَ
- Incarnated, having corporeal form تَجَسَّدَ
- To dare. جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى  
Venture boldly. Build a bridge
- To venture boldly, be audacious; be haughty تَجَسَّرَ
- Bridge; جَسْرٌ جَ أَجْسَرٌ وَ جَسُورٌ  
dyke; causeway
- Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity جَسَارَةٌ
- Bold, courageous, brave جَسُورٌ جَ جَسْرٌ
- Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity تَجَسَّرَ
- Bold, brave; audacious مُتَجَسِّرٌ
- To be large, bulky, corpulent جَسَمٌ يَجْسَمُ جَسَامَةً

To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe

جَاعَلَ

To appoint or pay wages

أَجَلَ لِ

A kind of black beetle

بُعَلٌ جِ جِلَانٌ

Pay, wages; bribe

جِمَالَةٌ وَجُلٌ

Fixed or stipulated pay for work

جَبِيلَةٌ جِ جَبَائِلُ

To become or be dry, withered

جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفًّا وَجُفُوفًا

To dry, cause to dry

جَفَّفَ

To become dry, withered

تَجَفَّفَ

Dry, withered

جَافٌ وَجَبِفٌ

Desiccation, act of drying up

تَجْبِيفٌ وَتَجْفَافٌ

To cast forth

جَاءَ يَجْنُو جُنًى

froth or foam. (Stream)

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless

جَاهٌ

To be proud, haughty; to boast

جَحَّ يَجْجُ جَحًّا

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness)

جَفَرَ مِنَ الدَّرَاسِ

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters

عِلْمُ الْجَمْرِ

Quiver

جَبَرٌ

To be frightened; shy (horse)

جَنَلٌ يَجْنَلُ جُنُولًا وَجَلًا وَاجْنَلْ

To put to flight; frighten

جَنَلْ

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away

تَجَنَّلْ

To undertake a difficult matter

جَنِمَ يَجْنِمُ جَنْمًا وَجَشَامَةً

Difficult undertaking

جَنِمٌ

Gypsum; mortar, cement

جَصٌّ

To throw down, upset. Make quivers

جَبَّ يَجْبُبُ جَبًّا وَجَبَبَ

Quiver

جَبَبَةٌ جِ جَبَابٌ

To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise)

جَجَعَ

Rumbling, gurgling sound

جَجَعَةٌ

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled

جَمَدٌ يَجْمَدُ جَمُودَةً

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair

جَمَدَ

To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated

تَجَمَّدَ

Curly-haired. Miserly.

جَمَدٌ

Buffoon; low fellow

جَبَلِيٌّ

To throw to the ground; cut down a tree

جَفَّ يَجْفُفُ جَفًّا وَاجْتَفَفَ

Torrent, strong flood

جُفَافٌ

River

جَمْرٌ

To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin

جَعَلَ يَجْعَلُ جَعْلًا

He took to weeping, began to weep

جَلَّ يَجْلِي



Important, serious affair { جَلِيَّ جُ جُلَّ  
جَلَّ جُ أَجَلَّ

Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God) جَلَّ

[Maker of pack-saddles أَجَلَّ لَانِي

Human greatness; majesty, grandeur جَلَّ

Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong جَلِيلُ جُ أَجْلَاءُ وَأَجْلَةٌ

The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying أَجَلَّ وَجَلَّةٌ

Honour; glory نَجَلَةٌ

That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.) مَجَلَّ

Book; code; [journal] مَجَلَّةٌ

To drive; \* جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا وَجَلْبًا  
draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out

To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسٍ

To gather, assemble from all sides جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا

To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self جَلَبَ وَأَجْلَبَ

To be led, drawn, imported اِجْلَبَ

To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire اِجْلَبَ

Fear; alarm; flight جَلَّ جُ جُؤَلٌ

Company of people جَلَّى وَجَالَةٌ

Frightened; alarmed جَافِلٌ

Eyelid; \* جَنَّ جُ جُنُونٌ وَأَجْنَانٌ وَأَجْنٌ  
scabbard; vine-shoot; vine

Large deep dish of wood. Small well. Vine جَنَّةٌ جُ جِنَانٌ

To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. Reject, remove \* جَا يَجْنُو جَنَاءَ

To shun, turn away from جَانِي

To move away from, leave تَجَانَى عَنْ

Harshness, rudeness جِنُوَّةٌ وَجَنَاءَ

Thick; coarse, rude جَافٍ

Dura mater أَلُمُ الْإِجَافِيَّةِ

To be great, powerful, sublime جَلَّ يَجِلُّ جَلَالًا وَجَلَالَةً

God, who is powerful and great اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ

To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from جَلَّ وَجَمَّالٌ عَنْ

To honour, magnify, respect أَجَلَ

To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness مَجَلَّلٌ

Covering جَلَّ جُ أَجَلَّ وَجَلَّالٌ  
for a horse; pack-saddle

The gist of a matter جُلُّ الْأَمْرِ

Grandeers, lords, a great people قَوْمٌ جَلَّةٌ

Whetting machine,  
grindstone جَلَدٌ

To whip, scourge جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا \*

To compel, force جَلَدٌ عَلَى

To be جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وَجُلُودَةً  
hardy, tough, strong, patient

To be frozen جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا  
or covered with hoar-frost

To bind a book. To skin جَلَدٌ  
or flay an animal

To bear patiently, submis- جَلَدٌ  
sively. To be bound (book)

Active, strong; جَلَدٌ جَلَادٌ  
hardy, firm. Whipping, scourg-  
ing

Hardness, patience, endur- جَلَدٌ  
ance; hard ground. Firmament.

Skin, hide, leather جَلَدٌ جَلُودٌ

A piece of skin or leather. جَلْدَةٌ  
Characteristic

A single stroke (in scourg- جَلْدَةٌ  
ing)

Patience; endur- جَلَادَةٌ وَجُلُودَةٌ  
ance; hardness

Leather merchant. One جَلَادٌ  
whose office is to flog. Execu-  
tioner

جَلِيدٌ جَلْدَى وَجُلْدَاءٌ وَجَلَائِدُ  
Flogged. Strong, firm, active.  
Hoar-frost, ice

Whip (of hide) مَجْلَدٌ جَلَائِدُ

Book-binder مَجْلَدٌ

Bound in leather (book);  
book, volume مَجْلَدٌ

To seek or demand any- اِسْتَجْلَبَ  
thing to be brought or imported

Importation, import. Crime جَلَبَ

Clamour, noise, tumult جَلَبَ

Imported goods, جَلَبَ جَلَابٌ  
slaves, cattle

Scab. Hunger, distress جَلَبَةٌ

Clamour, tumult, confusion جَلَبَةٌ

Cattle or slave-dealer جَلَابٌ

Julep, raisin-water جَلَابٌ

Anything that attracts or جَلَبَةٌ  
draws; cause

Drawn; imported مَجْلُوبٌ

Wide جَلَابٌ وَجَلِيَابٌ جَلَابٌ  
outer garment of a woman;  
wrapper

Goliath \* جَالُوثٌ

To touch and make to جَلَجَلَ  
sound; cry out, thunder

To be shaken; fall into جَلَجَلَ  
ruins

Little bell. Eye-sty جَلَجَلَ جَلَجَلٌ

Sound of a bell; noise جَلَجَلَةٌ  
caused by thunder

Heavy rain with thunder جَلَجَلٌ

To grow bald on جَلَجَلَ جَلَا  
the temples

Baldness on the temples جَلَا

Bald on the temples اَنْجَلَ

To whet (a razor) \* جَلَجَلَ وَجَلَجَلَ

To strike with the sword جَلَفَ بِالسَّيْفِ

To reduce to poverty جَلَفَ

Hard. جَلَفَ جُلوْفٌ وَأَجْلَافٌ  
Coarse man

A small piece of torn off skin جُلْفَةٌ

Peeled ; جَلِيفٌ وَمَجْلُوفٌ وَمُجْلِفٌ  
blunted, notched

To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war) \* جَلَقَ بـ

Large corn sack جَوَالِقُ جِ جَوَالِقُ

Machine for throwing projectiles مَجْلِقٌ وَمَجْبِقٌ

To shear; denude \* جَلَمَ يَجْلِمُ جَلْمًا

Shorn wool جَلَامَةٌ

\* جَلَدٌ وَجَلْمُودٌ جِ جَلَامِدٌ وَجَلَامِدٌ  
Large stone, rock. Strong

Blossom of the pomegranate (Pers.) \* جُلَنَارٌ

Wild rose (Pers.) \* جُلَيْسَرِيْنٌ

To uncover, turn back from, remove from \* جَلَهَ يَجْلَهُ جَلْهًا

Large, round rock. جَلْهَةٌ  
Encampment. Side of a valley

To become clear, evident ; to clean, polish ; remove, disperse \* جَلَا يَجْلُو جَلَاءً وَجَلْوًا

To become evident جَلَالٌ

To show, disclose, reveal جَلَا عَلَى

To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart جَلَا عَنْ وَمِنْ

\* جُلْدٌ جِ مَنَاجِدُ Mole (animal)

To sit, \* جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا وَمَجَلَسًا  
sit up; straight or upright

To sit in company with جَالِسٌ

To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down أَجْلَسَ

To sit together with ; hold a session or conference تَجَالَسَ

A single sitting ; session جَلْسَةٌ

Sitting. [Straight, upright] جَالِسٌ

Act of sitting ; state of being seated. Accession to the throne جُلُوسٌ

A company sitting قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ

Companion ; confidant, intimate جَلِيسٌ جِ جُلَسَاءُ

Session, place of sitting ; public audience ; tribunal ; council ; ministry مَجْلِسٌ جِ مَجَالِسُ

[Council of ministers] مَجْلِسُ النَّظَارِ

Court of the First Instance أَلْمَجْلِسُ الْإِبْدَائِي

Court of Appeal مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ

Mixed Tribunal أَلْمَجْلِسُ الْمُخْتَلَطُ

Concil of war ; court-martial مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ

To swear ; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword) \* جَلَطَ يَجْلِطُ جَلْطًا

Coagulated milk ; [clot of blood] جُلْطَةٌ جِ جُلْطٌ

To tear, \* جَلَفَ يَجْلِفُ جَلْفًا  
scrape, or scratch off ; peel, shovel away ; cut down ; uproot

To be plentiful, full to the  
brim and above (water); be  
covered with vegetation (soil)

Plenty, abundance; great  
number; crowd

In crowds or numbers;  
abundantly

Troop, crowd

Abundant. Rank  
vegetation

To speak indistinctly;  
conceal in one's heart

Skull

\* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا وَجُمُوحًا

To be restive and run away  
(horse); be headstrong; quick.  
To throw at, hit

Refractory, obsti-  
nate, strong-headed, ungovern-  
able

To be proud,  
haughty

Proud, haughty

\* جَمَدٌ يَجْمَدُ جَمْدًا وَجُمُودًا

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagu-  
late, freeze; calm down (*intr.*)  
Be miserly

To harden; stiffen, coagu-  
late, freeze (*tr.*)

To be penurious. To cause  
to harden

Hard, firm; (*pl.*)  
solids. Underived word. (*Gram.*)

Hard hearted; shed-  
ding no tears

To make known, manifest

To emigrate

To force one to emigrate,  
expel

To be unveiled, uncovered;  
appear; made known; reveal  
himself (God)

To appear, reveal himself  
to man (God). To be disclosed,  
revealed (affair). To be pol-  
ished, smoothed, made bright.  
To disappear, subside (clouds)

To result in...

Clearness, brightness, .  
brilliancy. Emigration

Clear, evident, manifest

Clearly, evidently

Revelation, apparition (of  
God to man). [Epiphany; trans-  
figuration of Jesus Christ]

Polished, burnished (blade);  
smoothed, planed (plank)

Manifested, revealed

To polish,  
burnish, make bright

To be or become  
abundant, full; . be brimful  
(well). To fill up to the brim

To spread or grow  
luxuriantly, be  
abundant (plant)

To draw near, approach

To resolve, agree upon a thing	أَجْمَعَ عَلَى	Miserly, avaricious	جَامِدٌ أَلِيدٌ
To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected	تَجَمَّعَ وَهَاجَمَعَ	The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things	الْجَوَامِدُ
They agreed upon	اجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى	Dry year or season; dried up ground	جَمَادٌ جَ جَمَدٌ
Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural	جَمْعٌ جَ جُوعٌ	Mineral, solid; inorganic thing	جَمَادٌ جَ جَمَادَاتٌ
Whole and broken plural ( <i>Gram.</i> )	الْجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ وَجَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ	The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year	جَمَادَى الْأُولَى " الْآخِرَةُ
Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week	جُمُعَةٌ جَ جُمُعَاتٌ	Hardening, coagulation	جُمُودٌ
Friday	الْجُمُعَةُ وَالْجُمُعَاتُ جَ جُمُعَاتٌ	To unite together	* جَمَرَ يَجْمُرُ جَمْرًا
Sexual intercourse	جِمَاعٌ	Live coal. Tribe. Carbuncle ( <i>disease</i> )	جَمْرَةٌ جَ جَمْرٌ
Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community	جَمَاعَةٌ	Censer; fire-pan	جَمْرَةٌ جَ جَمَائِرٌ
Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive	جَامِعٌ	To move with quick or long steps; run	* جَمَزَ يَجْمِزُ جَمَزًا
Mosque	جَامِعٌ جَ جَوَامِعُ	Sycamore	جَمِزٌ وَجَمِيزَى
All, the whole of	جَمِيعٌ	To thicken, solidify	* جَمَسَ يَجْمَسُ جُمُوسًا
All; all together	جَمِيعًا	Buffalo	جَامُوسٌ جَ جَوَائِسُ
Assembly; conference; company; committee	جَمْعِيَّةٌ	To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا
All; complete; whole	أَجْمَعُ جَ أَجْمَعُونَ	To bring together unite (two things or persons)	جَمَعَ يَنْ
Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching)	إِجْمَاعٌ	To assemble, collect, gather with energy	جَمَعَ
Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation	إِجْمَاعٌ	To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse	جَامِعٌ مُجَامَعَةٌ وَجِمَاعًا عَلَى

- In short, in **بِالْجُمْلَةِ وَفِي الْجُمْلَةِ**  
one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity
- Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance, good conduct, refined manners **جَمَالٌ**
- Camel-driver **جَمَالٌ**
- Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit **جَمِيلٌ**
- Summary; (ضِدُّ تَفْصِيلٍ) **إِجْمَالٌ**  
general way of speaking
- In short, **بِالْإِجْمَالِ وَفِي الْإِجْمَالِ**  
generally speaking
- Sum, total; summary **مُجْمَلٌ**
- Embellished, adorned **مُجَمَّلٌ**
- Gable **[\* جُنُلُونٌ]**
- Pearl; silver beads **\* جُمَانٌ**
- To collect, heap up **\* جَمْعٌ**
- To be collected, assemble **تَجْمَعُ**
- Multitude, public **جُمْهُورٌ جَمَاهِيرٌ**  
community; the principal part or majority
- Referring to the community. Republican **جُمْهُورِيٌّ**
- Republican government, republic **جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ**
- To veil, **\* جَنَّ يَجْنُ جَنًّا وَجُونًا**  
cover, be dark, obscure (night)
- To be mad, be possessed by a demon **جُنَّ جُنُونًا**
- Confluence, point **مَجْمَعُ جَمَاعٍ**  
where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]
- United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition **مَجْمُوعُ جَمَاعٍ**
- Pay, salary. (Pers.) **\* جَامِكَةٌ**
- To gather, assemble **\* جَمَلَ يَجْمَلُ جَمَلًا**
- To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners **جَمَلٌ يَجْمَلُ جَمَالًا**
- To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way **جَمَلَ**
- To treat one with affability, show courtesy, be obliging **جَامَلَ**
- To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive **أَجَمَلَ**
- To behave decently, politely **أَجَمَلَ فِي**
- To be embellished, use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence **تَجَمَّلَ**
- Camel **جَمَلٌ جَمَالٌ وَأَجْمَالٌ**
- Cable **جَمَلٌ**
- The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters **حِسَابُ الْجَمَلِ**
- Sum, total, totality; number, sentence, phrase, paragraph **جُمْلَةُ جَمَلٌ**

To be or walk by the side of; go to a distance from, avoid	جَانِبَ مَجَانِبَةٍ	To be concealed from	جُنَّ عَنْ
Side, flank, half of the body. Allegiance	جَنْبُ جُجُوبٍ	To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil	جَنَّ وَأَجَنَّ
Pleurisy	ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ	To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead	أَجَنَّ
Stranger; distant, remote (in relationship). Impure	جَنْبُ جِ أَجَانِبٍ	To be covered, concealed	إِجَنَّ وَاسْتَجَنَّ عَنْ
Flank, side of the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land	جَانِبُ جِ جَوَانِبٍ	Demons, genii, fairies. (coll.)	جِنٌّ وَجَانٌّ وَجِنَّةٌ
Mild, gentle, pleasant	لَيْنُ الْجَانِبِ	Garden, orchard; paradise	جَنَّةٌ جِ جَنَّاتٍ وَجَنَّانٍ
Region; neigh- bourhood. [Title of respect]	جَنَابٌ جِ أَجْنَبَةٍ	Species of angels or genii. Madness	جِنَّةٌ
Distance. Impurity	جَنَابَةٌ	Shield, armour	جَنْبٌ وَجَنْبٌ جِ مَجَانٍ
South; south wind	جَنُوبٌ	Demoniacal; relating to genii; demon	جِنِّيٌّ مِ جِنَّةٍ
Southern	جَنُوبِيٌّ	Veil, covering, pro- tection; darkness of night	جَانٌّ وَجُونٌ
Fine dates, fine horse. Attacked with pleurisy	جَبِيبٌ جِ جَنَائِبٍ	Heart, mind, soul	جَانٌّ جِ أَجْنَانٍ
Foreign; remote; a stranger, foreigner	أَجْنَبٌ وَأَجْنَبِيٌّ جِ أَجَانِبٍ	Madness, insanity	جُونٌ
Act of avoiding. Shunning, turning aside	إِجْتِنَابٌ وَتَجَنُّبٌ	Anything concealed or covered; embryo, foetus	جَيْنٌ جِ أَجْنَةٍ
The two wings of an army	الْمَجْنَبَانِ	Small garden	جَنِينَةٌ
To incline towards, bend	* حَجَّ وَتَحَجَّ جُوحًا إِلَى	Shield	مَجْنٌ جِ مَجَانٍ
To incline towards one side	أَخَجَّ وَتَحَجَّ إِلَى	Mad, insane	مَجْنُونٌ جِ مَجَانِينُ
To cause to incline towards; incline	أَخَجَّ وَاسْتَخَجَّ	To turn aside; thrust aside; turn off; remove. Be defiled. Lead at the side	* جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا
		To blow from the south (wind)	جَنْبَ جُوبًا
		To shun, avoid, flee from	جَبَّ وَتَجَبَّ وَاجْتَنَبَ

To be- (instead of زَنْجَرُ) \* جَنْزَرُ  
come covered with verdigris

Verdigris جَنْزَرُ

To assimilate, make جَنْسُ \*  
homogeneous or similar. Reduce  
(arith.)

To be or جَانَسَ مُجَانَسَةً وَجَانَاً  
appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, جَنْسُ جِ أَجْنَسُ  
race; sex; category, class; na-  
tionality

Generic noun اِسْمُ جَنْسٍ

Generic; sexual جَنْسِيٌّ

Generic quality. جَنْسِيَّةُ  
[Nationality]

Homogeneousness; جَانَسَ وَجَانَسَ  
assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the جَانِسُ  
same gender, class, or kind

\* جَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ جُنُوفًا وَجَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ

To turn aside, جَنَأَ وَجَنَأَنَ عَنْ  
deviate from

To oppress, be unjust جَنَفَ عَلَى

To act unjustly, جَنَفَ وَأَجْنَفَ فِي  
deflect from what is right.  
[Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice جَنَفٌ

Coarse linen, جَنْفَاصٌ وَجَنْبِصٌ  
canvas

To throw جَنَقَ يَجْنِقُ جَنْقًا وَجَنْقًا \*  
projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night جَنَحُ اللَّيْلِ

Crime, misdemeanor [جَنْحَةٌ]

Wing; shoul- جَنَاحُ أَجْنَحَةٍ وَأَجْنَحُ  
der, upper arm, side, edge; wing  
of an army or building; fin.  
Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame جَنَاحٌ

Winged مَجْنَحٌ

To levy troops جَنْدٌ \*

To be enlisted, enrolled نَجَدٌ

Army, corps جَنْدُ جُنُودٍ وَأَجْنَادُ  
of troops; fellow combatants;  
soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier جَنْدِيٌّ

A species of جَنْدَبٌ جِ جَادِبُ  
locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to جَنْدَلَ  
the ground

Large stone جَنْدَلٌ جِ جَادِلُ  
[Waterfall; cataract of the  
Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.) جَنْزَبِكُ \*

To collect, cover, جَنْزَرَ يَجْنِزُ جَنْزَرًا  
conceal

To place the corpse on جَنْزَرُ  
the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house جَنْزَرٌ جِ جُوزُ

Bier; corpse; جَنْزَارَةٌ جِ جَنْزَارُ  
funeral

[Funeral جَنْزَارُ جِ جَنْزَارُ]



To meditate over, consider a matter well

اِسْتَجَهَّدَ فِي

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue

جَهْدٌ

He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best

اَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ  
وَبَذَلَ جَهْدَهُ

Power, resources, ability; fatigue, trouble

جُهْدٌ

Combat, struggle; war against infidels, holy war

جِهَادٌ وَجَاهِدَةٌ

Belonging to the holy war; military

جِهَادِيٌّ

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law

اِجْتِهَادٌ

One who struggles, or combats, champion; one who wages a holy war

جَاهِدٌ

Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts

مَجْهُودٌ

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power

بَذَلَ مَجْهُودَهُ

To be or become public, known

\* جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا وَجَهَارًا

To publish, disclose; speak aloud

جَهْرًا

To be dazzled by the sun

جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا

To be conspicuous; loud (voice)

جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهَارَةً

To declare publicly (a thing)

جَاهَرَ بِجَاهَرَةٍ وَجَهَارًا

To fight face to face

جَاهَرَةً

Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles

مَنْجَنِيْقٌ ج مَجَانِقُ وَمَجَانِيْقُ

To pluck, gather (fruit)

\* جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنِيًّا وَجَنَى

To sin, commit a crime

جَنَى جَنَابَةً

To accuse falsely of a crime

نَجَنَى عَلَى

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree)

اِجْتَنَى مِنْ

Freshly

جَنَى وَجَنَاءٌ ج اَجْنَاءٌ

plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest

Fresh, tender (fruit)

جَنِيٌّ

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal

جَانٍ

Transgression, felony.

جَنَابَةٌ

Capital crime; extortion

Gathered, plucked

مَجْنَى ج مَجَانٍ

\* جَهْدٌ وَجِهْدٌ ج جِهَابَةٌ

Penetrating, discerning, sagacious (Pers.)

To exert

\* جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي

one's self, endeavour

To overload, fatigue,

جَهَدٌ

weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate

To struggle.

جَاهَدَ مُجَاهِدَةً وَجِهَادًا

Wage war against infidels

To cause one to exert him-

اَجْهَدَ

self; to make efforts; overwork; squander

To make efforts;

تَجَاهَدَ وَاجْتَهَدَ فِي

set to a thing zealously; exert one's self

Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc.; preparation

تجهيز

One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.

مجهز

To go to \* جهشَ يَجْهَشُ جَهْشًا إِلَى for protection, take refuge with

\* جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وَأَجْهَضَ

To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee

Miscarriage; abortion جَهِيضٌ وَجَهِيضٌ وَنَجْهِيضٌ

To be \* جَهَلَ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وَجَهَالَةً ignorant, foolish; ignore

To impute ignorance

جَهَلٌ

To affect ignorance

تَجَامَلٌ

To deem one ignorant, make light of him

اِسْتَجْهَلَ

Ignorance; stupidity. Folly

جَهْلٌ وَجَهَالَةٌ

جَاهِلٌ ج جُهْلٌ وَجُهَالٌ وَجُهْلَةٌ

Ignorant; illiterate; fool

State of ignorance;

جَاهِلِيَّةٌ

heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed

Very ignorant

جَهُولٌ

Feigned or affected ignorance

تَجَامُلٌ

Pathless desert

مَجْهَلٌ

Unknown.

مَجْهُولٌ ج مَجَامِلٌ

Anonymous. Passive (verb)

To look harshly \* جَهَمَ يَجْهَمُ جَهْمًا وَنَجْهَمَ

Hell

\* جَهَنَّمَ

To publish, promulgate أَجْهَرَ

To appear in public; show one's self openly نَجَّاهُ

Anything جَهْرٌ وَجَهَارٌ وَجَهْرَةٌ plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety

Publicly, جَهْرًا وَجَهَارًا وَجَهْرَةً openly; aloud

Secretly and openly سِرًّا وَجَهْرًا

Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace جَهَارَةٌ

Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight أَجْهَرُ مَجْهَرًا

Pronounced in a loud voice جَهْرٌ

[ Microscope مَجْهَرٌ ]

Public, open, manifest; notorious جَهْرٌ جَهْوَرٌ

To give \* جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا وَأَجْهَرَ عَلَى the finishing stroke (to a wounded man)

To equip, fit out; organize, put in order جَهَزَ

To get ready, prepare one's self تَجَهَّزَ

To furnish, provide one's self for. . . . تَجَهَّزَلَ

Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (in anatomy) جِهَازٌ ج أَجْهَازَةٌ

Rash, foolish woman جُهَيْزَةٌ

قَطَعْتَ جُهَيْزَةً قَوْلَ كُلِّ خَطِيبٍ A saying that cuts off debate (proverb)

\* جَاغَ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا وَجَوْحًا وَأَجَاغَ وَاجْجَاغَ

To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate

Calamity; misfortune; scourge

جَانِحَةٌ جَ جَوَائِحُ

Sterile year

سَنَةٌ جَانِحَةٌ

\* جُوخٌ جَ أَجْوَاخُ

Broadcloth, cloth

Cloth-maker or dealer

جَوَاخُ

\* جَادَ يَجُودُ جُودَةً وَجَوْدَةً  
To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)

To give abundantly; be liberal

جَادُ جُودًا عَلَى ب

To approach death

جَادَ بِنَفْسِهِ

To make good; improve

جَوَّدَ

To produce something excellent; do or say anything good

أَجَادَ وَأَجَوَّدَ

To deem or find anything excellent; seek one's liberality

اِسْتَجَادَ

Liberality, generosity

جُودٌ

Goodness, excellence

جَوْدَةٌ

A mountain in Mesopotamia

جُودِيٌّ

Generous, liberal, kind

جَوَادٌ جَ أَجَوَادٌ وَأَجَاوِيدُ

Excellent, fleet (horse)

جَوَادٌ جَ جَوَادٌ وَأَجَادٌ

Good, excellent

جَيِّدٌ جَ جَيِّدٌ

Very well

جَيِّدًا

More generous, more excellent

أَجْوَدُ جَ أَجَاوِيدُ

Hellish, infernal

جَهَنَّمِيٌّ

To try to surpass in glory

\* جَافَى

To affect superiority

تَجَافَى عَلَى

To cut, penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country

\* جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وَتَجَوَّابًا

To answer back, respond, reply

جَاوَبَ

To answer, respond, reply to

أَجَابَ وَإِلَى أَوْ عَنْ

To grant a request, consent; approve

أَجَابَ إِلَى

To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well)

اِجْتَابَ

To clear off (cloud)

اِجْتَابَ

To answer; listen to, grant a prayer

اِسْتَجَابَ وَلَ

Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman's armour

جَوْبٌ

Breach; opening; depression (in the earth)

جَوْبَةٌ

Current news

جَانِبَةٌ جَ جَوَائِبُ

Answer, reply

جَوَابٌ جَ أَجْوِبَةٌ

Traveller through the deserts; wanderer

جَوَابٌ

Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request

اِجَابَةٌ وَاسْتِجَابَةٌ

One who complies with a request, who answers favourably

مُجِيبٌ وَمُسْتَجِيبٌ

Complied with (request); answered (prayer)

مُسْتَجَابٌ

To be allowable, permissible, lawful	جَارَ جَوَازًا	The principal personages of a place	أَجَاوَيْدُ الْقَوْمِ
To allow; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views	جَوَزَ	One who produces verses beautiful and excellent	مُجِيدٌ وَمُجَوِّدٌ
To exceed; go beyond measure	جَاوَزَ مَجَاوِزَةً	To be unjust towards one; oppress	* جَارٌ يَجُورُ جَوْرًا عَلَى
To allow; permit; authorize; ratify; cause to pass through, execute	أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً	To turn aside	جَارَ وَجَارَ عَنْ
To grant	أَجَازَ بَ	To be one's neighbour; to be contiguous	جَاوِرَ مَجَاوِرَةً وَجَوَارًا
To finish the wounded	أَجَازَ عَلَى الْجَرْحِ	To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny	أَجَارَ إِجَارَةً
To exceed the bounds, be immoderate in ...	تَجَاوَزَ فِي	To cause one to turn aside from	أَجَارَهُ عَنْ
To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; forgive	تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ	To be neighbours; to act neighbourly and protect each other	تَجَاوَرُوا وَاجْتَوَرُوا
To pass by or through, travel over (a place)	إِنْجَازَ بَ	To seek protection, or refuge	إِسْتَجَارَ
To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift	إِسْتَجَارَ إِسْتِجَارَةً	Neighbour; client; confederate; companion; protector	جَارٌ جِيرَانٌ وَجِيرَةٌ
Nut, nut-tree. Walnut	جَوَزٌ	Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.	جَوْرٌ
Cocoa-nut	جَوَزٌ هِنْدِيٌّ	[جَوْرِيٌّ - وَرْدٌ جَوْرِيٌّ (Bengal rose)]	
Nux Vomica	جَوَزُ الْتَمِيٍّ	Neighbourhood, vicinity	جَوَارٌ
Nutmeg	جَوَزُ الطَّيْبِ	Defence, protection	إِجَارَةٌ
A nut	جَوَزَةٌ جَ جَوَزَاتٌ	Neighbour; contiguous	مَجَاوِرٌ
Constellation of the Twins; Orion	الْجَوَزَاءُ	Protector, defender	مُجِيرٌ
Side of a valley; side; region; coast	جِزَّةٌ جَ جِزَرٌ	Shoe; legging; stocking (Pers.)	* جَوْرَبٌ جَ جَوَارِبٌ وَجَوَارِبَةٌ
One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current	جَاوَزَ	* جَارٌ يَجُوزُ جَوْرًا وَجَوَارًا وَجَمَازًا أَوْ بَ	
		To pass, travel through	

- To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines جَوَفٌ
- Cavity, hollow; جَوَفٌ جَ أَخَوَاتٌ belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part
- Concave, hollow; أَخَوَفٌ جَ جَوَفٌ verb the second letter of which is و or ي
- Cavity نَجْوَيْفٌ جَ نَجَاوَيْفٌ
- Hollow concave جَوَفٌ جَ (مُحَدَّبٌ) (opp. to)
- To gather (a crowd) جَوَقٌ \*
- To be gathered, assembled نَجَوَقٌ
- Crowd (of people) جَوَقَةٌ جَ جَوَقَاتٌ
- \* جَالٌ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وَجَوْلَانًا فِي
- To go round or about, travel over. Choose
- To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank جَاوَلٌ
- To turn about نَجَاوَلٌ فِي الْحَرْبِ and make mutual assaults in a combat
- Travelling, roaming about جَائِلٌ
- Act of travelling about or over, roaming جَوْلَانٌ
- Space in which one goes about; range; sphere of action; passage-way تَجَالٌ
- Fight, combat, struggle مَجَاوَلَةٌ
- \* جَامٌ جَ أَجْوَمٌ وَأَجْوَامٌ وَجَامَاتٌ
- Cup, goblet, basin
- Gulf, inlet جَوْنٌ \*
- Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport جَوَازٌ
- Present, gratuity; جَوَازَةٌ جَ جَوَازِيٌّ courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.
- Permission, leave; license إجازةٌ or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another
- Passage, road. Figurative مَجَازٌ expression. metaphor, a figure of speech
- Metaphorically مَجَازًا
- Passage; path; road مَجَازَةٌ
- Metaphoric (opp. to حَنِيفِيٌّ) مَجَازِيٌّ
- One who passes through, crosses to a place مَجْتَازٌ
- \* جَاسٌ يَجُوسُ جَوَسًا
- To seek for or after. To go back and forth (between)
- To travel the whole night \* جَاسٌ يَجُوشُ جَوَشًا
- Breast; coat of mail \* جَوَشَنٌ جَ جَوَاشِينُ
- To be hungry \* جَاعٌ يَجُوعُ جُوعًا وَجَمَاعَةً
- To desire, long for جَاعٌ إِلَى
- To starve; cut off provisions جَوَعَ وَأَجَاعَ
- To suffer from hunger purposely نَجْوَعٌ
- Hunger جُوعٌ
- Hungry جَائِعٌ وَجَوْعَانٌ جَ جُوعٌ وَجِجَاعٌ
- Famine; hunger مَجَاعَةٌ
- \* جَوَفٌ يَجُوفُ جَوَقًا
- To be hollow

Pocket, opening (for head or arm); bosom, heart. Sinus	جَيْبٌ جِ جُوبٌ	The sun's disc; Setting sun	جَوْنَةٌ
Neck ( <i>sp.</i> the fore part)	* جِيدٌ جِ أَجْيَادٌ وَجُودٌ	Honour, rank, dignity	* جَاهٌ
Having a long neck	أَجْدٌ	Jewels, pearls.	* جَوَاهِرٌ جِ جَوَاهِرُ
Certainly, assuredly	* جَزَرٌ	Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence	أَلْجَوْمَرُ الْقَرْدُ
Gypsum; quick lime	جِرٌ	A tom; monad	جَوْمَرَةٌ
* جَاشَ يَجِشُ جَيْشًا وَجُوشًا		A jewel, pearl, precious stone	جَوْمَرَةٌ
To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind)	جَيْشٌ	Jeweller. Substantial, essential	جَوْمَرِيٌّ
To raise an army, gather troops	إِسْتَجَاشَ	Atmosphere; sky; wide valley	* جَوٌّ
To summon troops	جَاشَ وَجَاشَ	Interior, inward, secret	جَوَانِيٌّ
The soul	جَيْشٌ جِ جُوشٌ	To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink	* جَوِيٌّ يَجْوِي جَوِيٌّ
Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry	جَيْشَانٌ	To have disgust or aversion for	جَوِيٌّ مِنْ أَوْعَنْ
Violent agitation; ebullition	* جَافَ يَجِفُّ جَيْفًا وَجَيْفًا	Passionate love, fervour.	جَوِيٌّ
To emit a fetid odour (dead body)	وَأَجْنَفَ	Consumptive fever. Fetid water	* جَاءَ يَجِيءُ جَيْئَةً وَجَيْئَةً
Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion	جَيْئَةٌ جِ جَيْفٌ وَأَجْنَفٌ	To come, arrive; come to pass	جَاءَ بِي إِلَى وَأَجَاءَ
A rifler of graves	جَيْفٌ	To come with, bring	جَاءَ
Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century]	* جِلٌّ جِ أَجَالٌ	A comer; coming	جَاءَ
		Act of coming, arrival	جِيءَ
		To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.]	* جَابَ يَجِيبُ جَيْبًا



## ح

A grain of corn; berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle; pill.] Grain (of weight)	حَبَّةٌ ج حَبَاتٌ	The sixth letter of the alpha- bet called <i>Ha</i> As a numeral sign = 8	ح
Bubbles; dew-drops. Utmost power. Glow-worm	حَبَابٌ	To love. Be loved	* حَبَّ يَحِبُّ حَبًّا وَحَبًّا
Lover; beloved one; friend	حَبِيبٌ ج أَحِبَّاءُ وَأَحِبَّاتٌ وَأَحِبَّةٌ	To be loved, be counted dear	حَبِبَ إِلَى
Dearer, more beloved; preferable	أَحَبُّ	To run to seed (plant). Make into pills	حَبَّبَ
Lover; friend	مُحِبٌّ	To render (a thing) an object of love to	حَبَّبَ إِلَى
Beloved; liked, cherished	مُحِبُّوبٌ	To love; take pleasure in; like	أَحَبَّ
To flow gently	* حَبَبٌ	To show love or friend- ship to	مَحَبَّبٌ
A fire-fly	حَبَابِيبٌ وَأَبُو حَبَابِيبٍ	To love one another	تَحَابَّ
Well done! Good!	* حَبَّاءُ - يَا حَبَّاءُ	To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful	إِسْتَحَبَّ
To embellish; make happy	* حَبَّرَ يَحْبِرُ حَبْرًا وَحَبْرَةً وَأَحْبَرَ	To prefer (one thing to another)	إِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى
To be glad and content, rejoice. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound)	حَبَّرَ يَحْبِرُ حُبْرًا وَحَبْرًا	Grain; seed; kernel; berry; pill; pustule	حَبٌّ ج حُبُوبٌ
To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink	حَبَّرَ	Love, affection, friend- ship	حُبٌّ وَمَحَبَّةٌ
To embellish, adorn one's self	نَحَبَّرَ	With all my heart!	حَبًّا وَكِرَامَةً
Learned man, a righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance	حَبْرٌ ج أَحْبَارٌ	Lover, beloved one, friend	حِبٌّ ج أَحِبَّابٌ وَحِبَّانٌ
		Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles	حَبَبٌ

An Abyssinian

حَبَشِيّ

Abyssinia

بِلَادُ الْحَبَشَةِ وَالْحَبَشَةِ

Guinea hen

حَيْش

\* حَبَطَ حَبَطًا وَحَبُوطًا وَحَبَطَ

To come to nought ;  
perish ; be unavenged (blood)

بَحَطَ حَبَطًا

To nullify, annul, over-  
throw

أَحَطَ

Failure

حَبُوطٌ

Basilic, penny-royal (plant,  
a species of *Mentha*)

\* حَقِيقٌ

To weave skill-  
fully ; unite firmly ; fasten  
tightly

\* حَبَكَ بِحَبْكٍ حَبَكًا

To execute a work with  
care

أَحَكَ

To weave well ; arrange  
and carry out well

إَحْبَكَ

[To be full, (hall)]

إِحْبَاكَ

Strap about the  
waist, girdle

حَبَكَةٌ جُ حَبَكٌ

Ripples of sand ;  
tracks in the sky

حَبَاكٌ جُ حَبَاكٌ

United firmly, fast-  
ened tightly ; interlaced ; well  
made

حَبِكَ وَحَبَكَ

Orbit of a star ; ridges in the  
sand (made by the wind)

حَبِيكَةٌ جُ حَبِيكٌ وَحَبَايِكُ وَحَبَكٌ

Well woven ; of a firm  
texture ; strong

مَحْبُوكٌ

To bind with a  
rope ; set nets or snares ; catch  
game with nets

\* حَبَلَ بِحَبْلٍ حَبَلًا

The pope, high-priest

الْحَبَرُ الْأَعْظَمُ

Mark ; beauty. Ink

حَبَرٌ جُ حَبَرٌ

What amounts to  
nothing

حَبَرٌ عَلَى وَرَقٍ

Scar, welt

حَبَارٌ جُ حَبَرٌ

Bustard (bird)

حَبَارَى جُ حَبَارِيَّاتٌ

Joy, gladness, happiness

حَبُورٌ

Inkstand

مَحْبَرَةٌ جُ مَحَابِرٌ

Embellished, adorned ; filled  
with ink (inkstand)

مَحْبَرٌ

To impris-  
on, confine ; hold back, prevent,  
retain, arrest

\* حَبَسَ بِحَبْسٍ حَبَسًا وَحَبَسًا

To hold back or restrain  
one from

حَبَسَ عَنْ

To restrain, master  
one's self

إِحْبَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ

To restrict one's self to

نَحَبَسَ عَلَى

Pious endowment

حَبَسٌ جُ أَحْبَاسٌ

Prison, imprison-  
ment

حَبَسٌ جُ حَبُوسٌ

[Hermit]

حَبِيسٌ جُ حَبِيسٌ وَحَبَاسَةٌ

Inalienable pious gift

Retention, imprisonment

إِحْبَاسٌ

Prison, cell.

مَحْبَسٌ جُ مَحَابِسٌ

Imprisoned, locked up ;  
arrested ; held back

مَحْبُوسٌ

To collect for some one

\* حَبَسَ بِحَبْسٍ حَبَسًا وَحَبَاسَةً وَحَبَسَ لَـ

The Abyssinians  
(coll.)

حَبَشٌ وَحَبَشَةٌ



To rub off, scrape \* حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا  
off little by little ; strip the  
leaves from a branch

Bit of anything حَفَّةٌ جَ حَفَاتٍ  
What is rubbed off. Chips  
shavings حَفَاتٌ

Until, to, as far as, even \* حَتَّى

Until, so that ; in order حَتَّى أَنْ  
that ; nay even ; as well

To be of pure origin \* حَمْدٌ يَحْمَدُ حَمْدًا

Death \* حَفَّتْ جَ حُنُوفٌ

Natural death حَفَّتْ أَنْفُو

To give \* حَلَّ يَحْلِلُ حَلًّا

Similar ; the like حَائِلٌ

To impose \* حَمَّ يَحْمِمْ حَمًّا عَلَى  
as necessity or duty

To decide finally ; order,  
decree حَمَّ بَ

Render obligatory ;  
compel حَمَّ عَلَى

Final decision ;  
ordinance, decree ; irrevocable  
sentence حَمَّ جَ حُنُومٌ

Decided, fixed, confirmed ;  
ordained by decree حَمَّ حُنُومٌ

To exhort, \* حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا عَلَى  
instigate one to do a thing

حَفَّ وَأَحَفَّ وَأَحَفَّ عَلَى  
To incite, encourage ; urge on-  
ward

To be incited, insti-  
gated, encouraged, pushed on to

To be full ;  
become pregnant ; conceive  
(woman). Be angry حَبَلٌ يَحْبِلُ حَبَلًا

To be conceived (in the  
womb) حَبِلَ

To be entangled with a  
rope or net حَبَلَ

To catch game with a net  
or snare إِحْبَلَ

Rope, cable.  
Covenant حَبْلٌ جَ حَبَالٌ وَأَحْبَلٌ

Jugular vein حَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ

Pregnancy ; conception.  
Anger ; grief حَبْلٌ

Pregnant (woman) حَبْلٌ جَ حَبَالِي

Hunter by nets or snares حَابِلٌ

The matter was  
complicated إِخْطَطَ الْأَمْرُ بِالْحَابِلِ

Rope-maker حَبَالٌ

Full ; enraged حَبْلَانٌ

Net, snare حَبْلٌ جَ حَبَائِلٌ

To approach ;  
creep, crawl (as a child) \* حَبَّ يَحْبُو حُبًّا وَحَبًّا

To give to ; present  
with حَبَّ بَ

Show regard,  
preference for, be partial to حَبَّ حَبَابَةً وَحَبًّا

To gather up, grasp, put  
on, (clothes, sword) إِحْبَبَ بَ

Gift, present حَبَّ وَحَبَّةً

Partiality, favour, prefer-  
ence حَبَّ حَبَابَةً

Partial حَبَّ حَبَابَةً

The last month of the **ذُو الْحِجَّةِ**  
Moslem year; the month of  
pilgrimage

Pilgrim (to Mecca) **حَاجٌّ جَ حَاجَّ**  
Middle of the road, high-  
road, beaten track **بِجَّة**

Dispute; pleading **مَاجَّة**

\* **حَبَّ** **نَجَبُ** **نَجَا** **وَحَبَّ** **وَحَبَّ**  
To hide, cover, veil, prevent,  
preclude; intervene

To preclude one from **حَبَّ عَنْ**

To conceal or **نَجَبَ وَنَجَبَ**  
seclude one's self; be hidden or  
covered

To appoint one a door-  
keeper or chamberlain **إِسْتَجَبَ**

Partition; veil;  
curtain; amulet **حَبَّ جَ حَبَّ**

Diaphragm **الْحَبَّ الْحَاجِرُ**

Chamberlain,  
door-keeper; attendant **حَاجِبٌ جَ حَاجِبٌ**

Eye-brow. Edge **حَاجِبٌ جَ حَاجِبٌ**  
of anything

\* **حَجَرَ** **نَجَرَ** **نَجَرَ** **وَحَجَرْنَا عَنْ**  
To prevent, forbid, restrain

To prevent or prohibit **حَجَرَ عَلَى**

To be turned into **نَجَرَ وَنَجَرَ**  
stone, petrified; hardened

To make an enclosure **إِنْجَرَ**  
for one's use, lay down a land-  
mark or enclosure

To take refuge in **إِنْجَرَ بَ**

**حَقَّ وَإِحْنَاتٌ وَإِحْنَاتٌ**  
Instigation, incitement; encour-  
agement to

Incited, instigated; **حَقَّ وَحَنُوثٌ**  
quick; inciting, urgent

Incited, pushed, en- **حَنُوثٌ عَلَى**  
couraged

To have pimples or **حَزَرَ يَحْزُرُ حَزْرًا**  
pustules

To scatter dust upon. **حَا يَحْثُو حَثْوًا**  
To give in small quantity

Peelings, bits, particles **حُمَالَةٌ**  
removed, skin (of dates, wheat),  
dregs, sediment

To go or betake **حَجَّ يَحْجُ حَجًّا**  
one's self to (especially in pil-  
grimage to Mecca)

To overcome in an argu- **حَجَّ**  
ment or in a lawsuit

To dispute, contend with **حَاجَّ**

To plead one's case **حَاجَّ عَنْ**

To argue against, litigate **نَحَاجَّ**  
against one another

To offer as a proof, **إِنْجَحَ بَ**  
reason, or pretext; defend one's  
self by . . .

To argue against **إِنْجَحَ عَلَى**

Pilgrimage **حَجَّ وَحَجَّ جَ حَجَّ وَحَجَّ**  
to Mecca

Proof, augument; **حُجَّةٌ جَ حُجَّةٌ**  
title, deed, legal document.  
Pretext, excuse

Year **حُجَّةٌ جَ حُجَّةٌ**

To hop, leap \* جَلَّ بِجَلٍّ جَلًّا وَجَلَانًا

Partridge جَلَّ ج جَلَانٌ

Anklet ;  
shackle جَلَّ ج جَوْلٌ وَأَجَالٌ

Bridal chamber جَلَّةٌ ج جَلٌّ وَجَالٌ  
or pavilion with raised couches

Horse with one or  
more white feet مَجَلٌّ [وَمَجَلٌّ]

To cup, scarify ; \* جَمَّ بِجَمٍّ جَمًّا  
suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel)

To leave off, desist  
from fear أَجَمَّ عَنْ

To be cupped اِنْجَمَّ

Bulk ; size ; protu-  
berance, swelling جَمَّ ج جُومٌ

A camel's muzzle جَامٌ

Art of cupping, cupping حَامَةٌ

Cupper جَامٌ

Cupping instrument مَجْمٌ وَمَجْمَةٌ

To bend, make \* جَنَّ بِجَنٍّ جَنًّا  
crooked ; draw to one's self by a  
hooked stick

To dwell, abide جَنَّ بَ

To take to one's self اِنْجَنَّ

Bent, crooked اَنْجَنَ مَجْنَاهُ

Hooked stick ;  
crook مَجْنَّ ج مَجَانٍ

To keep (a secret). \* جَا بِجَوٍّ جَوًّا  
Abide. Think, opine

Prevention, prohibition ;  
protection. Bosom جَزَ

جَزَ وَجَزَجَ جُورٌ وَجُورَةٌ وَأَجَارٌ

Unlawful, forbidden. Bosom.  
Mind. A valley in Arabia

Stone جَزَجَ أَجَارٌ وَجَارَةٌ وَجَارٌ

Infernal stone, nitrate  
of silver [جَزَجَ جَهَنَّمَ]

Black stone of the  
Kaaba اَلْجَزُّ اَلْأَسْوَدُ

Stony (land) جَزٌّ وَجَزِيدٌ وَنَجْمٌ

جَزَّةٌ ج جَزْرٌ وَجَزْرَاتٌ وَجَزْرَاتٌ

Fold, enclosure for camels ;  
chamber, room ; sepulchre

[Macadamized ground] جَزْرِيَّةٌ

Stone-cutter ; mason جَزَّاجٌ جَزَّارُونَ

Throat ; larynx \* جَزْرَةٌ ج حَاجِرٌ

To prevent, \* جَزَّ بِجَزٍّ جَزًّا

hinder, debar ; sequester

To intervene, keep  
asunder, separate جَزَّ بَيْنَ

To sequester the goods  
of one جَزَّ عَلَى

To be prevented, hindered اِنْجَزَّ

To defend one's self اِنْجَزَّ بَ

Prevention, restraint جَزَ

Arabia Petraea, Hejaz اَلْجَزَّ

A barrier ; parti-  
tion ; obstacle جَزَّاجٌ حَوَاجِرٌ

Hindered, prevented مَجْزُورٌ

To oppose, repel \* جَنَفَ وَحَافَفَ

Sharp, pointed ; pungent  
strong (as spices or liquor).  
Acute

Acute angle

Mourning, mourning ap-  
parel

Blacksmith

Iron. Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp  
effective speech ; passionate.  
Neighbour

A piece of iron ;  
iron tool, a weapon

Definition ; determination ;  
demarcation

Limited ; defined ; deter-  
mined ; bounded

Irritated, excited, irascible

Double-  
edged axe, hatchet ; arrow's  
head

Kite (hawk)

To be con-  
vex, bulge ; be hump-backed

To be affectionate

To be gibbous, bent ;  
become convex

To be hump-backed

Hump-  
backed. Difficult

High,  
elevated ground

Convex ; bulging

To contend with  
and surpass in solving riddles ;  
propose a riddle

To propose riddles one to  
another

Intelligence ;  
sagacity ; understanding

Enigma ; riddle

To confine, define,  
distinguish ; limit. Avert.  
Punish

To wear  
mourning apparel, go into  
mourning ; put off all orna-  
ments

To confine ; define ; sharpen.  
To appear late (seed)

To oppose, act with  
hostility towards. Bound mut-  
ually (two pieces of land)

To fix one's look  
upon ; look sharply at

To be limited ; defined

To be excited, exas-  
perated, enraged against ; fly  
into a passion

Limit, boundary ;  
term ; end, district ; edge, point ;  
definition ; condition, case. Pun-  
ishment. Command, restrictive  
ordinance (of God)

Impulsiveness ; im-  
petuosity ; passionateness ;  
acerbity ; sharpness

Rumour, news ; **أَحَدُوْتُهُ جَ أَحَادِيْثُ**  
strange narrative, tale

Conference ; conversation ; **مُحَادَاْتُهُ**  
chat

Story-teller ; well versed **مُحَدِّثُ**  
in traditions

Modern people **الْمُحَدَّثُوْنَ**

To saddle **\* حَدَجَ بِحَدَجٍ حَدَجًا**  
and load the camel (*sp.* with the  
litter for women)

Camel saddle,  
or litter for  
women { **حَدَجٌ جَ حُدُوجٌ**  
**حِدَاَجَةٌ جَ حَدَاَجٌ**

To bring **\* حَدَرَ بِحَدْرٍ حَدْرًا وَحَدُورًا**  
down ; descend

To hasten in reading  
or walking **حَدَرَ**

To descend gradually  
(from an elevated place) **نَحَلَرَ مِنْ**

To descend (from a moun- **انْحَدَرَ**  
tain) glide down (from a tree) ;  
slope (place)

Steep declivity ; slope **حَدُورٌ**

Descent, act of  
descending **حَدُورٌ وَانْحِدَارٌ**

Place of descent **مُحَدَّرٌ وَأَحْذُورٌ**

Lion **جَدْرٌ**

To sur- **\* حَدَسَ بِحَدْسٍ حَدَسًا فِي**  
mise, conjecture, guess ; wander  
about. To throw, cast. Hasten

To inquire secretly **نَحَدَسَ عَنْ**

Foresight, insight, con-  
jecture ; guess **حَدَسٌ**

Suppositions, surmises ;  
hypotheses **حَدَسِيَّاتٌ**

To happen, **\* حَدَثَ بِحَدَثٍ حَدُوْتًا**  
take place, occur

To be **حَدُوثٌ بِحَدَثٍ حَدَاْتَةٌ وَحُدُوْتَةٌ**  
young, fresh, new

To tell ; relate ; narrate to **حَدَّثَ**

To relate something  
heard from another **حَدَّثَ عَنْ**

To converse, con- **حَادَاْتُ مُحَادَاْتَةً**  
verse with ; talk to

To cause to exist ; produce **أَحَدَاْتُ**  
anything for the first time

To relate, tell of ; **نَحَدَاْتُ بِأَوْعَنْ**  
converse, narrate stories

To converse together,  
tell to one another **نَحَادَاْتُ**

To find something **إِسْتَحَدَاْتُ**  
new ; produce anything new

Anything new ; **حَدَاْتٌ جَ أَحْدَاْتٌ**  
recent event ; event, accident.  
Young man, youth

Accidents of time { **أَحْدَاْتُ الدَّهْرِ**  
or fortune (*sp.* {  
evil) **وَحِدَثَانٌ** "

Happen- **حَادَاْتٌ مَ حَدَاْتَةٍ جَ حَوَادِثُ**  
ing for the first time or recent-  
ly ; recent event ; accident ;  
fresh, young

Newness ; youth ; begin- **حَدَاْتَةٌ**  
ning

Appearance, happening  
of anything **حُدُوْتٌ**

New, recent,  
fresh **حَدِيْثٌ جَ أَحَادِيْثُ**

Story, **حَدِيْثٌ جَ أَحَادِيْثُ وَحِدَثَانٌ**  
tale ; tradition of Mohammed ;  
chat, conversation

To warn, cause one to be  
on his guard; inspire with fear

To be on  
one's guard against; fear; shun,  
avoid

Caution; distrust

Cautious, on one's  
guard

Look out! be on your  
guard!

Ready, prepared

One who cautions; gives  
warning

Mutual caution or distrust

Anything to be shunned  
or avoided

To take away,  
cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock  
down with

Elision; suppression

Cut off; suppressed; elim-  
inated, dropped

To be skilful, well versed  
in anything; learn the Koran  
by heart

To become  
sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

To feign to understand a  
thing thoroughly; make a show  
of skilfulness

Sharpness, penetration,  
skill

\* حَدَقَ يَحْدِقُ حَدَقًا وَأَحْدَقَ بِـ  
To surround, encompass, wall in,  
enclose. To look intently at

To look sharply at

حَدَقَةٌ ج حَدَقٌ وَأَحْدَاقٌ وَحِدَاقٌ  
The black of the eye, pupil

Enclosed gar-  
den; garden

\* حَذَلَ يَحْذِلُ حَذَلًا وَحُذُولًا عَلَى  
To be unjust against. Roll [a  
roof.]

[Injustice; partiality

Stone roller  
(for a roof)

\* أَحْدَمَ وَإِخْدَمَ  
To burn, glow  
(heat of day, fire)

To burn with  
anger against

Glow (of a fire)

Glowing with heat; angry

\* حَدَا يَحْدُو حُدًى وَحِدَاءً  
To urge  
on, drive camels by singing to  
them; incite, spur

To vie, compete

Camel-driver

The eleventh

Song of the  
camel-driver

To remain in  
(a place)

To purpose, aim at

\* حَذَرَ يَحْذَرُ حَذَرًا وَحِذْرًا وَمِنْ  
To be on one's guard against; be  
cautious, vigilant; fear

Heat	حَرْجُ حُرُورٍ	Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever	حَاقِقُ حُذَاقٍ
Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good	حَرْجُ أَخْرَارٍ	See	حَذَقَ * تَحَذَّقَ
Basaltic land	حَرَّةٌ جَ حَرٍّ وَحِرَارٍ	To hasten	* حَذَمَ وَحَذَلَمَ
Free-born, noble lady	حَرَّةٌ جَ حَرَائِرُ	Sharp (sword)	حَذِمٌ
Heat, warmth	حَرَارَةٌ	To emulate, imitate one	* حَذَا يَحْذُو حَذْوَ فُلَانٍ
Hot wind, <i>sp.</i> at night; heat of the sun	حُرُورٌ	To cut the sole of a shoe	حَذَا أَلْعَلَّ
State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom	حَرَبَةٌ	To sit, or be opposite to; correspond to	حَازَى مُحَازَةً وَحِذَاءَ
Silk; silk stuff	حَرِيرٌ	To give	أَحَذَى
Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note]	تَحْرِيرٌ جَ تَحَارِيرُ	To be opposite one to another	تَحَازَى
Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate	حَارٌّ	To emulate, imitate the example of one	إِحْذَى مِثَالَ فُلَانٍ
Liberated; set free	مُحَرَّرٌ	Opposite, vis-à-vis	حِذَاءَ وَحِذَةً
Heated (with anger, etc.)	مُحَرَّرٌ	Shoe, sandal; sole	حِذَاءُ جَ أَحْذِيَّةٌ
To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia	* حَرَبَ يَحْرِبُ حَرَبًا	Placed opposite, vis-à-vis	مُحَازٍ
To plunder, rob	حَرَبَ يَحْرِبُ حَرَبًا	To burn the tongue; cut, cut off. Revile	* حَذَى يَحْذِي حَذْبًا
To wage war against, fight	حَارَبَ مُحَارَبَةً	To become or be free; be born as a freeman	* حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرَارًا
To wage war against, fight one another	تَحَارَبَ وَإِحْرَابَ	To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight)	حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرًّا وَحُرُورًا وَحَرَارَةً
War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy	حَرْبٌ جَ حُرُوبٌ	To set free, free (a slave). Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify]	حَرَّرَ
Enemy's territory	دَارُ الْحَرْبِ	To be set free, freed (slave)	غَرَّرَ
		To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle)	إِسْتَحْرَرَ

No blame or sin	لَا حَرَجَ	Chameleon	حِرَابَةٌ جَ حَرَابِي
Auction. [Forest]	حَرَاَجٌ	Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet	حَرَبَةٌ جَ حِرَابٌ
Cold, cutting wind	* حَرَجَفَ وَحَرَجُوجٌ	Upper and chief	مِحْرَابٌ جَ مَحَارِبُ
To be angry; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit	* حَرَدَ بِمَرْدٍ حَرَدًا	part of a hall; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca; place of prayer; upper chamber; King's private room. Warrior	
To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self	حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنِ	Alas!	وَاحْرَبَاهُ
Rainless, dry (year). Solitary. Rancour, enmity	حَرَدٌ	* حَرَتْ حَرْتُ حَرْنَا وَاحْرَتْ	
Anger, grudge, hatred	حَرْدٌ	To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire	
Lizard	* حَرْدُونٌ جَ حَرَاذِينُ	Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain	حَرْتُ
To guard carefully	* حَرَزَ بِحَرْزٍ حَرَزًا	Agriculture; tilling of the ground	حِرَاةٌ
To be fortified (place)	حَرَزَ بِحَرْزٍ حَرَاةً	Ploughman	حَارِثٌ وَحَرَاثٌ
To be abstinent, pious	حَرَزَ بِحَرْزٍ حَرَزًا	Lion	أَبُو النَّحَارِثِ
To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain	حَرَزَ وَأَحْرَزَ	مِحْرَتٌ وَمِحْرَاتٌ جَ مَحَارِثٌ وَمَحَارِبُ	
To guard against, be on one's guard	نَحَرَزَ وَاحْرَزَ مِنْ	A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire	
Caution, protection; means of protection; amulet	حِرْزٌ أَوْ حَرَاظٌ	To be close; oppressed, straightened, critical; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime	حَرَجٌ بِحَرْجٍ حَرَجًا
Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued	حَرِيزٌ	Forbid, prohibit	حَرَجَ وَأَخْرَجَ عَلَى
* حَرَسَ بِحَرَسٍ حَرَسًا وَحِرَاةً		To insist upon, urge to the utmost	حَرَجٌ
To guard, watch	نَحْرَسَ وَاحْرَسَ مِنْ	Narrow. Forbidden	حَرَجٌ
To be cautious; be on one's guard	حَرَسَ وَاحْرَسَ	Narrow and woody place; woods; crime; anything forbidden; bier. Doubt	حَرَجٌ
Guarding, watching, surveillance	حَرَسٌ وَاحْرَاسٌ		
Watch, guard	حِرَاةٌ		



To deviate **نَحَرَ وَانْحَرَفَ عَنْ**  
from; turn aside to the right or  
left; lean to one side

To carry on a trade; **اِنْخَرَفَ**  
exert one's self for sustenance

Edge, border, **حَرْفٌ جِ حَرْفٌ**  
ridge, extremity, point; angle,  
margin. Manner, mode

Letter; **حَرْفٌ جِ حُرُوفٌ وَأَحْرَفٌ**  
word; particle (in grammar)

Referring to a particle;  
literal **حَرْفِيٌّ**

Literally; word for word **حَرْفِيًّا**

Trade, profession; **حِرْفَةٌ جِ حَرْفٌ**  
corporation; industry

Piquancy, sharpness of  
taste, pungency of spices **حِرَافَةٌ**

Sharp, piquant, hot (as  
spices) **حَرِيفٌ**

Falsified; changed, gar-  
bled (book); made oblique **مُحَرَّفٌ**

Surgical probe **مِخْرَافٌ جِ مِخْرَافٌ**

Oblique; leaning to one  
side; trapezium **مُنْحَرِفٌ**

One who earns his suste-  
nance through some profession  
or trade **مُخْتَرِفٌ**

To burn by **\* حَرَقَ يَحْرِقُ حَرْقًا**  
putting in the fire

To burn; cause burn-  
ing pain **حَرَقَ وَأَحْرَقَ**

To be kindled, be **نُحِرْتُ وَانْحَرَقْتُ**  
burned, consumed by the flames

Heat, burning pain **حُرْقَةٌ**

Watch- **حَارِسٌ جِ حُرَاسٌ وَحَرَسَ**  
man, guard

One who is on his guard,  
cautious, heedful **مُحَرِّسٌ**

To scratch **\* حَرَشَ يَحْرِشُ حَرْشًا**

To excite discord **حَرَشَ يَنْ**

To meddle with.  
Be exasperated **نَحَرَشَ بـ**

Roughness of the skin **حَرَشٌ**

Wood, thicket **[حَرَشٌ جِ أَحْرَاشٌ]**

Scales of fish.  
Shirt of mail **\* حَرَشَفٌ جِ حَرَاشِفٌ**

**\* حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ وَحَرِصَ يَحْرِصُ**

To crave, strive for;  
covet eagerly **حِرْصًا عَلَى**

Greed, craving, cupidity **حِرْصٌ**

Eager, **حَرِصٌ جِ حُرْصَاءٌ وَحِرَاصٌ**  
greedy; covetous

To be **\* حَرَضَ يَحْرِضُ حُرُوضًا وَحَرَضًا**  
decayed, corrupt sickly

To incite, instigate,  
encourage **حَرَضَ عَلَى**

Corruptness of body or  
intellect; disordered, sick, at  
the point of death **حَرَضٌ**

To turn **\* حَرَفَ يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ**  
from (the proper way or man-  
ner); change the meaning or  
form of words

To transpose or change (let-  
ters or words). Garble language.  
Incline, turn to or place on one  
side, or on the edge **حَرْفٌ**

To deny, **حَرَمَ بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَمَانًا** \*  
refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

**حَرَمَ بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَامًا وَحَرَمَ بِحَرَمٍ**  
To be unlawful,  
forbidden **حَرَمًا وَحَرَامًا**

To forbid, proclaim unlaw- **حَرَمَ**  
ful; proclaim sacred and inap-  
proachable

To enter the sacred terri- **أَحْرَمَ**  
tory on a pilgrimage; enter on  
a sacred month

To be forbidden; be pro- **نَحَرَمَ**  
claimed sacred and inapproach-  
able

To honour, venerate **أَحْرَمَ**

To hold as unlawful **أَسْتَحْرَمَ**

Unlawfulness, **حَرَمٌ جَ حُرُومٌ**  
[anathema, excommunication]

Unlawful, forbid- **حَرَمٌ جَ أَحْرَامٌ**  
den; anything sacred

Sacred territory at Mecca **أَحْرَمُ**

Mecca and Medina **أَحْرَمَانِ**

Anything **حُرْمَةٌ جَ حُرُمٌ وَحُرَمَاتٌ**  
forbidden, sacred; wife, family

(opp. to **حَلَالٌ**) **حَرَامٌ جَ حُرُمٌ**  
Unlawful, forbidden; sacred,  
venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba **السَّجْدُ أَحْرَامُ**

The month **الشَّهْرُ أَحْرَامُ . (مُحَرَّمٌ)**

[Robber, thief] **حَرَامِيٌّ جَ حَرَامِيَّةٌ**

Apartments of the women;  
women of the household **حَرَمٌ**

Burning, burnt; **حَرِيقٌ جَ حَرَقِيٌّ**  
flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; fire- **حَرَاةٌ جَ حَرَاةَاتٌ**  
brand; blister

Burnt-offering; **مُحْرَقَةٌ جَ مُحْرَقَاتٌ**  
sacrifice; holocaust

Burnt; consumed by the **مُحْرَقٌ**  
flames; kindled

Small, **حَرَقَصٌ - حُرْقُوصٌ جَ حَرَايِصٌ**  
stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone **\* حَرَقَنَةٌ جَ حَرَايِفُ**

To move, **\* حَرَكَ بِحَرَكٍ حَرَكًا وَحَرَكَةً**  
shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite; **حَرَكَ**  
instigate; encourage. Put vowel-  
points upon letters, vocalize

To be moved, stirred. Be **غَرَكَ**  
vocalized

Nimble, active, agile **حَرِكٌ**

Motion; gesture; **حَرَكَةٌ جَ حَرَكَاتٌ**  
[tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-  
point ( **ـَـ** )

Motion **حَرَكَ**

Withers of a horse **حَارِكٌ**

Action of moving; placing **تَحْرِيكٌ**  
a vowel over a letter; instiga-  
tion; encouragement

Moved, agitated; vocalized, **مُحَرَكٌ**  
marked with a vowel (letter)

The mover (God) **الْمُحَرِّكُ**

Fire-poker. [Intriguer] **مُحَرَّاكٌ**

- Dandruff; **حَرَّازٌ وَحَرَّازَةٌ**  
lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief
- To befall, distress **\* حَرَبَ بِحَرْبٍ حَرْبًا**
- To assemble, form a party **حَرْبَ**
- To join one's party; aid **حَارَبَ**
- To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled **تَحَرَّبَ**
- Troop, number **حِزْبٌ جِ أَحْزَابٌ**  
of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran
- Confederated, leagued; partisan **مُتَحَرِّبٌ**
- To estimate, guess **\* حَزَرَ بِحَزْرٍ حَزْرًا**
- June (month) **حَزِيرَانٌ**
- To tie, bind fast **\* حَرَقَ بِحَرْقٍ حَرْقًا**
- Hiccough **[حَرَقَةٌ وَحَارُوقَةٌ]**
- Pinched by a tight boot **حَارِقٌ**
- To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird **\* حَرَمَ بِحَرْمٍ حَرْمًا**
- To be firm, prudent, and resolute **حَرَمَ بِحَرْمٍ حَرْمًا وَحَرَامَةً**
- To be girt; gird one's self **تَحَرَّمَ وَتَحَرَّمَ**
- Bundle; armful; packet, parcel **حَرْمَةٌ جِ حَرَمٌ**
- Prudence and firm resolution; caution **حَرَمٌ وَحَرَامَةٌ**
- Belt, girth; swaddling bands **حَرَامَةٌ وَحَرَامٌ جِ أَحْرَامَةٌ وَحُرْمٌ**
- Prudent, resolute; firm **حَارِمٌ جِ حَرْمَةٌ وَحَرِمٌ جِ حُرْمَةٌ**
- Religious rites observed during a pilgrimage to Mecca **أَحْرَامٌ**
- Veneration, respect **إِخْرَامٌ**
- Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year **مَحْرُومٌ**
- Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematized] **مَحْرُومٌ**
- Venerable, respected, reverend **مُعْتَمَدٌ**
- Wild rue (*Peganum Harmala*) **\* حَرْمَلٌ**
- To stop suddenly in running, balk, rear and kick; be restive (horse) **\* حَرُنَ بِحَرْزٍ حِرَانًا وَحُرُونًا**
- Restive, refractory, balky **حُرُونٌ**
- To decrease, diminish **\* حَرَى بِحَرْيٍ حَرْبًا**
- To be adapted to, worthy of **حَرِيٌّ بِ**
- To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable **تَحَرَّى**
- Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate **حَرِيٌّ جِ أَحْرِبَاءٌ بِ**
- How much the more **كَمْ يَأْتَحَرِّي**
- More appropriate; more worthy; better, best **أَخْرَى**
- For the stronger reason; the rather **بِالْأَخْرَى**
- To cut, make incisions, notch **\* حَزَزَ حَزًّا وَحَزَزَ وَإِخْزَزَ**
- To behead **إِخْزَزَ الرَّأْسَ**
- A particular time **حَزَّةٌ**

The five senses	الْخَوَاسِثُ	Belt, girth	مِزْمَجٌ مَحَازِمُ
Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain	حَسِيسٌ	To grieve, sadden (some one)	* حَزَنَ يَحْزُنُ حُزْنًا
Curry-comb	مِجْمَةٌ	To be grieved; be sad	حَزِنَ يَحْزِنُ حُزْنًا وَحُزْنًا عَلَى أَوْ لَ
* حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابًا وَحِسَابَانَا		To grieve, sadden another	حَزَنَ وَآخَرَ
To count, number, calculate	وَحِسْبَةٌ	To express grief for some one	تَحْزِنَ عَلَى
To opine, surmise, think, consider	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسَابًا وَتَحْسِبَةً	Rough, uneven ground	حَزَنٌ جَ حُزُونٌ
To be esteemed; be of noble family	حُسْبٌ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابَةً	Sadness, grief	حُزْنٌ وَحَزْنٌ جَ أَحْزَانٌ
To support. Bury	حَسَبَ	Sad, sorrowful, grieved	حَزِينٌ وَحَزِينٌ جَ حُزْنًا وَحِزَانٌ
To settle an account with, ask an account from	حَاسَبٌ مُحَاسَبَةٌ وَحِسَابًا	Sad thing, sorrowful	مُحْزِنٌ
To feed, satisfy, suffice	أَحْسَبَ	Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful	مَحْزُونٌ وَتَحْزُونٌ
To settle an account with one another	تَحَاسَبَ	To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)	* حَسَّ يَحْسُ حَسًّا
To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon	إِحْسَبَ	To pity, feel for	حَسَّ لَ
To lose an adult son	إِحْسَبَ وَلَدًا	To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one	حَسَّنَ
To disapprove of	إِحْسَبَ عَلَى	To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)	أَحْسَبَ بَ
What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share	حَسْبٌ	To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information	تَحَسَّنَ
God is sufficient for thee	حَسْبُكَ اللَّهُ	Perception; faculty of sense. Compassion. Gentle, low sound	حِسٌّ
This suffices us	هَذَا حَسْبُنَا	Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material	حِسِّيٌّ وَتَحْسُوسٌ
According to	حَسَبًا	Organ of each of the five senses; feeling	حَاسَةٌ جَ حَوَاسِثُ
According, equal to	بِحَسَبٍ		

To grieve for, regret حَسِرَ بِحَسْرَةٍ عَلَى

To feel regret and grief over anything تَحَسَّرَ عَلَى

To get tired, be fatigued اِسْتَحْصَرَ

Regret ; intense grief حَسْرَةٌ جَ حَسَرَاتٍ

Alas ! يَا حَسْرَتِي وَيَا حَسْرَتَاهُ

Sad ; weary ; fatigued ; weak or failing sight حَسِرٌ وَحَسِيرٌ جَ حَسَرَى

To move, fly \* حَسَفَ بِحَسْفٍ حَسَفًا (cloud). Gather, reap

To bear malice toward حَسِفَ بِحَسْفٍ حَسَفًا

Thorn حَسْفٌ

Anger, enmity حَسَافَةٌ وَحَسِيفَةٌ

To be \* حَسِكَ بِحَسَكٍ حَسَكًا عَلَى angry with, bear malice against

Hatred ; malice. Thistle حَسَكٌ

Hatred, enmity حَسِيكَةٌ وَحَسَاكَةٌ

To cut off ; stop \* حَسَمَ بِحَسْمٍ حَسَمًا

To be cut off, severed حَسَمَ

Consecutive حَاسِمٌ جَ حُسُومٌ

Sharp sword ; edge of a sword ; blade. Lasting a long while (night) حَسَامٌ

Unluckiness حُسُومٌ

To be hand- \* حَسُنَ بِحُسْنٍ حَسَنًا some, beautiful, seem good

To make handsome and good ; embellish, adorn حَسَنَ

Quantity, amount, value. Honour, distinction ; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self ; pedigree ; relations ; good action ; religion ; riches حَسَبَ جَ أَحْسَابٍ

Account, calculation ; number. Sufficient حَسَابٌ جَ حُسْبَانٌ

Use of the letters as numerical signs حَسَابُ الْجُمَلِ

Arithmetic عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ

Day of Judgment يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ

Supposition ; surmise ; esteem, estimation ; counting حِسَابٌ

Calamity, punishment. Small arrows حُسْبَانٌ

Thunderbolt ; cloud حُسْبَانَةٌ

Esteemed ; noble. Sufficient. Avenger حَسِبْتُ جَ حُسْبَاهُ

Counted, calculated, reckoned ; esteemed مُحْسُوبٌ

\* حَسَدَ بِحَسَدٍ حَسَدًا وَحُسُودًا وَعَلَى

To envy (one) for ... Punish for envy (said of God only)

To envy one another تَحَاسَدَ

Envy, grudge حَسَدٌ

حَاسِدٌ جَ حَسَادٌ وَحَسَدٌ وَحَسَدَةٌ

Envy ; envier

Envious حُسُودٌ جَ حَسَدٌ

Envied ; object of envy مُحْسُودٌ

To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove \* حَسَرَ بِحَسْرٍ حُسُورًا

Beneficent, **مُحْسِنٌ وَنَحْسِنُ جُ مَحْسِنُونَ**  
charitable, doer of good deeds;  
benefactor

Good deeds, good qual- **أَلْحَاسِنُ**  
ities, physical beauty

To sip, drink **\* حَسَا يَحْمُو حَسَوًا**  
slowly

To cut hay or **\* حَسَنٌ يَحْشُ حَشًا**  
grass; light, kindle (fire).  
Wither, dry up

Mower, seller **حَشَائِشُ جُ حَشَائِشُونَ**  
of hay; smoker or seller of an  
intoxicating extract of hemp  
called *hashish*

Grass; hay; dry fodder; **حَشِيشٌ**  
herb. Hashish, intoxicating  
extract of hemp

An herb. Single **حَشِيشَةٌ جُ حَشَائِشُ**  
plant of the *hashish*

To gather, **\* حَشَدٌ يَحْشِدُ حَشْدًا**  
assemble; espouse one's party,  
aid, defend

To assemble, **يَحْشِدُونَ وَتَحَايَدُوا وَاحْشَدُوا**  
to help one another; act in  
common against an enemy

Troop of **حَشْدٌ وَحَشْدٌ جُ حَشُودٌ**  
men, assembly

Equipped **حَاشِدٌ وَنَحْشِدٌ**

Places of assembling **تَحَايِدٌ**

To assemble, **\* حَشَرَ يَحْشِرُ حَشْرًا**  
unite; expel, banish

Assembling of a crowd,  
throng **حَشْرٌ**

Assembling of the human  
race at the Judgment Day **أَلْحَشَرُ**

To vie or contend in **حَاسِنٌ**  
beauty with one another; treat  
well or in a handsome manner

To be well versed in; do **أَحْسَنَ**  
anything well or in a handsome  
manner

To confer a benefit, **أَحْسَنَ إِلَى وَبِ**  
do good or give charity to some  
one

To regard as beautiful or  
good, approve of **إِثْمَنَ**

Beauty; good **حُسْنٌ جُ مَحَاسِنُ**  
quality (of a person or thing)

**حَسَنٌ جُ حِمَانٌ مِ حَسَنَةً وَحَسَنَاءُ جُ حِمَانٌ**  
Beautiful, handsome;  
good; fair, elegant; excellent

Well, excellently **حَسَنًا**

Good deed, **حَسَنَةٌ جُ حَسَنَاتٌ**  
bounty, benefit, alms

The beautiful names  
of God **أَلْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى**

Victory and martyrdom **أَلْحُسْنَيَانِ**

Goldfinch **حَمُونٌ**

**أَحْسَنُ جُ أَحْسَنُ مِ حُسْنِي جُ حُسْنٌ**

More beautiful, better. **وَحُسْنِيَّاتٌ**  
Final state of the faithful

How handsome, or  
good Zeid is! **مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا**

Benefit, beneficence;  
favour; kindness, courtesy **إِحْسَانٌ**

Embellishing, adornment;  
approval **تَحْصِينٌ**

Intestines; viscera  
of abdomen and chest

حَشَا جِ أَحْشَاءُ

Stuffing, wadding; intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words

حَشْوٌ

Followers, servants

حَاشِيَةٌ

Filled, stuffed up, wadded

مَحْشُوٌّ

To write notes on the margin of a book

\* حَنَى

To except; exclude

حَاشَى مِنْ

To abstain, refrain from; disdain

نَحَاشَى وَتَحَنَّى عَنْ

Abdominal viscera

حَشَى جِ أَحْشَاءُ

Except

حَاشَا

God forbid!

حَاشَا لِلَّهِ

God forbid!

حَاشَاكَ وَحَاشَا لَكَ أَنْ

Far from you!

Edge, margin;

حَاشِيَةٌ جِ حَوَاشِي

marginal note; annotation. Dependents, family

Covered with marginal notes (book)

مَحْشَى

To fall to the

\* حَصَّ بِحَصٍّ حَصًّا

lot of. Pull out, shave (hair)

To appear clearly

حَصَّ وَحَصَّصَ

To give, allot a share

حَاصٌّ وَاحَصَّ

To divide between each other in lots

فَاصٌّ

Part, portion,

حِصَّةٌ جِ حِصَصٌ

share, lot; inheritance; division

Number

حِصْبٌ

Day of Judgment

يَوْمُ الْحَمَرِ

Small creeping

حَشْرَةٌ جِ حَشَرَاتٌ

animals, reptiles, insects

A gathering place

مَحْشَرٌ جِ مَحَاشِيرُ

To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)

\* حَشَرَجٌ

Glans penis

\* حَشَفَةٌ

To be full

\* حَشَكَ بِحَشِكٍ حَشَكًا

of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)

To annoy,

\* حَشَمَ بِحَشَمٍ حَشَمًا

anger; put to shame

To become large, fat

حَشَمَ بِحَشَمٍ حَشَمًا

To be or become

حَشِمَ بِحَشَمٍ حَشِمًا

irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush

To stand in awe

إِحْشَمَ عَنْ وَمِنْ

of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed

Family; attendants, retinue

حَشَمٌ وَحَشَنَةٌ

Anger; awe, reverence;

حِشْنَةٌ

bashfulness, shame; modesty

Bashfulness; modesty; reverence

إِحْشَامٌ

Feared, revered;

حَشِيمٌ جِ حُشَمَاءُ

regarded with awe

Full of reverence; bashful

مُحْشِمٌ

To stuff, cram;

\* حَشَا بِحَشْوٍ حَشْوًا

hit, injure the intestines

To be filled

إِحْشَى وَإِغْشَى

To be strait-  
ened, oppressed in soul; be  
avaricious; be fatigued, weary;  
falter in speech

To besiege,  
blockade, surround on every  
side

To be straitened, re-  
strained; feel a natural want;  
[live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement

In the strict sense, strict-  
ly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

Continent, exercising self  
restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of  
reeds or bulrushes

Prison.  
King. Sitting place. Road.  
Row of men. Water

Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded;  
impeded, restricted. [Wearied,  
annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist  
(a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend  
(a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp.  
grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with  
small stones; throw anything  
at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry  
with it small stones as well as  
earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in  
pebbles or gravel

One suffering from  
measles

To come to light, become  
evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for  
harvest

Mower; reaper

Harvest, harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops;  
grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-  
hook; scythe

To  
encompass, confine, restrain,  
restrict; straiten, prevent



*See under* حَوْصٌ \* حَوْصَلٌ

To be strong حَصَنٌ بِحَصْنٍ حَصَانَةٌ \*  
by nature or fortified by art ;  
impregnable

To be chaste حَصْنٌ بِحَصْنٍ حَصْنًا  
and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in; حَصَنَ  
entrench; make inaccessible.  
Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous أَحَصَنَ  
(woman); marry. To fortify;  
keep. Preserve

To protect one's self by تَحَصَّنَ  
fortifications; entrench one's  
self, retire to a fortress; lead a  
chaste life or be chaste and  
virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fort- حَصْنٌ جِ حُصُونٌ  
ress, entrenchment. Virtue.  
chastity of a woman

Horse; a حِصَانٌ جِ حُصْنٌ وَأَخَصَانَةٌ  
thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; حَصِينٌ  
inaccessible

Fox أَبُو الْحَصِينِ

Chastity, chaste life; forti- تَحَصَّنَ  
fication, entrenchment

Chaste, continent مَحَصَّنَةٌ

To pelt with stones حَصَى بِحَصَايَا

To be afflicted with stones حُصِيَ  
in the bladder

To count, number, أَحْصَى إِحْصَاءً  
compute; comprehend, retain  
in memory; record, register

To have حَصَفَ بِحَصْفٍ حَصَافَةٌ \*  
a sound judgment and a strong  
mind

To remove to a حَصَفَ بِحَصْفٍ حَصْفًا  
distance

To execute well أَحَصَفَ

To be or become strong, اسْتَحَصَفَ  
firm, solid

Sound judgment حَصَافَةٌ

Of sound judgment; firm; حَصِيفٌ  
strong of tissue

\* حَصَلَ بِحَصْلٍ حُصُولًا وَمَحْصُولًا

To come forth, appear; happen;  
result, remain; be produced

To happen to one حَصَلَ لِي

To obtain, acquire; حَصَلَ عَلَيَّ  
recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, ac- حَصَلَ  
quire; make a resumé, recapit-  
ulate

To result from; be ob- تَحَصَّلَ  
tained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain حَصَالَةٌ

What happens, حَاصِلٌ جِ حَوَاصِلُ  
results, continues; result or  
total; sum, product, quotient  
in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in الْحَاصِلُ  
one word

Happening, taking place حُصُولٌ  
of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one's تَحْصِيلٌ  
desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; مَحْصُولٌ جِ مَحَاصِلُ  
produce of the earth; that  
which the creditor receives

To witness, **حَاضِرٌ مُحَاضِرَةٌ وَحِضَارًا**  
be present at; give a ready  
answer; converse with; vie in  
running; dispute for a thing  
and carry it off

To present one's **نَحَضَرَ وَاحْضَرُ**  
self, be present; be ready

To be approached by **اُحْضِرَ**  
death

To cause to come to one's **اِسْتَحْضَرَ**  
presence, desire or demand  
one's presence

Region of cities, **حَضَرٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
towns, or cultivated lands

Presence, place of pres- **حَضْرَةٌ**  
ence. Highness, excellency,  
eminence

Settled, domiciled; citi- **حَضْرِيٌّ**  
zen, inhabitant of a town

**حَاضِرٌ جَ حَاضِرُونَ وَحَضَرٌ وَحُضُورٌ**  
Present, before the eyes, ready;  
settled; inhabitant of a village  
or town

Present tense **الْحَاضِرُ**

At the present time **فِي الْحَاضِرِ**

Place with set- **حَضَارَةٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
tled inhabitants. Reflement of  
city-life

Company; meeting-place, **حَضِيرَةٌ**  
van of an army

Conversation; ready an- **مُحَاضِرَةٌ**  
swer

Fixed residence, **مَخْرَجٌ مَحَاضِرُ**  
village, town; assembly, pres-  
ence. Document

Number. Small pebbles **حَصَى**

Calculation, **حَصَاةٌ جَ حَصَاتٌ وَحِصِيٌّ**  
computation; stone in the  
bladder; small pebble. Mind;  
prudence

Very prudent; of sound **حَصِيٌّ**  
judgment

Abounding in pebbles **حَصَاةٌ**

Innumerable **غَيْرُ مَحْصٍ**

The omniscient God **الْمُحْصِيُّ**

**\* حَضَرَ يَحْضِرُ حُضًا وَحَضَضَ عَلَى**

To stimulate, incite

To incite, stir up one **حَاضٍ**  
another

Foot of a **حَضْبُضٌ جَ حُضْبٌ وَاحِجَةٌ**  
mountain. Apogee

Excitement, instigation **تَحْضِيزٌ**

To be pres- **\* حَضَرَ يَحْضُرُ حُضُورًا**  
ent, come to a place, arrive

To reside in a **حَضَرَ حَضَارَةً وَنَحْضَرَ**  
town; opp. to a nomadic life

To be present with; **حَضْرَةٌ**  
be in the presence of a person

To be at the point **حَضْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ**  
of death

To remove, retire from **حَضَرَ عَنْ**

To appear before; come, **حَضَرَ إِلَى**  
be present at

To bring, lead up; **حَضَرَ وَأَخْضَرَ**  
call or send for, cause to come

- Putting down; reduction (of a fraction to a simpler form) **حَطَّ**
- Petition for the laying down of a burden **حِطَّة**
- A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.) **انْخِطَاطٌ**
- Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence. [Railway station] **مَحْطٌ وَمَحْطَةٌ**
- Fallen, depressed; weakened **نُخْطٌ**
- Placed, laid, deposited **مُحْطُوطٌ**
- \* **حَطَبٌ بِحَطْبٍ حَطَبًا وَاحْتَطَبَ**  
To cut or collect fire-wood
- To abound in wood **حَطَبٌ وَأَحْطَبَ**
- To calumniate, incite against **حَطَبٌ بِرٍ وَعَلَى**
- Fuel, wood for burning. Slander **حَطَبٌ جِ أَحْطَابٌ**
- Piece of wood. Person of cold, unemotional nature **حَطَبَةٌ**
- Wood-cutter; seller of fuel **حَطَّابٌ**
- Abounding in wood or fuel **حَطِيبٌ**
- To break, break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry) **\* حَطِمَ بِحَطِيمٍ حَطَبًا وَحَطَمَ**
- To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal) **حَطِيمٌ بِحَطِيمٍ حَطَبًا**
- One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant **حَسَنُ الْمَضَرِّ**
- One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement **مُحَضِّرٌ**
- Approach of death. One near to death **مُحَضَّرٌ**
- To have a faulty pronunciation **\* حَضَرَمٌ**
- \* **حَضَنَ بِحَضْنٍ حَضْنَا وَحِضَاةٌ**  
To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child)
- حَضَنَ بِحَضْنٍ حَضْنَا وَحِضَاةٌ وَحِضَانًا**  
To sit upon, hatch (eggs)
- To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child) **إِحْضَنَ**
- Bosom; side; foot of a mountain **حِضْنٌ جِ حُضُونٌ وَأَحْضَانٌ**
- Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation **حِضَاةٌ**
- One rearing a child **حَاضِنٌ مِ حَاضِنَةٍ**
- To fall, go down. (price) **\* حَطَّ بِحُطٍّ حَطًّا**
- Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall. Reduce (fractions) **حَطَّ وَاحْطَأَ**
- To take off, unload (a burden) **حَطَّطَ**
- To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price) **إِنْخِطَأَ**
- To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden **إِسْخِطَأَ**

\* حَظِيَّ يَحْظِي حِظْوَةً وَحِظَةً بِ  
To become fortunate by; be  
favoured with. [To obtain]

To enjoy the con- حَظِيَّ عِنْدَ وَبِ  
sideration and favour of

To favour one (with أَحْظَى عَلَى  
something), prefer one to an-  
other

To grant, bestow أَحْظَى بِ

To enjoy the esteem  
and consideration of أَحْظَى عِنْدَ

Esteem, حِظَّةٌ وَحِظْوَةٌ جَ حِظِيٍّ وَحِظَاءَ  
rank, station, honour, favour;  
good fortune; abundance

Favourite wife or  
concubine حِظِيَّةٌ جَ حِظَائِيَا

To go around, حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا حَوْلَهُ  
surround from all sides

To enclose, encompass حَفَّ بِ

To make a sound حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفِينًا  
with the feet in running (horse);  
rustle (snake, leaves); flutter  
(bird)

To surround from all  
sides أَحَفَّ حَوْلَ

Surrounding from all sides حَافٍ

Dry bread, bread alone خَبْزٌ حَافٍ  
with no other food

[Edge, rim, border حَافَةٌ

Noise, sound, murmuring حَفِيفٌ  
(of wind, bird); rustling

Kind of litter حَفَّةٌ

Surrounded, encompassed مَحْشُوفٌ

To become broken;  
break, crumble نَحَطَمَ وَانْحَطَمَ

What is حِطْمَةٌ وَحِطَامَةٌ وَحِطَامٌ  
broken in pieces; morsels, frag-  
ments

Vanities of this world حِطَامُ الدُّنْيَا

Year of dearth or sterility حُطْمَةٌ

Fire of hell (Koran) حُطْمَةٌ

To have حَظًا يَحْظُ حَظًّا وَأَحْظُ \*  
good luck, or fortune; obtain  
one's wish; become rich

Good fortune, luck; حَظٌّ جَ حُظُوظٌ  
portion, lot, share; pleasure, en-  
joyment

Fortunate, rich حَظِيْظٌ وَنَحْظُوظٌ

\* حَظَبٌ يَحْظِبُ حُظُوبًا وَحِظَبٌ يَحْظِبُ

To be fat, large bellied حَظْبًا

Large bellied; coarse, حُظْبٌ  
rough, stingy; narrow minded

Male locust, beetle حُظْبٌ وَحُظْبَاءُ

\* حَظَرَ يَحْظُرُ حَظْرًا عَلَى وَحَظَرٌ

To prevent, forbid; render inac-  
cessible

To make for one's self an أَحْظَرَ  
enclosure of wood or reeds, &c.

Fold for حِظَارٌ وَحَظِيرَةٌ جَ حِظَائِرُ  
cattle; enclosure; fence; wall

Paradise حَظِيرَةُ الْقُدْسِ

Enclosed in a fold; inac- مَحْظُورٌ  
cessible; prohibited, forbidden

Prohibited or interdicted مَحْظُورَاتٌ  
things

To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing **حَزَرَ عَنْ**

To sit close to a person **جَافَرَهُ**

To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act **نَحَزَ وَإِحْزَرَ**

To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather **\* حَفَشَ بِحَفْشٍ حَشًّا**

Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent **حَفَشَ جَ أَحْنَاشٌ**

To collect, gather **\* حَفَصَ بِحَفْصٍ حَفْصًا**

Collection, gathering **حِفَاصَةٌ**

House- hold furniture ready for removal **\* حَفَضَ جَ حِفَاضٌ وَأَحْفَاضٌ**

To guard, preserve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory **\* حَفِظَ بِحِفْظٍ حِفْظًا**

To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty. To be on one's guard; be watchful, vigilant **حَافِظٌ مُحَافَظَةٌ وَحِفَاطًا عَلَى**

To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one's self **إِحْتَفَظَ بِ**

To ask one to guard or keep; entrust **إِسْتَفَظَ**

Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory **حِفْظٌ**

To serve, work; be quick, agile, prompt **\* حَدَّ بِحَدٍّ حَدًّا**

To incite to go quickly, hasten **أَحَدَّ**

A rapid pace **حَدٌّ وَحَدَانٌ**

Active, nimble; servant, assistant **حَافِذٌ جَ حَدٌّ وَحَدَةٌ**

Grandson **حَنِيدٌ جَ حَنْدَةٌ**

Origin. Hump of a camel; its base **مَحْدٌ جَ مَحَافِدٌ**

To dig, dig out, excavate; dig a well **\* حَزَرَ بِحَزْرٍ حَزْرًا وَإِحْزَرَ**

Digging; erosion, tartar of the teeth **حَزْرٌ وَحَزَرٌ**

Spacious well **حَزْرٌ**

Ditch, pit, excavation, cavity **حُزْرَةٌ جَ حُزْرٌ وَحِيزَةٌ جَ حَاوِرٌ**

Digger. Hoof **حَافِرٌ جَ حَوَافِرٌ**

Return; way back. Nature, original form **حَافِرَةٌ**

He returned to his original state **رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرَتِهِ**

Grave-digger **حَنَارٌ**

Pickaxe, mattock, spade, any instrument for digging **مَحْنَرٌ وَمَحْنَرَةٌ وَمَحْنَارٌ جَ مَحَافِرٌ**

Dug, dug out; having decayed teeth **مَحْنُورٌ**

To push from behind, urge on; follow immediately (night and day) **\* حَزَرَ بِحَزْرٍ حَزْرًا**

To thrust with **حَزَبٌ**

Large assembly, crowd ;  
zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything)

Zeal, diligence ; exertion

Entirely  
full (hall, valley, river, &c.)

Whatever is bad or vile  
of men and things

Celebration ; pomp

Assembly  
gathering ; place of assembly

To take or give  
a handful of anything (sand, flour, &c.)

Handful ; the  
hand ; little of anything

To give ; prevent  
from getting. Flash dimly (lightning)

To go bare-  
foot ; be foot-sore

To show great joy, honour and regard

To cause to become barefoot.  
Importune, urge

To strive

To be without sandals or  
shoes, go bare-foot ; lose the shoes (horse)

Bare-footedness

Being or going  
bare-foot ; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy, &c.

Vehemence, passion  
Heedfulness. [Truss]

Guardian, watcher ; governor ;  
one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart

God. Protector

Memory, reten-  
tiveness of memory

The recording  
angels

Guardian, preserver,  
keeper

Guard, preserva-  
tion ; guardianship

Guarded, preserved ; ob-  
served ; learnt by heart

To gather, as-  
semble (crowd) : collect (water) ;  
rain violently ; flow or stream  
in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water  
(valley, channel). Ignore, not  
mind one

To gather in large numbers.  
Become clear, apparent. Adorn  
one's self

To exceed the usual or  
proper bounds of a thing. Exert  
one's self greatly

Assemble to receive and  
treat one with honour and pomp

To apply one's  
self to ; care for ; give attention  
to

Duty

حَقٌّ عَلَى

Worthy of

حَقٌّ بِ

Truly, indeed, certainly

حَقًّا وَبِالْحَقِّ

Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint

حَقٌّ جِ حَقَاقٍ

Case, box, casket; (sp. for perfume)

حَقَّةٌ جِ حَقٌّ وَحُقُوقٌ وَأَحْقَانٌ

Competent, fit, worthy

حَقِيقٌ جِ أَحْقَاءُ بِ

Reality, truth,

حَقِيقَةٌ جِ حَقَائِقُ

essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)

In truth, in reality; truly

حَقِيقَةً وَفِي الْحَقِيقَةِ

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)

حَقِيقِيٌّ

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to . . . than . . .

أَحْقَبُ مِنْ

Calamity

حَاقَةٌ

Day of Resurrection

أَحْقَاةٌ

Dispute, quarrel

حَقَاقَةٌ وَحِقَاقٌ

Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment)

إِسْتِحْقَاقٌ جِ إِسْتِحْقَاقَاتٌ

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing

تَحْقِيقٌ

Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true

مُحَقَّقٌ

Being worthy of, deserving

مُسْتَحَقٌّ

Well-instructed;

حَقِيٌّ جِ حُقُوءٌ

inquiring carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate

To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory

\* حَقٌّ يَجُوزُ حَقًّا

It was your duty or

حَقٌّ لَكَ أَنْ

incumbent upon you to . . .

To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated

حَقٌّ يَجُوزُ حَقًّا وَحَقَّةً

To verify, confirm; prove

حَقَّقَ

by argument; impose as a necessity or duty

To contend for

حَقَاقٌ مُحَاقَةٌ وَحِقَاقًا

a right; dispute a thing with another

To speak or reveal the

أَحَقَّ

truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well

To assure one's self of a

تَحَقَّقَ

thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted

To contend for a right;

حَقَاقٌ

have a mutual law-suit

To demand as one's right;

إِسْتَحَقَّ

be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)

Right, (as sub.)

حَقٌّ جِ حُقُوقٌ

claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As adj.) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be

To render contemptible,  
despised; abase, disparage حَنَرُ

To deem أَحَنَرُ وَأَحَنَّرُ وَإِسْتَحَنَّرُ  
contemptible; call by con-  
temptuous names

Contempt, disdain; حَنَارَةٌ  
vileness, lowness, contempti-  
bleness

Despised, contemptible; حَنِيرٌ  
mean, paltry; humble, lowly

Disdain, contempt حَنِيرٌ

Despised, disdained; حَنَرٌ وَحَنَرٌ  
looked down upon

To curve, twist حَفَفَ يَحْفَفُ حُفُوفًا \*  
(intr.)

حَفَفٌ جَ أَحْفَافٌ وَحِيفٌ وَحُفُوفٌ  
Curving or winding tract or hill  
of sand

To be afflicted with حَفَلٌ يَحْفَلُ حَفَلَةً \*  
pain in the bowels (animal)

Sown or fertile حَفْلٌ جَ حُفُولٌ  
field; arable land; seed-plants  
after putting forth leaves.  
[Column in a book]

(See under حَقَقَ) حَوْقَلٌ \*

To confine, re- حَنَ يَحْنُ حَنْيًا \*  
tain. Put milk into a skin for  
churning; let water collect in  
a reservoir; prevent a man's  
blood being shed, spare his life

To administer a clyster, or حَنَةً  
injection

To be injected. Suffer إِحْنَنَ  
from retention of urine. Be con-  
gested

Clyster; syringe حَنَةٌ جَ حَنْ

To be حَبَ يَحْبُ حَبًا وَأَحْبَبَ \*  
delayed, fail, be unproductive

To tie something behind إِحْتَبَ  
one's self (horseman), or allow  
another to ride behind on horse-  
back

Commit or assume إِحْتَبَ الْإِثْمَ  
the burden of a crime

Waist-band; band or حَبَجُ حُبٍ  
rope about the breast of an  
animal

حُبٌ جَ أَحْبَابٌ وَأَحْبَبٌ وَحِقَابٌ  
Long space of time; year; time  
of eighty years

Many years; space حِبَّةٌ جَ حَبَبٍ  
of time; year

Lady's belt set حِبَابٌ جَ حُبٍّ  
with jewels

One who lags behind, or حَبِيبٌ  
sits behind another on horse-  
back

What is put be حَبَابٌ جَ حَبَابٍ  
hind on the saddle; saddle-bag

\* حَدَّ يَحْدُ حِدًّا وَحَدَّ يَحْدُ حِدًّا عَلَى  
To bear spite or hatred against

أَحَدٌ  
Instigate to hatred

Be full of hatred حَدَّ عَلَى  
against one

حَدٌّ جَ أَحَادٌ وَحُودٌ وَحَدٌّ جَ حَادٍ  
Hatred, grudge, spite, malice

One full of hatred or حَادٍ وَحُودٌ  
spite

\* حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرًّا وَحَرَّ يَحْرُ حَارَةً  
To despise, treat with contempt

To be contemptible, حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرًّا  
mean, vile



- Stores of grain with- **حَكْرٌ وَحَكْرٌ**  
held for time of famine or high  
price
- One who carries on a usu- **حَكِرٌ**  
rious grain-trade
- Usurious grain-trade **حَكْرَةٌ**
- Withholding the sale of **إِحْكَارٌ**  
grain until the time of high  
prices
- To be obscure, **حَكَلٌ بِحَكَلٍ حَكَلًا** \*  
ambiguous. Beat with a stick.  
Rest a spear on the foot
- \* حَكَمَ بِحَكْمٍ حَكْمًا وَحُكُومَةً**  
To restrain from evil doing.  
Exercise authority, command,  
give judgment
- To deliver sentence, **حَكَمَ بَيْنَ**  
judge between
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ لِ**  
pronounce judgment in favour  
of
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ عَلَى**  
pronounce judgment against
- To be wise **حَكْمٌ بِحَكْمٍ حِكْمَةً**
- To appoint one to judge ; **حَكَمَ**  
order one to pass sentence
- To summon another, or go **حَاكَمَ**  
with him, before the judge
- To do a thing well ; make **أَحْكَمَ**  
sound, free from defect ; con-  
firm, consolidate
- To possess power and **تَحَكَّمَ فِي**  
pronounce judgment on ; decide  
a question on one's own judg-  
ment
- Stopped, retained **حَبْنٌ وَتَحْنُونٌ**  
as in a reservoir
- Funnel for pouring milk **مَحْنَنٌ**  
into a skin
- Syringe **مَحْنَنَةٌ**
- Waist, **\* حَنْوَجٌ حِجَاءٌ وَأَخْيَ وَأَخْيَاءٌ**  
belt ; flank, loins
- Waist-wrapper **حِجَاءُ جِ أَحْيَاءَ**
- To rub, **\* حَكَ بِحَكٍّ حَصَابٍ أَوْ عَلَى**  
scrape ; scratch. Assay gold by  
a touchstone
- To act upon one's **حَكَ فِي صَدْرِهِ**  
mind
- To attempt evil **تَحَكَّمَ بِ**  
against one
- To rub against **إِحْكَكَ بِ**
- Rubbing ; scratching ; **حَكٌّ**  
erasing
- Doubt **حِكٌّ**
- Magnetic compass **حُكٌّ**
- An itching ; prurigo **حِكَّةٌ وَحِكَاكٌ**
- Touchstone **يَحْكُ**
- To wrong, op- **\* حَكَرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا**  
press ; be a bad comrade, be  
troublesome, injurious
- To be obstinate, **حَكِرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا**  
intractable
- To contend, wrangle with **حَاكَرَ**
- To store grain waiting **تَحَكَّرَ وَاحْتَكَّرَ**  
for the time of dearth and high  
prices

To tell, relate,  
narrate

\* حَكَى بِحِكَايَةٍ

Relate or tell some-

thing after hearing it from an-  
other; quote

حَكَى عَنْ

To resemble, be (فُلَانًا)  
like; imitate (someone)

حَكَى وَحَاكَى (فُلَانًا)

Story, tale, narrative, an-  
ecdote, quotation of something  
spoken or written. Imitation

حِكَايَةٍ

To alight, rest, abide, settle in;  
stop at (place)

\* حَلَّ بِحُلٍّ حُلُولًا وَحَلًّا وَبِ-

To solve (a problem);  
dissolve (a solid); loosen; ab-  
solve; unfold; untie, unbend;  
reel off

حَلَّ بِحُلٍّ حَلًّا

To come upon one, be-  
fall (calamity)

حَلَّ عَلَى

To be lawful,  
permissible

حَلَّ بِحِلٍّ حِلًّا وَحَلَالًا

To fall due (debt)

حَلَّ الدَّيْنُ

To melt away, dissolve (ice);  
be inhabited (place)

حُلَّ

To expiate (an  
oath); do that whereby one is  
freed from it

حَلَّ تَخْلِيلًا وَتَحْلَةً

To permit, proclaim  
lawful. Analyze

حَلَّ تَحْلِيلًا

To allow, permit

أَحَلَّ إِحْلَالًا

To make or bid to

alight and make a halt; establish  
or settle in a place

أَحَلَّ بِ-

To alight, put up in  
a place

إِحْلَالَ بِ-

To deem lawful; beg one  
to allow a thing

إِسْتَحْلَلَ

To summon each other, or  
go together, before the judge

تَحَاكَمَ

To judge, decide (an  
affair); exercise authority.  
Have full power over another

إِحْكَمَ عَلَى

To follow one's own  
way; act on one's own judg-  
ment

إِحْكَمَ فِي

To be well executed,  
well constituted, managed, con-  
solidated

إِسْتَحْكَمَ

Judgment, sen-  
tence; government; power,  
authority, jurisdiction; decree,  
command; rule (*gram.*)

حُكْمٌ جَ أَحْكَامٌ

Judge, arbitrator

حَكَمٌ

Wisdom, know-  
ledge; prudence; philosophy;  
wise saying; knowledge of  
divine things. [Medical art.]

حِكْمَةٌ جَ حِكَمٌ

Judge;  
governor; ruler; umpire

حَاكِمٌ جَ حُكَّامٌ وَحَاكِمُونَ

Judgment; government,  
state; jurisdiction

حُكْمَةٌ

Wise; a sage;  
philosopher; acting with pru-  
dence. [Physician]

حَكِيمٌ جَ حُكَمَاءَ

Well made, established,  
consolidated; clear, precise

مَحْكَمٌ

Tribunal, court of  
justice

مَحْكَمَةٌ جَ مَحَاكِمٌ

One on whom judg-  
ment is pronounced

أَلْحُكْمُ عَلَيْهِ

Judgment or decree  
that is pronounced

أَلْحُكْمُ بِ-

To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground	* حَلَّ يَحْلِلُ حَلًّا	A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing	حَلَّ
To milk	* حَلَبَ يَحْلَبُ حَلَبًا وَحَلَابًا	Anything (opp. to حَرَمٌ) lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca	حَلَّ
To assemble themselves	حَلَبَ وَاحْلَبَ	Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents	حَلَّةٌ جِ حِلَالٌ وَحِلَالٌ
To flow; fall in drops; exude	نَحْلَبَ وَانْحَلَبَ	Cloak; garment; armour	حَلَّةٌ جِ حُلٌّ وَحِلَالٌ
To milk; press out juice	إِخْلَبَ وَاسْتَحْلَبَ	Lawful; right; legitimate	حِلَالٌ (غَيْرُ حَرَامٍ)
Fresh milk; date-juice	حَلَبٌ	An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing	حُلُولٌ
Wine	حَلَبُ الْعَصِيرِ	Husband; wife; neighbour, guest	حَلِيلٌ مِ حَلِيلَةٌ جِ حَلَالٌ
Aleppo	حَلَبٌ	Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation	إِنْحِلَالٌ
A troop of horses	حَلَبَةٌ	Deeming or making lawful	إِسْتِحْلَالٌ
Species of trigonella; or its fruit	حَلَبَةٌ	A thing by which an oath is expiated	حِجْلَةٌ
Morning and evening	الْحَلَبَانِ	Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ
One who milks; milkman	حَالِبٌ وَحَلَابٌ	Halting place; place; quarter	حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ جِ حَمَالٌ
Troops; Assemblies	حَلَائِبٌ	Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast	حَمْلٌ
Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal	حَلَوْبٌ وَحَلَوْبَةٌ جِ حَلَبٌ وَحَلَائِبٌ	Inn; stopping-place; camp	حَمْلَةٌ
Fresh milk	حَلِيبٌ	Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate	حَمَالٌ
Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum ( <i>Cerasus mahaleb</i> , <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.)	حَمْلَبٌ	Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled	حَمْلُولٌ
Emulsion	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ		
To shave off; pull out. Pay	* حَلَّتْ يَحْلِتُ حَلًّا		
[Bald; hairless; beardless	أَحْلَتْ		

حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Flag, bullrush
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Oath; sworn covenant; pl. friendship; confederacy; league
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	A great swearer
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Fast friend; confederate; ally
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Alliance (by sworn covenant)
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Doubtful, dubious
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	To shave; scrape; shear; destroy
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird)
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth]
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Guttural letters
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour; Rope. Assembly in a circle
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Death
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Barber
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	A year of dearth
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Barber's trade
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Shaved, shorn
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Razor
حَلَقَ	حَلَقَ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاءُ	Shaved
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Assafoetida
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To be agitated
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Distance
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Cotton-carder
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Carding of cotton
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Instrument of the cotton-carder
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To move, push from one's place
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To be moved, shaken
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Snail
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Spiral
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To abide in
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Saddle-cloth. Carpet
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To swear, make an oath
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To swear to (someone) to do (something)
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To exact an oath make swear
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league with
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederate
حَلَّتْ	حَلَّتْ ج حَلَّتٌ وَحَلَّتَاءُ	Taking an oath, swearing

To make a show of being  
amiable

تَعَالَى

To find sweet, agreeable,  
pleasant; to like

اِسْتَحْلَى

Sweet, agreeable,  
lovely, amiable

حُلُوٌّ م حُلُوَّةٌ

Present; gratuity; fee

حُلُوَانٌ

[Confectioner

حَلَوَانِيٌّ]

Any kind of حَلَوَى وَحَلَوَاهُ ج حَلَاوَى  
sweetmeats, or confectionery

Sweetness. [A kind of  
confectionery]

حَلَاوَةٌ

Sweetened, sugared

عُحِّلَ

To adorn (a woman حَلَّى بِجَوى حَلْبَا  
or sword with jewels, &c.)

To be adorned with  
jewels (woman)

حَلَّى بِجَوى حَلْبَا

To adorn (with jewels).  
Describe a person

حَلَّى

Gild, overlay with gold حَلَّى بِذَهَبٍ

To be adorned, deck one's self

تَحَلَّى

Jewels, jewellery;  
ornaments

حَلَّى ج حُلَى

Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or  
qualities of a man

حَلْبَة ج حَلَى

Adorned, gilded; described  
depicted

عُحِّلَ

To be hot.  
Be black

\* حَمَّ بِحَمٍّ حَمَامًا

To make حَمَّ بِحَمٍّ حَمًا وَحَمَّ وَأَحَمَّ  
hot, heat (a bath, oven)

To be decreed, be at  
hand, present; imminent

حَمَّ وَأَحَمَّ

Throat; wind-  
pipe

\* حُنُومٌ ج حَلَانِيمٌ

\* حَلَكَ بِحَلَكٍ حَلَكًا وَحَلَكَ بِحَلَكٍ

To be very black

حُلُونَةٌ

Intense blackness

حَلَكٌ وَحَلَكَةٌ

Very black

حَالِكٌ

To dream;  
have a vision

\* حَلَمَ بِحَلْمٍ حُلْمًا

To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving

حَلَمَ بِحَلْمٍ حِلْمًا

To make a show of being  
gentle and forbearing

تَحَالَمَ

To attain to puberty

اِحْتَلَمَ

Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency

حِلْمٌ ج حُلُومٌ وَأَحْلَامٌ

Dream, vision.

Age of puberty

حُلْمٌ ج أَحْلَامٌ

Teat, nipple; Parasitic  
insect

حَلَمَةٌ

Dreamer; one who  
sees visions

حَالِمٌ وَتَحْلِيمٌ

Ourd

حَالُومٌ وَحَالُومَةٌ

Gentle, mild; gra-  
cious, forgiving

حَلِيمٌ ج حَلَمَاءَ

\* حَلَا وَحَلَوَ بِحَلْوٍ وَحَلَّى بِحَلَى حَلَا

To be sweet

وَحَلَاوَةٌ وَحَلَوَانًا

To be pleasant, agreeable  
to the eye or mind; please

حَلَا لَ

To sweeten; make  
pleasant

حَلَّى نَحْلَةً

To treat one with  
amiability

حَالَى

* حَمْدٌ بِحَمْدٍ حَمْدًا وَتَحْمِيدًا وَتَحْمِيدَةً عَلَى	To have fever (person)	حَمْدٌ
To praise ; thank ; approve. Requite	To be full of fever (region)	أَحْمٌ
To praise and glorify God ;	To be anxious and sleepless	إِحْمٌ
to say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	To take a warm bath ;	إِسْتِحْمٌ
To be or consider praise- worthy, commendable	wash with hot water ; wash one's self	حَمْدٌ
To affect or seek praise	Heat of mid-day, intense heat	حَمْدٌ
Praise ; eulogy ; reward ; thanks ; commendation	Fever ; febrile heat	حُمُوجُ حُمَيَّاتٍ
Praise be to God اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	Thermal spring	حَمَّةٌ
Praised, praisewor- thy, deserving of thanks	Decreed term of life	حِمَّةٌ
Repetition is more worthy of praise اَلْعَوْدُ أَحْمَدُ	Blackish-brown. Vehemence Fever. Venom, poison	حَمَّةٌ
Praiseworthy ac- tion or a cause of praise عَمَلَةٌ جَاحِدَةٌ	Fate, death	حِمَامٌ
Praised, praiseworthy	Dove, pigeon ; any bird with a neck-ring	حِمَامَةٌ جَاحِدَةٌ
To say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	Warm bath ; bath	حَمَامٌ جَاحِدَاتٌ
To peel ; flay ; shave حَمَّرَ بِحَمْرِ حَمْرًا	Relation, rela- tive, friend. Boiling water ; cold water. Drought. Rain after heat	حَمِيمٌ جَاحِدَةٌ وَحَمَامَةٌ
To suffer indigestion from too much barley (horse)	Black, black smoke	أَحْمٌ وَتَحْمِيمٌ
To dye red ; redden	Afflicted with fever ; feverish	تَحْمِيمٌ
To be or become red ; red- den, blush	Black mud ; filth	* حَمَامٌ وَحَمَامَةٌ
Redness ; blush ; dust of red brick ; [rouge]. Erysipelas	Male relation of one's wife	حَمَامٌ وَحَمَامَةٌ
Ass جَمَارٌ جَاحِدَةٌ وَحَمْرٌ	Muddy	حَمِيٌّ
Wild ass ; onager جَمَارُ الْوَحْشِ وَالْجَمُورُ	To neigh for fodder (horse)	* حَمِيمٌ
She-ass	Black	حَمِيمٌ

To make sour; abound  
in bitter or sour plants [land]

A salt, bitter  
plant; sorrel

Eager desire

Acid; sour

Acidity; sourness

Sorrel (plant)

Acidulated, acid, sour

To peel, skin

To make smaller. Protect  
from the sun

To be stupid, imbecile,  
foolish, an idiot

To deem stupid; treat as a  
fool

To feign stupidity

To act foolishly;  
be abject and impotent

Stupidity, idiocy,  
foolishness, folly

Chicken-pox

Stupid, idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered].  
More foolish

Purslain

To carry, lift, bear (burden, load). Become  
pregnant (woman)

To attack, charge  
an enemy

Ass-driver; mule-  
teer

Red

Violent death

Unlucky, unfortunate  
year

Application to the skins  
which produces redness

To burn the  
tongue (acid); sharpen, point.  
Seize; grasp. Contract

Strong, sharp, biting

To be firm, rigorous in one's belief;  
zealous; brave (in battle)

To irritate

To become angry, fly  
into a passion

Brave, energetic,  
firm, enthusiastic

Bravery, energy; vehe-  
mence

[To roast (coffee)]

[To be roasted]

Hems (city)

Chick-peas,  
(Cicer)

[Roasted]

To be sour, acid; be or  
turn sour (milk)

[To become sour]

حِمَالَةٌ وَحِمْلَةٌ وَمَحْمِلٌ ج حِمَائِلُ  
Shoulder-belt of a sword

Captive. Foundling. حَمِيلٌ  
Stranger. Rubbish

Patience; endurance; tolerance إِحْمَالٌ

Litter; basket for حَمِيلٌ ج مَحَامِلُ  
carrying grapes. Bier

Procession of the أَتْحَمِلُ الشَّرِيفُ  
Holy Carpet

Borne; suffered. Predicate مَحْمُولٌ

Bearable. Likely; admissible; allowable; possible مَحْمِلٌ

To open the eyes wide حَمَلَقَ  
and stare at; gaze

The inner side حَمَالِقُ ج حَمَالِيقُ  
of the eye-lid

Father-in-law; \* حَمٌّ وَخَمْرُ ج أَحْمَاءُ  
brother-in-law; male relation  
of one's wife

Mother-in-law; حَمَاءُ ج حَمَوَاتُ  
sister-in-law; female relation  
of one's wife

Heat of the sun حَمٌّ وَحَمْوَةٌ

\* حَوَّ يَحْوِي حَمًا وَحِمَابَةً وَحَمِيَةً  
To protect, defend, ward off;  
render inaccessible, interdict

To forbid; interdict حَوَّ حِمِيَةً وَحِمْوَةً  
harmful food to a patient

To glow, be حَوَّ يَحْوِي حَمًا وَحَمْوَةً  
very hot

To be angry against حَوَّ عَلَى

To make hot or to glow; heat. Defend أَحْوَى إِحْمَاءً

To incite, instigate, حَمَلَ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
induce to do

To bear fruit; حَمَلَ بِحَمَلٍ حَمَلًا  
swell, overflow (river)

To impose a حَمَلَ تَحْمِيلًا وَحِمَالًا  
burden, burden, load (an animal)

To charge حَمَلَ تَحْمِيلًا وَتَحْمِيلًا  
one's self with a burden; bear,  
support; suffer patiently

To bear heavily upon; تَحَامَلَ عَلَى  
wrong; impose upon one's self  
or another a heavy burden

To be incited, instigated against إِتْحَمَلَ عَلَى

To carry; bear, support, إِحْتَمَلَ  
suffer; permit, allow; overlook  
an offence

To be allowable, إِحْتَمَلَ وَبَحْمِلُ أَنْ  
possible

To ask one to carry إِسْتَحْمَلَ

Carrying; حَمَلٌ ج حِمَالٌ وَأَحْمَالٌ  
pregnancy; embryo in the  
womb; fruit of a tree

Burden, load حَمَلٌ ج أَحْمَالٌ وَحُمُولَةٌ

Lamb حَمَلٌ ج حَمَلَانٌ وَأَحْمَالٌ

Sign of the Ram (Aries) أَتْحَمَلُ

Attack; charge in battle حَمَلَةٌ

Pregnant; حَامِلٌ ج حَمَلَةٌ م حَامِلَاتُ  
laden with fruit; overflowing

Porter حَمَالٌ م حَمَالَةٌ

Charm, locket حَمَالٌ وَحَمِيلَةٌ



Compassion, mercy; [وَحِيَّةٌ] حَنَانٌ tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness	To defend, guard against حَامَى عَنْ
Merciful, moved with com- حَنَّانٌ passion and tenderness. Open; resounding	To abstain from; حَتَمَى وَإِخْتَمَى مِنْ defend one's self
The Very Merciful (God) الْحَنَّانُ	To shun, avoid تَحَامَى
Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate حَنَّوْنٌ	An interdicted thing حَوَاجَ أَحْمَاءَ or place
Cry or sigh of tenderness or حِينٌ compassion; emotion; fond af- fection. [Sound of the bow]	Poison of a scorpion; sting حَبَّةُ of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of cold
Valley between Mecca and حَبُونٌ Tayif	Anything defended حِيَّةٌ وَحَيٌّ or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet, &c.)
One who is merciful, مُتَحَنِّنٌ عَلَى	Extreme rage; vehemence; حَمَامٌ heat of wine, fire of youth
Mad, possessed, epileptic تَحَنُّونٌ	Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; حَمِيَّةٌ feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable
To dye red with henna * حَنَّا نَحْنَةً	Protector. Hot حَامِرُ حُمَاةٍ وَحَامِيَةٍ
To be dyed red with henna نَحْنَا نَحْنُوًا	The dog; the lion أَلْحَامِي
The plant henna ( <i>Lawsonia</i> حِنَاءٌ <i>inermis</i> )	Defender, protector; حَامِيَةٌ guard, [garrison]
To curve, bend * حَبَبٌ	Protection. [Protégé] حِيَابَةٌ
Wine- حَتَّ حَتَّ وَحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَانِيَتُ	Heated, reddened by fire حَمَّى
To break one's oath * حَتَّ حَتَّ وَحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَانِيَتُ	Protector, defender; [advocate] حَامِرٌ
To avoid sin تَحَنَّنَ	To yearn * حَنَّ يَحْنُّ حَنِينًا إِلَى toward, have a longing desire for
Perjury. Sin, crime حَنْثٌ	To have compas- حَنَّ حَانَا عَلَى sion on
A perjurer حَانِثٌ	To be moved with love حَنَّ عَلَى and compassion toward
See تَجَرَّ	To long for نَحَانُ وَاسْتَنْعَنَ
Darkness * حَدَسٌ ج حَادِسٌ	A tribe of Genii (الْأَنْجِنُ)

Having crooked or club-feet	أَحْفُ	Lotus; meli-	* حَدَّ فَوْقَ وَحَدَّ فَوْقَ
To be enraged	* حَتَقَ يَحْتَقُ حَتًّا مِّنْ	lotus; trefoil	
with, or against one		To roast (a sheep	* حَدَّ يَحْدُ حَدًّا
To hate violently ; bear	أَحَقَّ	in a pit)	
intense malice against		Roasted (sheep)	حَدِيدٌ
Violent anger ; rage ; spite	حَقَّ	Venomous rep-	* حَتَشٌ جَ أَحَاشٌ
Spitful, enraged	حَقَّ وَحَقِيقٌ	tile; creeping thing; snake; fly	
To bridle	* حَكَ يَحْكُ حَكًّا وَإِحْنَكَ	To be ripe for	* حَطَّ يَحْنُطُ حُوطًا
or halter (a horse); make wise;		reaping (grain)	
instruct. Rub the palate or neck		To embalm, prepare	حَطَّ وَأَحَطَّ
To make wise; in-	حَكَ وَأَحَكَ	for burial	
struct, render experienced		To die	أَحْبَطَ
To overturn, gain the	إِحْتَكَّ	To be embalmed	تَحْنَطُ
mastery over, sweep away,		To meet death without	إِسْتَحْنَطَ
devour entirely		fear	
Experience ; firmness	حِكْمٌ وَحُكْمَةٌ	Wheat	حِنْطَةٌ جَ حِنْطٌ
and prudence		Perfumes for the	حِنَاطٌ وَحُنُوطٌ
Palate; lower part	حَكَّ جَ أَحْنَاكُ	dead; materials for embalming.	
of the chin		Art of embalming	حِنَاطَةٌ
Experienced ;	حَكٌّ وَحِكٌّ وَحُكٌّ	Colocynth	* حَنْظَلٌ
prudent, intelligent		To bend to one	* حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا
String or halter put	حَاكٌ وَحَمَكٌ	side	
in a horse's mouth. [bridle]		To enter the Moslem	تَحَنَّفَ
* حَنَا يَحْنُو حَنًا وَحَنِيَّ حَنِيًّا وَحَنَابَةً		sect of Hanefites. Turn from	
To bend, incline, curve		idolatry to the true religion	
To be kind	حَنَا يَحْنُو حَنًا وَأَحْنَى عَلَى	Moslem ; one who	حَنِيفٌ جَ حُنَفَاءَ
or compassionate towards		turns from a false to the true	
To be bent, crooked ;	نَحْنَى وَانْحَى	faith ; sincere in religion	
incline (towards)		Founder of one of the	أَبُو حَنِيفَةَ
To compassionate	نَحْنَى عَلَى	four law-schools	
Anything crooked	جَوَّجَ أَخَاءَ	[Tap ; reservoir with taps.]	حَنْيَّةٌ
Dubious affairs	أَحَاةَ الْأُمُورِ	Followers of the school of Abu	
		Hanifa	

Want ; having need of ; indigence, poverty	إِحْتِيَاجٌ	Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion	حَوٍّ
One who is in want of . . . in need of	مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى	Bow ; apse	حَيْتُ ج حَيْيٌ وَحَابَا
To drive fast ; overcome	* حَاذَ بِجَوْذٍ حَوَذَا وَأَحَوَذَا	Wine-house, tavern	حَانَاءٌ وَحَانِيَةٌ
To overcome, get the mastery over	إِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى	Wine, wine-sellers	حَانِيَةٌ
Nenuphar ; the great water-lily	حَوْثَانٌ	Inn-keeper ; shop-keeper	حَانَوِيٌّ
Driver, coachman	حُوذِيٌّ	Bent, crooked ; inclined	مُثَنٍّ
* حَارَ بِجَوْرٍ حَوْرًا وَحُوْرًا وَمَحَارًا وَمَحَارَةً		To twist, bind. Strip off the bark	* حَتَّى يَجْنِيَ حَبَابَةً وَحَتَّى
To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered		To sin, transgress	* حَابَ بِجُوبٍ حَوْبًا وَحَوْبَةً
To whiten clothes. Disappoint	حَوَّرَ	To avoid sin ; be devout. Grieve	فَحَوَّبَ
To converse with another ; answer, debate	حَاوَرَ مَحَاوَرَةً وَحَوَارًا	Sin, transgression, grief	حَوْبٌ
To converse, or debate, together	فَحَاوَرَ	Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress	حَوْنَةٌ
Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree	حَوْرٌ [حَوْرًا] ج حَوْرَانٌ	Large fish ; constellation of the Pisces	* حَوْتُ ج حَيْثَانٌ وَأَحْوَاتٌ
A quarter of a town [House]	حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ	* حَاجَ يَجُوجُ حَوَجًا وَأَخَوَجَ وَإِحْتَاجَ	
White, delicate woman	حَوْرِيَّةٌ	To want, be in need of	إِلَى
Friend, assistant ; disciple of a prophet, sp. . . disciple of Jesus Christ	حَوَارِيٌّ ج حَوَارِيُّونَ	To cause to want ; compel to . . . Be in need of	أَخَوَجَ
Having eyes of intense white and black	أَخَوْرٌ مَحَوْرَاءَ ج حَوْرٌ	To seek for a thing wanted ; make purchases ; provide one's self with what he needs	فَحَوَّجَ
Oyster ; oyster-shell, [Panier]	مَحَارٌ وَمَحَارَةٌ	To want, need, require	إِحْتَاجَ
Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot	مَحْوَرٌ ج مَحَاوِرُ	Anything necessary ; requisite ; want, need ; necessity ; object ; desire, wish	حَاجَةٌ ج حَاجَاتٌ وَحَوَائِجُ
Conversation, dialogue ; debate	مَحَاوَرَةٌ وَحَوَادٌ	To accomplish a wish ; ease nature	فَضَى حَاجَةً

To sew, **حَاصٌ بِحَوْصٍ حَوْضًا وَحِيَاصَةً** \*  
stitch together; seal

To narrow the space between **حَاصٌ بَيْنَهُمَا**

Narrowness or contraction of the eye **حَوْصٌ**

Saddle-girth, girdle **حِيَاصَةٌ**

**أَحْوَصُ** م **حَوْصَاهُ** ج **حُوصٌ** وَأَحَاوِصُ  
Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle);  
having one eye smaller than the  
other

Crop or stomach of a bird **\* حَوْصَلٌ وَحَوْصَلَةٌ**

To collect **\* حَاصٌ بِحَوْصٍ حَوْضًا** \*  
water; make a water reservoir

Reservoir; **حَوْضٌ** ج **أَحْوَاصٌ وَحِيَاصٌ**  
cistern; watering-trough for  
cattle

**\* حَاطَ بِحَوْطٍ حَوْطًا وَحِيطَةً وَحِيطَةً**  
To watch, guard, attend to

Surround, enclose, encom- **حَوْطٌ**  
pass; wall in; build a wall, a  
hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, **أَحَاطَ وَحَاطَ بِـ**  
encompass. Destroy

To be fully master **أَحَاطَ بِـ** عَلِيمًا  
of a science, art, or profession

To guard, watch over **إِحْطَا عَلَى**

To surround, encom- **إِحْطَا بِـ**  
pass, enclose

To be cautious, be on **إِحْطَا لِنَفْسِهِ**  
one's guard, wary

Wall; en- **حَاطَ جَ حِيطَانٍ وَحِيطًا**  
closure; garden

**\* حَازَ بِحُوزٍ حُوزًا وَحِيزَةً** \*  
To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; over-  
come

To coil up, writhe (serpent); **نَحَوَزَ**  
turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other **نَحَاوَزَ**

To separate; draw aside **إِنْحَاوَزَ عَنْ**  
from; flee

To turn to and join **إِنْحَاوَزَ إِلَى**

Region, tract, quarter, **حُوزٌ وَحُوزَةٌ**  
part, centre of the empire; pre-  
cinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies **حِيزٌ**

To surround **\* حَاشَ بِحُوشٍ حَوْشًا** \*  
the game and drive it into the  
snare

Used for **حَاشَ (حَشَى) حَاشًا**

To gather, collect **حَوْشٌ**

To stir up tumult, dis- **حَاوَشَ عَلَى**  
order; incite to do . . .

To draw away from; **نَحَوَشَ عَنْ**  
be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driv- **إِنْحَاشَ**  
en into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright **إِنْحَاشَ عَنْ**

To surround the game and **إِنْحَوْشَ**  
start it from its lair

Enclosure for cat- **حَوْشٌ جَ أَحْوَاشٌ**  
tle; fold; court; courtyard

[Mixed people; rabble **حَوْشٌ**]

Dark, obscure, unintelli- **حَوْشِيٌّ**  
gible (language); unsociable;  
wild, unmanageable

To withdraw from حَالُ حُوْلًا عَنْ

To come between حَالِ يَنْ

To squint حَوَلَ يَحْوُلُ حَوَلًا

Change, alter one thing حَوَلَ إِلَى  
to another, give it another form

To sow a piece of land حَوَلَ الْأَرْضَ  
one year and let it lie fallow the  
next

To wish, desire ; حَاوَلَ مَحَاوَلَةً وَحَوَالًا  
try to do a thing ; attempt.  
Scheme, use stratagem

To transfer a debt. Say أَحَالَ  
absurd things

To change, shift, تَحَوَّلَ تَحْوَلًا إِلَى  
alter (*intr.*) ; be transformed

To pass from one تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى  
thing to another

To shift from one تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى  
place to another

To act cunningly in تَحَوَّلَ فِي

To be sly, cunning, إِحْطَالَ إِحْطَالًا  
subtle ; scheme, use stratagem

To change, alter, undergo إِسْتَحَالَ  
a change, be converted. To be  
absurd ; be impossible

State, con- حَالُ جِ أَحْوَالٍ وَأَحْوَالَةٍ  
dition, circumstance ; position  
rank, profession ; present time

The vicissitudes of أَحْوَالُ الدَّمْرِ  
fortune

Immediately, pres- حَالًا وَفِي آنَحَالٍ  
ently, on the spot

As soon as حَالَمَا

Superintendent, manager ; حَوَاطُ  
furnisher ; village tax-gatherer

More or most prudent أَحَوَّطُ

Siege, blockade ; invest- إِحْطَاظُ  
ment. Caution ; circumspection

Enclosed, walled in ; encom- مُحَوَّطُ  
passed

That which surrounds, en- مُحِيطُ  
compasses, circle ; circum-  
ference, periphery

The ocean الْبَحْرُ الْمُحِيطُ

To be on حَافَ بُجُوفٌ حَوْفًا وَحَوْفَ \*  
the edge. To visit

Edge, rim, border ; حَافَةٌ جِ حَافَاتٌ  
side. Need ; adversity

To sweep. حَاقَ بِجُوقٍ حَوْقًا \*  
Sharpen (a spear head)

To surround, encompass, حَاقَ بِ  
beset

To strike out, erase حَوَّقَ

To be very حَوَقَلَ حَوْقَلَةً وَحِقْنَالًا \*  
old, decrepit, impotent from old  
age. To say لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ

\* حَاكَ بُجُوكَ حَوَكًا وَحِجَاكَ وَحِجَاكَ \*  
To weave ; compose poetry ; be  
firmly impressed on the mind

Weaver حَانِكٌ جِ حَاكَةٌ وَحَوَكَةٌ

The art of weaving حِجَاكَةٌ

\* حَالَ يَحْوُلُ حَوَلًا وَحُوْلًا إِلَى \*  
To shift and turn from one con-  
dition to another ; change for  
the worse, deteriorate. Revolve  
and pass (year)

Cunning, sly, wily	مُخَال	State, condition	حَالَة ج حَالَات
Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd	مُسْتَحِيل	Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient	حَالِي
* حَامٌ يَحُومُ حَوْمًا وَحَوْمَانًا عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ		Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing	حَوْلٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وَحُوُولٌ
To fly or run around; describe circles in the air, hover. Desire		There is no strength or power but in God	لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ
To act with deliberation	حَوْمٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ	All around, around	حَوْلٌ وَحَوْلِي وَحَوَالِي
Ham, son of Noah	حَامٌ	Squint; act of squinting	حَوْلٌ
The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle	حَوْمَةٌ ج حَوْمَاتٌ	A year old	حَوْلِي وَحَوَالِي
Flying or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of	حَامٌّ ج حَوْمٌ وَحَامِيَةٌ ج حَوَائِمٌ	Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another	حَوَالَةٌ
Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud	* حَوْمَلٌ	Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention	حِيلَةٌ ج حِيَلٌ وَحِيُولٌ
Wine-shop	* حَانَةٌ وَحَانُوتٌ	Mechanics	عِلْمُ الْحَيْلِ
Eve (mother of mankind)	* حَوَاءَ	In front of, opposite to	حِيَالٌ
Serpentarius (constellation)	أَلْحَوَاءَ	Squint-eyed	أَحْوَلُ م حَوْلَاءَ ج حَوْلٌ
To be brown, dark red	* حَوِيٌّ يَحْوِي حَوًى	More cunning, crafty	أَحْيَلُ
To gather, accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain	وَحَوِيٌّ يَحْوِي حَوَابَةً وَحَبًّا	Transformation; change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)	تَحْوِيلٌ وَإِحَالَةٌ
To draw together, contract, (tr.)	حَوًى	Change, transformation; transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible	إِسْتِحَالَةٌ
To collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise, contain	إِحْنَوًى وَعَلَى	Absurd, untreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent	مُحَالٌ
Comprising, containing, encompassing	حَاوٍ وَمُحْتَوٍ	Undoubtedly; necessarily	لَا مَحَالَةَ

Much property. Numerous family	حَرْب	Snake-charmer	حَارِ
Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity	حَرَّةٌ وَتَحْبَرٌ	Coiled; small intestine	حَاوِيَةٌ وَحَوْبَةٌ ج حَوَابَا
Green with vegetation	حَرَّةٌ	Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black	حَوَّةٌ
Street; quarter	حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ	Brown, dark green, dark red	أَحْوَى م حَوَاهُ
Confused, perplexed	حَائِرٌ	Where, there where, in the place where	* جَيْثٌ
One who has entirely lost his head	حَائِرٌ بَائِرٌ	Wherever	حَيْثُمَا
Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed	حَيْرَانٌ ج حَيْرَانٍ	As to, as far as, in respect of, since	مِنْ جَيْثٌ وَبَيْثٌ أَنْ
Planet	مُتَحَيِّرَةٌ ج مُتَحَيِّرَاتٌ	In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that	بَيْثٌ أَنْ
To drive (camels)	* حَارَ يَحْرِزُ حِرْزًا	* حَادَّ يَحْدُ حِدًّا وَحِدَانًا وَحِيدًا وَحِدَةً	
To writhe, twist. (See. تَحَوَّزَ)	تَحَيَّرَ - (تَحَوَّزَ)	To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun	وَحِدُوْدَةٌ عَنْ
Retire, withdraw		To avoid, shun	حَادِدٌ مُحَادِدَةٌ وَحَادِدًا وَنَحَادِدٌ
Space occupied by a body	حِزٌّ	To avert, turn away from	أَحَادَ عَنْ
The breast	* حِزْوَمٌ	A place to which one turns aside	مَحِيدٌ
* حَاصٌ يَحِصُّ حَصًّا وَحُوصًا وَتَحِصًّا		* حَارَ يَحَارُ حَرًّا وَحَرَّةً وَحَرًّا وَحَرَانًا	
To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee	وَأِنْحَاصٌ	To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one's way	
To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome	حَابِصٌ	To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish	حَبَّرَ
To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape	وَقَعَ فِي حَصٍّ يَصُّ	To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)	تَحَبَّرَ فِي
Place of refuge; asylum	مَحِصٌّ	To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue	تَحَبَّرَ
* حَاضَتْ (الْبَرَاءَةُ) نَحِضُ حَضًّا وَتَحِضًّا		To flow. To continue, remain	إِسْتَحَارَ
To menstruate		Enclosure, fold; garden	حَرْبٌ
Menstruation; menses	حِضٌّ		

Time or space, long or short; epoch; time, season of

Instantaneously; at once

Some day, at some time

Not the time of

From time to time

Then; at that very time

A deadly calamity

To live, be alive

To be ashamed of; be bashful

To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute

To say to a person may God spare your life!

To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful

To pass the night awake

To shrink from

To spare one's life

To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain

Come! be quick! hasten!

Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva

Life; life-time. Advantage, profit

To be unjust toward, act unjustly

Injustice, oppression, violence

Shame on you

Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain

To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable

To envy and hate

To strut, sway the body in walking

To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water)

(See under )

Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley

Cunning. (See under )

To draw near, be at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time

To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to . . .

To appoint a time

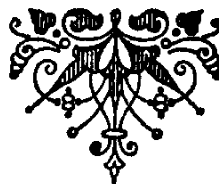
To await a favourable moment (for doing anything)

Wine-house, tavern

Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death



Bashful, modest	حَيَّ	Alive, living; whole.	حَيَّ جَ أَحْيَاءَ
Bringing to life; recalling	إِحْيَاءَ	Tribes, encampment of a tribe ; quarter of a town	
to life; saving the life; vivification		Snake; cunning,	حَيَّةٌ جَ حَيَّاتٌ
Greeting, salutation; congratulation	نَحْمَةٌ جَ نَحِيَّاتٌ وَنَحَابَا	malignant man. The constellation Draco	
Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive	إِسْتِغْيَاءٌ	Animal; any thing having animal life	حَيَوَانٌ جَ حَيَوَانَاتٌ
Life	حَيَا	Zoölogy	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ
Face	حَيَا	Animal, referring to animal nature	حَيَوَانِيَّ
Vivifying, giving life	حَيٍّ	Animality; stupidity	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ
	حَيٍّ	Referring to animal life; vital; relating to serpents	حَيَوِيٌّ



## خ

A hiding place; secret chamber **خَبَابُ جِ مَخَائِي**

Hidden, concealed **مَخْبُوءٌ وَمَخْبَأٌ**

One who conceals himself **مَخْضِي**

To be in a tract called. **خَبَّتْ أَخْبَتَ**  
Become humble, lowly, submissive

Low, depressed or concealed tract of land **خَبْتٌ**

To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious **خَبْتُ خَبْتُ خَبْنَا وَخَبَانَةٌ**

To associate with bad companions. To corrupt **أَخْبَتَ**

To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious **خَبَابَتْ**

To find one depraved, vile. **اِسْتَعْبَتَ**  
Be malicious, treacherous, wicked

Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice **خُبْتُ وَخَبَانَةٌ**

Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved **خَيْثُ جِ خَبَانَةٌ**

Infamous actions **خَبَائِثُ**

A cause of evil **خَبِيْثَةٌ**

To be relaxed (belly) **\* خَبِبَ**

Laxness, flabbiness **خَبِيْثَةٌ وَخَبَابٌ**

The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called *Kha* **خ**  
As a numeral sign = 600

And so on, etc. **\* الخ = إِلَى آخِرِهِ**

**\* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَيْبًا وَخَبًا وَإِخْبًا**  
To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)

To cheat, deceive, make mischief **خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا**

To deceive; corrupt, disaffect **خَبَبَ**

To put a horse to an ambling pace **أَخْبَ**

Deceit; deceiver **خَبْ**

Ambling pace, trot; swiftiness **خَبَبٌ**

Billowing of the sea **خَبَابٌ**

To conceal, store up, guard **\* خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبًا وَخَبًا وَإِخْبًا**

To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide **إِخْبًا وَخَبًا**

A hidden or concealed thing **خَبْ**

Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil] **خَبَا جِ أَخْبَةٌ**

Large (See **خَايَةٌ**) jug. **خَايَةٌ جِ خَرَائِي**

Anything hidden or unseen **خَيْبَةٌ جِ خَبَابًا**

To bake bread	* خَبَرَ يَخْبِرُ خَبْرًا وَإِخْبَارًا	To test, try ; prove or learn by experience	* خَبَرَ يَخْبِرُ خَبْرًا وَخَبْرَةً
Bread	خَبْرٌ	To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate]	خَابَرَ
Loaf of bread	خُبْزَةٌ	To inform, acquaint, make known to, report	خَبَرَ وَأَخْبَرَ
Baker's trade	خَبَازَةٌ	To know the real state of a thing	نَخَبَرَ
Baker	خَبَّازٌ مَخْبَازَةٌ	To learn by experience. To ask for information, be well informed ; probe, test	إِخْتَبَرَ
Mallow (malva)	خَبَازِي وَخَبَازَةٌ [ وَخَبِيزَةٌ ]	To ask for information or news ; inquire ; question	اسْتَعْتَبَرَ
Bakery	مَخْبِزَةٌ	Large travelling bag for provender	خَبْرَجٌ خُبُورٌ وَخَبْرَاهُ جُ خَبَارِي
Any thing baked	مَخْبُوزٌ وَخَبِيزٌ	Know- ledge, information ; experience	خَبَرَ وَخَبْرَةً وَإِخْبَارًا وَمَخْبَرَةً
To take in the hand. Treat unjustly	* خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبْسًا	News, information, intelligence, report ; tradition ; history. Predicate. (Gram.)	خَبْرَجٌ أَخْبَارٌ
Lion	خَاسٍ وَخَبَاسٌ	Knowledge ; experience	خُبْرَةٌ
To mix together. [Bring into confusion ; spoil, bungle]	* خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبْسًا	Experience has verified the report	صَدَّقَ الْخَبَرَ الْخَبْرُ
[Rash bungler	خَبَاسٌ]	Report ; story ; history	خَبْرِيَّةٌ
Dish of dates with butter	خَبِيسٌ وَخَبِيسَةٌ	One who knows, or tries by experience	خَابِرٌ وَمُخَبِّرٌ
To strike or beat violently ; (sp. an animal with the fore feet) ; beat about ; stumble. Ask or grant a favour	* خَبَطَ يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا	Well informed, knowing ; skillful, experienced	خَيْرٌ جُ خَبْرَاهُ
He beats about like a blind camel, i. e. at random	يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا عَشْوَاءَ	Better informed, more experienced	أَخْبَرَ
He travels at night without a secure road or guide	يَخْبِطُ اللَّيْلَ	A historian	أَخْبَارِي
To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult	نَخَبَطٌ	Real state. Intrinsic quality	نَخَبَرٌ
To beat violently ; beat off leaves. Ask for a favour	إِخْبَاطٌ		

[Fatigued; weakened, without strength] مَغْبُولٌ

To fold and \* خَبَنَ بَغْنُ خَبْنًا وَخَبَانًا  
sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat. Store food; prepare

To hide something in one's clothes أَخْبَنَ

To hide in one's bosom إَخْبَنَ

Pleat, doubled border خُبْنَةٌ جَ خَبْنٌ  
of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry

To be extinguished, subside (fire, anger) \* خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبْوًا وَخُبُوًا

To extinguish, allay أَخْبَى

To pitch (a tent) and enter it إِسْتَقَى

Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley خَبَاءٌ جَ أَخْيَةٌ

Large jug, jar خَايَةٌ (خَايَةٌ) جَ خَوَابِرُ

To betray; \* خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا وَخُدُورًا  
deceive villainously; act perfidiously

To be stupefied or \* خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا  
disordered in mind by medicine or poison

Perfidy, guile, treachery خَدْرٌ وَخُدُورٌ

Perfidious, \* خَائِرٌ وَخَائِرٌ وَخَيْرٌ وَخَيْرٌ  
treacherous

To go in the \* خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خَفَاً  
dark; flee; go fast

\* خَلَّ يَخْلُ خَلًّا وَخَلَاً وَخَائِلٌ  
To cheat, deceive, outwit

Leaves beaten off a tree خَبَطَ

Cold in the head. خَبْطَةٌ جَ خَبْطٌ

Portion, small part خَبْطَةٌ جَ خَبْطٌ

Dust خَبَاطٌ

Madness خَبَاطٌ

Travelling at random خَاِطٌ

A long stick with \* مَخْبِطٌ جَ مَخَابِطُ  
which leaves are beaten off

Piece of wood used \* مَخْبَاطٌ جَ مَخَابِطُ  
for beating clothes when they are washed

To reside; enter \* خَعَّ يَخْعُ خَعًا

To make one \* خَقَّ يَخْقُ خَقًا  
despise himself

To rise, be high تَخَبَّقَ

To drive out \* خَبَلَ يَخْبُلُ خَبَلًا وَخَبَلٌ  
of one's senses, render insane

To render unsound, \* خَبَلَ يَخْبُلُ  
maim. To restrain, hinder

To be insane, out \* خَبَلَ يَخْبُلُ خَبَلًا  
of mind. To be paralyzed

To be paralyzed تَخَبَّلَ

Palsy; insanity; \* خَبَلٌ جَ خُبُولٌ  
maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs

Mad, insane, \* خَبِلٌ وَآخَبِلٌ وَتَخَبَّلَ  
maimed; unsound in mind or body

Corruption; deformity of \* خَبَالٌ  
mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin

- Circumcised خَنِىٌّ وَخَنُونٌ To delude one another تَخَانَلْ
- Bundle of sticks for fuel خَشَّةٌ \* Fraud, deceit مَخَانَلَةٌ
- \* خَشَرَ يَخْشُرُ خَشْرًا وَخُورًا وَخَرَانًا وَخَشَرَ To coagulate; become thick and strong خَشَرًا وَخَشَرَ يَخْشُرُ خَشَارَةً وَخَشَرَ
- To be bashful, shy, confused. To be languid خَشَرَ يَخْشُرُ
- To cause to curdle; thicken خَشَرَ وَآخَرَ
- Sediment, dregs خَشَارَةٌ
- Coagulated, curdled; thickened. Languid خَاشِرٌ وَخَشَرَ
- To be spattered with blood مَخْشَمٌ
- Lion خَشَمٌ
- Broadness of nose or ears \* خَشَمٌ
- Having a flat nose, broad ears أَخْشَمٌ
- To be ashamed, \* خَجَلَ يَجْلُ خَجَلًا blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)
- To put to shame and confusion خَجَلَ وَآخَلَ
- Shame, confusion خَجَلٌ [ وَخَجَالَةٌ ]
- Modest, \* خَجَلٌ وَخَجَلَانٌ وَخَجُولٌ confused, bashful
- Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment) خَجَلٌ
- To furrow; cleave, \* خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا score, mark; impress
- To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled خَدَّدَ
- To seal, stamp, seal a document \* خَتَمَ يَخْتِمُ خَتْمًا وَخِتَامًا
- To conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close; shut خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وَآخَتَمَ
- To put on a ring or turban تَخْتَمُ
- Act of sealing, impression of a seal خَتْمٌ جِ خُومٌ وَأَخْتَامٌ
- Seal-ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result خَاتَمٌ جِ خَوَاتِمٌ
- End, (contr. with فَاتِمَةٌ) conclusion; epilogue خَاتِمَةٌ (فَاتِمَةٌ)
- End, conclusion خِتَامٌ جِ خُتْمٌ
- Sealed; closed مَخْتُومٌ
- End مَخْتَمٌ
- To circumcise, cut off \* خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا
- To become related to another by marriage خَتَنَ خُتُونًا وَخُتُونَةً وَخَاتَنَ
- To be circumcised إِخْتَنَ
- Any relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law خَتَنٌ جِ أَخْتَانٌ
- Noble lady; princess. (Turk.) خَاتُونٌ جِ خَوَاتِينُ
- Circumcision خِتَانٌ وَخِتَانَةٌ
- Relationship on the wife's side خُونٌ وَخُونَةٌ

Numbness; stupefaction. خَدَّرَ

Darkness of night; dark place

Benumbed; languid (eyes) خَدِرَ

Very hot or cold day يَوْمٌ خَدِيرٌ

Cold damp night لَيْلَةٌ خَبِيرَةٌ

Lair, lurking place of a lion خِدَارٌ

Act of benumbing or calming pain تَخْدِيرٌ

Anything causing numbness; sedative, anæsthetic مَخْدِرٌ

Girl kept in seclusion مَخْدُورَةٌ وَمَخْدُورَةٌ

To scratch, lacerate \* خَدَشَ بِخَدِشٍ خَدَشًا

To scratch violently خَدَشَ

Scratch, excoriation خَدَشَ جَ خَدُوشٍ

To deceive, outwit, delude \* خَدَعَ بِخَدَعٍ خَدَعًا وَإِخْدَاعٍ

To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from خَادَعَ مَخَادَعَةً وَخِدَاعًا

To be or allow one's self to be deceived إِخْدَاعٌ

Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion خُدْعَةٌ وَخِدَاعٌ وَخَدِيعَةٌ جَ خَدَائِعُ

Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin) خَادِعٌ

More crafty or cunning; most deceitful أَخْدَعُ

Impostor, great cheat خَدَاعٌ

Chamber; closet, room مَخْدَعٌ جَ مَخَادِعُ

Furrow, channel, track, trace; road خَدَجٌ أَخْدَةٌ وَخِدَادٌ

Cheek خَدَجٌ خُدُودٌ

Furrow, trace, track خُدَّةٌ جَ خُدَدٌ

[Small cushion خُدْبِيَّةٌ]

Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet أَخْدُودٌ جَ أَخَادِيدُ

Cushion, pillow مَخْدَةٌ

Emaciated; wrinkled مَخْدَدٌ

To strike, \* خَدَبَ بِخَدْبٍ خَدَبًا

wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone. To lie

خَدِبٌ وَأَخْدَبُ مَ خَدْبَاهُ وَمَخْدَبٌ

Tall and stupid; heedless

To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel) \* خَدَجَ بِخَدَجٍ خِدَاجًا

Thing imperfectly done; defect خِدَاجٌ

Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel) خَدِيجٌ

To be or become benumbed \* خَدِرَ بِخَدَرٍ خَدَرًا

To keep a girl continually in seclusion خَدَرَ بِخَدَرٍ خَدَرًا وَخَدَّرَ وَأَخْدَرَ

To remain, stay, abide (in a place) خَدَرَ وَفِي

To benumb; [drug with opium] خَدَّرَ

Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night خَدَرٌ جَ خُدُورٌ وَأَخْدَارٌ

alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night

To be helpless and forsaken **اِنْخَذَلَ**

One who forsakes another;  
who abstains from aiding **خَاذِلٌ**

Holding back, re- **خَاذِلٌ وَخَذُولٌ**  
maining behind. Routed, put  
to flight

Abandoned, for- **مَخْذُولٌ جَ مَخَاذِيلُ**  
saken; helpless

To cut into **خَدَمَ بِمَخْدَمٍ خَدَمًا** \*  
pieces, cut with the sword.  
Strike with the claw (bird)

To hasten, go **خَدِمَ بِمَخْدَمٍ خَدَمًا**  
quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be  
drunk

Cut off (ear); drunk **خَدِمٌ**

To gurgle (water); **\* خَرَّ بِخَرٍّ خَرِيرًا**  
rumble, rustle, (wind); snore;  
purr

To fall. Rustle, **خَرَّ خَرًا وَخُرُورًا**  
murmur; snore. Die

To prostrate one's self in **خَرَلَ**  
adoration

Prostration (in worship). **خُرُورٌ**  
Snoring, purring

Gurgling, murmur of flow- **خَرِيرٌ**  
ing water; rumbling noise;  
snoring

Anything producing a rum- **خَرَارٌ**  
bling, gurgling noise; murmur-  
ing; snoring

Spring, or fountain with **خَرَّارَةٌ**  
abundant water pouring forth  
with a gurgling sound

To ease the **\* خَرَى بَخْرًا خَرًا وَخَرَّارَةً**  
bowels, void the excrement

Deceived, deluded **مَخْدُوعٌ**

\* **خَدِلَ بِخَدَلٍ خَدَلًا وَخَدَالَةً وَخُدُولَةً**  
To be large, plump (leg)

To serve; be a **\* خَدَمَ بِمَخْدَمٍ خِدْمَةً**  
servant; to minister (to another)

To give one a servant **أَخْدَمَ**

To serve himself **اِنْخَدَمَ**

To seek for a servant; take **اِسْتَخْدَمَ**  
into service, employ as a servant

Service; official **خِدْمَةٌ جَ خِدَمٌ**  
duty; work; [gift of homage,  
present to a king or superior]

Servant **خَادِمٌ جَ خَدَمٌ وَخُدَّامٌ خَادِمَةٌ**

Served, one who **مَخْدُومٌ جَ مَخَادِمٌ**  
has servants; lord, master

To show friendship to;  
treat as a friend **\* خَادَنَ**

Friend, com- **خِدْنٌ وَخَدِيبٌ جَ أَخْدَانٌ**  
panion; secret lover

To walk **\* خَدَى بِمَخْدِي خَدْبًا وَخَدْبَانًا**  
apace, rapidly (horse, camel)

Prince, viceroy. Khedive **خُدْبَوِيٌّ**  
(Pers.)

To go quickly **\* خَذَرَ**

To take (a **\* خَذَفَ بِمَخْذَفٍ خَذَفًا**  
pebble) in thumb and finger;  
throw it. Go rapidly

\* **خَذَلَ بِمَخْذَلٍ خَذَلًا وَخَذَلَانًا وَخَاذَلَ**  
To forsake, abandon, disappoint;  
abstain from aiding; remain  
behind. Be panic-stricken

To induce one to neglect **خَذَلَ عَنْ**  
another

Bore, hole	خَرَتْ وَخَرْنَةٌ	Excrement	خَرَجُ خُرْوَةٍ
A skillful guide	خَرِيْتُ جَ خَرَارِيْتُ	Stool; easing of the bowels	خِرَاءٌ
* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا وَخَرَجًا مِنْ		Privy; water-closet	خُرَاءٌ وَخَرَاءَةٌ
To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge		To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste	* خَرِبَ يَخْرُبُ خَرَابًا
To be skillful in (a science or trade)	خَرَجَ فِي	خَرِبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرَبًا وَخَرَبٌ وَأَخْرَبَ	
To cause to come out, &c.	خَرَجَ بِ	To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil	
To revolt, rebel against, attack	خَرَجَ عَلَى	To be destroyed, ruined, demolished	خَرِبَ
To explain a saying	خَرَجَ	Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty	خَرِبٌ مَ خَرِبَةٌ
To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in art or science	خَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَدَبِ	خَرِبَةٌ جَ خَرِبٌ وَخَرِبَةٌ جَ خَرَابٌ	
To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude	أَخْرَجَ	Devastated place, ruin, waste	وَأَخْرَابٌ
To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art	خَرَجَ فِي الْأَدَبِ	Crime; fault; disgrace. Round hole, orifice	خُرْبَةٌ
To draw out, elicit, extort	إِخْرَجَ	Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber	خَارِبٌ جَ خَرَابٌ
To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation	إِسْتَخْرَجَ	Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste	خَرَابٌ جَ أَخْرِبَةٌ
Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]	خَرَجٌ جَ أَخْرَاجٌ	خَرُوبٌ وَخَرُوبٌ وَخَرُوبَةٌ وَخَرُوبَةٌ	
Saddle-bags, large travelling bag	خَرَجٌ جَ خِرَجَةٌ وَأَخْرَاجٌ	Carob, carob-tree	
Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient	خَارِجٌ	Devastation, destruction	تَخْرِيبٌ
From the exterior, outside	مِنْ خَارِجٍ	To scratch a writing	* خَرَشَ
To the exterior, outside	إِلَى الْخَارِجِ	To tear; spoil	* خَرَبَقَ
		Hellebore	خَرَقٌ
		To pierce (the ear)	* خَرَتُ يَخْرُتُ خَرْنًا
		To be a guide through a country	خَرَتُ يَخْرُتُ خَرْنًا



Small shells, gems or beads  
on a string for ornament خَرَزَ

Gems of a royal  
crown خَرَزَاتُ الْمَلِكِ

Vertebrae of the  
back خَرَزَاتُ الظَّهْرِ

Awl مَخْرَزُ جِ مَخَارِزُ

To be dumb; \* خَرِسَ يَخْرِسُ خَرَسًا  
march silently (army)

To strike or make dumb  
(God) أَخْرَسَ

Dumbness خَرَسٌ

Wine-jar خَرَسٌ جِ أَخْرَاسٌ وَخُرُوسٌ

Dumb; أَخْرَسُ مِ خَرَسَاهُ جِ خُرْسٌ  
echoless, noiseless

\* خَرَشَ يَخْرِشُ خَرَشًا وَإِخْتَرَشَ  
To scratch. To seek a livelihood

Gain, earnings, خَرَشٌ جِ خُرُوشٌ

Skin of a serpent; mem-  
brane of an egg خَرِشَاهُ

What is scratched off خَرِشَانَةٌ

Rocky or high \* خَرِشُومٌ جِ خَرِاشِيمُ  
mountain; peak of a mountain;  
very rugged ground

To lie, speak \* خَرَصَ يَخْرِصُ خَرَصًا  
falsely

To speak by conjecture خَرَصَ فِي

To forge lies وَإِخْتَرَصَ عَلَى  
against, calumniate

Gold or silver;  
ring; ear-ring خُرَصٌ جِ خِرَصَانٌ

Conjecture: surmise;  
opinion خِرَصٌ

Extrinsic to the mind,  
objective فِي الْخَارِجِ

Rebel; enemy; خَارِجِيٌّ جِ خَوَارِجُ  
heretic; apostate. Upstart

The foreign affairs الْأُمُورُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ  
(of a state)

Land-tax; poll-tax; tax;  
public revenue; tribute خَرَاَجٌ

خَرَاَجٌ جِ خَرَاَجَاتٌ وَخَرَاَجَةٌ جِ خَرَاَجٌ  
Tumour, abscess; pustules, erup-  
tion of the skin

Large tumour خَرَاَجٌ جِ خَرَاَجَاتٌ

Extraction; derivation; إِسْتِخْرَاجٌ  
obtaining the result of a calcu-  
lation

Outlet; issue; means or way مَخْرَجٌ  
of escape from difficulties. Anus

Skillful, experienced مَخْرَجٌ

School graduate مُخَرَّجٌ

To produce a rattling  
noise; snore \* خَرَخَرَ

Murmuring of water, rustl-  
ing of air. Snoring خَرَخَرٌ

Pulmonic râles خَرَخَرَةٌ

To be bashful,  
modest, silent \* خَرِيدٌ يَخْرُدُ خَرَدًا

خَرُودٌ وَخَرِيدٌ مِ خَرِيدَةٌ جِ خَرَائِدٌ وَخَرْدٌ  
Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful  
woman. Unbored pearl

Small shot \* خَرْدُقٌ

Mustard, mustard-seed \* خَرْدَلٌ

To pierce; bore خَرَزَ يَخْرِزُ خَرَزًا

To be weak, languid; perplexed خَرَعَ خَرَعًا

To split. Invent; devise; create; form. Deceive, defraud اِخْتَرَعَ

Weak, relaxed, flabby خَرِعَ وَخَرِيعٌ

Vice, immorality خَرَاعَةٌ

Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant) خِرْوَعٌ

Creation. Invention, discovery; contrivance اِخْتِرَاعٌ جِ اِخْتِرَاعَاتٌ

\* خَرِفَ يَخْرِفُ خَرَفًا وَخَرَفٌ يَخْرِفُ  
To be unsound in mind from old age; dote خَرَافَةٌ

To attribute dotage to him خَرَفَهُ

To enter the season of autumn أَخْرَفَ

Unsound state of the intellect, dotage خَرَفٌ وَخَرَافَةٌ

Doting, idiotic خَرِفٌ [وَخَرَفَانٌ]

Time for fruit gathering خِرَافٌ

Fictitious tale, fable, funny story, witticism خَرَافَةٌ جِ خَرَافَاتٌ

\* خَرُوفٌ جِ أَخْرِفَةٌ وَخِرْفَانٌ وَخِرَافٌ  
Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months

Autumn; autumn rain خَرِيفٌ

Autumnal خَرِيفِيٌّ وَخَرِيفِيٌّ

Garden مَخْرَفٌ جِ مَخَارِفُ

Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly] \* خَرَفَشَ

Mixed, mixed up; confused مَخْرَفَشٌ

Liar

خَرَّاصٌ جِ خَرَّاصُونَ

To peel, strip \* خَرَطَ يَخْرِطُ خَرَطًا  
off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion

To be peeled or stripped. اِخْتَرَطَ  
Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim

To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth اِخْتَرَطَ

Map, chart خَارِطَةٌ

Trade of a turner خِرَاطَةٌ

Shavings of a lathe خُرَاطَةٌ

Turner. [Liar] خَرَّاطٌ

Refractory, head-strong animal خَرُوطٌ جِ خُرُوطٌ

Bag, pouch. [Chart] خَرِبَةٌ

Lathe مَخْرِطَةٌ جِ مَخَارِطُ

Turned (on the lathe); fashioned, elongated face. Cone مَخْرُوطٌ

Conical مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

\* خَرَطْلُومٌ جِ خَرَّاطِيمُ  
Nose, snout, proboscis; spout. Wine

Chiefs of a people خَرَّاطِيمُ الْقَوْمِ

To be proud, haughty; be angry \* اِخْرَظَمَ

\* خَرَّاطِينُ  
Earthworms

\* خَرَعَ يَخْرِعُ خَرَعًا  
To split, slit; divide lengthwise

To cut off; slit the **\* خَرَمَ بَجْرَمُ خَرَمًا**  
lip or the partition of the nose.  
Fail; diminish. Perforate

To tear a suture or **خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ**  
seam. [Break (a jewel); embroi-  
der; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy **خَرَمَ وَاخْتَرَمَ**

To be torn, slit, pierced **اِنْخَرَمَ**

Prominent or pro- **خَرَمٌ جُ خُرُومٌ**  
jecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a **خَرَمٌ جُ خُرُومٌ**  
needle

Having the partition of the **اَخْرَمَ**  
nose or ear pierced. Hill

Acromion (*Anatomy*) **اَلْاَخْرَمُ**

Pierced ear. Inaccessible **خَرَمَاهُ**  
hill

Embroid- **[نَخْرِمُ جُ نَخْرِمَاتٌ وَنَخْرِمَاتٌ]**  
ery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased] **نَخْرِمٌ**

Scribble over, spoil (a **\* خَرَمَشَ**  
book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (*See* **\* خَرْوُبٌ ( خَرْوُبٌ )**)

Young hare or **\* خَرْنِقٌ جُ خَرَانِقُ**  
rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit **خَرْنِقٌ**

Silk, or wool and **\* خَرَجَ خُرُوزٌ**  
silk, stuff

Silk-merchant **خَزَّازٌ**

To swell, **\* خَرِبَ بَجَرِبُ خَرَبًا وَنَخَرِبَ**  
puff up

**\* خَرَرَ بَجَرَرُ خَرَرًا وَخَرِرَ بَجَرِرُ خَرَرًا**

To look askance; be narrow, **مُخَدَّرٌ**  
compressed (eye)

To make a hole, **\* خَرَقَ بَجَرُقُ خَرَقًا**  
tear, pierce, perforate; open a  
way; travel over. Tell a lie

**خَرَقَ بَجَرُقُ وَخَرِقَ بَجَرُقُ خُرُوقًا**  
To remain in a house **[وَخَرَقَ] فِي**  
or tent

**خَرِقَ بَجَرِقُ خَرَقًا وَخَرِقَ بَجَرِقُ**  
Act awkwardly, foolishly; **خَرَاقَةٌ**  
manage unskillfully

To perforate in many places. **خَرَقَ**  
To lie with impudence

To perplex, confound **اَخْرَقَ**

To be torn, pierced; have **فَخَرَقَ**  
rents. To blow (wind)

To be lacerated, torn, **اِنْخَرَقَ**  
pierced

To make a way through; **اِخْتَرَقَ**  
traverse. Forge lies

Stupidity, awkward- **خُرُقٌ وَخُرُقٌ**  
ness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward **خَرِقٌ**

Rent, cleft, perfo- **خَرِقٌ جُ خُرُوقٌ**  
ration; desert, wide tract  
exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip **خِرْقَةٌ جُ خِرَقٌ**  
of cloth; ragged, patched gar-  
ment

Anything unus- **خَارِقٌ جُ خَوَارِقُ**  
ual, extraordinary; profound;  
wonderful

Contrary to custom, **خَارِقُ الْعَادَةِ**  
unusual

Awkward; **اَخْرَقُ مَخْرَقًا جُ خُرُقٌ**  
stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district **مُخَدَّرٌ**

To be alone (in one's opinion)

إِخْتَزَلَ بـ

To separate, cut one off from his people

إِخْتَزَلَ عَنْ

One who hinders another

خَزَلَهُ

To pierce, pierce \* خَزَمَ بَخْرَمُ خَرْنَمَا  
the partition of a camel's nose;  
string pearls

To put a ring in a camel's nose

خَزَمَ وَخَزَمَ

Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)

خَزَمَ

Ring for the nose

خَزَامٌ وَخِرَامَةٌ جَ خَزَائِمُ

Lavender. (*Lavandula spica*). [Hyacinth]

خَزَائِي

Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird)

مَخْزُومٌ

To store, hoard \* خَزَنَ يَخْزُنُ خَزْنًا

To putrefy, (meat)

خَزِنَ وَخَزِنَ خَزَانَةً

To enrich one's self; hoard riches

إِخْتَزَنَ وَاسْتَخْزَنَ

Treasury, store-room for objects of value

خَزَنَةٌ وَخَزَانَةٌ

Treasure; [cupboard, magazine; barn; closet]

خَزَنَةٌ وَخَزِينَةٌ جَ خَزَائِنُ

[Pers. for خَازِنٌ

خَزَنْدَارُ]

Treasurer; cashier

خَازِنٌ جَ خَزَنَةٌ

Library

خَزَانَةُ الْكُتُبِ

Armoury

خَزَانَةُ السِّلَاحِ

Magazine, store; depôt

مَخْزَنٌ جَ مَخَازِنُ

Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]

Caspian Sea

بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ

Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat

خَبْزِرَانٌ جَ خَبَازِرُ

One having small or compressed eyes

أَخْزَرُمُ خَزْرَاهُ جَ خُزْرُ

To cut, cut off \* خَزَعَ يَخْزَعُ خَزْعًا

To lag behind

خَزَعَ عَنْ

\* خُرْغَبِلٌ وَخُرْغَيْلَةٌ جَ خُرْغَبَلَاتٌ

Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue

A laughable thing

خُرْغَيْلَةٌ

Earthenware, pottery

\* خَرْفٌ

Earthen, brittle

خَرْفِيٌّ

Dealer in earthenware, potter

خَرْفِيٌّ وَخَرْافٌ

To pierce; [وَحَزَقَ] وَخَزَقَ \* خَزَقَ يَخْزِقُ خَزَقًا  
penetrate, transfix; [tear]

To be pierced. Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)

إِخْزَقَ وَإِخْزَقَ

[To impale

خَوْزَقَ]

Hit, pierced; [torn]

مَخْزُوقٌ

To cut, cut off \* خَزَلَ يَخْزِلُ خَزَلًا

To prevent, hinder; withhold from

خَزَلَ مِنْ

To cut off. To be unfaithful to a trust. Reduce a fraction

إِخْزَلَ

- To be dazzled, **\* خَسَاً يَخْسَأُ خَسَاءً**  
 wearied (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)
- \* خَسِرَ يَخْسِرُ خُسْرًا وَخَسَارًا وَخَسَارَةً**  
 To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray
- To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish **خَسَّرَ**
- To cause loss to one; to **أَخْسَرَ**  
 lose; falsify the weight, make defective
- Loss, damage **خُسْرٌ وَخَسَارَةٌ وَخُسْرَانٌ**
- One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business) **خَاسِرٌ [وَخُسْرَانٌ]**
- Losing traffic **نِجَارَةٌ خَاسِرَةٌ**
- Being a greater loser **أَخْسَرُ جِ أَخْسَرُونَ**
- To sink **\* خَسَفَ يَخْسِفُ خُسُوفًا**  
 into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)
- To cause the earth **خَسَفَ الْأَرْضَ**  
 to swallow one up, sink with one; (God)
- To be eclipsed (moon). **اِنْخَسَفَ**  
 sink down, be swallowed up
- Diminution, deficiency; **خَسْفٌ**  
 abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger
- (Cloud) with much **خَسِيفٌ وَخَسِيفٌ**  
 water. Sunken (eye)
- Eclipse (of the moon) **خُسُوفٌ**
- A well of spring-water **خُسُوفٌ وَخَسِيفٌ**
- The nearest roads **مَخَارِجُ الطَّرِيقِ**
- To subdue, dom- **\* خَزَا يَخْزُو خَزْوًا**  
 inate; tame; rule
- To fall into mis- **\* خَزِيَ يَخْزِي خِزْيًا**  
 ery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile
- To be **خَزِيَ خِزْيَةً وَخَزَى مِنْ**  
 ashamed, blush
- To abase, afflict; bring into **أَخْزَى**  
 disgrace, put to shame
- To feel ashamed **اِسْتَحْزَى**
- Shame, disgrace **خِزْيٌ وَخِزْيَةٌ**
- Affliction; trial; cause of **خِزْبَةٌ**  
 disgrace, abasement
- Ashamed, **خِزْيَانٌ مِ خِزْبَاءٍ جِ خِزَابًا**  
 abashed. Base, abject
- Abased; rendered vile, **مَخْزَى**  
 abject
- The Devil **الْمَخْزِيُّ**
- To be **\* خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسَاءً وَخِسَةً**  
 mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly]
- خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخَسَسَ وَأَخْسَنَ**  
 To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight
- Lettuce **خَسٌّ**
- Mean things **خِسَاسُ الْأُمُورِ**
- Vile, mean, [miserly] **خَسِيسٌ**
- Low extraction or **خَبِيسَةٌ جِ خَسَائِسُ**  
 position; vileness; meanness; [avarice]

Refuse; bad  
remains

\* خُشَارٌ وَخُشَارَةٌ

To be submis-  
sive, humble; be low, near  
setting (sun)

\* خَشَعٌ يَجْدَعُ خُشُوعًا

To humble one's self; show or feel humility and submission

تَخَشَّعَ وَتَخَشَّعَ

Lowliness, submissiveness; humility, humiliation

خُشُوعٌ

Humble low. [Touched, moved]

خَاشِعٌ جَ خَاشِعُونَ وَخُذَعٌ

Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness

تَخَشُّعٌ

Humble, humiliated

مُتَخَشِّعٌ وَتَخَشُّعٌ

\* خَشَفَ يَخْشِفُ خُشُوفًا وَخَشَفَانًا

To travel through (a country). Freeze (water). Hasten

Young gazelle

خَشَفٌ وَخَشْفَةٌ

Low, gentle, soft-sound

خَشْفَةٌ

Quick, swift. Sharp sword

خَاشِفٌ وَخَشُوفٌ وَخَشِيفٌ

Bat (animal)

خُشَافٌ

Ice-house

مَخْشَفٌ

To despise, look down upon

\* خَشَلَ يَخْشُلُ خَشَلًا

To become old, wear out

خَشِلَ يَخْشِلُ خَشَلًا

Nose

\* خَنَمٌ

Nose and its cavity; promontory

جَ خَنَاسِيمُ

Wide-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell

أَخْنَمٌ

Eclipsed (moon)

مَخْشُوفٌ

Perennial well in a rock

مَخْشُوفَةٌ

To refuse, reject

\* خَسَلَ يَخْسُلُ خَسَلًا

Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters

خَسَالَةٌ

To enter into, penetrate

\* خَشَنَ يَخْشِنُ خَشَانًا

Insects, creeping things, small birds

خَشَائِشُ الْأَرْضِ

Piece of wood in a camel's nose to which a rein is attached

خِدَاشٌ

To mix to-

\* خَشَبَ يَخْشِبُ خَشِبًا

gether. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. To speak without affecting nicety

To become like wood. Put wooden cuffs on a criminal

خَشَبَ

To be hardened to fatigue or privation

إِخْشُوبٌ

خَشَبٌ جَ خَشَبٌ وَخُشْبٌ وَخُشْبَانٌ

Timber-wood; thick wood for building

A piece of wood or timber

خَشَبَةٌ

Rough, hardy; coarse; hard, rugged

خَشِيبٌ

Wood-seller; timber merchant

خَشَابٌ جَ خَشَابَةٌ

Mixed; selected. Spontaneous poetry

خَشِيبٌ وَخَشُوبٌ

To make a noise; rustle; clink

\* خَشَشَ وَتَخَشَّشَ

Noise; rustling, & c.

خَشْشَةٌ

Poppy. Troop of armed men

خَفَّاشٌ

[Charnel-house

خَفَّاشَةٌ]

Be poor, needy **نَصٌ بِمَحْصٍ خَاصَّةً وَخَصَاصًا**

To make or render peculiar, particular. special, assign exclusively to... **نَحْصَ ب**

To impart or impute exclusively to someone **نَحْصَ ب**

To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly **نَحْصَ ب**

To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality **إِنْخَصَ ب**

To assign or impute (to one) exclusively **إِنْخَصَ ب**

To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self **اِسْتَحْصَ**

Reed **خَصٌّ ج خِصَاصٌ وَخُصُوصٌ**  
hut, booth. Vintner's shop

Peculiar **خَاصٌّ لِي وَبِمِ خَاصَّةً**  
particular, special to

Peculiar quality, property (of a thing) **خَاصَّةٌ ج خَوَاصٌ**

Particularly, in particular, **خَاصَّةً**

The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank **الْمَخَاصِئُ وَالْمَخَوَاصُ**

The higher and lower classes of men **الْمَخَاصِئُ وَالْعَامَّةُ**

Particular property; peculiarity **خَاصِيَّةٌ ج خَاصِيَّاتٍ وَخَصَائِصُ**

Grapes left in harvesting **خُصَاصَةٌ ج خُصَاصٌ**

Poverty, straitness, need **خُصَاصَةٌ وَخُصَاصٌ**

\* **خَشَنٌ بِخَشْنٍ خُشْنَةً وَخَشَانَةً وَخُشُونَةً**

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude **خَشَنَ**

To treat one harshly **خَاشَنَ**

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life **خَشَنَ وَإِخْشُونَشَنَ**

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity **خُشْنَةٌ وَخَشَانَةٌ وَخُشُونَةٌ**

**خَشِنٌ ج خِشَانٌ** and **أَخْشَنُ م خَشْنَاهُ**

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable **ج خَشْنٌ**

\* **خَشِيَ بِخَشْيٍ خَشْيًا وَخَشِيمَةً وَخَشِيمَانًا**

To fear, dread, hold in reverence

To fear for **خَشِيَ عَلَى**

To frighten, make afraid **خَشَى**

To fear, be afraid; reverence **نَخَشَى**

Fear, timidity **خَشْيَةٌ وَخَشْيَانٌ وَخُشْيَاءٌ**

For fear that... **خَشْيَةً أَنْ**

Timid, fearful **خَاشٍ وَخَشِيَانٌ وَخَشِيٌّ**

Causes of fear **مَخَاشِي**

\* **نَحْصَ بِمَحْصٍ خَصًّا وَخُصُوصًا وَخُصُوصِيَّةً**

To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to... **ب**

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common **نَحْصَ خُصُوصًا**

- In short; briefly **بِالْإِخْصَارِ**
- Slender in the waist **مَخْصَرٌ**
- Sceptre, rod, wand; switch **مَخْصَرَةٌ ج مَخَاصِرُ**
- Shortest roads **مَخَاصِرُ الطَّرِيقِ**
- Abridged. Epitomized; compend **مُخَصَّرٌ**
- To sew, patch **\* خَصَفَ بِخَصْفٍ خَصَاً**  
(a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness
- Liar, cobbler **خَصَافٌ**
- To cut off, sever **\* خَصَلَ بِخَصْلٍ خَصَلًا**
- To hit the target **أَخَصَلَ**
- Peculiar- **خَصَلَةٌ ج خِصَالٌ وَخَصَائِلُ**  
ity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom
- Tuft or lock of wool **خَصَلَةٌ ج خُصَلٌ**  
or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes
- To contend **\* خَصِمَ بِخَصِمٍ خَصِمًا**  
with and overcome an adversary. [Deduct]
- To dispute, **خَاصَمَ خِصَامًا وَخِصَامَةً**  
contend, litigate with
- To dispute, litigate **مُخَاصِمٌ وَإِخْصَامٌ**  
with one another; have a mutual altercation
- Adversary, **خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ**  
antagonist. Contention
- Side, edge, **خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وَأَخْصَامٌ**  
border; corner; gap
- Especially, **عَلَى الْخُصُوصِ وَخُصُوصًا**  
in particular
- Special, particular, peculiar **خُصُوصِيٌّ**
- Peculiarity **خُصُوصِيَّةٌ**
- Appropriated to, assigned **مُخَصَّصٌ**  
or imputed exclusively to. . .
- \* خَصَبَ بِخَصْبٍ وَخَصِبَ بِخَصَبٍ خَصَبًا**  
To be fertile; to abound in herbage
- Abound in plants and **أَخْصَبَ**  
fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people)
- Fertility, abundance, plenty **خِصْبٌ ج أَخْصَابٌ**
- خَصِبٌ وَخَصِيبٌ وَخُصِيبٌ وَخِصَابٌ**  
Fertile, plentiful. Generous
- More or most fertile **أَخْصَبُ**
- To be very **\* خَصِرَ بِخَصَرٍ خَصَرًا**  
cold (day). To suffer from the cold
- To walk with another **خَاصَرَ خَاصَرَةً**  
hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist
- To put the hand on the side **مَخَصَّرَ**
- To cut off or remove **إِخْصَرَ**  
superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way
- Very cold **خَصِرٌ**
- Middle of the body, **خَصْرٌ ج خُصُورٌ**  
waist. Hollow part of the sole
- Side; flank **خَاصِرَةٌ ج خَوَاصِرُ**
- Compendium, abridgment **إِخْصَارٌ**



To be or become **إِخْضَرَ وَإِخْضُورَ**  
green; be dark, tawny

To be cut when yet green;  
die when young **أُخْضِرَ**

ذَمَبَ دَمُهُ خَضْرًا مِضْرًا وَخَضْرًا مِضْرًا  
Blood shed without redress

Green, verdant **خَضِرَ**

Green colour. **خَضِرَةٌ جُ خَضَرٌ**  
Vegetables, green herbs

Young herbs **خَضَارٌ**

Seller of vegetables; green-grocer  
**خَضَّارٌ [خَضْرِيٌّ]**

Green, **أَخْضَرُ مِ خَضْرَاءَ جُ خَضَرٌ**  
blackish-green or dark colour

The heavens, the firmament, the sky **أَلْخَضْرَاءُ**

Fruits; green, edible herbs **خَضِرَوَاتٌ**

Copious; ample; munificent **\* خَضِرِمٌ جُ خَضَائِمٌ**

To submit; obey; be submissive, humble.  
Be near setting (sun, stars) **\* خَضَعَ بِخَضَعٍ خُضُوعًا لِ**

To humble, subdue, conquer **خَضَعَ وَأَخَضَعَ**

To humble one's self, submit **تَخَضَّعَ وَأَخَضَعَ**

Submissive to every one **خُضُوعَةً**

**خَاضِعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ جُ خُضَعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ**  
Humble, submissive, obedient

Humility, submission, obedience **خُضُوعٌ**

To be wet with dew **\* خَضِلَ بِخَضَلٍ خَضَلًا**

Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute **خَصِمٌ جُ خَصِيبُونَ**

Adversary **خَصِمٌ جُ خُصَمَاءُ وَخُصْبَانٌ**  
sp. in a law-suit

Dispute, quarrel, law-suit **خِصَامٌ وَخُصُومَةٌ وَخُصَايَةٌ**

To geld, castrate, emasculate **\* خَصَى بِخَصِيٍّ خَصَاءً وَخِصَاءً**

Eunuch, one castrated **خَصِيٌّ جُ خِصْبَانٌ وَخِصْبَةٌ**

Testicle **خُصْبَةٌ جُ خُصَى**

To dye **\* خَضَبَ بِخَضِبٍ خَضَبًا وَخَضَبَ**

**خَضَبَ بِخَضِبٍ وَخَضِبَ بِخَضَبٍ خُضُوبًا**  
To be green, verdant, be covered with green **وَأَخْضَبَ**

To be dyed; colour one's self **تَخَضَّبَ وَهَ أَخْضَبَ بِ**

Verdure, green shoots **خَضِبٌ جُ خُضُوبٌ**

Dye, colour (henna, &c., for hair or hands) **خِضَابٌ**

Dyed, coloured **خَضِيبٌ وَخُضُوبٌ وَخَضِبٌ**

Lavatory, wash-trough **مِخْضَبٌ**

To shake, agitate (water) **\* خَضَضَ**

To be shaken **تَخَضَّضَ**

Agitation, shaking, shake **خَضَضَةٌ**

To break, bend; remove thorns from a stick **\* خَضَدَ بِخَضْدٍ خَضْدًا**

To be green, verdant **\* خَضِرَ بِخَضَرٍ خَضْرًا**

He was blessed in it **خُضِرَ لَهُ فِيهِ**

To charge one with mistake or wrong. To make one to miss  
خَطَا تَخْطِئَةً وَتَخْطِئًا

To err, transgress. Miss one's aim  
أَخْطَا إِخْطَاءً وَخَاطِئَةً

Error, sin  
خَطَا

Error; mistake; wrong action  
خَطَا وَخَطَاءً

Transgression, sin  
خَطِيئَةٌ (وَخَطِيئَةٌ) جَ خَطَايَا وَخَطِيئَاتُ

Sinner, transgressor. Missing the mark  
خَاطِئٌ جَ خَطَاءٌ (وَخَطَاءَةٌ)

One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim  
مُخْطِئٌ

To preach a sermon; make a speech  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وَخُطَابَةً

To become a preacher or lecturer  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطَابَةً

To ask in marriage; betroth  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبًا وَخُطْبَةً

To ask in marriage from or of. . .  
خَطَبَ إِلَى

To grant a woman in marriage  
خَطَبَ وَأَخْطَبَ

To talk or converse with, address  
خَاطَبَ خُطَابًا وَخُطَابَةً

To hold a mutual conversation  
تَخَاطَبَ

To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon  
إِخْطَبَ

Important business; difficult affair; calamity  
خَطَبٌ جَ خُطُوبٌ

Pearl, gem

To cut off, bite off. Give of one's possessions  
خَضَمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا

To eat  
خَضِمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا

To draw or mark a line upon; write, trace  
خَطَّ يَخْطُ خَطًّا عَلَى

To mark with lines or streaks  
خَطَّطَ

Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house  
إِخْطَطَ

Line, streak; hand-writing; boundary line  
خَطٌّ جَ خُطُوطٌ

Equator  
خَطُّ الْإِسْتِوَاءِ

Equinoctial line  
خَطُّ الْإِعْدَالِ

Meridian  
خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ

Imperial edict  
(خَطُّ شَرِيفٍ وَخَطُّ مَمْلُوكٍ)

Road, street, lane  
خُطٌّ

Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house)  
خِطَّةٌ جَ خِطَطٌ

Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking; quality. Line of action  
خُطَّةٌ جَ خُطَطٌ

Marked with lines; striped  
مُخَطَّطٌ

To err, make a mistake; miss  
خَطِيَ يَخْطِئُ خَطَاً

To sin, err, transgress, offend  
خَطِيَ خُطْيًا وَخُطْيَةً

Danger, risk. **خَطَرَ جِ خِطَارٌ وَأَخْطَارٌ**  
Dignity; authority, high rank.  
Bet, wager, stake

Once and again **خَطَرَةً بَعْدَ خَطَرَةٍ**

Vibration, oscillation **خَطْرَانٌ**

Thought, idea, **خَاطِرٌ جِ خَوَاطِرُ**  
what occurs to the mind

Broken-hearted;  
dejected **مَكْسُورُ الْخَاطِرِ**

Admonition, warning;  
reminder **إِخْطَارٌ**

Great; of high rank; power-**خَطِيرٌ**  
ful and respected, important,  
weighty; [dangerous, risky]

Dangerous, hazardous **مُخْطِرٌ وَخَطِرٌ**

Risks, dangers, perils **مَخَاطِرُ**

To walk rapidly or with **خَطَرَفَ** \*  
long strides. Strike (with a  
sword)

To seize and **خَطَفَ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفًا** \*  
carry off quickly or with violence,  
rob, snatch away; abduct

To go at a **خَطَفَ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفَانًا**  
quick pace

To quit; miss **أَخْطَفَ**

To snatch away, **تَخَطَفَ وَإِخْطَفَ**  
rob

To contend in snatching **تَخَاطَفَ**  
away

Snatching away; robbery, **خَطْفٌ**  
theft; abduction

Slight disease. Cure **خُطْفٌ**

Single act of robbing. **خُطْفَةٌ**  
Limb torn off by a wild beast

One who **خَطَبَ وَخَاطَبَ وَخَطِيبٌ**  
asks for a woman in marriage

Address, speech;  
oration sermon **خُطْبَةٌ وَخِطَابٌ**

Deciding a case **فَضْلُ الْخِطَابِ**

To say **أَمَّا بَعْدُ** i. e. after these  
preliminary words

Betrothal, promise of marriage **خِطْبَةٌ**

Sued for or **خِطْبَةٌ وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ (وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ)**  
betrothed woman

Office of a preacher or **خِطَابَةٌ**  
lecturer

Preacher; orator; **خَطِيبٌ جِ خُطَبَاءُ**  
reciter of public prayers

The party addressed. Second person (Gram.) **مُخَاطَبٌ**

**\* خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خَطَرًا وَخَطْرَانًا وَتَخَطَّرَ**

To vibrate. Brandish the **فِي**  
sword or spear. Walk with a  
proud, self-conceited gait; with  
swinging arms; strut

**خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورًا فِي بَالِهِ أَوْ بِأَنْفِهِ**  
To occur or come back to one's  
mind, remember **عَلَى**

To occur to his mind **خَطَرَلَهُ**

To become **خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورَةً**  
great, distinguished

To expose one's self to **خَاطَرَ بِنَفْسِهِ**  
danger

To be an equal to. Cause to **أَخْطَرَ**  
occur to the mind. To wager.  
To be in danger of death

To step over, pass by or beyond

خَطَى

Step, pace; **خَطْوَةٌ جُ خَطَى وَخُطْرَاتٌ**  
length of a step

Sin, offence, transgression

خَطِيئَةٌ جُ خَطَايَا

To become

\* **خَطَاً** بِخَطْوٍ خُطْوًا

compact, thick (flesh)

To be light **خَفَّ** يَخْفُ خَفًّا وَخِفَةً  
(of weight); brisk, lively; be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness)

To depart in haste **خَفَّ** خُفْرًا إِلَى  
from home; go briskly to

To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance **خَفَّفَ** وَأَخَفَّ

To put on the **خَفَّ** تَخَفَّفَ  
(boots). To lighten one's clothing

To make light of; slight; disdain

إِسْتَفْتَفَّ وَبِ

Light (of weight); small company of men **خِفَ**

Boot, shoe; **خُفٌّ جُ أَخْفَافٌ وَخِفَافٌ**  
sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich

To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed **رَجَعَ** يَجْزِي حُزْنًا

Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance **خِفَّةٌ**

Agility, quickness **خَفِيفٌ**

Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant **خَفِيفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ جُ خِفَافٌ**

[Abducted woman

**خَطِيبَةٌ**]

Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning) **خَاطِفٌ**

The wolf

**الْخَاطِفُ**

Robber; Satan

**خَطَافٌ**

Swallow. Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons **خُطَافٌ جُ خَطَاطِيفٌ**

Abduction, carrying off; violence **إِخْطَافٌ**

Seized, snatched **مَخْطُوفٌ وَنَخْطَفَتْ**  
away, carried off by force

To indulge in obscene talk **خَطَلَ** يَخْطُلُ خَطَلًا

Loquacity; indecent talk **خَطَلٌ**

Stupid, foolish, hasty **خَطِلٌ**

Cat **خَمَطَلٌ وَأَخْطَلٌ**

\* **خَطَمَ** يَخْطِمُ خَطْمًا وَخَطَمَ بِهِ

To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose

To overcome in speech and silence a man **خَطَمَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird) **خَطْمٌ**

Halter; muzzle; noose; string of a bow **خِطَامٌ جُ خُطْمٌ**

Marsh-mallow. (Althæa) **خَطِيٍّ وَخَطِيبَةٍ**

To step, pace, walk **خَطَاً** يَخْطُو خَطْوًا وَإِخْطَى

To make to pass or miss **خَطَى**

Defective sight. Smallness of eyes خَفَسَ

Bat (animal) خَفَاشُ ج خَفَافِشُ

Having أَخَفَسُ م خَفَّاهُ ج خَفَسُ small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted

To depress, خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا \* lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (-) the final consonant of a word (grammar)

To be free from خَفَضَ عَيْشُهُ trouble

To stay, abide خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ بِ

To abase one's self خَفَضَ الْجِنَاحَ

To let down, lower; lower خَفَضَ or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy

To become low, خَفَضَ وَإِنْخَفَضَ depressed; easy comfortable

Abasement; comfortable خَفَضَ life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (-)

One who humbles, humili- خَافِضُ ates. Governing the oblique case

Subdued; humili- خَفِضَ وَخَفُوضُ ated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life)

To be giddy, خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خَفْعًا \* dizzy. Strike (with a sword)

To beat, خَفَقَ يَخْفِقُ خَفْقًا وَخَفْقَانًا \* throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz

To set (star) خَفَقَ خَفْقًا

Light-minded, frivolous; fickle خَفِيفُ الْعِلِّ

Clever, ingenious خَفِيفُ الْقَلْبِ أَوْ الرُّوحِ

Slighting, despising; making light of إِسْتِخْفَافٌ

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming تَخْفِيفٌ

To be silent, still خَفَّتْ يَخْفَتُ خُفُونًا (voice)

To speak خَفَّتْ وَخَافَتْ بِ in a low voice; indistinctly

\* خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا وَخَدَانًا وَخَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا

To walk rapidly

\* خَفَرَ يَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا وَعَلَى To protect, guard; save, rescue

To be very خَفِرَتْ تَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا وَخَفَارَةً bashful (woman)

To protect, defend; fortify خَفَرَ (a city)

To send a guard with him أَخْفَرَهُ

To seek his protection تَخَفَّرَ بِهِ

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard خَفَرٌ

Protection, defence, خَفَرَةٌ وَخِفَارَةٌ patronage. Fee for escort or protection

Protector; escort; خَفِيرٌ ج خَفَرَاهُ one who grants refuge

To mock at, خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا \* ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling

To throw خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسَابَ

To have weak خَفِسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا eyes or defective eyesight

Secretly, in secret خَفِيَّةً

Well. Dense خَفِيَّةٌ ج خَفِيَّاتٌ وَخَفَايَا  
thicket; covert

King, emperor \* خَافَانُ ج خَوَافِينُ  
(Turk.)

To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce \* خَلَّ يَخْلُ خَلًّا وَخُلُولًا

To acidulate, become sour, خَلَّلَ  
spoil; make vinegar (of wine,  
&c.), pickle

To pick the teeth خَلَّلَ أَسْنَانَهُ

To treat as a friend خَالَ

To fall short, be remiss; أَخْلَبَ ب  
to abandon, neglect, desert  
(one's place, duty or promise)

To penetrate, enter, pass through; intervene تَخَلَّلَ فِي

To associate as friends تَخَالَ

To turn into vinegar; be إِخْلَبَ  
unsound (in mind); confused;  
be in disorder, defective, faulty

Vinegar. Slit, rent خَلَّ ج خُلُولٌ

Path through خَلَّ ج أَخْلٌ وَخِلَالٌ  
sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated

Close friendship; خِلَّةٌ ج أَخْلَالٌ  
intimate friend, true friend

Interval, interstice; خَلَّلَ ج خِلَالٌ  
break of continuity; disorder;  
unsoundness (of the mind);  
fault; defect; injury

Breach, rent, خَلَّةٌ ج خَلَّلٌ وَخِلَالٌ  
hole, opening. Nature, natural  
disposition; habit. Poverty,  
misery, need

To fail in obtaining one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star) أَخْفَقَ

To flutter, quiver, flap إِخْفَقَ

Palpitation, pulsation; gentle motion; trembling خَفَّتَانُ

A thong or strap خَفْنَةٌ

Throb of the pulse or heart; a nod of the head in sleep خَفْنَةٌ

Fluttering, throbbing خَافِقٌ

The East and the West أَلْمَخَافِنَانِ

The four cardinal points. Waving banners أَلْمَخَوَافِقُ

To be hidden; \* خَفِيَ يَخْفَى خَفَاءً  
unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal

To go out of sight, disappear خَفِيَ خَفِيَّةً

To keep secret, conceal خَفَى

To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal أَخْفَى إِخْفَاءً

To conceal one's self; تَخَفَّى وَاسْتَخْفَى  
disguise one's self; be concealed

To conceal one's self from; disappear إِخْفَى مِنْ

Veil, covering خِفَاءٌ ج أَخْفِيَّةٌ

Secret. Hidden thing خَفَى وَخِفَاءً

Concealed, secret; خَفِيَ ج خَفَايَا  
veiled; obscure; imperceptible

The secrets of the heart خَفَايَا الْقُلُوبِ

- To occupy, engross خَلَجَ بَخْلَجَ  
 To feel fatigued خَلَجَ بَخْلَجَ خَلَجًا  
 To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair) خَالَجَ  
 To engross, fill the mind with anxiety خَالَجَ وَاجْتَلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ  
 To shake, stumble, stagger, sway تَخَلَجَ  
 To tremble, quiver اجْتَلَجَ  
 Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore خَلِيجٌ ج خُلُجٌ وَخُلْجَانٌ  
 Quivering, convulsion; trembling اجْتَلَاجٌ  
 To be displaced. Wear an anklet تَخَلَّلَ \*  
 Ankle-ring خَلَّلٌ وَخَلَّلَالٌ ج خَلَاخِلُ worn by women in the East  
 Scattered (army); shaken تَخَلَّلَ  
 To remain, be eternal, last for ever خَلَدَ بَخَلَدَ خُلُودًا \*  
 To render lasting make eternal, preserve eternally; remain, dwell (in a place) خَلَدَ وَآخَلَدَ  
 To incline toward, rely upon آخَلَدَ إِلَى  
 Eternity; everlasting خَلَدٌ وَخُلُودٌ happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age  
 Mole (animal) خَلَدٌ ج مَخَاذِدُ وَخُلُودٌ [خُلُودٌ]  
 Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; unalterable خَالِدٌ وَمُخَلَّدٌ  
 The mountains, the rocks اَلْأَخْوَالِدُ  
 Friend; sincere friendship, affection خَلَّةٌ ج خُلَلٌ  
 Perforated. Tooth-pick. Interval. [Seton] خِلَالٌ ج أَخِلَّةٌ  
 True and sincere friendship خِلَالَةٌ  
 Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy خَلِيلٌ ج أَخِلَاءٌ وَخُلَّانٌ  
 Mental disorder; weakness, faultiness اِخْتِلَالٌ  
 Leading to disorder. Poor, needy مُخِلٌّ  
 In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). Poor مُخْتَلٌ  
 Bored, pierced مَخْلُولٌ  
 To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws خَلَبَ بَخَلَبَ خَلَبًا \*  
 To beguile by speech, captivate one's heart خَلَبَ بَخَلَبَ  
 To deceive, beguile with blandishing words خَلَبَ وَخَالَبَ وَاجْتَلَبَ  
 Claw, talon; nail خَلَبٌ ج أَخْلَابٌ وَمَخْلَبٌ ج مَخَالِبُ  
 Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain خُلَبٌ  
 Deceit; beguilement; blandishment خِلَابَةٌ  
 One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling خَالِبٌ وَخَلَابٌ  
 To flee. Loathe (food) خَلَبَصَ \*  
 To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at; quiver, move, strike خَلَجَ بَخَلَجَ خَلَجًا \*

Sincere friend- [ وَخُلُوصٌ ]  
ship; sincerity; true devotion,  
genuine piety

The sentence which كَلِمَةُ الْإِخْلَاصِ  
declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure مَخْلُصٌ

Sincere, without hypoc-  
racy مُخْلِصٌ

Saviour, redeemer مُخْلِصٌ

The Saviour الْمُنْخِلِصُ

\* خَطَطَ يَخْطُ خَطًّا وَخَطَّ بِ-  
To mix, mingle. Confuse, con-  
found

To eat unsuitable food خَطَّ  
(patient)

To speak confu-  
sedly خَطَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To be mixed; asso-  
ciate with خَالَطَ وَتَخَالَطَ

To be mixed, mingled; be  
in confusion; be confounded,  
disordered (mind) اِخْتَلَطَ

Mixture; mixed خِلَاطُ جِ اَخْلَاطُ  
multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or  
faulty race; medley خِلَاطٌ يَلِيطُ

The four humours  
of the body اَخْلَاطُ الْإِنْسَانِ

Mixed multitude;  
baser class of men اَخْلَاطُ النَّاسِ

Social intercourse; friend-  
ship; partnership in a business  
&c. خِلَاطَةٌ

Mixed, خَلِيطٌ جِ خَطٌّ وَخَطَّاءُ  
mingled; mixed fodder or food  
Co-partner

Eternally خَالِيًا وَمُخَلَّدًا

To carry \* خَلَسَ يَخْلِسُ خَلْصًا وَإِخْلَاصًا  
off by force; snatch away clan-  
destinely, rob by surprise

To contend in خَالَسَ وَتَخَالَسَ  
snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is خُلْصَةٌ  
carried off by force and guile

Mulatto. Mongrel خِلَاصِيٌّ

Secret theft, sudden rob-  
bery; embezzlement إِخْلَاصٌ

Thief, robber مُخْلِسٌ وَخَالِسٌ

To be \* خَلَصَ يَخْلُصُ خُلُوصًا وَخَالِصَةً  
pure, unmixed. Become safe,  
secure, free; escape; retire,  
withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save. خَلَصَ  
Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal  
faithfulness and sincerity خَالَصَ

To be sincere أَخْلَصَ

To offer to God pure  
and sincere worship أَخْلَصَ لِلَّهِ دِينَهُ

To be saved, rescued;  
free one's self, escape تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ

To seek the best of a  
thing; extract the best. Choose  
for one's self, appropriate اِسْتَخْلَصَ

Deliverance, rescue; salva-  
tion, redemption خَلَاصٌ

The best of anything;  
essence; extract; abstract خُلَاصَةٌ

The substance of a  
speech or address خِلَاصَةُ الْكَلَامِ

Pure, unmixed خَالِصٌ جِ خُلْصٌ  
anything white; liberated, free



- Unhinged; feeble, weak **خُلِّعَ**  
 To succeed, **خَلَفَ بِخَلْفٍ خِلَافَةً** \*  
 come after, follow; replace  
 May God **وَأَخْلَفَ اللَّهُ لَكَ وَعْدَكَ**  
 restore to thee what thou hast lost!  
 To leave behind (successor **خَلَفَ**  
 or goods). Appoint a successor  
 or vice-agent; [beget children]  
 To disagree **خَالَفَ مُخَالَفَةً وَخِلَافًا**  
 with, contradict, oppose; disobey  
 He put the two **خَالَفَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ**  
 things contrariwise or on con-  
 trary sides  
 To break **أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَوْ مَوْعِدَهُ**  
 one's promise; fail in one's word  
 To put forth new **أَخْلَفَتِ الشَّجَرَةُ**  
 sprouts after pruning (tree)  
 To remain or lag be- **تَخَلَّفَ عَنْ**  
 hind  
 To disagree, con- **تَخَالَفَ وَاجْتَلَفَ**  
 tradict or oppose one another;  
 be of an opposite opinion  
 To follow reciprocally or **اجْتَلَفَ**  
 alternately; return frequently  
 (to a place or person); be diverse,  
 vary; disagree  
 To appoint one as succes- **اسْتَخْلَفَ**  
 sor, substitute  
 Successor (*Sub.*); **خَلَفَتْ جِ أَخْلَافٌ**  
 posterity, descendants  
 Breach of word **خُلِّفَتْ جِ أَخْلَافٌ**  
 or promise; false saying in re-  
 spect to what is future. Differ-  
 ence, discord  
 Behind, after; back (*adv.*) **خَلْفًا**
- Mixture; confusion; **إِخْلَاطٌ**  
 intercourse  
 Mixed; confused **مَخْلُوطٌ وَمُخْتَلِطٌ**  
 To pull and cast **خَلَعَ بِخَلْعٍ خَلْعًا** \*  
 off, strip. Annul. Depose, de-  
 throne; unhinge; dislocate  
 To repudiate (one's son); **خَلَعَ خُلْعًا**  
 dismiss, divorce (one's wife)  
 To bestow a garment, **خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ**  
 robe of honour upon one  
 To throw off restraint, **خَلَعَ عِذَارَهُ**  
 be shameless; be refractory  
 To lead a dissolute **خَلَعَ بِخَلْعٍ خِلَافَةً**  
 life, be renounced by one's  
 people  
 To disjoint, pull to pieces **خَلَعَ**  
 Remove one (from his **أَخْلَعَ مِنْ**  
 employ)  
 To come or fall off. To be **تَخَلَعَ**  
 disjointed, dislocated  
 To dissolve mutually a com- **تَخَالَعَ**  
 pact or marriage  
 To be pulled off, removed, **اجْتَلَعَ**  
 stripped; dislocated, deposed  
 Divorce; dislocation, deposi- **خَلَعَ**  
 tion  
 Annulment of marriage **خُلِعَ وَخُلِعَتْ**  
 Robe of honour or **خِلْمَةٌ جِ خُلِعٌ**  
 gift  
 Disorderly, debauched **خِلَافَةً**  
 life  
 Pulled or stripped **خَلِعَ جِ خُلْعًا**  
 off; given up, repudiated; worn  
 out; taken from its place; depo-  
 sed. Vicious

Varied, different	مُخْتَلِفٌ	Different	خِلَافٌ جِ اخْتِلَافٌ وَخِلَافَةٌ
To create	* خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا وَخَلَقَةً	Successor, descendant;	خَلَفَ
out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie		coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute	
	خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خُلُوقَةً وَخَلِيقٌ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا	Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity	خِلَافَةٌ وَإِخْتِلَافٌ
To be used up, worn out	وَأَخْلَقَ	Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory	خَالَفَ
To be adapted to	خَلَقَ بِـ وَلِ		
To consort with others according to their natures	خَالَقَ	A nation or tribe	خَالِئَةٌ جِ خَوَالِفُ
To wear out, waste	أَخْلَقَ	remaining after another. Women	
To forge lies	تَخَلَّقَ	Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind	خِلَافٌ
To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners	تَخَلَّقَ بِـ	Without contradiction	مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ
To invent, forge lies	إِخْلَقَ	Contrary to that	يَخِلَافُ ذَلِكَ وَخِلَافًا لِذَلِكَ
To be about to	إِخْلَوْلَقَ أَنْ	Disputed points	الْمَسَائِلُ الْخِلَافِيَّةُ
Creation; creature; mankind	خَلَقٌ وَخِلَقَةٌ	Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution	خِلَافَةٌ
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect	خِلَقَةٌ جِ خَلْقٌ	One who breaks his promise	خَلِيفٌ
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics	خُلُقٌ جِ أَخْلَاقٌ	Successor. Vicegerent (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); Caliph	خَلِيفَةٌ جِ خُلَفَاءٌ وَخِلَافَتُ
Worn out (garment)	خَلَقٌ		
Congenital; natural, constitutional	خَلِيفٌ	Very false; one who often breaks his promises	مُخَالَفٌ جِ مُخَالَفٌ
Creator (God)	خَالِقٌ وَخَلِيقٌ	Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression	مُخَالَفَةٌ
Share, portion, sp. good, just share	خِلَاقٌ	The opposite side	الْجَانِبُ الْخِلَافِيُّ

- [To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life] **إِخْلَى**
- To ask for an interview or private audience **إِسْتَقَى**
- To have a private audience with **إِسْتَقَى بـ**
- Empty spade; unoccupied place; solitude **خَلَا**
- Latrine, privy, water-closet **خَلَاةٌ وَبَيْتُ الْخَلَاةِ**
- Except, except that **خَلَا وَمَا خَلَا**
- Emptiness **خُلُو**
- Without, except **خُلُوًا مِنْ**
- Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes] **خَلْوَةٌ جَ خَلَوَاتُ**
- Aside, apart, by one's self, privately **عَلَى خَلْوَةٍ**
- Free, empty, vacant. Unmarried **خَلِيٌّ جَ خَلِيُونَ وَأَخْلِيَاءُ**
- Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced **خَلِيَّةٌ جَ خَلَابَا**
- Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. Past, or passing away **خَالٍ**
- Past ages; by-gone times **أَلْتَرُونَ الْخَالِيَةَ**
- Retirement, seclusion **[إِخْلَالًا]**
- Feed-bag (for animals) **مَخْلَاةٌ**
- To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently **\* خَمَّ بَخِمٌ خَمًا وَخُمُومًا وَأَخَمَّ**
- To sweep, clean out. Examine, run through a country **خَمَّ بَخِمٌ خَمًا**
- Oop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in **خُمٌّ جَ خِمَمَةٌ**
- Fit, suit-able, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete **خَلِيقٌ جَ خُلْفَاءُ وَخُلُقٌ بـ**
- Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners **خَلِيقَةٌ جَ خَلَائِقُ**
- Smooth. Poor **أَخْلَقَ مَ خُلْفَاءُ**
- Created **مَخْلُوقٌ**
- Created things; creatures; the animal world **أَلْمَخْلُوقَاتُ**
- Copper boiler or cauldron **\* خَلَبِينَ جَ خَلَاغِينَ**
- To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time) **\* خَلَا بِمَخْلُوعًا وَخَلَاةٌ**
- To occupy one's self alone with; retire alone or be alone with. . . . **خَلَا بـ وَإِلَى وَبَعَ**
- To retire to, or be alone, in a private place **خَلَا بِنَفْسِهِ**
- To be free from **خَلَا مِنْ وَعَنْ**
- To leave, let alone, abandon; [leave alive, spare one's life (God)] **خَلَّى تَخْلِيَةً وَعَنْ**
- To let one go his way **خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ**
- To be vacant, empty **أَخْلَى**
- To vacate or evacuate a place **أَخْلَاةٌ**
- To have nothing to do with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate **خَلَّى عَنْ وَبَيْنَ**
- To confine himself exclusively to **خَلَّى لـ وَبِ**

Covering; خِمَارٌ جُ خَيْرٌ وَأَخِيرَةٌ  
veil; head-covering of women

Headache, dullness, خِمَارٌ وَخُمْرَةٌ  
caused by drink

Leavened; leaven; خَمِيرٌ وَخَبِيرَةٌ  
what is fermented

Wine-merchant; publican خَمَّارٌ

Wine-shop, public-house خَمَّارَةٌ

Fermented; stupified with خَمْرٌ  
wine. Covered, veiled

One suffering from the خَمُورٌ  
after effects of wine

To take the خَمَسَ بِخَمْسٍ خَمْسًا \*  
fifth part of one's property

To be the fifth, خَمَسَ بِخَمْسٍ خَمْسًا  
or with four others to make five

To make five-angled, خَمَسَ  
make pentagonal

To become a party of five أَخْمَسَ  
men

The fifth خَمْسٌ خَمْسٌ جُ أَخْمَاسٌ  
part, a fifth

Five خَمْسَةٌ مِ خَمْسٍ

Fifth خَامِسٌ

By fives خَمَاسٌ وَخَمْسَينَ

Consisting of five letters; \* خَمَاسِي  
five spans in height (boy)

Fifty, fiftieth خَمْسُونَ

Fifty days hot wind (so خَمْسِينَ  
called in Egypt)

Pentecost; whit- عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ  
[suntide]

الْخَمِيسُ وَيَوْمُ الْخَمِيسِ جُ أَخْمِيسَةٌ  
Thursday

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs خَمَامَةٌ

To be languid, \* خَمَجَ يَخْجُجُ خَبَجًا  
weak. Become corrupt, have a  
bad odour

To speak through the nose \* خَنَمَ

\* خَبَدَ يَخْبُدُ وَخَبِدَ يَخْبَدُ خَبْدًا

To smoulder (fire); subside وَخُبُونًا  
(fever); abate, calm down  
(anger). Swoon; die

To be still, silent. Cover أَخْمَدَ  
or extinguish the fire; cool; dis-  
courage

Silent, motionless; silent خَامِدٌ  
and dead

Abatement, subsidence خُمُودٌ

To veil, conceal, \* خَمَرَ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا  
cover. Give intoxicating drink.  
Leaven, cause to ferment.  
Withhold one's evidence. Be  
ashamed

To be concealed, خَمِرَ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا  
altered

To conceal; veil one's self. خَمَرَ  
Leaven. Change completely

To pervade, permeate, blend خَامَرَ  
with; infect. Remain in a place

To occur to the mind خَامَرَ الْقَلْبَ

Bear hatred or a grudge أَخْمَرَلِي

To veil the head, خَمَّرَ وَاهْتَمَرَبِ  
face (woman)

To ferment (liquor); rise إِنْخَمَرَ  
(dough)

Wine; any fermented خَمْرٌ وَخُمْرَةٌ  
or intoxicating drink

- Obscure. Soft voice خَامِلٌ
- Obscurity of station خُمُولٌ
- Secret disposition خِمَالَةٌ
- Meadow; thicket خَيْلَةٌ ج خَمَائِلُ
- Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet مَحْمَلٌ
- To be \* خَمَنَ يَحْمَنُ خَمْنًا وَخَمْنٌ obscure. Surmise; speak conjecturally; estimate approximately
- Putridity خَمِنَ
- Obscure, of no reputation خَامِنُ الذِّكْرِ
- By supposition, possibly, conjecturally تَخْمِينًا وَعَلَى التَّخْمِينِ
- Estimator مَحْمِنٌ
- To make a sound \* خَنَ يَخِنُ خَنِيًا through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle
- Nasal sound or twang, snuffling خَنَةٌ
- Snuffles (disease) خَنَانٌ
- One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles أَخْنُ ج خُنٌ
- To have the \* خَنِبَ يَخْنِبُ خَنْبًا snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish
- To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate \* خَنِتَ يَخْنِتُ خَنْتًا
- To mock at خَنَتَ يَخْنِتُ خَنْتًا
- To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (child)] خَنَفَ
- An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings خَيْسٌ
- Pentagon, pentagonal مَحْمَسٌ
- To scratch, \* خَمَشَ يَخْمِشُ خَمَشًا wound with claws or nails; slap
- Mark on the shin from a scratch خَمَشٌ
- Light wound, or one for which there is no fine خُمَاشَةٌ
- \* خَمَصَ يَخْمَصُ وَخَمِصَ يَخْمِصُ
- To be hungry; be empty خَمَصًا
- Hungry خَيْصٌ ج خِمَاصٌ
- Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man) أَخْمَصٌ ج أَخَايِصُ
- Hunger, want of food مَحْمَصَةٌ
- To have a \* خَبَطَ يَخْبُطُ خَبَطًا good or bad odour
- To roast or broil partially خَبَطَ يَخْبُطُ خَبَطًا
- A disagreeable, bitter fruit خَبِطٌ
- To limp \* خَمَعَ يَخْمَعُ خُمُوعًا وَخَمَمًا
- Slight lameness خَمَاعٌ
- To be unknown \* خَمَلَ يَحْمَلُ خُمُولًا and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice)
- To render one obscure (God) أَخْمَلَ
- Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth خَمَلٌ
- Villi of stomach خَمَلُ الْمَعِدَةِ

To hinder, delay, hold or  
send back

أَخَسَّ

Stars; planets

خَسَّ

The three nights of  
the month during which the  
moon is invisible

الْأَيَّامُ الْخُسُوفُ

Satan

الْخَنَاسُ

Having a flat or  
up-turned nose

أَخَسُّ مَخْسَاهُ

Fern (plant)

\* خَشَارٌ

Sucking pig

\* خِتْوَصُ جِ خَنَابِصُ

The  
little finger

\* خِنْصِرٌ [ وَخِنْصِرٌ ] جِ خَنَاصِرُ

To be immoral

\* خَعَّ يَخَعُّ خَمًا

To be submis-  
sive to

خَعَّ خُوعًا لِي وَءَالِي

Perfidious, unfaithful

خَوَّعَ

Black  
beetle; (*scarabaeus*)

\* خَنْسَاءٌ وَخَنْسَاءٌ جِ خَنَافِيسُ

To strangle,  
throttle, choke

\* خَنَقَ يَخْنُقُ خَنْقًا وَخَنْقًا

To be strangled;  
choke (*intr.*)

إِخْتَنَقَ وَإِنْخَنَقَ

Mountain path;  
narrow street, lane

خَانِيقٌ جِ خَوَانِيقُ

Wolfsbane, aconite

خَانِيقُ الدِّثْنِ

Dogsbane, colchicum

خَانِيقُ الْكَلْبِ

Strangulation; quinsy,  
croup; laryngitis

خُنَاقٌ

Cord for strangling

خُنَاقٌ

Strangled,  
choked, suffocated

خَنِقٌ وَخَنِقٌ وَخَنِقٌ

To be bent, inclined; be  
soft, effeminate; speak like a  
woman; [be spoiled]

نَخِنَتْ

Weak, flabby, power-  
less; flexible, soft; effeminate,  
[spoiled]

خَيْثٌ وَنَخْنَتْ

Hermaph-  
rodite. Asphodel

خُنْتِي جِ خَيْثٌ وَخَنْتَالِي

Poniard; large  
knife, dagger

\* خَنْجَرٌ جِ خَنْجَارٌ

To speak through the nose

\* خَنْجَنَ

Old wine

\* خَنْدَرِيسٌ

Surround a place with a  
fosse or moat, make a ditch

\* خَنْدَقَ

Ditch, trench, moat

خَنْدَقٌ جِ خَنْدِيقٌ

[Canals of the Nile]

\* خَنْدَلٌ

Mountain sum-  
mit. Eloquent orator; one well  
acquainted with the Arabs and  
their poetry

\* خَنْدِيزٌ جِ خَنْدِيزٌ

Reed-plant. This world.  
Misfortune

\* خَنْوَرٌ

To have a bad  
odour

\* خَنْزَرَ يَخْنُزُ خَنْزَرًا وَخَنْوَرًا

Swine, hog, pig

\* خَنْزِيرٌ جِ خَنْزِيرٌ

Wild boar

\* خَنْزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ

Scrofula (*sp.* of the  
neck)

دَاهُ الْخَنْزَارِ

To remain behind, lag; recede,  
retire

\* خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخُسًا وَإِنْخَسَّ

To have an up-  
turned or flat nose

خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا

- Inlet, gulf ; river- **خَوْرَجُ خُورٍ**  
mouth ; valley. Faintness,  
debility
- Bellowing of cattle **خَوَارٍ**
- Curate, parson **\* [خَوْرِي ج خَوَارِيَّة]**
- Curacy **[خَوْرِيَّة]**
- Parish **[خَوْرِيَّة]**
- To be unsale-  
able (goods) **\* خَاسَ بَحُوسٌ خَوْسًا**
- To be unfaithful, treach-  
erous **خَاسَ بَدٍ**
- To have the  
eye sunk, depressed, contracted **\* خَوِصَ بَحُوصٌ خَوْصًا**
- To put forth leaves  
(palm) **خَوِصَ وَأَخَوِصَ**
- To blink or contract the  
eye-lids **تَخَاوَصَ**
- Leaves of the palm-tree **خَوْصٌ**
- Seller or weaver of palm-  
leaves **خَوَاصٌ**
- One who has a  
sunken eye **أَخَوْصٌ م خَوْصًا**
- \* خَافِصٌ بَحُوصٌ خَوْصًا وَخِيَافًا**
- To enter, wade through water,  
ford ; plunge into an affair ; stir  
up, mix (a drink)
- To plunge into  
difficulties **خَافِصَ الْقَصَرَاتِ**
- To face death ; affront,  
rush into danger **خَافِصَ الْمَنَابَا**
- To engage in  
conversation **خَافِصٌ فِي الْحَدِيثِ**
- To wade, plunge **تَخَوِصُ وَإِخْفَافُ**
- Enterprising ; bold, good  
diver **خَوَاصٌ**
- Suffocation ; asphyxia **إِخْفَافٌ**
- Necklace **مَخْنَتَةٌ ج مَخَانِقُ**
- Throat **مَخْنَقٌ**
- To use foul  
words **\* خَفِيَ بَغْيِي خَفَى وَأَخْفَى عَلَى**
- To cut off **خَفَى بَغْيِي خَفَا**
- To be abundant **أَخْفَى**
- To bring misfortune  
upon, destroy **أَخْفَى عَلَى**
- Obscene words **خَفَى وَخَفَاةٌ وَخَنٍ**
- To seize **\* خَاتَ بَحُوثٌ خَوْنَا وَخَوَانَةً**  
prey (hawk), snatch away.  
Diminish, impair (property)
- Master, mister, **\* [خَوَاجَا وَخَوَاجَه]**
- Mr. used in addressing a gentle-  
man (*for.*)
- Professor,  
teacher (*Turk.*) **خَوَجَه ج خُوجَات**
- \* خَوْنَجٌ** [Plum ; ] peach
- Small window ; passage-way **خَوْخَةٌ**
- Young and  
handsome woman **\* خَوْدَجٌ خَوْدَاتٌ وَخَوْدٌ**
- Helmet **\* خُوْدَةٌ ج خُوْدٌ**
- To bellow, **\* خَارَ بَحُورٌ خَوْرًا وَخَوَارًا**  
low (kine) ; bleat (sheep)
- To be **خَارَ خُوْرًا وَخَوْرَ بَحُورٌ خُوْرًا**  
weak, feeble (man). To fail  
(strength)
- To cease ; quit **خَارَ عَنْ**

- Maternal aunt خَالَةٌ ج خَالَاتُ Ford مخَاضَةٌ ج مخَاضٌ ومَخَاوِضُ
- Slaves, cattle, property خَوْلٌ \* خَافَ يَخَافُ خَوْفًا وَمَخَافَةً وَخِيفَةً مِنْ To fear, be afraid of. To know
- Good manager (*sp.* خَوْلِي ج خَوْلٍ of cattle); steward \* خَافَ عَلَى To fear for another; be anxious about
- [Stuff of raw cotton; calico] خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامٌ To frighten, cause to fear خَوْفٌ وَأَخَافُ
- Juicy plant; radish خَامَةٌ ج خَامٌ To fear, be anxious. To diminish خَوْفٌ
- \* خَانَ يَخُونُ خَوْنًا وَخِيَانَةً وَخَنَانَةً Fear, fright خَوْفٌ وَمَخَافَةٌ وَخِيفَةٌ
- To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact خَوْنٌ Fighting; slaughter خَوْفٌ
- To attribute to one treachery or perfidy خَوْنٌ Clamour, confused noise خَوَافٌ
- To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often خَوْنٌ Very timorous خَافٌ وَخَوَافٌ
- To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust إِخْنَانٌ Timid, fearing خَائِفٌ ج خَوْفٌ وَخَيْفٌ
- To try to deceive or betray إِسْتِغْنَانٌ Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom] غُيُوبٌ ج غُيُوبٌ
- Inn, caravansary. Prince (*Pers.*) خَانٌ ج خَانَاتٌ Fearful, perilous مَخُوفٌ
- Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness خَوْنٌ وَخِيَانَةٌ Terrible, inspiring fear مُخِيفٌ
- Table or خَوَانٌ ج أَخْوَانَةٌ وَخَوْنٌ Cause of fear مَخَافَةٌ ج مَخَاوِفُ
- other thing for serving food on خَائِنٌ ج خَوَانٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخَوْنَةٌ \* خَوَقٌ Width. Itch
- Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor خَائِنٌ ج خَوَانٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخَوْنَةٌ To take خَالَ يَخُولُ خَوْلًا وَخِيَالًا
- Very treacherous, very perfidious خَوْنٌ وَخَوَانٌ care of, protect, manage, tend one's property
- One to whom perfidy is attributed مُخَوَّنٌ To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God) خَوْلٌ
- To be waste \* خَوَى يَخْوِي خَوَاءً Maternal uncle خَوْلٌ
- and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry خَالَ ج أَخْوَالٌ وَأَخْوَلَةٌ وَخُوُولٌ وَخُوُولَةٌ To pay frequent attention to خَوْلٌ
- Mole, mark on the face خَالَ ج خِيَالٌ



To desire and seek the best; **اِسْتَحَارَ**  
seek the blessing or favour of  
God

A thing that is **خَيْرٌ جِ خَيْرٌ وَآخِرٌ**  
good, excellent; wealth; benefit

Better than he or it **خَيْرٌ مِنْهُ**

The best of men **خَيْرُ النَّاسِ**

Anything good, moral **خَيْرٌ جِ خَيْرٌ**  
or physical; good action; good  
fortune; wealth, blessing

Good, benevolent, charit-  
able **خَيْرِيٌّ**

A good thing of any **خَيْرَةٌ جِ خَيْرَاتٌ**  
kind, good deed, good quality

Choice **خِيَرَةٌ**

Choice, option; conditional **خِيَارٌ**  
purchase; what is best; select.  
Cucumber

Cassia (medicine) **خِيَارٌ شَنْبَرٌ**

Good, pious person; gener-  
ous, liberal; high-minded **خَيْرٌ**

Better; preferable **أَخْبَرُ جِ أَخْبَرٌ**

Choice, election; free will.  
[Aged] **اِخْتِيَارٌ**

Pertaining to free will,  
voluntary **اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ**

Having the option, free to  
choose **مُخْتَارٌ**

One who chooses, has a  
choice; chosen, preferred **مُخْتَارٌ**

Zinc **\* خَارِصِيْنِي**

To lie; **\* خَاسٌ يَخْسُ خَيْسًا وَخَيْسَانًا**  
break one's promise. Be rotten,  
stink. [Diminish]

To take away en- **اِخْوَى اِخْوَاةً**  
tirely. To lose one's reason

Emptiness of stomach; **خَوَى وَخَوَاةً**  
hunger. Depression (in land),  
valley

Empty, hollow; void, **خَاوٍ وَخَاوِيَةٌ**  
uninhabited, deserted

Mad, insane **اِخْوَى مِ خَيَاةً وَخَوِيَاةً**

To be **\* خَابَ يَخْبُبُ خَيْبَةً وَتَخَيَّبَ**  
deluded in one's hopes; disap-  
pointed. To fail. Lose

His efforts were in vain, **خَابَ سَعْيُهُ**  
futile

He who fears will be **مَنْ مَاتَ خَابَ**  
disappointed

To disappoint; cause **خَبَبَ وَآخَابَ**  
one to fail of his desire

Failure, disappointment **خَيْبَةٌ**

Frustrated in one's at-  
tempts **خَائِبٌ**

To possess any **\* خَارَ يَخْرُ خَيْرًا**  
thing good; be good, do good

God bless **خَارَ اللَّهُ لَكَ فِي هَذَا الْأَمْرِ**  
thee in this affair

To prefer **خَارَ خَيْرَةً وَخَيْرَةً وَخَيْرًا عَلَى**  
one to another

To deem better, prefer **خَبَّرَ عَلَى**

Give one the choice **خَبَّرَ فِي أَوْ يَنْ**  
between two things

To vie for superiority, or in  
goodness **خَابَرَ**

To give the choice; choose,  
prefer **تَخَبَّرَ**

To choose, select, or prefer **اِخْتَارَ**

Brothers by one mother but by different fathers	إِخْوَةٌ أَخْبَافُ	To subdue ; confine	خَبَسَ
Locusts having wings of different colours	خَبَنَانُ	Grief ; error ; falsehood	خَبْسٌ
Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)	أَخْبَتُ مَخْبَافَهُ جَ خَبَفٌ	Coarse canvas	* خَبَشٌ جَ خُبُوشٌ وَأَخْبَاشٌ
Diversified in colour	مُخَبَّفٌ	Large sack or bag (of canvas)	خَبْتَةٌ جَ خَبَشَاتٌ
To fancy, surmise, conceive ; consider, think, opine	* خَالَ يَخَالُ خَيْلًا وَخَالًا وَخَبْلُوهُ وَخَيْلَةً	To be few or little ; diminish in value	* خَاصٌ يَخْصُ خَصًّا
To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop on horseback]	خَلَّ عَلَى	A small quantity	خَبْصٌ
To appear probable, likely to (one) ; conceive, imagine	خُيِّلَ إِلَى وَلٍ	* خَاطَ يَخِيطُ خِطًّا وَخِيطَةً وَخِيطًا	To sew, stitch together
To rival in pride	خَابِلٌ مُخَابِلَةً	To sew. To be streaked	خِطَّ
To be dubious or vague to him	أَخَالَ عَلَيْهِ	Thread (وَخِطَانٌ)	خَبْطٌ جَ خُبُوطٌ وَأَخْبَاطٌ (وَخِطَانٌ)
To imagine, fancy, take into one's head ; appear probable	تَخَيَّلَ لِي	A flock of ostriches or locusts	خَبْطٌ
To suppose good of, see signs of good in one	تَخَيَّلَ وَخَيَّلَ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ	Light of dawn	أَخْبَطُ الْأَيْضُ
To walk proudly ; be haughty ; self-conceited	تَخَابَلَ وَإِخَالَ	Darkness preceding the dawn	أَخْبَطُ الْأَسْوَدُ
Supposition, opinion.	خَالَ جَ خِلَانٌ	The atoms seen in a ray of light	خَبْطُ الْبَاطِلِ
Cloud threatening rain. Mole, beauty-spot. Nature, temper. Free from suspicion	خَالَ جَ خِلَانٌ	Needle	خِيطٌ وَخِيطَةٌ
Proud, self-conceited, vain	خَالَ وَخُتَالٌ	Needle-work, sewing ; profession of a tailor or seamstress	خِيطَةٌ
Horses ; cavalry, horsemen	خَبَلٌ جَ خُبُولٌ	Tailor	خَبَاطٌ
Pride, arrogance	خَبْلَةٌ وَخَبْلَاءَةٌ	Sewn, stitched	خَبِطٌ وَخَبِطُوتٌ
		To sojourn, abide	* أَخَافَ وَأَخِفَ
		To have different colours	تَخَيَّفَ الْوَلَانَا
		People of different form or dispositions. Region	خَفَّتْ جَ أَخَفَاتٌ

\* خَامَ يَخِمُ خِمًا وَخِمَانًا وَخُومًا عَنْ

To desist through cowardice ;  
draw back from a stratagem  
through fear

To pitch or enter a خِمَ وَأَخَامَ  
tent; make a booth; settle, abide

To pitch a tent, live خِمَ فِي وَبِ  
in a tent; dwell; remain

Untanned; unbleached cloth; خَامٌ  
crude

Tent; خَيْمَةٌ جَ خِيَامٌ وَخِيَمَاتٌ  
pavilion; booth. Tabernacle

Inhabitant of a tent; خِيَامٌ وَخِيَّيْ  
maker of tents, booths, &c.

Imagination, fancy; خَيَالٌ جَ أَخِيلَةٌ  
idea; phantom, apparition,  
spectre, ghost; hallucination.  
Scarecrow

Imaginary, ideal خَيَالِي  
Faculty of أَلْفُؤَةُ الْخَيَالِيَّةِ وَالْخَيَلَةِ  
imagination, imaginative power;  
fancy

Horseman, cavalry- خَيَالٌ جَ خِيَالَةٌ  
man

Siren; mermaid (fabulous خَيْلَانٌ  
monster)

Prouder, more self- أَخْبَلُ مَ خِلَاهُ  
conceited. Person with moles  
on the face

Proud, disdainful; مَخْمَالٌ  
conceited; strutting



## د

\* دَبَّ يَدِبُّ دَبًّا وَدَيْبًا وَمَدَبًا

To walk slowly; crawl, creep  
To creep into, spread  
through (illness in body) دَبَّ فِي

To make creep or crawl أَدَبَ

Bear (animal) دُبٌّ جَ أَذْبَابٌ وَدَيْبَةٌ

Gourd دَبَّةٌ

Prone upon the face. دَبَبٌ  
A certain pace

Any animal دَابَّةٌ وَدَيْبٌ جَ دَوَابٌ  
that walks, creeps or crawls  
slowly; beast (sp. beast of bur-  
den); mule, ass, &c.

Eighth letter of the Alphabet  
called *Dal*.

As a numerical sign = 4.

\* دَابَّ يَدَابُّ دَابًّا وَدَابًّا وَدَوُّبًا فِي

To be zealous and diligent in a  
matter, exert one's self in it;  
toil, become wearied. Urge,  
drive

To weary, fatigue أَذَابَ

State, condition; matter, دَابٌّ  
custom, habit, manner

Cinnamon دَارَصِينِي

To walk دَالَ يَدَالُ دَالًا وَدَالًا وَدَالِي  
feebly or vigorously

To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee **أَذْبَر**

To turn the back **دَابَّرَ** مُدَابَّرَةً **وَدَبَارًا**  
upon, avoid, treat with hostility

To regard a thing **تَدَبَّرَ** بِتَدَبُّرٍ **وَبَدَبَّرَ**  
attentively; act prudently;  
study the consequences of a  
thing

To turn the back upon, **تَدَابَّرَ**  
avoid one another; backbite

To turn the back to; come **اِسْتَدَبَّرَ**  
behind one; look back to; shoot  
at from behind

Swarm of bees; **دَبْرَجَ** **أَذْبَرُ** **وَدُبُورٌ**  
hornets

Back, backside, hind **دُبْرَجَ** **أَذْبَارٌ**  
part; podex; end

Having galls or sores **دَبِرَ** **وَأَذْبَرُ**  
on the back (animal)

Turn of ill fortune, **دَبْرَةٌ** **جَ دِبَارٌ**  
defeat; calamity, misfortune

Direction toward which **دِبْرَةٌ**  
one turns the back

Backward, not prompt, late **دَبْرِيٌّ**

The Hyades, or the five **الدَّبْرَانُ**  
stars of Taurus. Aldebaran

Following; extreme or last **دَابِرٌ**  
part. past (time)

To exterminate **قَطَعَ دَابِرَهُمْ**

West wind **دُبُورٌ**

Forethought, ar- **تَدَبُّرٌ** **جَ تَدَابِيرٌ**  
rangement; administration;  
direction, management; treat-  
ment of the sick

One who turns back or flees **مَدَبِرٌ**

Whatever **دَبَابَتٌ** **مَ دَبَابَةٌ** **جَ دَبَابَاتٌ**  
crawls, creeps or walks slowly

Mining hut, or protection **دَبَابَةٌ**  
used in sieges

Habitual slanderer **دَبُوبٌ** **وَدَيُوبٌ**

Very fat **دَبُوبٌ**

Act of crawling or creeping **دَبِيبٌ**

Little animal; reptile **دَوِيْبَةٌ**

Track, course **مَدَبٌ**

To variegate, **دَبَّجَ** **بَدَّجَ** **دَنْجَا** **وَدَجَّ**  
decorate, adorn, embellish

Seller of brocade **دَبَّاجٌ**

Silk brocade **دِبَّاجٌ** **جَ دَبَّاجِيٌّ**

Piece of brocade. Introduc- **دِبَّاجَةٌ**  
tion, preface. Countenance, face

To disgrace one's **يَذُلُ دِبَّاجَةً**  
self by begging

To preserve one's **بَصُونُ دِبَّاجَةٍ**  
self from disgrace

Adorned with (figures, &c.); **مَدَّجٌ**  
dressed in brocade

To tread with noise, **دَبَّبَ** \*  
make a noise. [Crawl (child)]

To follow **دَبَرَ** **بَدَّرَ** **دَبْرًا** **وَدُبُورًا** \*  
after; turn the back; flee. To  
grow old; die. Veer to the west  
(wind)

To be struck by a west wind **دَبَرَ**

To have a sore **دَبَرَ** **بَدَّرَ** **دَبْرًا**  
back (animal)

To plan prudently; manage **دَبَرَ**  
well, with forethought

\* دَبَكَ يَدْبُكُ دَبْكَاً وَدَبْكَاً  
To make a sound with the feet  
upon the ground. Stamp

To collect (a دَبَلٌ يَدْبُلُ دَبْلًا \*  
mouthful or morsel of food),  
make into lumps

To become fat دَبِلَ يَدْبِلُ دَبْلًا

To manure دَبَلَ يَدْبُلُ دَبْلًا وَدُبُولًا  
and improve the ground ; repair,  
improve anything

A lump دَبْلَةٌ

Dung دَبَالٌ

Pestilence, plague. دَبَلٌ ج دُبُولٌ  
Rivulet, brook

Calamity دَبَلٌ

To walk gently دَنَى يَدْنِي دَنِيًا

The young of locusts دَنَى وَدَبَا  
before they fly

To be effaced, دَنَرٌ يَدْنُرُ دُنُورًا \*  
obliterated ; be old, be overcome  
by old age

To cover with a blanket دَنَرٌ

Upper garment ; blanket دِنَارٌ

To wrap one's دَنَرٌ يَدْنُرُ وَدَنُورٌ  
self in clothes or a blanket

To be effaced, destroyed. دَنَرٌ  
To be dirty, rusty

Great riches ; abundant دَنَرٌ  
herb-age, &c.

Wrapped in a blanket. دَنُورٌ  
Obscure, without reputation

That which perishes ; which دَانِرٌ  
is obliterated. Neglectful

One who manages an affair ; مَدِيرٌ  
administrator ; director

To become dark دَبَسَ - أَذْبَسَ \*  
with herbage (land)

Black دَبَسٌ

Thick juice of dates, or دَبَسٌ  
grapes, date-honey ; honey

Maker or seller of the دَبَّاسٌ  
above

Dates in butter دَبُوسٌ

Iron-mace ; pin دَبُوسٌ ج دَبَائِسُ

Refuse stone ; rubbish ( دَبَشٌ ) \*

\* دَبَغَ يَدْبِغُ دَبْغًا وَدِبَاغًا وَدِبَاغَةً  
To tan (leather)

To be tanned إِنْدَبَغَ

Tanning-liquor, دَبِغٌ وَدِبَاغٌ وَدِبْغَةٌ  
tan

Trade of a tanner ; tanning دِبَاغَةٌ

Tanner دَبَاغٌ

Tannery مَدْبَغَةٌ ج مَدَائِغُ

Tanned مَذْبُوغٌ

To adhere, دَبِقَ يَدْبِقُ دَبْقَابَ \*  
stick to

To catch with bird-lime دَبِقَ

To glue, make adhere أَذْبَقَ

To be caught with bird- تَدْبِقُ  
lime ; be glued

Glue, bird-lime دَبِقٌ وَدَابِقٌ

(made from the fruit of the tree  
*Cordia myxa* L.)

Darkness; دَجَّةٌ وَدَجْنَةٌ جُ دُجْنٌ  
gloomy weather; dark cloud  
without rain

Domestic, tame دَاجِنٌ جُ دَوَاجِنُ  
(animal)

Of a deep أَدَجَنُ مِ دَجَنَاهُ جُ دُجْنٌ  
black; dark, cloudy

To cover com- دَجَا يَدْجُو دَجْوًا \*  
pletely, wrap up; cover with  
darkness (night); be wide and  
long (garment)

To flatter with concealed دَاجَى  
enmity; coax, wheedle

Darkness دُجَى . وَدَجِيَّةٌ جُ دُجَى

Ambush of a hunter, دُجِيَّةٌ جُ دُجَى  
hunting covert. Bee hive

Dark, obscure دَاجٍ

Easy, tranquil life عَمَشَ دَاجٍ

Dissimulation; coaxing, مَدَاجَاةٌ  
blandishment

To bury, hide; insert دَحَّ يَدْحُ دَحًا

To drive دَحَرَ يَدْحُرُ دَحْرًا وَدُحُورًا \*  
away, turn off, repel, remove

To roll down, roll along دَخَرَ جُ  
(tran.)

To roll down, or along تَدَخَرَ جُ  
(intr.); be rolled

Rolled along; rounded; مَدَخَرَ جُ  
globular

Lucern, medicago [دُحَيْرِيَّةٌ]

To have an دَحَسَ يَدْحَسُ دَحْسًا \*  
abscess (finger). Corrupt

To stir up trouble دَحَسَ يَ

To walk \* دَجَّ يَدِجُ دَجِيًا وَدَجَّانًا  
along slowly; creep

To be well armed; arm one's تَدَجَّجَ  
self to the teeth

Intense darkness; thick fog دُجَّةٌ

Poultry; cock; hen. دَجَاجٌ جُ دُجُجٌ

A hen دَجَاجَةٌ

Turkey (دَجَاجُ الْهِنْدِ)

Woodcock (دَجَاجُ الْأَرْضِ)

Partridge دَجَاجُ الْبَرِّ

Armed to the teeth. Porcu- مَدَجَّجَ  
pine, hedgehog

Dust, earth; دَجَّيُورٌ جُ دَبَاجِيرُ  
darkness; dark, of a dusty hue

To lie; deceive. دَجَلَ يَدْجُلُ دَجَلًا \*  
Smear (camel) with pitch

To smear, gild, cover دَجَّلَ

Liar; impostor, cheat; دَجَّالٌ  
[quack]

Anti-Christ أَلْتَسِعُ الدَّجَالُ

Tigris (river) دَجْلَةٌ

To be \* دَجَنَ يَدْجَنُ دَجْنًا وَدُجُونًا  
cloudy, dark, rainy

To remain, abide, دَجَنَ دُجُونًا بَ  
stay. To be tame

To coax, treat with bland- دَاجَنَ  
ishment

To be dark, very rainy أَدَجَنَ

Darkness دُجْنَةٌ جُ دُجْنٌ

To cause to enter; **دَخَلَ (وَأَدْخَلَ)**  
bring into; insert

To enter upon an affair;  
engage in (with another) **دَاخَلَ**

To enter, *sp.* little by  
little. [Entreat] **تَدَخَّلَ**

To enter in, become **تَدَاخَلَ فِي**  
intermixed, confused; [intrude;  
intermeddle, intrigue]

Income, revenue. Doubt **دَخَلَ**

I beseech, entreat **(دَخَلَكَ وَدَخَلَكَ)**  
you

Corruption in mind or **دَخَلَ**  
body; treachery, deceit;  
dishonour

Real state or inner **دِخْلَةٌ وَدَخِيلَةٌ**  
nature of a thing. One's real  
opinion or doctrine

One who enters. Interior,  
inside **دَاخِلٌ**

Within or from **دَاخِلًا أَوْ مِنْ دَاخِلٍ**  
within

[Minister of the Inte- **نَازِرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ**  
rior. Home Secretary]

Interior, internal; **دَخِيلٌ جِ دُخْلَاءَ**  
[intimate, familiar]; stranger,  
guest, intruder; proselyte

Entrance; gateway; **مَدْخَلٌ جِ مَدَاخِلُ**  
door; access. Manner of acting

[Rent, revenue,  
income] **مَدْخُولٌ جِ مَدَاخِيلُ**

**\* دَخَنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخْنَا وَدَخُونَا وَدَخَنَ**

To smoke, emit smoke,  
[smoke tobacco] **وَأَدْخَنَ**

To be smoky, **دَخِنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخْنَا**  
have the smell or taste of smoke

**دَاحِسٌ وَدَاخُوسٌ [وَدُوْحَاسٌ]**  
Whitlow; abscess in the finger

To insert, **[دَحَشَ بِدَحْشٍ دَحْشًا]** \*  
force into

To be null **دَحَضَ بِدَحْضٍ دُحُوضًا** \*  
(an argument). To slip (foot)

To render null,  
reject, refute **[دَحَضَ] وَأَدْحَضَ**

To be refuted, rejected **إِنْدَحَضَ**

Slippery **دَحَضَ جِ دِحَاضٌ وَمِدْحَضٌ**  
place

To drive **دَحَقَ بِدَحْقٍ دَحْنًا وَأَدْحَقَ** \*  
away, remove, reject

Expelled, driven away,  
removed **دَحِيقٌ**

To dig into **دَحَلَ بِدَحْلٍ دَحَلًا** \*  
a well sideways; hide one's self

To enter into a hole  
narrow at the top **دَحَلَ وَأَدْحَلَ**

Well or cavern **دَحْلٌ جِ أَدْحَلٌ**  
with narrow opening

To extend, **دَحَا بِدَحْوٍ دَحْوًا** \*  
spread (mat). Throw, push,  
impel

**\* دَخَرَ وَدَخِرَ بِدَخْرٍ دَخْرًا وَدُخْرًا**  
To be small, mean, contemptible,  
despicable: submissive

**\* دَخَلَ بِدَخْلٍ دُخُولًا وَمَدْخَلًا فِي**  
To enter, be included, begin

To bring into, introduce **دَخَلَ بِ**

To be included under,  
embraced in **دَخَلَ نَحْتًا**

To enter to see a person;  
come upon one **دَخَلَ عَلَى**

To mediate between; **[دَخَلَ بَيْنَ]**  
interfere, intermeddle

Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously **مَذْرَارٌ**

To push, thrust, repel. Burst forth (water) **\* دَرَأَ بَذْرًا دَرَأًا وَدَرَأَةً**

To push mutually; contend, quarrel **تَدَارَأَ وَادْرَأَ**

To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice **\* دَرِبَ بَذْرَبٌ دَرَبًا وَدُرْبَةً بِ**

To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct **دَرَّبَ بِرَبٍّ وَعَلَى وَفِي**

To invade **أَذْرَبَ**

To be accustomed to, drilled; practised in **تَدَرَّبَ بِ**

Large gate **دَرْبٌ جِ دِرَابٌ**

Path, mountain pass; way **دَرْبٌ جِ دُرُوبٌ**

Accustomed, devoted to; skillful, experienced **دَرِبٌ وَدَارِبٌ**

Custom, habit. Boldness. Experience, skill **دُرْبَةٌ**

Training; exercise; drill (sp. for war) **تَدْرِيبٌ**

Trained (sp. for war); exercised, experienced **مُدَرَّبٌ**

Balustrade **\* دَرَبِيزَنٌ وَدَرَابَزُونٌ**

To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [To be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency] **\* دَرَجَ بَذْرَجٌ دُرُوجًا وَدَرَجَانَا**

To smoke much, fumigate **دَخَنَ**

To be impregnated with smoke, fumigated **تَدَخَّنَ**

Millet **دُخْنٌ**

Malignity, depravity **دَخَنٌ**

Smoke. Tobacco **دَخَنٌ وَدُخَانٌ وَ(دُخَانٌ)**

Chimney **دَاخِجَةٌ جِ دَوَاخِجٌ وَمَذَخَةٌ جِ مَذَاخِجٌ**

Smoke-coloured, dingy **أَدَخَنُ مِ دَخَاةً جِ دُخْنٌ**

Place of smoke **مَذَخَنٌ**

To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be plentiful; grow luxuriantly (plant) **\* دَرَّ بَذِرٌ دَرًّا وَدُرُورًا**

To run energetically and easily (horse) **دَرَّ بَذِرٌ دَرِيرًا**

To move or make revolve violently **أَدَّرَ**

To milk. Be copious; flow abundantly. Cause to rain copiously **إِسْتَدَرَّ**

Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect **دَرٌّ**

What an excellent man! How exquisite! **لِلَّهِ دَرَةٌ**

Pearl. [Parrot] **دُرَّةٌ جِ دُرَاتٌ وَدُرٌّ وَدُرٌّ**

Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female breast.) Whip. Blood **دُرَّةٌ جِ دِرَرٌ**

Bright, shining, glittering **دُرِّيٌّ**

Abounding in milk **دَارَجٌ دُرُورٌ**



Go cart. Testudo. (Bicycle) دَرَاجَةٌ

Act of advancing تَدْرِيجٌ وَإِسْتِدْرَاجٌ  
by steps or degrees; gradation

Path, road مَدْرَجٌ ج مَدَارِجُ وَمَدْرَجَةٌ  
Rolled, folded. Spurious مَذْرَجٌ  
verse (in a poem)

To bury (a vine or shoot in the earth) \* (دَرَخَ)

To lie unconscious (the sick) إِنْ دَرَخَ

To become toothless \* دَرَدَ بَنَدُ دَرَا

Dregs, lees, sediment دُرْدِي

Toothless أَذْرَدُم دَرْدَاهُ

To chew. [Scatter] \* دَرَدَرُ

Whirlpool, vortex دَرْدُورٌ

To sew, stitch \* دَرَزَ بَدَرَزُ دَرَزَا  
embroider

Seam دَرَزَجُ دُرُوزٌ

Druze دَرَزِيٌّ ج دُرُوزٌ

To be effaced, \* دَرَسَ بَدَرَسُ دُرُوسًا  
obliterated; efface, obliterate;  
wear out a garment

To read, دَرَسَ بَدَرَسُ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسَةً  
peruse, study

To tread out دَرَسَ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسًا  
the corn, thresh

To study or read under (a teacher) دَرَسَ عَلَى

To cause to read or study; teach, lecture دَرَسَ وَأَدْرَسَ

To roll up, دَرَجَ دَرَجًا وَأَدْرَجَ  
(a scroll or manuscript); fold up  
paper or cloth. To build different  
stages, layers, flats

To cause to go step by step, دَرَجَ  
gently, bring near little by  
little; exalt by degrees

To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead  
up to, by degrees دَرَجَ إِلَى

To introduce, أَدْرَجَ (وَدَرَجَ) فِي  
insert a thing into (a writing).  
Roll, fold up

To proceed or ascend by تَدَرَجَ  
degrees. Become accustomed to

To follow. Deceive. اِسْتَدْرَجَ  
Attract to, draw one on

Roll of paper; دَرَجٌ ج أَذْرَاجٌ  
volume; scroll

Included in the فِي دَرَجِ الْكِتَابِ  
letter of writing

Box, case; دَرَجٌ ج أَذْرَاجٌ وَدَرَجَةٌ  
casket

Road, path دَرَجٌ ج أَذْرَاجٌ وَدِرَاجٌ

Step, stair- دَرَجَةٌ ج دَرَجٌ وَدَرَجَاتٌ  
case, ladder, flight of steps;  
stage (upward); degree (*geog.*  
*astr.*) rank, dignity; degree in  
paradise

Gradually, دَرَجَةً وَتَدْرِيجًا وَبِالتَّدْرِيجِ  
by degrees

Spreading in all directions; دَارِجٌ  
common, current; vulgar

Slanderer, hedge-hog دَرَاجٌ

Francolin or دَرَاجٌ ج دَرَارِجُ  
heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]

To hasten in walking \* دَرَكَ يَدْرُكُ دَرْقًا  
 Leatheren or دَرْقَةٌ ج دَرَقٌ وَادْرَاقٌ wooden shield; shield  
 دَرَّاقٌ وَدِرْبَاقٌ (عَوَضَ تِرْبَاقٌ)  
 Theriaca; antidote. Wine  
 Water jug (with دَوْرَقٌ ج دَوَارِقُ a handle and narrow neck)  
 Peach دَرَّاقِنٌ [ وَدَرَّاقٌ ]  
 To follow closely one another (drops of rain) \* دَرَكَ  
 To make one responsible for [ دَرَكَ ب ]  
 To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake دَارَكَ  
 To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity دَازَكَ  
 To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another) نَدَارَكَ  
 He overtook or نَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ visited him with favour (God)  
 To rectify what نَدَارَكَهُ وَاسْتَدْرَكَهُ has been neglected  
 The tidings followed one another closely نَدَارَكَتِ الْأَخْبَارُ  
 To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract اِسْتَدْرَكَهُ  
 Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (sp. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth دَرَكَ ج اَذْرَاكَ  
 دَرَكَةٌ (دَرْجَةٌ ج دَرَكَاتٌ) opp. to  
 Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell

To study with another دَارَسَ  
 To read or study together تَدَارَسَ  
 To be effaced (trace) اِنْدَرَسَ  
 Lesson, school- دَرَسٌ ج دُرُوسٌ hour. Obliterated path  
 Old, worn out دِرْسٌ وَدَرِيسٌ (garment), &c.  
 Effaced, illegible; دَارِسٌ ج دَوَارِسُ one who studies or has studied  
 The treading out of corn, threshing دِرَّاسٌ وَدِرَّاسَةٌ  
 Name for Enoch اِنْدَرِيسُ  
 School, college, مَدْرَسَةٌ ج مَدَارِسُ academy; collegiate mosque  
 School or place where the Koran is read مِدْرَاسٌ  
 Teacher, professor; one who has studied much مَدْرِسٌ  
 To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise \* دَرَّعَ  
 To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass نَدَرَّعَ وَادَّرَعَ  
 دِرْعٌ ج اَذْرَاعٌ وَاتَّرَعَ وَدُرُوعٌ Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail  
 Woollen chemise; shift دِرْعٌ ج اَذْرَاعٌ  
 Night in which the moon rises towards morning الدَّرْعَاءُ  
 Armoured; having a coat of mail دَارِعٌ وَدَرَّعٌ  
 Woollen cloak open in front دَرَاغَةٌ  
 \* دَرَفَ- (دَرْقَةٌ ج دَرْقَاتٌ) Leaf of a shutter or folding-door

To come upon suddenly, unawares **دَرَّةٌ عَلَى**

Silver coin, **\* دِرْهَمٌ جِ دَرَاهِمٌ**  
drachm (20=dinar); a weight  
(8th part of an ounce); money  
cash

Dervish, mendicant **\* دَرَوِيْشٌ جِ دَرَاوِيْشٌ**

**\* دَرَى بِدَرِيٍّ دَرَبًا وَدَرَبَةً وَدَرَبَانًا**

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. **وَدِرَابَةً**  
To deceive, delude

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem **دَارَى**

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate **أَدَرَى**

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of **دَارٍ**

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper] **دِرَابَةً**

Comb **مِدْرَى وَمِدْرَاةٌ وَمَدْرِبَةٌ**

Dozen **\* [دَرَبَةٌ]**

**\* دَسَّ يَدُسُّ دَسًّا وَدَسِيْسَى فِي**  
To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against **[دَسَّ عَلَى]**

To be hidden, concealed **إِنْدَسَّ**

Earth-worm **دَسَّاسَةٌ**

Spy; secret agent **دَسِيْسٌ جِ دُسُسٌ**  
Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy **دَاسُوسٌ جِ دَوَاسِيْسُ**

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion **دَسِيْسَةٌ جِ دَسَائِسُ**

The eight degrees of hell **دَرَكَاتُ النَّارِ**

Overtake (for **أَذْرَكَ**) him; catch him!

Continuous **دِرَاكٌ**

Comprehension; perception, conception **إِذْرَاكٌ**

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted **إِسْتِذْرَاكٌ**

Restrictive particle, as; rather; but; except **حَرْفُ الْإِسْتِذْرَاكِ**  
**لَكِنْ إِلَّا أَنْ** rather; **بَلْ** but; **إِلَّا** except

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc. **مُذْرِكٌ**

Comprehended; perceived; cognized **مُذْرَكٌ**

Uninterrupted, consecutive **مُتَدَارِكٌ**

Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached **مُسْتَذْرَكٌ**

Fine earth or flour **\* دَرَمَقٌ وَدَرَمَكٌ**

To be filthy, dirty (garment) **\* دَرِنٌ يَدْرِنُ دَرَنًا**

To defile **أَذَرَنَ**

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle] **دَرَنٌ جِ أَذْرَانٌ**

Polluted, dirty **دَرِنٌ**

Dirty, impure; worn out **دَرِنٌ وَمِذْرَانٌ**

To defend **\* دَرَّةٌ بِدَرَّةٍ دَرَمًا عَنْ**

- To make fat or greasy; دَسَمَ  
smear, soak with grease. To  
wet slightly (rain)  
Fat, grease; fatness, دَسَمَ وَدُسُومَةً  
greasiness  
Fat dirty, greasy, (dish) دَسِمَ  
Stopper, cork دِسَامٌ وَدُسْمَةٌ  
Dust-colour, blackness دُسْمَةٌ  
To thrust, force into (دَسَى) \*  
To dismiss, discharge; [دَشَرَ] \*  
leave  
To give دَشَنَ يَدُشْنُ دَشْنًا  
To wear a garment for the [أَدَشَنَ]  
first time. Dedicate a temple  
To receive نَدَشَنَ  
Dedication تَدَشِينُ  
To have (for تَجَشَّأَ) دَشَى \*  
flatulence of the stomach  
To push back دَعَّ يَدْعُو دَعًا \*  
violently, repel  
Let, permit (imp. from دَعَّ) \*  
To make into balls or دَعَبَ | دَعَبَلًا \*  
pellets  
Rounded مَدْعَبَلًا  
To sport, دَعَبَ يَدْعَبُ دَعَابَةً وَدَعْبًا \*  
play, jest with. To push back,  
thrust out  
To sport, jest with دَاعَبَ  
To play, sport, jest with  
one another تَدَاعَبَ  
Joker, jester, دَعِبَ وَدَاعِبٌ  
playful

- Desert. Seat of honor; دَسْتُ \*  
office; council, court (of a go-  
vernor). Pillow, cushion. Game;  
trick, artifice. Suit of clothes.  
Quire of paper; lot or parcel of  
things. [Brass kettle, or pot]  
The game is against الدَسْتُ عَلَيْهِ  
him  
The game is in his favour الدَسْتُ لَهُ  
Dozen دَسْنَةٌ  
Package. Large دَسَجَةٌ ج دَسَاجُ  
glass water bottle, decanter  
Army-list; regis- دُسُورٌ ج دَسَائِرُ \*  
ter, ledger. Rule, regulation;  
constitution. (Sample, model.  
Permission)  
Honored counsellor دُسُورٌ مُكْرَمٌ  
To push, repel. دَسَرَ يَدْسُرُ دَسْرًا \*  
Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet  
Cord or fibres دَسَارٌ ج دُسْرٌ وَدُسْرٌ \*  
of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet,  
nail (of a ship)  
To push, دَسَعَ يَدْسَعُ دَسْعًا وَدَسِيعَةً \*  
impel. Vomit. Fill  
Large gift. Natural دَسِيعَةٌ  
disposition  
Town, village. دَسَكْرَةٌ ج دَسَاكِرُ \*  
Cell of a hermit. Public-house,  
wine-shop. (Pers.)  
To be full of fat, دَسِمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسِمًا \*  
be greasy (dish); be dirty (gar-  
ment)  
To smear (a camel دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا  
with tar)  
To stop up (a دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا  
bottle); close, lock (a door)

Dispute, conflict. [Custom, **مُذَاعَكَةٌ**  
habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smooth-**مَذْعُوكٌ**  
ed; (soiled)

To support what **دَعِمَ بِدَعْمٍ دَعِمًا** \*  
is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, prop-**إِدْعَمَ عَلَى**  
ped up; stay one's self upon

Support, **دِعَامَةٌ وَدِعَامٌ ج دِعَامٌ**  
prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people **دِعَامَةُ الْقَوْمِ**

To call out, call **دَعَا بِدَعْوٍ دُعَاءً** \*  
aloud; ask for; pray to; call up,  
send for, summon

To call upon, urge, insti-  
gate to. . . **دَعَا إِلَى**

To invite, call **دَعَا دَعْوَةً وَمَدْعَاةً**  
to (a thing)

To name, denominate  
by. . . **دَعَا بِ**

To invoke a blessing upon  
(another), pray for **دَعَا لَ**

To invoke a curse upon **دَعَا عَلَى**

To propose an enigma **دَعَا مِذَاعَاةً**

To call mutually, advance **نَدَاعَى**  
from every side. Crack and  
threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; **إِدْعَى بِ**  
make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; **إِدْعَى عَلَى**  
summon before the judge. Bring  
an action against

To call, invite; ask for **إِسْتَدْعَى**  
help; demand, solicit; make a  
motion

Sport, jest, joke, **دُعَابَةٌ وَمُدَاعَبَةٌ**  
play, game

To be large and **دَعَجَ بِدَعَجٍ دَعَجًا** \*  
very black (eye)

Largeness and intense **دَعَجٌ وَدُعْجَةٌ**  
blackness of the eye

Having large **أَدْعَجَ مَدْعَجًا ج دُعْجٌ**  
and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much **دَعَرَ بِدَعْرٍ دَعْرًا** \*  
and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, **دَعَرَ بِدَعْرٍ دَعَارَةً**  
commit adultery

Bad (wood) which **دَعَرَ وَدُعَرَ**  
smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wicked-**دَعَرَ وَدَعَارَةً**  
ness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading **دَاعِرَجٌ دُعَارٌ**  
a dissolute life, vicious

To tread under **دَعَسَ بِدَعْسٍ دَعْسًا** \*  
foot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with **دَعَسَ وَدَعَسَ**  
a spear

To be trodden **نَدَعَسَ وَإِنْدَعَسَ** [  
under foot; be treated with con-  
tempt]

Act of treading, making **دَعْسٌ**  
foot-prints

A track, foot-print **دَعْسَةٌ**

To tread heavily. **دَعَقَ بِدَقَقٍ دَعَقًا** \*  
Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make **دَعَكَ بِدَعَكٍ دَعَكًا** \*  
soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; **دَاعَكَ**  
delay, defer payment

To be of a bad disposition دَغَرَ يَدَغُرُ دَغْرًا

To be pushed, pressed; rush upon اِنْدَغَرَ

Straight forward; correct اِدْغَرِيْ

\* دَغَشَ يَدَغِشُ دَغْشًا وَاَدَغَشَ فِي  
To enter on the darkness of night

Darkness; nightfall دَغَشٌ وَدُغْشَةٌ

Patella, knee- دَاغِصَةٌ ج دَوَاغِصُ  
pan. Compact flesh

Young of an elephant or wolf \* دَغَنَلٌ

Easy life عَيْشٌ دَغَنَلٌ

Plentiful, fruitful year عَامٌ دَغَنَلٌ

To steal in, \* دَغَلَ يَدْغُلُ دَغْلًا فِي  
enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad]

To be covered with a اَدْغَلَ  
thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket

To act treacherously toward; slander اَدْغَلَ بِـ

To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing) اَدْغَلَ فِي

Badness, دَغَلٌ ج دِغَالٌ وَاَدْغَالٌ  
corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred]

Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place مَكَانٌ دَغِلٌ

Secret hatred دَاغِلَةٌ

To cover; come \* دَغَمَ يَدْغِمُ دَغْمًا  
upon, overwhelm

To incorporate one اَدْغَمَ وَاِدْغَمَ  
letter in another; double it

Call, acclamation; دُعَاةٌ  
prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation

Call; vocation; invocation; دَعْوَةٌ  
invitation to a banquet, banquet

Imprecation دَعْوَةٌ ج دَعَوَاتٌ  
malediction, deprecation

دَعْوَةٌ وَدِعَاوَةٌ وَدَعْوَى ج دَعَاوٍ  
Assertion, claim; process; law-suit

Adopted son or pre- دَعِيٌّ ج اَدْعِيَاءُ  
tended son. Invited guest

One who calls, in- دَاعٍ ج دُعَاةٌ  
vites, etc.; preacher, supplicant

Means, اِدَاعٍ اِدَاعَةٌ وَدَاعِيَةٌ ج دَوَاعٍ  
cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive

Claim, pretension; اِدْعَاءٌ وَمُدَاعَاةٌ  
assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to

Enigma, riddle اَدْعُوَّةٌ وَاَدْعِيَّةٌ

Pretender; who brings in a مَدْعٍ  
claim, an action; plaintiff

That which is claimed, made مَدْعَى  
the object of pretensions

Defendant (in a suit); مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِ  
one upon whom a claim is made

To tickle \* دَغَدَغَ

Act of tickling دَغْدَغَةٌ

To push, push \* دَغَرَ يَدَغُرُ دَغْرًا  
away; press (throat of a child)

To rush upon, charge دَغَرَ عَلَى  
upon thoughtlessly

Warm clothing ; دَفَاجٌ أَذْفَتُهُ  
 anything for warmth or shelter  
 To skim along the دَفَدَفَ \*  
 ground, move gently  
 Blank-book, writ- دَفْتَرَج دَفَاتِرُ \*  
 ing book; register, [catalogue]  
 (Pers.)  
 Lord of the Exchequer. دَفْتَرْدَارُ  
 Minister of finances (Pers.)  
 [To push back, دَفَرَ بَذَرُ دَفَرًا \*  
 drive away]  
 To stink; be filled دَفِرَ بَذَرُ دَفَرًا \*  
 with maggots; be base, vile  
 Stink; pungent odour دَفَرُ  
 Stinking دَفِرٌ وَأَذْفَرُ مَدَفَرَاهُ  
 Shame upon him (or it) دَفَرَا لَهُ  
 Juniper tree دِفْرَانُ  
 To push [دَقَشَ بَذَفَشُ دَفْنًا] \*  
 with the hand, push back  
 To push back, دَفَعَ بَذَعُ دَفْعًا \*  
 repel forcibly, remove, avert  
 To ward off evil from...., دَفَعَ عَنِ \*  
 preserve from  
 To hand over to, [give, دَفَعَ إِلَى وَلِي \*  
 pay to, offer]  
 To contend دَافَعَ مَدَافَعَةً وَدِفَاعًا \*  
 with, put off, delay  
 To protect, defend (by دَافَعَ عَنِ \*  
 warding or keeping off any evil  
 from one)  
 To push, repel one another; تَدَافَعُ  
 struggle hand to hand  
 To be pushed, repelled, kept إندفع  
 off, thrust back, removed

Pain in the fauces دَغَمَ  
 Having one دَغَمَ دَغَمَاهُ ج دُغَمٌ \*  
 part of the body darker than  
 the rest (horse). Speaking  
 through the nose  
 Incorporation of one letter إِدْغَامُ \*  
 in another making it double  
 Contracted, incorporated مَدْغَمٌ \*  
 with, doubled (letter)  
 \* دَفَ بَذَفَ دَفَا وَدَفِينَا وَأَدَفَ \*  
 To flap the wings (bird) fly near  
 the ground. Go at a gentle pace  
 Exterminate, demolish  
 To go gently toward دَفَ عَلَيْهِمُ \*  
 them  
 To kill or دَفَ وَدَافَ عَلَى وَدَفَفَ \*  
 severely wound  
 To skim along the ground إِسْتَدَفَ \*  
 (bird). Be ready, prepared  
 Owner of or player on tam- دَفَافُ \*  
 bourines  
 Side; bank, ac- دَفَج دُفُوفُ \*  
 clivity. [Board]  
 Tambourine, hand- دَفَج دُفُوفُ \*  
 drum  
 Side; rudder. Door-wing دَفَّةُ  
 \* دَفِي بَذَفَا دَفَا وَدَفُو بَذَفُو دَفَاةً \*  
 To be or keep warm  
 To render warm, warm دَفَا وَأَذَفَا \*  
 To become warm, تَدَفَا وَاسْتَدَفَا \*  
 warm one's self  
 Heat, warmth. All دِفْءٌ أَذْفَاءُ \*  
 useful produce of a camel  
 Warmly clad; warm, دَفِي وَدَفَانُ \*  
 hot

Pitch, tar

\* دِفْلٌ

Rose-bay or laurel-

دِفْلٌ وَدِفْلِيٌّ

bay, rhododendron, oleander

To cover, \* دَفَنٌ يَدْفِنُ دَفْنًا وَإِدْفَنَ  
(in the earth); conceal; buryTo be con- تَدْفَنُ وَتُدْفَنُ وَإِدْفَنَ  
cealed, buried

Burying, burial

دَفْنٌ

Buried; concealed

دَفِينٌ جَ دَفَنَاءُ

Anything concealed:  
buried treasure

دَفِينَةٌ جَ دَفَائِنُ

Burying ground;  
cemetery; tomb

مَدْفَنٌ جَ مَدَائِنُ

To give the \* دَقًّا يَدُقُّ دَقًّا  
finishing stroke (to the wounded)To be fine, thin, \* دَقٌّ يَدِقُّ دِقَّةً  
ground to powderTo crush, pound;  
beat out, knock, (at a door);  
[play on an instrument]

دَقٌّ يَدُقُّ دَقًّا

To ring the bell

دَقُّ الْجَرَسِ

To pound to powder, pulver-  
ize

دَقَّقَ

To be precise, subtle,

دَقَّقَ فِي

minute (in an account, etc.)

To examine minute-  
ly, peruse carefully

دَقَّقَ النَّظَرَ فِي

To render thin or slender;  
give little

أَدَقَّ

To be minute, observant,  
scrupulous, exact

دَقِيقٌ مَدَاقٌ

To be pounded, crushed

إِنْدَقَّ

To grow thin, lean; be-  
come fine

إِسْتَدَقَّ

He com-

إِنْدَقَعَ فِي الْغِنَاءِ وَإِنْدَقَعَ بَعْثِي

menced singing

To ask God to ward off a  
calamity

إِسْتَدَفَعَ

Act of pushing back, warding  
off, removing. [Payment]

دَفَعَ

A single thrust,

دَفْعَةٌ جَ دَفَعَاتٌ

push; a turn or single course (in  
running). [Payment]Shower, heavy fall (of rain);  
gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)

دُفْعَةٌ

One who pushes back, wards  
off. [One who pays]

دَافِعٌ

Expulsive force

قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ

Channel, bed of a  
torrent

مَدَفِجٌ جَ مَدَافِجٌ

Any instrument for  
pushing or repelling. [Cannon]

مِدْفِجٌ جَ مَدَافِجٌ

To pour forth or  
out (water)

\* دَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا

دَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا وَدَفُوقًا وَأَدْفَقَ

To pour forth or out at once, flow  
with force (water). [Vomit]

To pour forth abundantly

دَفَقَ

To flow forth copi-

تَدَفَّقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ

ously, be poured out, shed

Act of pouring out,

دَفَقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ

flowing copiously

Fleet,

دِفْقٌ وَدِفَاقٌ وَدَفُوقٌ وَأَدْفَقُ

quick

Shower, storm; gush (of  
blood)

دُفْعَةٌ

Swift (torrent); filling the  
valley

دُفَاقٌ

That which pours out,

مَتَدَفِّقٌ

flows over in large quantities



Wooden bar or bolt [دِقْرٌ وَدُقْرَةٌ وَدَقِيرَةٌ]

Support for vines; trellis دُقْرَانٌ وَدُقْرَانَةٌ

To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble \*دَفَعَ بَدَقَعَ دَفْعًا

To make miserable, abase أَدْفَعَ

Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased دَفَعَ وَدَفَعَ

Dust, earth دَفْعًا وَأَدْفَعَ

That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty مَدْفَعٌ

To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear \*دَقَلَ بَدَقَلَ دَفْلًا

A kind of palm having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship دَفْلٌ جِ أَذْقَالٌ

To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon] \*دَكَ بَدَكَ دَكًا

To be weak from disease دَكَ وَدَكُهُ الْمَرَضُ

To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers] دَكَكَ

To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.)] إِنْ دَكَ

Level (place), plain دَكَ جِ دُكُوكٌ

Low mountain, hill دَكَ جِ دِكْكَةٌ وَدِكْكَ

Hill of mould or clay دَكَ جِ دَكَاوَاتٌ

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking دَقَّ

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever دِقٌّ

Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision دِقَّةٌ

Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning دُقَّةٌ

Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything دَقَائِيٌّ

One who pounds or breaks much دَقَّائِيٌّ

Thing with which one pounds, pestle دَقَّاقَةٌ وَمِدْقٌ وَمِدَقَّةٌ

Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour دَفِيقٌ جِ أَدِقَّةٌ وَدِقَاقٌ

Minute. Small دَقِيقَةٌ جِ دَقَائِيٌّ cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtilty. Pounding to powder تَدَفِيقٌ

Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.) مَدَقَّقٌ

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever مَدْقُوقٌ

Clattering of hoofs; confused noises \*دَقْدَقَةٌ

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation \*دَفَرَ بَدَفَرَ دَفْرًا

To offend, trouble [دَقَرَهُ دَقْرًا]

To shut, bolt (a door) [دَقَرَ]

دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا وَتَدَلَّى وَادَّلَ عَلَى  
To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with

To render over bold by treat-دَلَّلَ  
ing one with too much indulgence; spoil (a child)

To sell at auction دَلَّلَ عَلَى

To act with boldness ادَّلَ عَلَى  
toward. Confide in one's love

To be directed, guided (in اندَلَّ  
' the way). Be poured out

To seek a proof, hint, اسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى  
sign, argument, &c.; follow out a proof, draw an inference

Amorous gesture دَلَّ وَدَالَهٖ وَدَلَّالٌ  
or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child]

Broker, auctioneer, public دَلَّالٌ  
crier; procurer, agent

Sign, دِلَالَةٌ وَدَلِيلٌ ج دَلَائِلُ وَادِلَةٌ  
indication, proof, demonstration; syllogism; road-sign

Direction, guidance دِلَالَةٌ

Wavering, vacillating. Dif-دُلُّوا  
ficult affair

Guide, con-دَلِيلٌ ج ادِلَالَةٌ وَادِلَةٌ  
ductor; pilot

Asking for reasons; bring-اسْتَدَلَّ  
ing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning

[Coquettish. Spoiled (child). مَدَّلَّ  
Put up at auction]

Plane-tree دَلْبٌ \*

Wide bench, seat; shop. دَكَّةٌ  
[Charge of a fire-arm]

Band for the دِكَّةٌ [ (for نَكَّةٌ )  
trousers

Ramrod مِدَكٌ

Crushed, pounded; beaten مَذْكُوكٌ  
flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse).  
[Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with دَكَّكَ \*  
earth

The mountains تَدَكَّكَتِ الْجِبَالُ  
become hills (of mould or clay)

\* اِدْكَرَ (دَكَّرَ )  
(See

To be piled دَكَّسَ يَدْكُسُ دَكْسًا \*  
up, heaped

To have a relapse (in اِنْدَكَّسَ )  
sickness)

A relapse دَكْسَةٌ [

To barter, ex- [ دَكَّشَ - دَاكَّشَ ] \*  
change

To knock, push دَكَّمْ يَدْكُمُ دَكْمًا \*  
on the chest

To knock or push one an- تَدَاكَّمْ  
other on the chest

To be blackish, دَكَّنَ يَدْكُنُ دَكًّا \*  
dust-coloured

Blackish colour, brownness دَكْنَةٌ

Shop دُكَّانٌ ج دُكَّائِينُ

Shop-keeper [ دُكَّانِي ]

Blackish, dust- اَذْكَنَ م دَكْنَاءَ  
coloured

\* دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا وَدِلَالَةٌ وَدِلُولَةٌ عَلَى  
To point out, show the right way;  
direct; give a hint; furnish with  
an argument

Brave, bold, warlike. **دَلَفَ**  
[Leaking of a roof; gutter,  
eaves-trough]

Dolphin **دَلْفِينٌ ج دَلَفِينُ**

To draw **دَلَقَ** **دَلَقَ** **بَذَلَقُ** **دَلَقَا** **وَأَذَلَقَ** \*  
(sword from scabbard). [Pour  
out (a liquid) ]

To glide from the scabbard; **إِنْدَلَقَ**  
rush forth furiously (horsemen).  
[To be poured out, shed (liquid)]

Weasel **دَلَقَ**

(Sword) coming **دَلَقَ** **وَدَالِقُ** **وَدَلُوقُ**  
out of the scabbard easily or of  
itself

Rushing forth **دَلُوقٌ** **وَمُنْدَلِقٌ**  
vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub **دَلَّكَ** **بَذَلَّكَ** **دَلَّكَابٌ** \*  
and press well (*sp.* the joints in  
a bath); rub off and smooth.  
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun) **دَلَّكَ** **دُلُوكًا**

To rub one's self well (in a  
bath) **نَدَلَّكَ**

Sunset. Laxness of the  
knees **دَلَّكَ**

(Perfume, etc.) with which **دُلُوكٌ**  
one rubs himself in the bath.  
Sunset

Rubbing stone **دُلُوكٌ** **وَمِنْكَ** **وَمِنْكَ**  
(for the body)

To be ex- **دَلِمَ** **بَذَلِمَ** **دَلِمَا** **وَأَذَلِمَ** \*  
tremely black and smooth. Be  
flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant **دَلِمَ**

Wheel; machine. **دَوْلَابٌ ج دَوَالِبُ**  
Cupboard (*Pers.*)

To journey in the **أَذَلَجَ** **وَأَذَلَجَ** \*  
first part of the night

Departure at nightfall **دَلَجَ** **دُلْجَةٌ**

To put in **دَلَدَل** **دَلْدَلَةٌ** **وَدَلْدَالًا** \*  
motion or commotion

To be in commotion;  
waver, vacillate **تَدَلَدَلَ**

Hedge-hog. **دُلْدُلٌ** **وَدُلْدُولٌ**  
Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in sell- **دَلَسَ** \*  
ing by concealing defects. To  
quote apocryphical or doubtful  
authorities

To try to deceive, cheat **دَالَسَ**

Darkness **دَلَسٌ** **وَدَلْسَةٌ**

To be pol- **دَلَصَ** **بَذَلَصَ** **دَلِصًا** \*  
ished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth **دِلَاصٌ**

To strike push. **دَلَّظَ** **بَذَلَّظَ** **دَلَّظًا** \*  
Pass by rapidly

To put forth **دَلَعَ** **بَذَلَعَ** **دَلَعًا** **وَأَذَلَعَ** \*  
the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled  
(child) ]

To hang out, protrude **إِنْدَلَعَ**  
(tongue) [To be badly brought  
up, spoiled (child) ]

**دَلَفَ** **بَذَلَفَ** **دَلَفًا** **وَدُلُوفًا** **وَدَلِيفًا** \*

To go gently, leisurely;  
walk heavily as if with tied  
feet; march quickly or slowly;  
advance in battle. [Leak (roof) ]

Water-wheel for **دَالِيَّةٌ ج دَوَالٍ**  
irrigation turned by oxen. Land  
watered by a bucket or by a ma-  
chine. Grape-vine

Blood (*See* **دَمِي**) **\* دَمٌ**

To smear, plaster. **\* دَمٌ يَدْمُ دَمًا**  
Make even, level

Anything with which one **دِمَامٌ**  
smears; collyrium, pigment

Smear'd over. **دَمِيمٌ ج دِمَامٌ وَدِمَامٌ**  
Foul, ugly; dwarf

To be gentle, **\* دَمْتُ يَدْمُكُ دَمَاتَةً**  
mild

To be soft and **دَمِيتُ يَدْمِيتُ دَمِيًا**  
level (place)

To make even, soft; mash **دَمَّتْ**

Even, soft; of easy **دَمِيتٌ وَدَمِيتٌ**  
nature, generous

Gentleness, mildness; **دَمَاتَةٌ**  
softness, delicacy

**\* دَخَجَ يَدْخُجُ دُخُوجًا وَإِنْدَجَ وَإِدْجَ**  
To enter into and be joined (one  
to another) so as to cohere  
strongly. Be just, right (affair)

To wrap up, hide in a **أَدْجَعَ**  
garment, roll up (a garment or  
scroll)

To agree or league together **تَدَاخَجَ**  
Secret. Complete; establish-  
ed; right **دُمَاخٌ**

Well knit together. **مُدْجَعٌ**  
Compact

To address angrily, **\* دَمَمَ عَلَى**  
inveigh against; give over to  
destruction (God). [To thunder]

Anger; invective; murmur, **دَمَمَةٌ**  
noise, tumult

Blackness **دُلَّةٌ وَدَلَامٌ**

Black **دَلَامٌ**

The blacks, negroes. Abyss- **دَبْلَمٌ**  
sinians. A certain tribe south  
of the Caspian

Enemies **دَبْلَمٌ ج دَبَالِيَّةٌ**

**\* دَلِهَ يَدْلُهْ دَلَهَا وَدُلُومًا وَتَدَلَهْ**  
To be stunned, perplexed; be  
bereft of reason (from love,  
grief, &c.)

To perplex, deprive of mind **دَلَهْ**  
or reason (love)

With impunity **دَلَهَا**

To go for nothing, in **ذَمَبَ دَلَهَا**  
vain

To be extremely dark **\* إِذْلَهَمَ**  
(night)

Dark (night); wolf. De- **دَلْهَمٌ**  
prived of reason by love

Very black, very obscure **مُدْلَهَمٌ**

To draw the **\* دَلَا يَدْزُلُو دَلَوًا**  
bucket out of the well

To coax, soothe **دَلَا وَدَلَّى**

To let the bucket into **دَلَّى وَادَلَّى**  
the well; let hang down

To present (a complaint); **أَدَلَّى**  
pay (money; adduce (a plea)

To be let down, hang down; **تَدَلَّى**  
be suspended and swing to and  
fro; let one's self down

Bucket; **دَلْوٌ ج أَذْلٌ وَدَلَاةٌ وَدِلْيَةٌ**  
mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius  
(of the Zodiac)

- A tear, a drop. دَمْعَةٌ
- Lacrymal gland; دَمْعَجُ مَذَامِجُ  
interior angle of the eye, chan-  
nel from which tears are shed
- To break the دَمْعَ بَدْمُغٍ دَمْعًا \*  
skull so as to injure the brain;  
give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out  
destroy. [Mark by branding]
- Mark, brand [دَمْعَةٌ]
- Brain-wound دَامِغَةٌ
- Brain دِمَاغُ جِ أَدِمِغَةٌ
- Having a fracture دَمِغٌ وَمَذْمُوغٌ  
of the head that reaches the  
brain
- To enter without دَمَقَ بَدْمَقُ دُمُوقًا \*  
permission; introduce (one thing  
into another). Steal
- To break his teeth دَمَقَ فَاةً
- To run fast دَمَكَ بَدْمَكَ دُمُوكَا \*  
(hare). To become smooth
- A course of دِمَامَاكُ جِ مَذَامِيكُ  
stones in a wall
- دَمَلٌ بَدْمَلٌ دَمَلًا وَدَمَلَاتًا \*  
To manure land; put it in good  
condition. To heal. Reconcile
- To be دَمِلَ بَدْمِلَ دَمَلًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ \*  
healed, scarred over; be in a  
healthy state
- To coax, cajole دَامَلَ
- دَمْلٌ وَدَمْلٌ جِ دَمَائِلٌ وَدَمَائِلٌ  
Pustule, pimple, boil
- Manure دَمَالٌ
- \* دَمَرٌ يَدْمُرُ دُمُورًا وَدَمَارًا وَدَمَارَةً  
To perish utterly, be annihilated
- دَمَرَ عَلَى  
To intrude upon
- دَمَّرَ  
To annihilate, destroy  
utterly
- دَمَارٌ  
Destruction, annihilation
- تَدْمُرُ وَتَدْمُرِي \*  
Palmyra; palmyrene
- تَدْمُرِي وَ[دُومِرِي] \*  
Ignoble, mean.  
Any one
- \* دَمَسَ بَدْمَسَ دُمُوسًا  
To be dense  
(darkness)
- دَمَسَ بَدْمَسَ دَمَسًا وَدَمَسَ  
To con-  
ceal, bury (dead or alive)
- تَدَمَسَ  
To anoint one's self; be  
spattered with
- إِنْدَمَسَ  
To enter a cave or under-  
ground passage
- دَمَسٌ وَدَمِيسٌ  
Covered, concealed
- دَامِيسٌ  
Dark, densely black  
(night)
- دَبَامِيسُ جِ دَبَامِيسُ وَدَمَامِيسُ  
Dark ca-  
vern. Covering, veil
- \* دِمَشَقُ  
Damascus
- \* دَمَضَ بَدْمَضَ دَمَضًا فِي  
To hasten,  
make speed
- \* دَمَعَ بَدْمَعَ دَمْعًا وَدَمَعَ بَدْمَعَ دَمْعًا  
To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)
- دَمْعٌ جِ دُمُوعٌ وَأَدْمَعُ \*  
(coll. n.)
- دَمْعٌ  
Tears, fluid of the eye
- دَمِعٌ وَدَمِيعٌ  
Quick to weep; aboun-  
ding in tears
- عَيْنٌ دُمُوعٌ أَوْ دَمَاعَةٌ  
Eye that  
weeps much

Statue; image; figure. **دُمَيْجَ ج دُمَى**

*Pl.* garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red **مَدَى**

Having the nose bleed **مُسْتَدِمٌ**

To hum, buzz (insect) **\* دَنَ بَدَنٌ دَنَا وَدَنَنْ**

Large wine-jar, long and tapering below **دَنَ ج دِنَانٌ وَادُنُّ**

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble **\* دَنَا بَدْنَا وَدَنُو بَدَنُو دُنُوَّةٌ وَدَنَاءَةٌ**

To commit a mean action **أَدْنَا**

To incite to what is mean, low **تَدْنَا**

Meanness; weakness; pusillanimity; vileness **دَنَاءَةٌ وَدُنُوَّةٌ**

Low, mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly **دَنِيءٌ ج دُنَا أَمْ أَدْنَاءُ**

Base disposition or action **دَنِيَّةٌ**

To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly **\* دَنَدَنَ**

Humming; buzzing; mumbling **دَنَدَنَةٌ وَدَنَدِنْ**

To shine, glisten (face) **\* دَنَرُ**

A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms; *pl.* money **دِينَارٌ ج دَنَانِيرُ**

To be soiled, defiled, polluted **\* دَنَسَ بَدَنَسُ دَنَسًا وَدَنَاسَةً**

To stain, pollute; desecrate **دَنَسَ**

To pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned **تَدَنَسَ**

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round **\* دَمَجَ دَمَجَةً وَدَمَلَجَا**

Bracelet for the upper arm **دُمُجٌ ج دَمَالُجٌ وَدُمُلُوجٌ ج دَمَالُجٌ**

To make smooth, round **\* دَمَلَقَ وَدَمَلَكَ**

To put in a proper state, manure (a field) **\* دَمَنَ بَدَمَنُ دَمْنَا**

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting **دَمِنَ بَدَمِنُ دَمْنَا عَلَى**

To dung, make black with dung **دَمَنَ**

To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine) **أَدَمَنَ**

To have dung in it (water) **تَدَمَنَ**

Dung, manure **دَمِنٌ وَدَمَانٌ**

Ruins; dunghill. Vicinity of dwellings **دِمْنَةٌ ج دِمْنٌ**

Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it **إِدْمَانٌ**

Addicted to **مُذْمِنٌ**

To bleed, flow; be blood-stained **\* دَمِيَ بَدَمَى دَمًا وَدَمَى**

To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood **دَمَى وَآدَمَى**

Blood **دَمٌ (دَمَوٌّ for) ج دِمَاءٌ**

Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing **دَمٍ وَدَامَ**

Bloody; of blood; sanguinary **دَمِيٌّ وَدَمَوِيٌّ**

To approach gradually تَدَنَّى  
 To approach one another, be near to one another تَدَانِي  
 To seek or cause the approach (of someone) اِسْتَدْنِي  
 Nearness; proximity; relationship دَنَاوَةٌ  
 Meanness, baseness, vileness دَنَابَةٌ  
 Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring دَنِيَّ جِ اَزْنِيَاءَ  
 Drawing near, close دَانِ جِ دُنَاةٌ  
 at hand; neighbouring  
 Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice دَنِيَّةٌ جِ دَنَابَا  
 The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings دُنْيَا جِ دُنْيَا  
 Worldly; دُنْيَوِيٌّ وَدُنْيَاوِيٌّ وَدُنْيِيٌّ relating to the present world  
 Nearer. اَدْنَى جِ اَدْنَايِمِ دُنْيَا جِ دُنْيَا Viler, meaner, worse  
 To befall (event). \* دَهْرَ بَدَهْرَ دَهْرًا Overcome  
 دَهْرَ جِ اَدَهْرٌ وَدَهْرٌ وَادَهَارٌ  
 Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune  
 For ever and ever دَهْرُ الدَّاهِيَةِ  
 One who asserts the eternity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly] دَهْرِيٌّ  
 Very old دَهْرِيٌّ

Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness دَنِسَ جِ اَدْنَسٌ  
 Dirt, filth. دَنِسَ جِ اَدْنَسٌ وَمَدَانِسُ pollution  
 Soiled, دَنِسَ جِ اَدْنَسٌ وَمَدَانِسُ polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane  
 Evil-doer, one foul in character دَنِسُ الْقِيَابِ  
 To suffer \* دَنِفَ بَدَنَفَ دَنَفًا وَادَنَفَ from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun)  
 Chronic or severe disease دَنَفٌ  
 Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated مُدَنِفٌ  
 To pursue \* دَنَقَ بَدَنَقَ دُنُوقًا وَدَنَقَ small things, be minutely accurate  
 To perish [دَنَقَ بَدَنَقَ دَنَقًا وَدَنِقًا] with cold. Be enamoured of  
 To die. Become depressed (eye) دَنَقٌ  
 Stupid. Emaciated. Thief دَانِقٌ  
 Sixth part of a drachm; small coin دَانِقٌ جِ دَوَانِقُ  
 \* دَنَا بَدَنُو دُنُوًا. وَادَنَى إِلَى اَوْ مِنْ  
 To be or come near, approach  
 To become دَنِيَّ بَدَنَى دَنَا وَدِنَابَةٌ mean, vile, contemptible  
 To seek after mean, paltry things دَنَى  
 To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman) اَدْنَى

The three (pl. of أَذْمَمُ) **الْأَثْمَمُ**  
last nights of a lunar month  
during which the moon changes

Blackness **دُهْمَةٌ**

Calamity **دُهْمٌ وَدُهْمَاءُ وَدُهْمِيَاءُ**

Black **أَذْمَمُ م دُهْمَاءُ ج دُهْمٌ**  
(horse); dark green

Green inclining to black **مُذْهَمَةٌ**  
(garden)

To anoint **دَهَنَ يَدُهْنُ دُهْنًا وَدُهْنَةً**  
with oil, grease. To wet slightly  
(rain). [Varnish, paint]

He deceived him, cheated him **دَهَنَهُ**

To try to outwit, **دَاهَنَ وَأَذْنَنَ**  
beguile, deceive; treat gently,  
coax, wheedle

To be anointed with **نَدُهْنُ وَادُهْنُ**  
oil, greased, [be painted, &c.]

Oil, grease, oint- **دُهْنٌ ج أَذْمَانٌ**  
ment. [Salve. Paint, varnish]

Greasy, fatty, oily **دُهْنٌ وَدُهْنِيٌّ**

Paint **دِهَانٌ وَ[دُهُونٌ]**

Red hide. Anointing oil **دِهَانٌ**

One who anoints; dealer in  
fat and oil. [painter] **دِهَانٌ**

Pot, vase or flask **مُذْهِنٌ ج مَذَاهِنُ**  
for oil

Dissimulation; flattery,  
deceit **مُذَاهَنَةٌ**

Greased, oiled, an- **مُذْهِنٌ وَمُذْهُونٌ**  
ointed; [varnished, painted]

Plain without sand **\* دَهَسٌ وَدَهَاسٌ**  
or soil

To be **\* دَمِشَ يَدْمِشُ دَمَشًا وَدَمِشَ**  
bewildered, perplexed

To perplex, be- **دَمِشَ وَأَذْمَشَ**  
wilder

Con- **دَمِشٌ [وَدَمِشَانٌ] وَمَدْمُوشٌ**  
founded, bewildered, perplexed

Confusion; perplexity **دَمِشَةٌ**

To fill **\* دَمَقَ يَدْمَقُ دَمَقًا وَأَذْمَقَ**  
(a glass). Empty. Break

Full (cup); abundant **دِمَاقٌ**  
(water)

To make one a chief **\* دَهْنَنَ**

To become a chief. **دَهْنَنَ وَتَدَهْنَنَ**  
Be rich

Head- **دِهْنَانٌ ج دِهَانِيَّةٌ وَدِهَانِيْنٌ**  
man of a village (Pers.)

To grind, break. **\* دَمَكَ يَدْمَكُ دَمَكًا**  
[Scatter]

Hour; small thing, little **\* دَمَلٌ**

Vestibule, **\* دِمْلِيْزٌ ج دِهَالِيْزٌ**  
entrance-hall; [corridor, cata-  
combs]

Foundlings **أَبْنَاءُ الدِّهَالِيْزِ**

To come upon **\* دَهِمَ يَدْهَمُ دَهْمًا**  
unexpectedly, surprise (calamity)

To grieve, vex **أَذْمَمَ**

To be black (horse); dark  
green (herbage) **إِذْمَمَ**

Malicious act; mul- **دَهْمٌ ج دُهْمٌ**  
titude, crowd



- To become great (tree) \* دَاخَ بَدُوخُ دَوْخًا
- To be swollen, inflated (belly) دَاخَ وَدَوَّخَ
- Variegated ; gaudy دَاخَ
- Large tree دَوْخَةٌ
- To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy, [sea-sick] \* دَاخَ بَدُوخُ دَوْخًا
- To subdue, conquer ; humiliate, make contemptible دَاخَ وَدَوَّخَ
- Giddiness دَوْخَةٌ
- \* دَادَ بَدَادَ دَوْنَا وَدَوَّدَ وَأَدَادَ
- To have maggots, be worm-eaten دُودٌ
- Worms (coll.) دُودَةٌ جِ دِبْدَانٌ وَدُودٌ
- A worm دُودَةُ الْقَرِ
- Silk-worm دَاوُدَ
- David دَارَ بَدُورُ دَوْرًا وَدَوَارَاتًا
- To revolve, go around, circulate دَارِبَ
- To travel over or through, go around with دَوَّرَ
- To cause to revolve; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round أَدَارَ
- To set going ; cause to revolve; turn round أَدَارُهُ عَلَى
- To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon أَدَارُهُ مِنْ وَعَنَ
- To turn from or aside

- \* دَهِي بَدِي دَهَاءَ وَدَهْمًا وَدَهْمَاءَ
- To have cunning, intelligence ; be sly, subtle دَهِي دَهْمًا
- To happen to, befall, (calamity) دَهِي وَدَهِي
- To accuse of cunning or craft ; blame, rebuke, bring misfortune upon دَاهِي
- To try to outwit or circumvent دَهِي
- To act with cunning or sagacity دَهْمَاءَ
- Cunning, craft ; subtleness دَاهِيَّةٌ جِ دَوَاهٍ
- Calamity ; great or distressing event دَاهٍ وَدَاهِيَّةٌ جِ دُهَاءٌ
- Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person دَهْمُورٌ
- To throw down ; grasp and throw into the air تَدَهْمُورُ
- To tumble down (wall) ; be precipitated دَاهَ بَدَاهَ دَاهَ
- To become sick, diseased دَاهَ جِ أَدْوَاءَ
- Illness, disease دَاهَ الْمَلُوكِ
- The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout] دَاهَ الْكَلْبِ
- Hydrophobia دَاهَ الْفِيلِ
- Elephantiasis دَاهَ الْحَبَّةِ أَوْ الْعَلْبِ
- Loss of the hair دَاهَ الذَّنْبِ
- Hunger دَاخَ بَدُوخُ دَوْجًا
- To serve دَاجَةٌ
- Camp followers

Encyclo-  
pedia

دَائِرَةُ الْعُلُومِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool]

دَوَّارٌ

Revolving, whirling. [Ped-  
ler; vagabond. Nimble, swift]

دَوَّارٌ

Convent, monastery

دَبْرَجُ دُبُورَةٍ وَأَذْبَرَةٍ وَأَذْبَارٍ

One, anyone (used  
with a neg.)

دَبَّارٌ وَدَبُورٌ

[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; district]

إِدَارَةٌ

Circular or globular form

إِسْتِنَارَةٌ

Pivot; point upon which a  
question turns

مَدَارٌ

Round, circular or  
spherical

مَدَوْرٌ وَمُسْتَدِيرٌ

That which makes a thing  
turn. [Inspector; director]

مُدِيرٌ

[Territory under the  
control of a mudir]

مُدِيرِيَّةٌ

To tune (a musical  
instrument)

\* [دَوَزَنَ]

Tuning

[دَوَزَانٌ]

\* دَاسٌ يَدُوسُ دَوْسًا وَيَدْبَاسًا وَيَدْبَاسَةً

To tread, trample under foot;  
humbleTo be trodden upon, hum-  
bled

إِنْدَاسٌ

Lion; courageous man

دَوَّاسٌ

Nose. [Pedal of a loom]

دَوَّاسَةٌ

Shoe, sandal

مَدَّاسٌ

Threshing floor

مَدَّاسَةٌ

To be round, or  
circular

تَدَوَّرَ وَاسْتَدَارَ

To walk round, move  
in a circle around

إِسْتَدَارَ بِ

House, dwell-  
ing, habitation

دَارُ جِ دُورٍ وَدَبَّارٍ

Eternal abode, heaven

دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ

Abode of peace or rest.  
[Bagdad]

دَارُ السَّلَامِ

Mint

دَارُ الضَّرْبِ

Perishable abode; this  
world

دَارُ الْفَنَاءِ

The scene of war

دَارُ الْحَرْبِ

This world and the world  
to come

الدَّارَانِ

House. Halo. دُورٌ وَدَارَاتٌ  
Circular inclosureCircumference of  
a circle, rotation; turn; age, pe-  
riod; paroxysm of a fever;  
storey; round about way

دَوْرُ جِ أَذْوَارٍ

Syllogistic circle

قِيَاسُ الدَّوْرِ

Music

عِلْمُ الْأَذْوَارِ

By turn; periodically

بِالدَّوْرِ

[Circulation, roundabout  
way]

دَوْرَةٌ

Rotation, circulation

دَوْرَانٌ

Sparrow (*Passer*)

دَوْرِيَّ جِ دَارٍ

Revolving, forming a circle;  
roaming about

دَائِرٌ

Circle, ring, pe-

دَائِرَةٌ جِ دَوَائِرُ

riphery; disc; orbit of a planet.  
Calamity, reverse, rout. [De-  
partment, region. Retinue, at-  
tendants]

- That which is passed from **مُتَدَاوِلٌ**  
hand to hand; in common use
- \* **دَامَ يَدُومُ دَوَامًا وَدَيْبُومَةً**  
To continue; endure, persist
- As long as it stands **مَا دَامَ قَائِمًا**
- To do or practice continually; persist in **دَاوَمَ عَلَى**
- To make last; prolong; carry on persistently **أَدَامَ**
- To continue. Expect, look for **إِسْتَدَامَ**
- Continuance; duration **دَوَمٌ وَدَوَامٌ وَدَيْبُومَةٌ**
- Theban palm. (*Crucifera Thebaica. Del.*) **دَوَمٌ**
- Continually; for ever **عَلَى الدَّوَامِ**
- Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual **دَائِمٌ وَدَيْبُومٌ**
- Always **دَائِمًا**
- Vertigo **دَوَامٌ**
- Spinning top. Whirlpool **دَوَامَةٌ**
- A continuous and still rain **دَيْمٌ وَدَيْبَةٌ جَ دِيمٌ وَمَيْمٌ**
- Wine **مَيْمٌ وَمَيْمَانَةٌ**
- Perseverance, constancy **مُدَاوَمَةٌ**
- To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised \* **دَانٌ يَدُونُ دَوْنًا**
- To gather writings, *sp.* poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account **دَوَّنَ**
- To be in a state of complete wealth, competence **تَدَوَّنَ**
- To mix **دَافَ يَدُوفُ دَوْفًا وَأَدَافَ**  
(a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize
- Mixed, moistened **مَدُوفٌ وَمَذُوفٌ**  
(medicine). Pulverized
- To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord \* **دَاكَ يَدُوكُ دَوْكًا وَمَدَاكًا**
- Tumult, quarrel; mischief **دَوَكَةٌ**
- To change, be **دَالَ يَدُولُ دَوَلَةً**  
in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes
- To cause to follow **دَاوَلَ مَدَاوَلَةً**  
in turn, or to alternate
- To give a turn of good fortune **أَدَالَ**
- To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of **تَدَاوَلَ**
- Turn; state, vicissitude **دَوْلٌ**
- Tree **دَالَةٌ جَ دَالٌ**
- Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire] **دَوَلَةٌ جَ دَوْلٌ وَدَوْلٌ**
- [The great men of an empire] **وُجُوهُ الدَّوَلَةِ**
- Calamity, misfortune **دَوْلَةٌ وَدَوْلَةٌ جَ دَوْلَاتٌ وَدَوْلَاتٌ**
- [Excellency (*Form of address*) (*Turk.*)] **دَوْلَتَلُو**
- Vine, grapes **دَوَالِي**
- By turns, alternately **دَوَالِكَ وَمَدَاوَلَةٌ وَمُتَدَاوَلَةٌ**

دَوَاةٌ وَادَوَاةٌ ج دَوَى وَدَوِيٌّ

Ink-horn, or bottle;  
case with writing instruments

Thin skin on milk دَوَاةٌ

Hum, buzz, confused sound;  
rustling دَوِيٌّ

Treatment, cure مَدَاوَاةٌ

One who treats medically مَدَاوِيٌّ

To become soft, \* دَاثَ يَدِيكَ دَبْنًا  
supple. Be without jealousy;  
shameless

To make (a road) smooth, دَبَّثَ  
easy

Tame, submissive husband;  
cuckold دَبُوثٌ

Blood money (See دَبَّةٌ وَدَى)

Cock \* دَبِكَ ج دُبُوكَ وَأَذْيَاكَ

Small water-jug [دَوِيْنُكَ]

Cyclamen دَوِيْنُكَ الْجَبَلِ

To owe money, \* دَانَ يَدِيْنُ دَبْنًا  
be a debtor; borrow; lend, give  
credit

To requite, reward; de- دَانَ دَبْنًا  
liver judgment, sentence

To be religious, دَانَ دَبْنًا وَدَبَاةً  
be a believer, *sp.* in Islām

To submit, yield to, obey دَانَ لِ

To leave one to his religion. دَيْنَ  
[Give credit, lend]

To lend money, give or take دَائِنَ  
credit

Beneath (in quality or place دُونُ  
inferior. Before, in front  
behind, beyond; close by

Except دُونِ أَنْ

Without دُونِ وَإِدُونِ وَمِنْ دُونِ

Moreover, above that دُونِ ذَلِكَ

It is yours! Take it! دُونَكَ

Keep thou to Zeid دُونَكَ زَيْدًا

Low, mean, vile, bad دُونٌ

Royal court; دِيْوَانُ ج دَوَاوِيْنُ  
court of justice; tribunal;  
council of state. Register; book  
of accounts, &c.; collection of  
an author's poems. [Divan]

Ministers, members أَرْبَابُ الدِّيْوَانِ  
of a council of state

[Official style of Arabic دِيْوَانِي  
writing]

Inscribed, registered, noted مَدُونٌ  
down

To be ill, \* دَوِيَّ يَدَوِيَّ دَوَى  
diseased

To hum, rumble, rustle. Be دَوَى  
covered over with a film

To treat medically; دَوَى مَدَاوَاةً  
cure

To render ill. Suspect أَدَوَى

To treat one's self medi- تَدَاوَى  
cally, be cured

Illness, malady, دَوَى ج أَدْوَاءُ  
disease

Medicine, remedy دَوَى ج أَدْوِيَّةٌ

دين ج اذبان وديانة ج ديانات	To lend money, borrow	آدان
Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief, obedience, submissiveness; piety	To borrow	تدين واستدان من
Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital	money from; be indebted	تدين به
دين	To follow it (a religion)	تداين
يوم الدين	To trade on credit, give credit mutually	دين ج ديون واذين
The Judgment Day	Debt, loan.	عليه دين
Judgment	Death	له دين
Debtor; creditor	He owes a debt	اشتري بالدين
Religious, pious, conscientious	A debt is due him	باع بالدين
دين ومدين	To buy on credit	اعطاه بالدين
Requirer, judge; administrator, manager, ruler	To sell on credit	
دين	To grant credit	
مدبان ج مداين		
Lender or borrower		
(Land of) Midian		
مدينة		
City (See مدن)		
مديون ج مديونون		
Indebted, debtor		



## ذ

Thus, like this	كنا	Ninth letter of the Alphabet called <i>Thal</i> (th as in <i>the</i> ). As a numerical sign = 700	ذ
This	هناك هذان م هاتان ج هؤلاء		
Thus, like this	هكذا	This, this one	* ذاج أولاء
To frighten (like a wolf)	* ذاب بذاب ذابا	ذاك م ذاك وذيك ج أوليك	
To be as-	ذيب بذاب وذوب بذوب	That, that one	
sailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf, act like a wolf		That, that one, yonder	ذلك م نلك ج أولالك
		Why? لماذا	ماذا? ماذا

Victim, sacrifice; ذَيْبَةٌ ج ذَبَائِحُ  
animal intended for sacrifice

A place where vic- مَذْبَحٌ ج مَذَابِجُ  
tims are immolated; altar.  
Slaughter-house

Slaughtering knife مَذْبَحٌ ج مَذَابِجُ

Slaughtered, immolated مَذْبُوحٌ

To swing to and ذَبَّ ذَبَّ وَتَذَبَّ  
fro; to be wavering

Fringes, tassels ذَبَبٌ ج ذَبَابٌ

Uncertain, undecided مَذْبُوبٌ

To wither; ذَبُلَ ذَبُلَ ذُبُولًا وَذَبَلًا  
lose moisture, be thin and weak

To cause to wither, dry up أَذْبَلَ

Withered condition; weak- ذُبُولٌ  
ness; thinness

Withered or ذَابَلَ ج ذُبُلٌ وَذَبَلٌ  
withering; lean; weak

Wick ذَبَالَةٌ ج ذَبَالٌ

Rancor, malice; ذَحَلَ ج ذُحُولٌ  
concealed en-  
mity. Blood-  
revenge ذَحَلَ ج أَذْحَالٌ

\* ذَخَرَ يَذْخُرُ ذَخْرًا وَإِذْخَرًا وَإِذْخَرًا

To put by for future use; save,  
treasure up; make provision for

ذَخْرٌ ج أَذْخَارٌ وَذَخِيرَةٌ ج ذَخَائِرُ

Anything treasured up, savings;  
treasure; stores, provisions

Priming powder [ذَخِيرَةٌ]

Sweet rush (*Juncus*  
*odoratus*) إِذْخِرٌ

ذَيْبٌ وَذَيْبٌ ج ذَيْبٌ وَذَيْبٌ وَذُوبَانٌ  
Wolf, wild dog

She-wolf. Throat-disease ذَيْبَةٌ  
of horses and similar animals

To die \* ذَافَ يَذَافُ ذَافَانًا

Quick death ذَافٌ

To go \* ذَالَ يَذَالُ ذَالًا وَذَالَانًا  
lightly, quickly

Wolf ذَوَالَةٌ

Quick, swift ذَوُولٌ

To blame, find ذَامَ يَذَامُ ذَامًا  
fault with; despise; drive off

To repel; defend; ذَبَّ يَذُبُّ ذَبَاعِنَ  
reject

Fly, bee ذَبَابٌ ج أَذْبَةٌ وَذَبَانٌ

Evil befell him أَصَابَهُ ذَبَابٌ

A fly, a bee ذَبَابَةٌ [وَذَبَابَةٌ]

To split, ذَجَّ يَذْجُ ذَجًّا وَذَجَّاحًا

rend, rip open, divide length-  
wise. To slaughter, cut the  
throat; sacrifice

Same as above but intensive ذَجَّ

To kill one another تَذَابَعَ

Act of slaughtering; sacrific- ذَجٌّ  
ing

Animal offered in sacrifice, ذَجٌّ  
victim

Angina, croup; sore ذَبَاجٌ وَذَبَجَةٌ  
throat

Cut. Slaughtered, sac- ذَبِجٌ م ذَبِجَةٌ  
rificed

- To sell by the cubit ذَارَعَ
- To go beyond أَدْرَعَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
bounds in one's speech
- To divide into cubits; تَذَرَعَ  
measure by cubits. To use  
means in seeking to accomplish.  
To be extravagant in speech
- Act of coveting, lusting ذَرَعَ
- Range of the stretched out ذَرَعَ  
arm. Influence, power
- To find a matter ضَاقَ ذَرْعًا  
difficult
- Fore-arm; ذِرَاعٌ جِ أَذْرُعٌ وَذُرْعَانُ  
arm; cubit
- Powerful, وَاسِعُ الذَّرْعِ أَوِ الذِّرَاعِ  
influential
- Wide; quick (step); rapid. ذَرِيعٌ  
Sudden, rapidly spreading.  
Intercessor
- Means; means of ذَرِيعَةٌ جِ ذَرَائِعُ  
protection
- \* ذَرَفَ يَذْرِفُ ذَرْفًا وَذَرَفَانًا وَذُرُوفًا  
To flow (tears); shed tears
- To shed tears. Exaggerate ذَرَفَ
- Shed (tears) ذَرِيفٌ وَمَذْرُوفٌ
- To dung (bird) \* ذَرَقَ يَذْرِقُ ذَرْقًا
- Dung (of a bird) ذَرَقٌ
- \* ذَرَا يَذْرُو ذُرًا وَذَرَى يَذْرِي ذَرْبًا  
To carry off (wind). To winnow  
grain by tossing it in the wind.  
To scatter, sow
- To winnow ذَرَى وَآذَرَى
- To boast of one's merits. ذَرَى حَسَبَهُ  
good family, &c.
- A place where مَذْخَرٌ جِ مَذَاخِرُ  
anything is stored; store-house
- Put by for future use, saved مَذْخَرٌ  
up. [Primed (gun)]
- To scatter, sprinkle \* ذَرَّ يَذِّرُ ذَرًّا
- To come up (plant); ذَرَّ ذُرُورًا  
rise (sun)
- Minute particles; atoms. Very ذَرَّ  
small ants; young of ants
- An atom; a very small ant ذَرَّةٌ
- What is powdered ذُرُورٌ جِ أَذِرَّةٌ  
and scattered (salt, aromatics)
- A kind of perfume ذُرُورٌ وَذَرِيرَةٌ
- Children, ذُرِّيَّةٌ جِ ذَرَارِيٌّ وَذُرِّيَّاتٌ  
descendants. Ancestors
- To create; multi- ذَرَأَ يَذْرَأُ ذَرْعًا  
ply; sow
- To be \* ذَرَبَ يَذْرِبُ ذَرْبًا وَذَرَابَةً  
sharp (sword); speak sharply.  
be corrupt; be incurable
- To sharpen ذَرَبَ وَآذَرَبَ
- Incurable illness; ذَرَبٌ جِ أَذْرَابٌ  
diarrhoea. Obscenity
- Sharp (sp. the ذَرِبٌ جِ ذَرْبٌ  
tongue)
- Spanish fly \* ذُرَّاحٌ جِ ذَرَارِجُ
- To scatter, strew \* ذَرَزَرَ
- Chatterer; loquacious ذَرَزَارٌ
- To measure \* ذَرَعَ يَذْرَعُ ذَرْعًا  
with the fore-arm or the cubit
- To intercede for ذَرِيعٌ ذَرْعًا لِي

To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits  
Strong, pungent smell (good or bad); stench

Having a pungent odour (good or bad)

To strike on the chin

Chin; [beard]

Decrepit old man; mean, weak man

Having a long chin

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of

To mention, relate

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice

To make (a word) masculine

To confer with; call to mind with another

To remember, think of

To recall mutually; confer together

To remember, think of

Remembrance; memory, renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

Male. Male organ

Remembrance; admonition; repentance

To throw (down or off)

To be winnowed

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection

A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum. L.)

Maize

Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house

Summit, top of anything

Chaff; dust

Winnowing fork

To frighten, terrify

To be bewildered

To be frightened, terrified

Fright, terror

Bewilderment, astonishment

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished

To obey, submit to

To confess, acknowledge a thing

Obedience, docility, submission

Obedient, submissive, docile

To be quick



More acute, sagacious,  
intense

أَذَكَى

\* ذَلَّ يَذِلُّ ذُلًّا وَذِلَّةً وَذَلَالَةً وَمَذَلَّةً

To be low, vile, contemptible; of  
obscure descent, despised; sub-  
missive, tractable

To humble; ذَلَّلَ وَآذَلَّ وَاسْتَذَلَّ  
render or deem contemptible;  
despise

To render tractable; even

ذَلَّلَ

To humble one's self, sub-  
mit, yield

تَذَلَّلَ

Submissiveness, gentleness,  
meekness, obsequiousness

ذُلٌّ

Contempt- ذُلٌّ وَذِلَّةٌ وَذَلَالَةٌ وَمَذَلَّةٌ  
bleness, vileness; lowness of  
rank or condition; humiliation.  
abasement

Smooth, even  
(road)

ذُلُولٌ وَذَلِيلٌ ج ذُلُلٌ

Low, ذَلِيلٌ ج أَذِلَاءٌ وَأَذِلَّةٌ وَذُلُلٌ  
mean, humiliated, submissive:  
meek; obsequious; gentle

To be short ذَلِيفٌ يَذْلِفُ ذَلْفًا  
and small. Have small or flat tip  
(nose)

Having a ذَلْفٌ م ذَلْفَاءٌ ج ذُلْفٌ  
short nose with a small or flat  
tip

\* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا وَذَلَقَ وَآذَلَقَ

To sharpen (a knife). Weaken

To be ذَلَقٌ يَذْلُقُ وَذَلِقٌ يَذْلِقُ ذَلْقًا  
fluent and eloquent (tongue)

Sharp, fluent,  
eloquent

ذَلِقٌ وَذَلِيقٌ وَآذَلَقَ

Lingual or labial  
letters

حُرُوفٌ ذَوَلَقِيَّةٌ

Remembrance. Eulogy; ذِكْرَةٌ  
celebrity, renown. Piece of steel  
added to the edge of a sword or  
axe; sharpness

Faculty of memory ذَاكِرَةٌ

Having ذِكُورٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ  
a good memory

A bringing to re- تَذَكِيرَةٌ ج تَذَاكِيرٌ  
membrance; keepsake; memoran-  
dum, memoir; [testimonial; per-  
mit, passport]

Remembrance; تَذَكُّرٌ وَإِسْتِذْكَارٌ  
mention

Frequent remembrance تَذَكَّرَ

Conference; calling to مُمَاكِرَةٌ  
mind with another

Masculine (word) مُذَكَّرٌ

Mentioned, above men- مَذْكُورٌ  
tioned. Praised

\* ذَكَأَ يَذْكُو ذِكَاً وَذِكَاً وَذِكْوًا

To blaze, burn fiercely

ذِكْيٌ يَذْكِي وَذَكَأَ يَذْكُو أَوْ يَذْكُو

To be quick and وَذَكُو يَذْكُو ذِكَاً  
sharp (in intellect)

To cause to blaze, ذَكْيٌ وَآذَكِي  
blow into a flame

To slaughter (a victim) ذَكِيٌّ

Intelligence, wit, sagacity; ذَكَاةٌ  
quick understanding

Slaughter (of an animal) ذَكَاةٌ

Sharp witted, ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَاءٌ  
intelligent, having an acute  
mind. Having a strong, pungent  
odour

- What one ought to defend **ذِمَارٌ**  
and protect; sacred charge
- \* **ذَلَّ** بِذِمْلٍ ذَمَلًا وَذُمُولًا وَذَمِيلًا  
To go gently
- To follow the **ذَنْبَ** بِذَنْبٍ ذَنْبًا  
tail, not quitting the track of  
the one before (animal). To  
stick the tail into the ground  
(insect)
- To add a tail to; provide **ذَنْبَ**  
(a book) with an appendix
- To commit a fault or crime; **أَذْنَبَ**  
be guilty
- To follow in the steps of **اسْتَذْنَبَ**  
another. Consider guilty
- Fault, crime, guilt **ذَنْبٌ ج ذُنُوبٌ**
- Tail, extremity **ذَنْبٌ ج أَذْنَابٌ**
- Comet **نَجْمٌ ذُو ذَنْبٍ**
- To outstrip **رَكِبَ ذَنْبَ الرِّجْلِ**
- Horse-tail;  
(*equisetum*) **ذَنْبُ الْخَيْلِ**
- Having a long tail (horse). **ذُنُوبٌ**  
Lot, share
- Guilty; criminal **مُذْنِبٌ**
- Long tail. Water-  
course **مِذْنَبٌ ج مِذَابٌ**
- Provided with a tail **مُذْنَبٌ**
- To go, **ذَهَبَ** يَذْهَبُ ذِهَابًا وَمَذْهَبًا  
go away, pass, disappear; be  
destroyed or consumed
- To think, believe, be of  
the opinion that... **ذَهَبَ إِلَى**
- To go off with, carry off,  
rob **ذَهَبَ بِ**
- To try every way  
or plan **ذَهَبَ كُلَّ مَذْهَبٍ**
- ذَا** See **ذَلِكَ** \*
- To blame, **ذَمَّ** يَذْمُ ذِمًّا وَمَذْمَةً وَذَمًّا  
censure
- To flow with mucus **ذَمَّ** يَذِمُّ ذَمِيمًا  
(nose)
- To do what calls for censure **أَذَمَ**
- To avoid censure **تَذَمَّمَ**
- To merit blame **اسْتَذَمَّ**
- Blame, rebuke; any **ذَمٌّ وَمَذْمَةٌ**  
thing blameworthy; vice, fault
- Duty **ذِمَّةٌ ج ذِمَمٌ وَذِمَامٌ ج أَذِمَّةٌ**  
of protection, clientship; duty;  
right or due for the neglect of  
which one is to be blamed; com-  
pact, covenant; responsibility;  
guarantee, security
- Conscience; moral sense **ذِمَّةٌ**
- Those enjoying pro- **أَهْلُ الذِّمَّةِ**  
tection (Christians, Jews, &c.,  
free subjects of a Moslem power)
- Protégé, client; one of the **ذِي**  
class above mentioned
- Blamed; censured **ذَمِيمٌ**
- Blameworthy action or  
deed; fault, vice; censure **مَذْمَةٌ**
- Blamed; rebuked; cen-  
sured **مَذْمُومٌ**
- To encour- **ذَمَّرَ** يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا وَذَمْرًا  
age, incite; threaten; chide
- To roar (lion) **ذَمَرَ**
- To blame, reproach one's  
self; incite one's self **تَذَمَّرَ**
- To threaten, inveigh  
against, find fault with **تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى**

Astonishment, bewilderment

إِذْهَالٌ

Astonished, bewildered

مُذْهِلٌ

Fine horse

\* ذُفْلُولٌ ج ذَهَائِلُ

To surpass in intellect

\* ذَمَنْ يَذَمُنُ ذَمَانًا

To make forget, preoccupy

ذَمَنْ عَنْ وَأَذَمَنْ

To understand; keep in mind

ذَمَنْ يَذَمُنُ ذَمَانَةً

Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity. Strength; fat

ذِمْنٌ ج أَذْمَانٌ

Intelligent, sagacious, acute

ذِهْنٌ

Intellectual, subjective, ideal

ذِهْنِيٌّ

\* ذُو (ذَا: ذِي) مَثْ ذَوَا وَذَوَانِ

ج ذَوُو وَذَوُونَ fem. ذَاتٌ مَثْ ذَوَاتَانَا

Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing

وَذَوَاتَانِ ج ذَوَاتٌ

Essence, substance; person, self

ذَاتٌ

Concord

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ

Secret, hidden thought

ذَاتُ الصَّنِيرِ

Wealth, fortune

ذَاتُ الْبَيْدِ

To the right or to the left

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ أَوْ الشِّمَالِ

One day or one

ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ أَوْ لَيْلَةٍ

night; on a certain day or night; once

In person

بِذَاتِهِ

In itself

فِي ذَاتِهِ

To gild

ذَهَبَ وَأَذَهَبَ

To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy

أَذَهَبَ

Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire

ذَهَبٌ ج أَذْهَابٌ وَذُفْبَانٌ

Gold powder for ornamental writing

مَاهُ الذَّهَبِ

Piece of gold

ذَهَبَةٌ

Rain (light or copious)

ذِهْبَةٌ ج ذِهَابٌ

Golden, of gold

ذَهَبِيٌّ

[ Nile boat

ذَهَبِيَّةٌ ]

Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by

ذَاهِبٌ

Excessive in length or height

ذَاهِبٌ فِي الطُّولِ

Act of going away, departure, disappearance

ذَهَابٌ وَذُفُوبٌ

Gilt

ذَهِيْبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ وَمُذْهَبٌ

Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion

مَذْهَبٌ ج مَذَاهِبٌ

Cause or means of removing, dispelling something

مَذْهَبَةٌ

To embrace a creed or religion

تَبَذَّهَبَ

\* ذَمِلَ يَذْمَلُ ذَمَلًا وَذُمُولًا عَنْ

To forget, neglect

ذَمِلَ يَذْمَلُ ذُمُولًا وَإِذْمَلَّ

To be astonished, bewildered

أَذْمَلَ عَنْ

To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention

Portion of the night

ذُمْلٌ

- Taste, sense or organ of taste ذَوْقٌ وَذَائِقَةٌ      Of itself, himself مِنْ ذِي نَفْسِهِ وَمِنْ ذَاتِهِ
- Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste ذَوْقٌ      Noun; substantive اِسْمُ الذَّاتِ
- Good or sound taste ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ      Essential, natural, innate, personal ذَانِيٌّ
- Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages ذَوَاقٌ      Essential property or quality ذَائِقَةٌ
- Place or time of tasting. Flavour مَذَاقٌ      Selfishness مَحَبَّةُ الذَّاتِ
- That, yonder ذَاكَ (See ذَا)      To dissolve, become fluid, melt ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وَذَوْبَانًا
- Comb of a cock ذَالٌ جِ أَذْوَالٍ      To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify ذَوَّبَ وَأَذَابَ
- \* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وَذَوِي يَذْوِي ذَوِيًا      Fluid, liquid. Honey ذَوْبٌ
- To wither, dry up (plant)      Melting, in a fluid state ذَابٌ
- To cause to wither, dry أَذْوَى إِذْوَاءً      Slow, indolent ذَائِبُ النَّفْسِ
- Withered or withering ذَاوٍ      Act of causing to melt إِذَابَةٌ وَتَذْوِيبٌ
- Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.) ذَوَاةٌ جِ ذَوَى      Crucible مِذْوَبٌ
- This, this one (fem. of ذَا) ذِي وَمَذِي      \* ذَادَ يَذُودُ ذَوْدًا وَذِيَانًا وَذَوْدٌ
- So and so ذَيْتٌ وَذَيْتٌ      To drive, resist, repel أَذَادَ
- \* ذَاعَ يَذِيعُ ذَيْعًا وَذُيُوعًا وَذَيْعَانًا      To aid in driving; in defending أَذَادَ
- To become public (news); be published abroad      A number of camels ذَوْدٌ جِ أَذْوَادٌ (3 to 30)
- To make public, publish (news) أَذَاعَ وَبِ      Defender, protector ذَائِدٌ جِ ذَادَةٌ وَذَوْدٌ وَذَوَادٌ
- Publication; divulging (of news) إِذَاعَةٌ      Manger. Spear مِذْوَدٌ جِ مَذَاوِدُ
- One who cannot keep a secret مِذْبَاعٌ جِ مَذَابِعُ      \* ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا وَمَذَاقًا وَمَذَاقَةً
- To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment ذَالٌ يَذِيلُ ذَيْلًا      To taste, try, probe; experience. Discern and relish intellectually أَذَاقَ
- To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.) ذَبَّلَ      To taste repeatedly تَذَوَّقَ

Having a long tail,  
train. One who carries himself  
in a conceited manner

Appendix, supplement

A female slave

One who  
performs his own work or is  
careless of himself or of his  
reputation

Having a long skirt, train,  
tail, &c.

ذَائِلٌ وَذَيْبَالٌ

تَذْيِيلٌ

مَذَالَةٌ

مُذِيلٌ وَمُذْيِلٌ وَمُنْذِيلٌ

مُذْيَلٌ

To make a train to a  
garment. Let down the vail  
(woman). Abase, despise

To move the tail, walk  
with a proud gait

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُبُولٌ وَأَذْيَالٌ وَأَذْيَلٌ  
The hinder or lower part of a  
thing; tail, skirt, hem, train;  
fringes. Appendix, supplement,  
postscript; lower margin of a  
book

Rich, wealthy

The hindmost of the  
people

طَوِيلُ الذَّيْلِ

أَذْيَالُ النَّاسِ

To make one a leader or  
chief

To be or become a  
chief or leader

Head; a  
peak, summit; cape, projecting  
point; chief, leader; chief or  
principal part; capital; a head,  
or one of a herd of animals

Directly; completely

Most willingly

Capital; stock

Vendor of (animal)  
heads

Headship, chieftaincy, au-  
thority

رَأْسٌ

رَأْسٌ وَرَأْسٌ

رَأْسٌ ج رُؤُوسٌ وَرُؤُوسٌ

رَأْسُ الْمَالِ

رَأْسٌ وَرَأْسٌ [رُؤُوسٌ]

رِئَاسَةٌ

The tenth letter of the Alpha-  
bet, called *Ra*.

As a numerical sign = 200

To repair by  
bringing together the separate  
parts; reconcile (persons)

Rectifier, reformer

Piece of wood for repairing  
a vessel

Lion, wolf

Resin

To be a chief, the head (of a tribe)

To strike on the head

\* رَأَبٌ يَرَأَبُ رَأَبًا

\* رِئَالٌ ج رَائِلٌ وَرَائِلٌ

\* رَانِجٌ

\* رُؤُوسٌ يَرُؤُوسُ وَرَأْسٌ يَرَأْسُ رِئَاسَةً

رَأْسٌ رَأْسًا

To show one's self,  
to appear to

نَرَأَى وَنَرَأَى لِ

To have an opinion

إِرْتَأَى فِي

about, to reflect upon, consider

To ask to see. Consult, ask  
advice

إِسْتَأَى

Opinion, view; ad-

رَأْيٌ جَ آرَاءُ

vice; vote; doctrine; discern-  
ment, ability

Councillors

أَهْلُ الرِّأْيِ

Military, banner; standard

رَايَةٌ

Indication, mark (of a thing)

رَأْيَةٌ

Appearance, aspect

رَيْئٌ وَرَمَاءٌ

Hypocrisy

رَيْئًا

Lung

رَيْةٌ جَ رَيْاتٌ

Inflammation of the  
lungs

ذَاتُ الرِّئَةِ

One who sees; a seer

رَاءٌ

Dream, vision.  
[Revelation]

رُؤْيَا جَ رُؤَى

The act of seeing;  
vision

رُؤْيَةٌ جَ رُؤَى

Mirror

مِرْآةٌ جَ مَرَايَا

Hypocrite

مِرَّاهٌ

Hypocrisy

مِرَّاهَةٌ

To be master, chief. رَبًّا

\* رَبٌّ يَرْبُ رَبًّا

To collect, arrange; possess

To feed, nourish,  
bring up (child)

رَبٌّ وَرَبٌّ

To abide in (a place)

أَرَبُّ بَدْرٍ

To claim lordship of land.  
Assemble

تَرَبَّبَ

Chief, head رَئِيسٌ وَرَئِيسٌ جَ رُؤَسَاءُ  
of a community, president

The vital organs  
of the body

الْأَعْضَاءُ الرِّئِيسَةُ

Having a large head رُؤَاسِيٌّ وَرَأْسٌ

Subject, under authority مَرْوُوسٌ

\* رَأْفٌ يَرَأْفُ رَأْفًا وَرَأْفَةً وَرِئْفٌ يَرَأْفُ

To be رَأْفًا وَرِئْفٌ يَرَأْفُ رَأْفَةً  
merciful, kind, to show pity

Compassion, pity mercy رَأْفَةٌ

رِئُوفٌ رِئُوفٌ وَرِئْفٌ وَرِئْفٌ

Compassionate merciful

Young of  
the ostrich \* رَأْلٌ أَرْوَلٌ وَرِئْلَانٌ

To repair (a vessel).  
Twist a rope \* رَأَمَ يَرَأُمُ رَأْمًا

To heal, close رَعِمَ يَرَأِمُ رَأْمًا وَرِئْمَانًا  
(wound)

White antelope رَيْمٌ جَ أَرَامٌ

Glue رُؤْمَةٌ

To see, per-  
ceive (with the eye or the mind)  
to judge, think or deem true, to  
have an opinion \* رَأَى يَرَى رَأْيًا وَرُؤْيَةً

To have a vision, to see  
in a dream رَأَى رُؤْيَا

To simulate, dis-  
semble, act the hypocrite رَأْسَى مُرَّاهَةً وَرَبَّاهَةً

Do you suppose, think? يَا نَرَى

Especially, verily لَوْ نَرَمَا أَوْلَا تَرَمَا

To show, make أَرَى إِهْرَآةً وَهَرَّآةً  
(one) see (something)

Watch-tower, look out مِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ

To hinder, prevent رَبَّكَ يَرْبُكَ رَبَّنَا

\* رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ وَرَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ  
To be stupid, dull

To gain, be successful in trade رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ وَرَجَجَ وَرَجَجَ

To cause one to gain رَجَجَ [وَرَجَجَ]

To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade رَجَجَ عَلَى

Profit, gain رَجَجَ جَ أَرْجَجَ

To remain رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To restrain, fetter, tie up رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To be marked with black and white. Look sternly. Become clouded (sky) رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To become dust-coloured رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

Dust-colour, inclining to black رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

Dust or ash-coloured رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To strike with the hand, slap رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

Calamity, misfortune رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

A kind of sorrel رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

\* رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To wait or watch for an opportunity; expect. Lie upon the ground رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To wait or remain in (a place) رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

To stop, suspend (an action) رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ رَجَجَ

Lord, master رَبَّ جَ أَرْبَابَ م رَبَّةٌ

Proprietor, possessor. The Lord أَرْبَابُ

Syrup obtained from plants or fruit رَبَّ جَ رَبَابٌ وَرَبُوبٌ

Often, رَبَّ وَرَبَّتْ وَرَبَّمَا وَرَبَّمَا perhaps; it often happens that

Multitude, رَبَّةٌ وَرَبِّي جَ رَبِيُونَ

Pertaining to رَبِّي وَرَبَّائِي وَرَبُّوِي a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine

Step-father رَبَّ

Step-mother رَبَّةٌ

Musical instrument; kind of violoncello. Clouds رَبَابٌ

Covenant, league. Lordship رَبَابَةٌ

Captain of a ship; chief رَبَّانٌ

Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man رَبَّانِي جَ رَبَّانِيُونَ

Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship رَبُّوِيَّةٌ وَرَبَابَةٌ

ربَّ م رَبِيَّةٌ جَ رَبَائِبُ وَأَرْبَةٌ  
Foster-father, foster-mother, nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter

Preserved (in syrup); preserves مُرَبَّبٌ جَ مُرَبَّاتٌ

To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard رَبَّابًا رَبَّنَا

Hold yourself above it, disdain it إِرْبَابًا بِنَفْسِكَ عَنْهُ

Sentinel, scout رَبِّي وَرَبِيَّةٌ جَ رَبَائِيَا

Highway-robber [رَابِطُ الذَّرْبِ]

Inn. Hospice for the poor رِبَاطُ جِ رِبَاطَاتٍ

Bond, rope, chain. رِبَاطُ جِ رِبُطٌ

Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]

Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula رَابِطَةٌ

Bound. Monk; ascetic رِبِيطٌ

Enclosure, stable مَرْبِطٌ جِ مَرَابِطُ

Cord, rope; halter مِرْبَاطٌ

To await; ab-stain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth رَبَعَ يَرْبَعُ رَبْعًا \*

[To rest quietly; have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)] رَبَعَ بِ أَوْ فِي

To have quartan fever رَبَعَ وَأَرْبَعَ

To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day رَبَعَ

To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon spring-time. Become four or forty أَرْبَعَ

To sit cross-legged تَرَبَّعَ فِي الْمَجْلُوسِ

To find Spring-herbage تَرَبَّعَ وَارْتَبَعَ

Spring-camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling. Troop (men). Of medium stature رَبْعٌ جِ رُبُوعٌ وَرِبَاعٌ وَأَرْبَعٌ

Expectation, hope رُبْعَةٌ

Pure, refined (silver, &c.) [رُوبَاصٌ]

\* رَبَضَ بَرِضٌ رَبَضًا وَرَبَضَةً وَرُبُوضًا  
To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait

To cause to lie upon the breast رَبَضَ وَأَرْبَضَ

To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun) أَرْبَضَ

To remain, unable to leave a place تَرَبَّضَ

Foundation, basis رُبُضٌ

Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart رَبَضٌ جِ أَرْبَاضٌ

Large, thick, *sp.* tree رُبُوضٌ

Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place رِبِضٌ

Enclosure for sheep مَرْبِضٌ جِ مَرَابِضُ

To tie, bind, fasten! \* رَبَطَ يَرْبِطُ رِبْطًا

To be firm, resolute رَبَطَ رِبَاطَةً

To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy رَابَطَ مِرَابِطَةً وَرِبَاطًا

[To make a mutual agreement] تَرَابَطَ

To be tied; be caught, entangled إِرْتَبَطَ

Bundle, parcel [رَبْطَةٌ جِ رِبْطَاتٌ]

Courageous رَابِطٌ أَيْمَانٌ



Abundance, plenty	رَبَاغَةٌ	Fourth part, a fourth	رَبْعٌ وَرَبْعٌ جَ أَرْبَاعٌ
Abundant, numerous	أَرْبَغٌ	Medium in stature (man or woman)	رَبْعَةٌ جَ رَبْعَاتٌ
To tie, or put the head of an animal in a loop, tie, fasten	* رَبَّقَ يَرْبُقُ رَبْقًا	Fourth (in order)	رَابِعٌ مَ رَابِعَةٌ جَ رَوَابِعُ
To entangle a person in (an affair)	رَبَّقَ فِي	Four by four; by fours	رَبَاعٌ
To make loops in a cord	رَبَّقَ	Quadrilateral, having four radicals (word)	رُبَاعِيٌّ
To embellish speech with falsehood	رَبَّقَ الْكَلَامَ	رَبْعٌ جَ أَرْبَعَةٌ وَأَرْبَعَاءُ وَرَبَاعٌ	
رَبَّقَ وَرَبَّقَ جَ رَبَّقٌ وَرَبَائِقٌ وَأَرْبَائِقُ		Spring-time; Spring-vegetation, Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of water	
Cord with loops, loop; noose [snare, trap]			
Battle, war, calamity	أُمُّ الرِّبْقِ	The third month of the Mohammedan year	شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْأَوَّلِ
To mix, mingle, confuse. Throw (into the mire)	* رَبَّكَ يَرْبُكُ رَبْكًا	The fourth month	شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْآخِرِ
To be mixed, entangled; to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to stick in the mire	رَبَّكَ يَرْبُكُ رَبْكًا وَإِرْبَاكَ	Four (fem.)	أَرْبَعَةٌ (mas.)
Confused, entangled in an affair; at a loss what to say	رَبَّكَ وَرَبِّكَ وَمُرْتَبِكٌ	Quadrupeds	ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
Mire, muddy pool. Dates mixed with milk, curd and butter	رَبِّكَ وَرَبِّكَ وَمُرْتَبِكٌ	[Centipede	أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ
To multiply, increase	* رَبَّلَ يَرْبِلُ رَبُولًا	أَرْبَعَاءُ مَثَ أَرْبَعَاءَانِ وَأَرْبَعَاوَانِ جَ	
Lion. Malignant, crafty	رِبَالٌ جَ رَبَائِلَةٌ وَرِبَائِلُ	أَرْبَعَاوَاتُ وَأَرْبَعَاآتُ	
Captain of ship	* رَبَّانٌ	Wednesday	أَرْبَعُونَ
To increase, augment (wealth; to grow (child); enlarge, expand	* رَبَّا يَرْبُو رَبًّا وَرَبُّوًا	Forty	أَرْبَعُونَ
		Staff for raising a load upon a camel	مِرْبَعٌ وَمِرْبَعَةٌ
		Square (in form, or number)	مُرْبَعٌ
		Of medium stature. Fourth part of the spoil	مِرْبَاعٌ وَمُرْتَبِعٌ وَمَرْبُوعٌ
		Jerboa	بَرْبُوعٌ جَ بَرَابِيعُ
		To lead a comfortable, easy life	* رَبِيعٌ يَرْبِغُ رَبِغًا
		Easy, comfortable	رَابِغٌ

To be firm, stable. **\*رَتَبَ يَرْتَبُ رَتْبًا**  
Stand erect

To render firm, establish  
consolidate. To set in order **رَتَّبَ**

To cause to be firm, erect **أَرَتَبَ**

To be stable. Be arranged,  
set in order **تَرَتَّبَ**

To be consequent upon;  
result from **تَرَتَّبَ عَلَى**

Rank, position, grade. **رَبَّةٌ ج رُتَبٌ**  
Order, arrangement

Salary, pension; fixed, steady **رَاتِبٌ**

Arrangement, disposition,  
order, setting in order **تَرْتِيبٌ**

Grade, rank; high **مَرْتَبَةٌ ج مَرَاتِبٌ**  
rank, high position. Height,  
look-out

To be tongue-tied **\*رَجَجَ يَرْجَجُ رَجْجًا**

To shut, lock  
(a door) **رَجَجَ يَرْجَجُ رَجْجًا وَأَرْجَجَ**

To be in commotion (sea). **أَرْجَجَ**  
Cover the whole land (herbage,  
snow)

The affair was **أَرْجَجَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
closed to him, beyond his power  
to execute

Large door having a  
wicket; closed door **رَجَجٌ وَرَتَاجٌ**

Latch, bolt (of a door) **مِرْتَاجٌ**

To eat **\*رَنَعَ يَرْنَعُ رَنْعًا وَرِنَاعًا وَرُنُوعًا**  
and drink to satisfaction. To  
live in the midst of abundance

To permit (animals) to feed **أَرْنَعَ**  
at will in rich pasturage; come  
upon good pasturage

Abundance of food and pro-  
visions, good living **رَنْعَةٌ**

To tend, nourish, train up **رَبَّى**

[To lend at interest, **رَبَايَ مَرَابَاةً**  
to take usury.] To flatter

To take more than one **أَرَبَى**  
gives; to receive usury, to ex-  
ceed (the measure); to multiply,  
increase

To train, educate. Be or  
become nourished, brought up **تَرَبَّى**  
Usury, interest; profit;  
excess, addition **رِبَا وَرِبَاهٌ**

Company of men.  
Asthma, panting **رَبْوٌ ج أَرْبَاهٌ**

Favour, benefit **رَبَاهٌ**

Hill, height **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبَوِيٌّ**

Ten thousand  
(dirhems), [myriad] **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبَوَاتٌ**  
[One million] **رَبْوَةٌ**

Hill, height **رَابِعَةٌ ج رَوَابٍ**

Education, training cultiva-  
tion (of plants); raising (cattle) **تَرْبِيَةٌ**

Relations, family connec-  
tions. Groin **أَرْبِيَّةٌ**

Usurer **مَرَابٍ**

Educator, trainer **مُرَبِّ**

Educated, trained up; grown.  
[Sweetmeats, preserves] **مُرَبَّى**

To have an im-  
pediment of speech, stammer **\*رَثَ يَرِثُ رَثًا**

Chief **رَثٌ ج رُثُوثٌ**

Impediment of speech,  
stammering **رَثَةٌ**

Stammerer **أَرَثٌ مَرَثَاهُ ج رُثٌ**

- Inheritance (See وَرَثَ) رِثَةٌ  
 Squalor, raggedness رَثَاةٌ  
 Worn out, رَثِيتٌ وَرَثٌ ج رِثَاثٌ  
 thread-bare; half-dead  
 To be greedy, رَفَعَ رَفْعٌ رَفَاً  
 eager for  
 A greedy, avari- رَفِيعٌ ج رَفِيعُونَ  
 cious (person)  
 \* رَفَاً يَرْفُو رَفَاً وَرَثِي يَرْثِي رَثَاً  
 To bewail (the dead), وَرَثَاةٌ وَمَرَثَاةٌ  
 eulogise (the dead); compose an  
 elegiac poem (to honour one)  
 To mention a tradition رَفَا عَنْ  
 received from another  
 To condole with, pity رَفَا لَ  
 To lament and eulogize رَفَى وَرَثَى  
 the dead  
 Eulogy رَفَاةٌ  
 Pain in the joints رَفِيتٌ  
 Funeral- مَرَثِيَةٌ وَمَرَثَاةٌ ج مَرَاثٍ  
 oration, elegy  
 To move, رَجَّ رَجْجٌ رَجَاً وَارْجَ  
 shake, make tremble; be moved,  
 agitated, tremble  
 Agitation, trembling اِرْجَاجٌ  
 To put off, defer (a matter) \* اَرْجَاً  
 A Moslem sect who hold مَرْجَةٌ  
 that faith is sufficient without  
 works  
 \* رَجَبٌ يَرْجُبُ رَجَاً وَرَجَبٌ يَرْجُبُ  
 To be ashamed; to be afraid رَجَاً  
 of
- Pasture مَرْعٍ ج مَرَاعٍ  
 To close (a fissure), \* رَتَقَ مَرْتَقٍ رَتْقاً  
 Sew together, mend  
 Something united or joined رَتَقَ  
 together  
 To be well ar- \* رَقِلَ بَرَقِلٌ وَرَقَلًا  
 ranged, in good order  
 To arrange well (speech, رَقَلَ وَتَرَقَّلَ  
 discourse); read gracefully and  
 distinctly. [Sing]  
 Evenness of the teeth. Good رَقْلٌ  
 arrangement  
 Large spider, رُقْلَاهُ ج رُقْلَاوَاتٌ  
 tarantula  
 [Singing, song.] تَرَنِيْلٌ ج تَرَائِيْلٌ  
 Act of reciting or chanting  
 [Singer.] Reciter مَرْتِلٌ  
 To break, crush. \* رَمَّ مَرْمٌ رَمْثًا  
 Go slowly  
 To have the رِيْمَةُ on the finger اَرَمَ  
*Spartium monospermum.*  
*Linn* رَمٌ  
 String wound رَمَّةٌ وَرِيْمَةٌ ج رَمَائِمٌ  
 around the finger as a reminder  
 To be worn \* رَثَ بَرِثٌ رَثَاةٌ وَرَثُوَّةٌ  
 out, threadbare, ragged  
 To wear out اَرَثَ  
 To be exhausted اِرْثَ  
 Worn out, ragged. رَثٌ ج رِثَاثٌ  
 Rags, old worn out garments  
 Rags, old car- رِثَةٌ ج رِثٌ وَرِثَاثٌ  
 pets; old furniture, rubbish.  
 The dregs of the people, rabble

To be continuous  
(wind, thunder)

تَرْجَزُ وَهَزَجُ

Filth, impurity; idolatry.  
Punishment, torment

رَجَزٌ

A kind of metre (in poetry)

رَجَزٌ

A poem in the above metre

أَرْجُوزَةٌ

\* رَجِسَ بَرَجَسَ رَجَا وَرَجَسَ

To disgrace and  
defile one's self by a shameful  
deed

بَرَجَسَ رَجَا

To thunder (sky),  
bray (camel)

رَجَسَ بَرَجَسَ رَجَا

To measure the  
depth of water

رَجَسَ وَأَرْجَسَ

To be shaken, to tremble.  
Make a noise

إِزْجَسَ

Shameful  
deed; pollution; turpitude; filth

رَجَسٌ وَرَجَسٌ وَرَجَاةٌ

Guilty of a shameful deed;  
dirty, foul

رَجِسٌ

\* رَجَعَ بَرَجَعَ رُجُوعًا وَمَرَجَا وَرَجَى

To return, turn back. Repeat.  
Relate, refer. (*Gram.*)

To have recourse to

رَجَعَ إِلَى

To renounce, desist from

رَجَعَ عَنْ

To retract

رَجَعَ فِي

To cause to return, restore;  
repeat, reiterate

رَجَعَ

To review, look at or into  
repeatedly

رَاجَعَ

To restore, bring back,  
cause to return; send back a  
thing bought

أَرْجَعَ

To retreat, revert to

تَرَجَعَ إِلَى

رَجَبَ رَجَا وَرُجُوبًا وَرَجَبَ وَأَرْجَبَ  
To venerate, honour, esteem

The رَجَبُ جَ أَزْجَابُ وَرَجَابُ  
seventh month of the Moham-  
medan year

Finger joint, *sp.*  
the lower رَاجِبَةٌ جَ رَفَاجِبُ

To weigh رَجَحَ بَرَجَحَ رُجْحَانًا وَرُجُوعًا  
down, over-weigh; surpass in  
weight; [be probable]

To cause the scale رَجَحَ وَأَرْجَحَ لَ  
to sink; give more than full  
weight

To prefer; [represent as  
more probable] رَجَحَ عَلَى

To balance, oscillate;  
to prevail, be preferable تَرَجَحَ وَإِزْجَحَ

To outweigh (in one's  
mind) تَرَجَحَ عِنْدَ

To consider of weight إِسْتَرْجَحَ

Outweighing, preferable رَاجِحٌ

Preferable, more probable أَرْجَحُ

Swing;  
[cradle] أَرْجُوحَةٌ وَمَرْجُوحَةٌ وَرَجَاحَةٌ

Preference, probability تَرْجِيحٌ

To carry [رَجَدَ بَرَجَدَ رَجَادًا] \*

the sheaves (of grain) to the  
threshing-floor

To tremble, be agitated;  
to start; be tired \* رَجَرَ

To be agitated; vacillate تَرَجَرَ

To versify رَجَزَ بَرَجَزَ رَجَزًا  
or recite verse in the metre  
called (رَجَزٌ)

To go on foot; **رَجَلَ بِرَجْلٍ رَجَلًا** \*  
have an affection in the foot

To make (one) go on foot. **أَرْجَلُ**  
Grant a delay

To go on foot; dismount **تَرَجَلَ**  
(intr.). Resemble a man,  
(woman). Comb the hair

To speak extempore. **إِزْجَلَ**  
Cook in a cauldron

To follow one's own **إِزْجَلَ بِرَأْيِهِ**  
opinion; be obstinate

Footman. Man **رَجُلٌ**

Foot, leg; hind leg **رِجْلٌ جِ أَزْجُلُ**  
of a quadruped. Portion

A man (individual, **رَجُلٌ جِ رِجَالٌ**  
not generic)

Somewhat curly or wavy **رَجِلٌ**  
(hair)

**رَجِلٌ وَرَاجِلٌ جِ رَجَلٌ وَرَجَالَةٌ وَرَجَالٌ**  
Pedestrian; foot-  
soldiers **وَرَجَالٌ وَرَجُلَانٌ**

Water-plant; purs- **رِجْلَةٌ جِ رِجَلٌ**  
lane. Herd

Manliness; **رِجْلَةٌ وَرِجُولَةٌ وَرِجُولِيَّةٌ**  
virility

Large in the leg or foot **أَرْجَلُ**

Act of extemporizing, im- **إِزْجَالٌ**  
provisation

Large cauldron; **مِرْجَلٌ جِ مَرَاجِلُ**  
copper cooking, pot. Comb

Improvised (speech) **مِرْجَلٌ**

To stone; kill; **رَجَمَ بِرَجْمٍ رَجْمًا** \*  
calumniate, curse

To surmise, **رَجَمَ بِالْقَبْرِ أَوْ بِالظَّنِّ**  
guess

To reclaim, demand back, **إِسْتَرْجَعَ**  
ask for the return of. Say:

**إِنَّا لِلَّهِ وَإِنَّا إِلَيْهِ رَاجِعُونَ**

Return. **رَجَعَ جِ رُجْمَانٌ وَرِجَاعٌ**  
Echo. Repeated rain

Reply to a **رُجُوعَةٌ وَرُجُوعِي وَرُجْمَانٌ**  
letter

Return to life, resurrection **رُجُوعَةٌ**

Woman who returns **رَاجِعَةٌ جِ رَوَاجِعُ**  
to her family after divorce or  
death of her husband

Varying winds **الرَّوَاجِعُ**

Return **رُجُوعٌ**

Sent back. Cud of **رَجَعَ جِ رُجُوعٌ**  
ruminating animals

Return, sp. to God, repent- **إِزْجَاعٌ**  
ance

Return; place to **مَرْجِعٌ جِ مَرَاجِعُ**  
which one returns. Base of the  
scapula

Review, repetition **مُرَاجَعَةٌ**

**\* رَجَفَ بِرَجْفٍ رَجْنًا وَرَجْنَانًا وَرَجُوفًا**

To quake, tremble; resound  
(thunder); be impatient for the  
conflict (soldiers). Shake

To spread alarming reports **أَرْجَفَ**  
to excite the people. Shake,  
agitate; be agitated

To tremble, be **تَرَجَفَ وَهُوَ إِزْجَفٌ**  
agitated

Trembling, shaking, earth- **رَجَّةٌ**  
quake

Seditious rumour **إِزْجَافٌ جِ أَرَاكِيفُ**

Agitator, seditious **مُرْجِفٌ**

* رَحِبَ بِرَحْبٍ رَجَا وَرَحِبَ بِرَحْبٍ	To place stones on a grave	رَجَمَ الْقَبْرَ
To be wide, spacious (place) رَجَا	To vie with another in throwing stones	رَاجِمَ
To enlarge, widen رَحِبَ	To pelt one another with stones	نَرَا جِمَ
To welcome رَحِبَ وَتَرَحَّبَ بـ	To be collected, heaped up	إِرْتَجَمَ
To be or render large, spacious أَرَحَبَ	Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit	رَجَمَ جِ رِجَامٍ
Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place رَحْبٌ وَ [رَحَابَةٌ]	Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend	رَجْمٌ جِ رُجُومٌ
Ample, spacious رَحْبٌ وَرَحِيبٌ وَرَحَابٌ	Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena	رُجْمَةٌ جِ رُجْمٌ وَرِجَامٌ
Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land رَحْبَةٌ وَرُجْبَةٌ جِ رَحَابٌ وَرَحِبٌ وَرَحَابَاتٌ	Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan)	رَجِمَ
Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease تَرَحَّابٌ	Sling	مِرْجَامٌ جِ مِرْجَةٌ وَمِرَاجِمٌ
Welcome! Be at your ease مَرَجَابُكَ	To remain in, abide	* رَجَنَ يَرْجُنُ رُجُونًا
Form of salutation. Good day! [مَرَجَا]	Coral	* مَرَجَانٌ
To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply * رَحَرَ	To hope, hope for, expect. Fear	* رَجَا يَرْجُو رَجَاءً وَرَجَاةً
Shallow (dish) [مَرَحَرٌ]	To hope for, expect	رَجَى وَتَرَجَّى وَإِزْتَجَّى
* رَحَضَ يَرْحُضُ رَحَضًا وَ [رَحَضًا]	[To beg, entreat]	تَرَجَّى
To wash (clothes, hands)	To put off, defer	أَرْجَى
To sweat copiously (in fever) رُحِضَ	Hope	رَجَاءً
Copious sweat, sp. in a fever رُحْضَاهُ	Side, side of a well	رَجَا وَرَجَاءٌ جِ أَرْجَاءٌ
State of being in a sweat رَحَاضٌ	A thing hoped for	رَجِيَّةٌ
Washed رَجِضٌ	A thing postponed	أَرْجِيَّةٌ

To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him" رَحِمَ وَرَحِمَ عَلَيْهِ

To implore pity اِسْتَرْحَمَ

Uterus, womb. رَحِمٌ وَرَحِمٌ جَ اَرْحَامٌ  
Blood-relationship

Pity, compassion رَحْمَةٌ وَرَحْمَةٌ وَرَحْمَةٌ

Compassionate, merciful رَحِيمٌ وَرَحِيمٌ جَ رُحَمَاءُ

The رَحْمَانُ (أَوِ الرَّحْمَنُ) الرَّحِيمُ  
Merciful; God

Clemency, pity, مَرْحَمَةٌ جَ مَرَاحِمُ  
mercy, act of compassion; grace  
An object of God's mercy; deceased (person) مَرْحُومٌ

\* رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحْوًا وَرَحَى يَرْحِي رَحًا  
To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone وَتَرَحَّى

Mill- رَحَى جَ اَرْحَ وَارْحَاءُ وَارْجَةٌ  
stone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make رَحَّ يَرْحُ رَحًا  
soft. Mix (wine, &c.)

The castle in the رُحْ جَ رُحَّةٌ  
game of chess. Fabulous bird

Saddle \* [رَخَتْ جَ رُخُوتٌ]

To be cheap, رَخَصَ يَرْخُصُ رُخْصًا  
become cheap

To be soft, رَخَصَ رَخَاصَةً وَرُخُوصَةً  
flexible

To lower the price رَخَصَ

To allow, make رَخَصَ وَتَرَخَّصَ لِي فِي  
concession in (something)

A piece of مِرْحَافٌ جَ مَرَاحِفُ  
wood for pounding clothes.  
Wash-tub. [Water-closet]

Choice wine رُحَاقٌ وَرَحِيقٌ \*

\* رَحَلَ يَرْحُلُ رَحَلًا وَرَحِيلًا وَتَرَحَّلًا

To depart وَتَرَحَّلَ وَارْتَحَلَ عَنْ وَإِلَى  
from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate

To saddle or رَحَلَ وَارْتَحَلَ الْبَعِيرَ  
mount a camel

To cause to depart, travel; رَحَلَ  
Make (one) undertake a journey

To train a camel; furnish أَرَحَلَ  
one

To ask one to journey (to اِسْتَرْحَلَ  
him)

Pack-saddle, رَحْلٌ جَ اَرْحُلٌ وَرَحَالٌ  
place of halting. effects for a journey, baggage

Migration, journey. رِحْلَةٌ وَارْتِحَالٌ  
[Journal of journey]

Migration رَجُلٌ وَرِحْلَةٌ وَارْتِحَالٌ  
of a family or tribe

Traveller, one who رَاحِلٌ جَ رُحَلٌ  
changes his place of sojourn

Camel or other رَاحِلَةٌ جَ رَوَاحِلُ  
animal suitable for migration

Saddle رَحَالَةٌ جَ رَحَائِلُ

Great traveller رَحَالٌ وَرَحَالَةٌ

Stage of a journey; station for traveller; a day's journey مَرَحَلَةٌ جَ مَرَاحِلُ

\* رَحِمَ يَرْحَمُ رَحْمَةً وَمَرْحَمَةً وَرُحْمًا  
To pity, have compassion upon

To soften, relax, enervate. Let down (a veil) رَاخَى وَأَرْخَى

To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run. أَرْخَى لِرَاحِ

To desist ; retire from ; flag ; be slow ; protracted تَرَخَى

To be or become إِرْخَى وَإِسْتَرْخَى  
lax, soft ; enervated, inefficient

A want of vigour, رَخَاءٌ  
relaxation ; abundance, luxury

Soft, gentle breeze رُخَاءٌ

Lax, soft, yielding, flexible ; loose رُخُوٌّ

Softness, laxity, slackness رِخْوَةٌ وَرَخَاوَةٌ

Ample, easy, plentiful (life) رِخْيٌ

Free from care رِخْيُ الْبَالِ

Relaxation, laxity, إِرْخَاءٌ وَإِسْتِرْخَاءٌ  
went of vigour, languor following a sickness

\* رَدَّ يَرُدُّ رَدًّا وَمَرَدًّا وَمَرْدُودًا

To repel, send back. turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse. Close (door). Cause to become

To refuse a thing from one رَدَّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْئًا

To reply to ... رَدَّ إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا وَعَلَيْهِ

To bring or cause to رَدَّ إِلَى

return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking]

To repel with violence. To رَدَّدَ  
turn over in the mind, ponder ; repeat ; cause to waver

To make cheap أَرْخَصَ

To buy cheap أَرْخَصَ وَإِزْتَخَصَ

To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave] اِسْتَرْخَصَ

Soft, tender, flexible, supple رَخَصٌ مَرَخَصَةٌ

Cheapness of price رُخْصٌ

Softness, رُخُوصَةٌ وَرَخَاصَةٌ وَرُخْصَةٌ  
flexibility. Kindness, indulgence ; permission ; benevolence of God

Cheap. Soft, tender رَخِصٌ

\* رَخَفَ يَرْخِفُ رَخْفًا وَرَخِيفَ يَرْخِفُ رَخْفًا

To be thin. Soft (dough) وَرَخِيفَ يَرْخِفُ رَخَافَةً

To be soft, \* رَخِمَ يَرْخِمُ رَخْمًا  
agreeable (voice), be euphonic ; be easy, gentle

To incubate (hen) رَخِمَ وَأَرْخِمَ عَلَى

To soften one's manner of رَخِمَ  
speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble]

Sympathy, affection رَخِمٌ وَرَخِمَةٌ

Marble رُخَامٌ

Tender, soft (voice) ; euphonic. رَخِيمٌ وَرَخِيمٌ

Dropping the last letter of a noun تَرَخِيمٌ

\* رِخْيٌ يَرْخِي رَخَاءً وَرِخْوَةٌ وَرُخُوٌّ يَرْخِي

To be soft, flaccid, relaxed ; رَخَاوَةٌ  
without vigour, fragile ; have an easy life



Setting aside, repelling	مَرَدَّ	To be made to return frequently	تَرَدَّدَ
It is unavoidable	لَا مَرَدَّ لَهُ	To frequent (a place)	تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate	مَرَدَّدَ	To waver, be in doubt ; hesitate	تَرَدَّدَ فِي
Vacillating. Returning frequently. Perplexed	مَرَدَّدَ	To retire by degrees	تَرَدَّدَ وَتَرَادَّ
Rejected, repelled; refuted	مَرْدُودٌ	To dispute.	تَرَادَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ
Repudiated, divorced (woman)	مَرْدُودَةٌ	To go back, retreat, revert	إِرْتَدَّ
To prop up, support, strengthen ; aid	* رَدَّأَ يَرْدَأُ رَدًّا وَآزَدَأَ	To retrace one's steps	إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى عَنِيهِ
To be bad, corrupt, vicious	رَدُوٌّ يَرْدُو رَدَاةً	To be brought back, converted to	إِرْتَدَّ إِلَى
Aid, assistance ; helper.	رَدِيٌّ	To depart from; apostatize	إِرْتَدَّ عَنْ
Heavy burden	رَدَاةٌ	To recall, get back, reclaim ; retract, revoke	إِسْتَرَدَّ
Evil, malice	رَدَاةٌ وَ [رَدَاةٌ]	Repulse, refusal. Return ; restitution. Reply. Refutation	رَدٌّ
Evil	رَدِيٌّ ج [أَرْدِيًا] وَآزِدِيَّةً	Rejected, worthless	رَدَّجٌ رُدُودٌ
(adj.) malicious	أَزْدَأَ	Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo	رِدَّةٌ
Worse, more wicked, detestible	* إِرْدَبٌ	Apostasy. Remainder	رِدَّةٌ
Corn measure, (Egypt)	إِرْدَبَةٌ	Repulsion, aversion	رِدَادٌ
Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe	* رَدَحَ يَرْدَحُ رَدْحًا وَآزَحَ	Profit, good	رَادَةٌ
To widen (a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate	رَدَحٌ	Inside bar to a door	[رَادُودَةٌ]
Long period of time	رُدْحَةٌ	Return, conversion (to a faith)	إِرْتِدَادٌ إِلَى
Curtain to the back of a tent	رَدَاخٌ	Apostasy	إِرْتِدَادٌ عَنْ
Large bowl. Heavy in the hips; heavily laden (camel)	رَدَاخٌ	Reclamation, recovery (of something)	إِسْتِرْدَادٌ
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)	* رَدَعٌ يَرْدَعُ رَدْعًا عَنْ	Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering ; hesitation	تَرَدَّدَ
Repel, keep off, prevent from...		Repetition, turning over in the mind	تَرَدَّبَ

Whatever comes **رَدِيفٌ جِ رَدَافٌ**  
behind ; a rider behind ; a star  
that rises as another is setting.  
[The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy. Succession **بَرَادِفٌ**

Synonymous, synonym **مُتَرَادِفٌ**

To stop (a **\* رَدَمَ بَرَدِمُ رَدَمًا**  
breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.  
Continue. Become green again  
(tree)

To mend (a garment or **رَدَمَ وَتَرَدَمَ**  
speech)

To consume ; become old **تَرَدَمَ**  
worn

To be stopped up. Be old, **إِرْتَدَمَ**  
patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris **رَدَمٌ**

Separating wall **رَدَمٌ**

One who is **رَدَمٌ وَرَدَامٌ وَمِرْدَامٌ**  
good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in **رَدِمَ جِ رَدْمٌ**  
rags

To spin. [To **\* رَدَنَ بَرْدُنُ رَدَنًا**  
purr (cat)]

To make the *rudn* to a **رَدَنَ وَأَزَدَنَ**  
shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the **رَدْنُ جِ أَرْدَانُ**  
sleeve ; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth **رَدَنٌ**

Saffron **رَادِنٌ**

Well-straightened (spear) **رَدِينِي**

The Jordan. Drowsiness **أَرْدُنُ**

Spindle **مَرْدَنُ جِ مَرَادِنُ**

To be repelled, hin- **إِرْتَدَعَ عَنْ**  
dered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saf- **رَدَعٌ**

fron or blood. [Hindrance. Ad-  
monition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay **رِدَاعٌ**

To be loamy, muddy **\* رَدَغٌ - أَرَدَغٌ**

Thick mud **رَدَغَةٌ جِ رَدَغٌ وَرِدَاغٌ**

**\* رَدَفَ بَرْدَفُ وَرَدِفَ بَرْدَفُ رَدَفًا.**

To follow, come behind ; rise **وَلِي**  
in succession to ; ride behind

[To be a substitute, lieu- **رَادَفَ**  
tenant (of a prince.) To carry  
two riders (animal). Mount one  
upon another. Be synonymous  
( words)

To follow in turn, succeed ; **أَرْدَفَ**  
to take a second rider behind ;  
carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mu- **تَرَادَفَ**  
tually. To ride an animal one  
behind another. To be synony-  
mous (words)

To take a rider behind **إِرْتَدَفَ**  
Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows **رَدَفٌ جِ أَرْدَافٌ**  
Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day **الرِّدْفَانِ**

Croup, hind part **رَدَفٌ وَرِدَافٌ**  
of an animal on which one rides

To regard as base, mean, abject; despise **اِسْتَزَدَلَ**

**رَذَلْ ج رُذُولٌ وَرَذِيلٌ ج رُذَالَةٌ**

Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure

Baseness, mean- **رَذَالَةٌ ج رَذَالَاتٌ**  
ness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]

Baseness, vileness, impurity **رَذِيلَةٌ ج رَذَائِلٌ**

Baser, viler **أَرَذَلَ ج أَرَذُلُونَ وَأَرَاذِلُ**

To fix firmly **رَزَزَ بَرَزُ رَزَا وَارَزَّ**  
(in the earth, or one thing in another)

To glaze, polish. Arrange **رَزَزَ**

To be fixed, stick fast **إِزْنَزَ**

Rumbling sound; thunder **رِزٌّ وَرِزِيرِي**

Rice **رُزٌّ (for أَرُزٌّ)**

Staple with **رَزَّةٌ ج رَزَاتٌ وَرَزَزٌ**  
ring, iron bolt, hinge

Rice merchant **رَزَّازٌ**

**\* رَزَا بَرَزَا رُزْمًا وَمَرَزَتَهُ وَرَزِي بَرَزَا**

To diminish, take **رُزْمًا وَإِزْنَزَا**  
from... Afflict; damage

**رُزْمٌ ج أَرَزَامٌ وَرِزِيَةٌ ج رَزَابَا وَرِزِيَةٌ**

Damage, misfortune, calamity. [Prejudice] **ج رَزَابَا. مَرِزِيَةٌ**

To adhere to (a place) **\* رَزَبَ بَرَزُبُ رَزَبَا**

To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house) **\* رَدَّهَ بَرَدَّهُ رَدَّمَا**

Firm, unconquerable **رَدِيَّةٌ**

**\* رَدَى بَرَدِي رَدَبَا وَرَدَبَانَا وَأَرَدَى**

To increase; Break, beat. Hop. Amble (horse)

To be older than fifty **رَدَى عَلَى الْخَمْسِينَ**

To die, perish **رَدِي بَرَدَى رَدَى تَرَدَى**

To cause to perish. **أَرَدَى**

To put on a mantle or cloak **تَرَدَى وَإِرْتَدَى**

To fall into **تَرَدَى فِي**

Perishing **رَدِي**

Excess, redundancy. Death **رَدَى**

Rock, or mass of rock **رَدَاةٌ**

Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance **رِدَاةٌ ج أَرْدِيَّةٌ**

Enveloped in a mantle **مُرْدِيٌّ**

To drizzle; exude **\* رَدَّ وَأَرَدَّ**

Drizzling rain. A little wealth **رَدَاذٌ**

**\* رَذَلْ بَرَذَلْ وَرَذِلْ بَرَذَلْ رَذَالَةٌ**

To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality **وَرَذُولَةٌ**

To be **رَذَلْ بَرَذَلْ رَذَلًا وَأَرَذَلَ**

or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]

To have base companions **أَرَذَلَ**

- To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter) \* رَزَمَ يَرْزُمُ رَزْمًا
- To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up رَزَمَ
- Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper] رِزْمَةٌ جِ رِزْمٌ
- To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner \* رَزُنَ يَرْزُنُ رِزَانَةً
- To lift and weigh in the hand رَزَنَ يَرْزَنُ رِزْنًا
- To show gravity, sedateness تَرَزَّنَ
- To be opposite, face to face تَرَاوَنَ
- Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water رَزْنٌ جِ رِزْنٌ وَرِزَانٌ
- Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water رِزْنَةٌ جِ رِزْنٌ
- Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment رِزَانَةٌ
- Weighty, grave, calm رَزِينٌ
- Almanac. \* [رِزْنَامَةٌ]
- To dig, bury; insert \* رَسَّ يَرْسُ رَسًا
- Beginning. First touch (of a fever) رَسٌّ وَرَسِيسٌ
- A tribe mentioned in the Coran أَصْحَابُ الرِّسِّ
- To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid) \* رَسَبَ يَرْسِبُ رَسْبًا فِي
- Iron rod اِرْزَبَةٌ وَمِرْزَبَةٌ
- Satrapy مِرْزَبَةٌ
- Great or long ship مِرْزَابٌ جِ مِرَازِبٌ
- Satrap (Pers.) مِرْزَبَانٌ جِ مِرَازِبَةٌ
- To fall from fatigue and emaciation \* رَزَحَ يَرْزَحُ رِزَاحًا وَرِزُوحًا
- To weary out, jade (an animal) رَزَحَ
- Extreme fatigue رِزُوحٌ
- Exhausted, worn out, emaciated رَازِحٌ جِ رِزْحٌ
- \* رِزْدَاقٌ جِ رِزْدَاقَاتٌ وَرِزَادِيقٌ
- District or region containing many villages and cultivated land
- To bellow (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach \* رَزَفَ يَرْزِفُ رِزْفًا وَارْزَفَ
- To provide the necessities of life (God); grant, bestow upon \* رَزَقَ يَرْزُقُ رِزْقًا
- To receive wages, means of living اِزْتَرَقَ
- To ask for the necessities of life اِسْتَرْزَقَ
- Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain [Property, real estate] رِزْقٌ جِ اِرْزَاقٌ
- He who furnishes the means of living; God رَازِقٌ وَرِزَاقٌ
- Happy, fortunate. مَرْزُوقٌ

- To ask (someone) to send (something) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ مِنْ**
- To act towards one with boldness and familiarity ; be free, affable towards **إِسْتَرْسَلَ إِلَى**
- To be diffuse in (speech) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ فِي**
- Moderation, slowness **رِسْلٌ وَرِسْلَةٌ**
- Easy (pace). Lax, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair) **رَسْلٌ**
- Drove of camels **رَسْلٌ جَ أَرْسَالٌ**
- Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation **رِسَالَةٌ جَ رِسَالَاتٌ وَرِسَائِلٌ**
- Envoy, messenger, apostle **رُسُولٌ جَ رُسُلٌ وَرُسُلَاءٌ**
- Messenger, receiver of a message. Message **رَسِيلٌ جَ رُسُلَاءٌ وَرُسُلٌ**
- One sent, missionary **مُرْسَلٌ**
- Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses **مُرْسَلَةٌ جَ مُرْسَلَاتٌ**
- Correspondent **مُرَاسِلٌ**
- Correspondence, [commercial communications] **مُرَاسَلَةٌ**
- Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger] **مُرْسَالٌ جَ مَرَايِلٌ**
- Hanging loose (hair) **مُسْتَرْسَلٌ**
- To trace, draw lines ; design, sketch ; stamp, seal **\* رَسَمَ بَرَسْمُ رَسْمًا عَلَى**
- To prescribe, enjoin, bid **رَسَمَ لِي**
- To precipitate (tr.) **رَسَبَ**
- Sediment ; lees, dregs **رُسُوبٌ وَرُسَابَةٌ**
- Same as **رُزْنَانِي** **\* رُسْتَانِي**
- Theatre. Arena **\* [ رَسَجَ - مَرَسَجَ جَ مَرَايِلٌ ]**
- To be firm, stable **\* رَسَخَ بَرَسَخَ رُسُوخًا**
- To render firm, stable **أَرْسَخَ**
- Firm, stable **رَاسِخٌ جَ رَاسِخُونَ**
- Well instructed, or grounded in a science **رَاسِخٌ فِي الْعِلْمِ**
- The ankle, wrist ; narrow part of the legs **\* رُسْعٌ جَ أَرْسَاغٌ وَأَرْسُغٌ**
- Abundant (food), comfortable (life) **رَسِيعٌ**
- To walk shackled or as though in shackles **رَسَفَ بَرَسِفَ رَسْفًا وَرَسِيفًا**
- To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel) **\* رَسَلَ بَرَسَلَ رَسَلًا**
- To correspond with, about (a matter) **رَاسَلَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى أَوْ بِ**
- To dismiss, send **أَرْسَلَ**
- To utter, originate ; make current a proverb **أَرْسَلَهُ مَقَالًا**
- To act leisurely or deliberately in... **تَرَسَلَ فِي**
- To correspond with, send and receive messages **تَرَاكَسَلَ**
- To hang loose and long (hair) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ**

Firm, stable, constant,  
steadfast

رَبِيَّ

رَاسٍ مِ رَاسِيَّةٍ ج رَاسِيَّاتٍ وَرَوَاسٍ

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port,  
at anchor (ship). Mountain

Port. Anchorage.  
Arrival at port

مَرْنَى ج مَرَّاسٍ

Anchor

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَّاسٍ

\* رَشَنَ بَرَشَ رَشَا وَتَرَشَّاشًا وَارَشَنَ

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen) رَشَشَ الْحَبْرَ

To be scattered, sprinkled تَرَشَّشَ

Sprinkling; light  
rain

رَشَّ ج رِشَاشٌ

Instrument for

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَّاسٍ

sprinkling; watering-pot

To exude, per- رَشَّحَ بَرَشَّحَ رَشَّحًا  
spire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump,  
skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Edu-  
cate

رَشَّحَ لِي

To ooze out. Be trained.

تَرَشَّحَ

[Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to. . . تَرَشَّحَ لِي  
[Be a candidate for office]

Perspiring, oozing, filtration.  
[Cold in the head] رَشَّحَ

Perspiration. Moisture.

رَشَّحٌ

Trained, educated. [Candi-  
date] مَرَّاسٌ

\* رَشَدَ بَرَشَدَ وَرَشَدَ بَرَشَدَ رَشَدًا

To follow the right  
way, be well guided وَرَشَادًا وَرَشَدًا

To ordain to a sacred  
office. [رَسَمَ رِسَامَةً]

To trace, mark or stamp well رَسَمَ

To examine carefully, con-  
sider well تَرَسَّمَ

To obey a command. [Be  
ordained to a sacred office] اِرْتَسَمَ

Trace, mark, رَسَمَ ج رُسُومٌ وَأَرْسَمَ

line, impression; sketch; plan,  
design; order; tax, impost. De-  
finition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative [رَسِيًّا]

According to rule, offi-  
cially [رَسِيًّا]

A certain pace رَسِيمٌ وَمَرَسَمٌ  
(camel)

Sign, mark. رُسُومٌ ج رَوَاسِيمٌ وَرَوَاسِمٌ  
Inscribed wooden tablet

Stamp, seal رُسُومٌ وَرَاسُومٌ

Marked, traced, laid out مَرَسُومٌ

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie \* رَسَنَ بَرَسَنَ رَسَنًا وَأَرْسَنَ  
with, or put on, a halter

Halter رَسَنَ ج أَرْسَنٌ وَأَرْسَانٌ

Nose, sp. of a  
horse مَرَسِنٌ ج مَرَّاسِنٌ

To be firm, \* رَسَا بَرَسُوا رَسَوًا وَرُسُوًا  
stable, immovable. Anchor, lie  
at anchor (ship). [Be calm,  
grave, dignified]

To swim with another رَاسَى

To cast anchor. Make أَرَسَى اِرْسَاةً  
firm; be firm, stable. well  
anchored.

Elegance of form or stature رَشَاقَةٌ

Elegance of language, style [رَشَاقَةٌ]

To write; seal, stamp \*رَشَمَ يَرَشُمُ رَشْمًا

Mark, trace, impression رَشْمٌ

Engraved tablet; seal, stamp رَوْثَمٌ

Marked or stamped with dots or lines أَرَشَمَ

Window, sky-light \*رَوَّشَنُ جِ رَوَّاشِنُ

To bribe \*رَشَا يَرْشُو رَشْوًا

To put a rope (to a bucket) أَرَشَى

To receive a bribe إِرْشَى

To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child) إِسْرَشَى

Bribe رِشْوَةٌ جِ رِشْوَى وَرِشَا

Rope, cord, bucket-rope رِشَاةٌ جِ أَرْشِيَّةٌ وَتَرَشَاةٌ

To stick, join \*رَصَّ يَرْصُ رَصًّا (one thing to another); make firm. [Press, squeeze]

[To overlay with lead] رَصَصَ

They stood or placed themselves close together تَرَاَصَّوا

Lead رَصَاصٌ

Piece of lead; [bullet] رَصَاصَةٌ

Lead-colour رَصَاصِيٌّ

Stuck together, compact رَصِصٌ وَرَمْرُصٌ

Having teeth close together أَرَصُ

To direct, guide in the right way أَرَشَدَ

To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance إِسْتَرَشَدَ

Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness رُشْدٌ وَرَشْدٌ

Right procedure, Cress, peppermint. (*Lepidium sativum*) رَشَادٌ

Follower of the right way رَاشِدٌ وَرَشِيدٌ

\*رَشَفَ يَرْشِفُ وَرَشِفَ يَرْشِفُ رَشْفًا

To sip, suck; drain a cup وَتَرَشَفَا

رَشَفَ وَأَرَشَفَ وَتَرَشَفَ وَإِرْشَفَ

To suck, sip much, drink up

Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva; رَشْفٌ

Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips مِرْشَفٌ جِ مَرَّاشِفٌ

\*رَشَقَ يَرْشُقُ رَشْقًا بِ وَأَرَشَقَ

To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at

To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit] رَشْقٌ يَرْشُقُ رَشَاقَةً

To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing. أَرَشَقَ إِلَى

To vie with in running رَاشَقَ

A turn, bout (in shooting) رِشْقٌ

Swift-shooting (bow) رَشْقٌ وَرَشِيقٌ

Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste [رَشِيقٌ] وَرَشِيقٌ

Inlaid with precious stones مُرَّصَعٌ  
embroidered with gold-work

To lay stones رَضَفَ بِرَضْفٍ رَضْنًا \*  
side by side, make a pavement

To be solid, firm رَضِفَ بِرَضْفٍ رَصَافَةً

To have parts تَرَاصَفَ وَإِرْتَصَفَ  
well joined; stand in close proximity

Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam رَضَفَ

Firmness, solidity, constancy رَصَافَةً

Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road] رَضِيفٌ

(like رَزَنٌ) \* رَضَنَ بِرَضْنٍ رَصَانَةً

To be firm, solid; grave, dignified

To complete. Brand. Revile رَضَنَ بِرَضْنٍ رَضْنًا

To know well, verify (a report) رَضَّنَ

To render firm or strong أَرَضَنَ

Gravity, dignified manners رَصَانَةً

Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering رَضِينٌ

To pound, رَضَضَ بِرَضْضٍ رَضًّا \*  
break into fragments, crush

To be bruised, broken تَرَضَضَ وَإِرْتَضَضَ

Dates bruised; رَضَضَ وَمَرَضَضَ وَمَرَضَّةٌ  
brayed or freed from stones

Fragments; anything رَضَافِصٌ  
brayed or crushed

Bruised pounded, crushed رَضِضٌ

\* رَضَدَ بِرَضْدٍ رَضْدًا وَتَرَضَّدَ وَإِرْتَضَّدَ  
To watch, watch for

To lie in wait for رَضَدَ رَضْدَالٍ وَأَرَضَّدَ

To be rained upon (land) رَضِدَ

To observe attentively, watch تَرَضَّدَ

Watching, observation. Ambush رَضْدٌ

[Remainder, balance of an account] رَضْدٌ وَرَضِيدٌ

Place for lying رَضْدٌ جِ أَرَضَادٌ  
in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory]

Small quantity of rain رَضْدٌ وَرَضْدَةٌ

One who lies in wait رَضِيدِي

Beast of prey that lies in wait رَضِيدٌ

Place of رَضْدٌ وَمَرَضَادٌ جِ مَرَاوِدٌ  
observation; observatory; ambushade

Highway مَرَضَادٌ

\* رَضَعَ بِرَضْعٍ رَضْعًا بِرَضْعٍ وَهَارَضَعَ

To stick, adhere to; be addicted to

To abide, dwell in رَضَعَ بِرَضْعٍ رَضْعًا بِرَضْعٍ

To strike رَضَعَ بِرَضْعٍ رَضْعًا وَأَرَضَعَ  
with the hand, wound deeply (with lance); crush

To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c. رَضَعَ

To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c. تَرَضَعَ

Ornamental knot رَضِيعَةٌ جِ رَضَائِعُ  
in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword



Heated stones رَضِفَ وَمَرْضَاقَةً

Milk boiled by means of heated stones رَضِيفٌ

Large building stones رِضَامٌ وَرَضَمٌ

Built of large stones رَضِيمٌ وَمَرْضُومٌ

\* رَضِيَ بِرَضَى رَضَى وَرِضْوَانًا وَمَرْضَاةً

To be pleased, satisfied with, content عَلَى وَعَنْ

To consent to, choose رَضِيَ بِ أَوْ فِي

May God be gracious to him! رَضِيَ عَنْهُ

To strive to رَاضٍ مُرَاضَاةً وَرِضَاءً  
please, satisfy, conciliate

To satisfy, please أَرْضَى إِِرْضَاءً  
content; make one agree to

To try to satisfy, make an effort to please تَرْضَى

To be mutually pleased قَرَأَى  
with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to

To be content with, consider agreeable, approve إِِرْتَضَى

To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please إِِسْتَرْضَى

رِضْوَةٌ وَرِضَى وَرِضْوَانٌ وَمَرْضَاةٌ

Satisfaction, contentment; acceptance, agreement to

رَضِيَ ج رَضُونَ . وَرَضِيَ ج أَرْضِيَاءَ

Satisfied, content وَرَاضٍ ج رِضَاءَةٌ

Satisfaction. Will رِضَاءٌ

To suck in \* رَضَبَ يَرْضَبُ رَضْبًا (saliva)

رَضَبَ وَارْضَبَ الْمَطَرُ أَوْ السَّهَابُ

To rain vehemently

Saliva. Particle, grain. رَضَابٌ  
Flake of snow

To bruise, crush \* رَضَخَ يَرْضَخُ رَضْخًا  
(head. &c.). Submit, obey

To give one an insignificant gift رَضَخَ لَهُ مِنْ

Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited رَضْخٌ

To break into large fragments; [bruise, pound] \* رَضَرَضَ

To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded تَرْضَرَضُ

\* رَضَعَ يَرْضَعُ رَضْعًا وَرَضَعٌ يَرْضَعُ

رَضْعًا وَرِضَاعَةً وَرِضَاعًا وَإِرْضَاعَ

To nurse (infant), suck the breast

To nurse (mother) أَرْضَعَ

To seek or demand a wet nurse إِسْتَرْضَعَ

Nursing child رَاضِعٌ ج رَضْعٌ

Milk-tooth رَاضِعَةٌ ج رَوَاضِعُ

Infant at the breast. Foster-brother. Base رَضِيعٌ وَرَضِيعٌ ج رَضْعٌ

The act of nursing a child إِِرْضَاعٌ

مَرْضِعٌ وَمَرْضِيعَةٌ ج مَرْضِعَاتٌ وَمَرَاضِيعُ

Wet-nurse وَمَرَاضِعُ

To cauterize; \* رَضَفَ يَرْضِفُ رَضْنًا  
roast (with hot stones)

- \* رَطَنَ يَرْتُنُ رِطَانَةً لِي وَرَاطَنُ  
To speak in a language foreign to  
an Arab; speak gibberish
- رِطَانَةٌ وَالرَّطُونُ  
Multitude of camels
- \* رَعَاعُ  
The rabble, dregs of the  
populace, vicious young men
- \* رَعَبَ يَرْعَبُ رُعْبًا  
To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)
- رَعَبَ وَارْتَعَبَ  
To be frightened, afraid
- رَعَبَ وَأَرْعَبَ  
To terrify
- رُعْبٌ وَرُعْبٌ  
Fright, fear
- رَاعِبٌ وَمُرْعِبٌ  
Causing fear, terrifying
- \* رَعَدَ يَرْعُدُ رَعْدًا وَرُعُونًا  
To thunder
- رَعَدَ وَأَرْعَدَ  
To storm against, threaten
- إِرْتَعَدَ  
To tremble, be agitated, affraid
- رَعْدٌ ج رُعُودٌ  
Thunder
- رَعْدَةٌ  
A trembling, quaking; tremour
- رَعَادٌ  
Electric fish
- \* رَعَرَ  
To cause to grow, thrive (God)
- تَرَعَّرَ  
To grow up, become active (youth)
- مَرَعَرَ  
Boy ten or twelve years old
- \* رَعَسَ يَرْعَسُ رَعْسًا  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- رُعُوسٌ  
Nodding; (camel) shaking the head
- \* رَعَشَ يَرْعَشُ رَعْشًا وَرَعِشَ يَرْعِشُ  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ  
Good living, comfortable life
- تَرَاضِي  
Mutual accord, agreement
- مُرْضٍ  
Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing
- \* رَطُبَ يَرْتُبُ رَطَابَةً  
To be fresh, tender (fruit)
- رَطَبَ رَطْبًا وَرَطُوبًا  
To feed with fresh herbs
- رَطِيبٌ يَرْتِيبُ وَرَطِيبٌ يَرْتِيبُ رُطُوبَةً  
To be moist, damp
- وَرَطَابَةٌ  
To moisten, dampen (cool)
- رَطَبَ  
To be moistened
- تَرَطَّبَ  
Fresh herbage, foliage
- رُطْبٌ  
Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)
- رُطَبٌ ج أَزْطَابٌ وَرِطَابٌ  
Fresh, ripe dates
- رُطْبَةٌ  
Species of clover, *sp.* fresh or juicy clover
- رُطُوبَةٌ  
Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity
- \* رَطَلَ يَرْتَلُ رَطَلًا  
To weigh in the hand
- رِطْلٌ ج أَزْطَالٌ  
Weight of 2566 grammes; = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.*
- \* رَطَمَ يَرْتِمُ رَطْمًا  
To throw one into the mud; into difficulty
- أَرْتَمَ  
To keep silence
- إِرْتَمَ  
To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire
- إِرْتَمَ فِي  
To entangle one's self in..
- رُطْمَةٌ  
Bad plight, hopeless entanglement

Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless **أَرَعَنَ م رَعْنَاهُ**

To refrain, **\* رَعَا بِرَعُو رُعُوا وَإِرْعَوَى**  
abstain from; repent, return

Act of refraining or abstaining **رَعْوَةٌ وَإِرْعَوَاءٌ**

**\* رَعَى بِرَعَى رَعَا وَرِعَاةٌ وَمَرَعَى**  
To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe (the stars). Have regard to

To observe the setting of **رَاعَى**  
stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for

To pasture, tend (a flock) **أَرَعَى**

To give ear, listen to **أَرَعَى وَرَاعَى السَّمْعَ**

To pasture, graze **إِرْعَى وَرَعَى**

To desire cattle to pasture. Ask one to keep guard **إِسْتَرَعَى**

To ask for one's attention **إِسْتَرَعَى السَّمْعَ**

Act of guarding; pasturing (flocks, &c). [Itch] **رِعَاةٌ**

Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)] **رَعِيَّةٌ ج رَعَابَا**

**رَاعٍ ج رَعَاةٌ وَرُعْبَانٌ وَرِعَاةٌ**  
Shepherd; pastor of a people; ruler

Pasturage, pasture **مَرَعَى ج مَرَاعٍ**

Observed, regarded **مَرَعَى**

With regard to **مُرَاعَاةً**

**\* رَغِبَ بِرَغَبٍ رُغْبًا وَرَغْبَةً وَفِي وَإِرْتَبَ**  
To desire, long for

To tremble, shake **رَعَشًا وَإِرْتَعَشَ**

To cause to tremble **أَرَعَشَ**

A trembling, shaking **رَعَشٌ**

Trembling, quivering; cowardly. Quick, swift **رَعِشٌ وَمُرْتَعِشٌ**

Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation **رِعْشَةٌ وَرُعَاشٌ**

**\* رَعَفَ بِرَعَفٍ وَرَعَفَ بِرَعَفٍ رَعْنًا**  
To flow (blood from the nose)

**رَعَفَ بِرَعَفٍ رَعْنًا وَإِرْتَعَفَ وَإِسْتَرَعَفَ**  
To precede, outstrip (horse)

To incite, urge **أَرَعَفَ**

Preceding, outstripping. Projecting part of a mountain **رَاعِفٌ**

Hemorrhage from the nose; Act of preceding, outstripping **رُعَافٌ**  
One who is bleeding at the nose **مَرْعُوفٌ**

To pierce (with a spear) **\* رَعَلَ بِرَعْلٍ رَعْلًا**

To be stupid, foolish **رَعِلَ بِرَعْلٍ رَعْلًا**

Fool **أَرَعَلَ م رَعْلًا ج رُعْلٌ**

**\* رَعَنَ بِرَعْنٍ وَرَعَنَ بِرَعْنٍ رُعُونَةً**  
To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish **وَرَعْنَا**

To affect the brain (the sun), give a sunstroke **رَعَنَ بِرَعْنٍ رَعْنًا**

Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke **رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ وَرَعَانٌ**

Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity; laxity **رُعُونَةٌ**

To nurse (mother) رَغَلَ بِرَغْلٍ رَغْلًا \*

\* رَغِمَ رَغِمًا وَرَغِمَ رَغِمًا وَرَغِمَ رَغِمًا أَنَّهُ

To be humiliated, abased, humbled

To do a thing against another's will رَغِمَ وَرَغِمَ

To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger رَاغَمَ

To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will أَرَاغَمَ

Repugnance, aversion; abasement رُغِمَ وَمَرُغِمَةٌ

In spite of him رَغِمًا عَنْهُ أَوْ عَنْ أَثَرِهِ

Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth رَغَامٌ

Nose رُغَامِي وَمَرُغِمٌ

Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates مَرَاغِمٌ

\* رَغَى بِرُغْوٍ رَغْوًا وَرَغَى وَارْغَى

To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid)

To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel) رَغَارُغَاءَ

To cause (a camel) to grumble أَرَاغَى

To drink or sip froth إِرْتَقَى

Foam, froth, cream رَغْوَةٌ وَرَغَاوَةٌ

\* رَفَّ بِرَفٍّ رَفًّا وَرَفِينًا وَإِرْتَفَافٌ

To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)

To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread

its wings (bird) رَفَّ بِرَفٍّ رَفًّا

Herd, flock. Shelf رَفٌّ جِ رُفُوفٌ

To have no desire for, shun رَغِبَ عَنْ

To prefer one thing to another رَغِبَ بَعْزُ شَيْءٍ إِلَى بَعْزٍ

رَغِبَ رَغْبًا وَرُغِي وَرُغِي وَرُغِي إِلَى

To implore, supplicate with humility

To inspire one with a desire for رَغَّبَ وَأَرْغَبَ فِي

Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm رَغْبَةٌ

Wide, ample رَغِيبٌ

Intensely desirous of eating much رَغِيبٌ

Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth رَغِيبَةٌ جِ رَغَائِبُ

\* رَغَتْ بِرَغْتٍ رَغْنًا وَإِرْتَقَتْ

To suck the breast (child)

Wet-nurse, female giving milk رَغُوتٌ وَمَرُغِيَةٌ

\* رَغَدَ بِرَغْدٍ رَغْدًا وَرَغْدَ بِرَغْدٍ

To be passed in affluence (life) رَغَادَةٌ

To live in ease and affluence. Let cattle pasture at will أَرَاغَدَ

Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful رَغْدٌ وَرَغِيدٌ

Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates رَغِيدَةٌ جِ رَغَائِدُ

\* رَغَرَغَ

To live in luxury

To make (dough) into balls رَغَفَ بِرَغْفٍ رَغْنًا

To walk rapidly أَرَاغَفَ

Loaf (of bread) رَغِيفٌ جِ أَرُغِفَةٌ وَرُغِفٌ وَرُغْنَانٌ

- To ask help **إِسْتَرْفَدَ**  
 Gift, benefit, favour. **رَفَدَ جَ أَرْقَادَ**  
 Assistance  
 Large drinking cup; **رَفْدٌ وَ مِرْقَدٌ**  
 bowl  
 Giving aid; one next to the **رَافِدٌ**  
 king in station. Tributary (river)  
 The Tigris and Euphrates **الرَّافِدَانِ**  
 Timber supporting **رَافِدٌ جَ رَوَافِدُ**  
 the roof, rafter  
 Cushion; bandage for **رِفَادَةٌ**  
 wounds; saddlepad  
 To spread the wings and **(رَفَرَفَ) \***  
 flap them. Resound  
 Pillow, window. Rug, carpet **رَفْرَفٌ**  
 To strike **رَفَسَ بَرَفْسُ رَفْسًا وَ رِفَاسًا \***  
 with the foot, kick  
 A kick **رَفْسَةٌ**  
 To shovel; **\* | رَفَشَ بَرَفَشُ رَفْشًا |**  
 Winnowing- **رِفْشٌ وَ مِرْفَشَةٌ**  
 shovel, shovel  
 To leave, **\* رَفَضَ بَرَفَضُ رَفْضًا**  
 abandon, reject. Be wide (valley)  
 To let (camels) **رَفَضَ وَ أَرْفَضَ**  
 pasture at will  
 To be broken in pieces **تَرَفَضَ**  
 To be fana- **[ تَرَفَضَ فِي الْهَذْمِ ]**  
 tical  
 To be separated, disperse **إِرْفَضَ**  
 One who **رَافِضٌ جَ رَفْضَةٌ وَ رَفَاضٌ**  
 abandons, rejects  
 A sect of El-Koofeh who **الرَّافِضَةُ**  
 deserted Zeid, son of Ali
- To mend (a gar- **\* رَفَأَ بَرَفَأَ رَفَأً**  
 ment). Bring (a ship) near the  
 shore. Appease a person  
 To make peace between **رَفَأَيْنَ**  
 To say **رَفَأَ** to the **بِالزَّفَاءِ وَ الْبَيْنِ**  
 newly married, i. e. may you  
 have close union with sons  
 To treat with gentle- **رَافَأَ وَ أَرَفَأَ**  
 ness; soothe, cajole  
 To approach; take refuge **أَرَفَأَ إِلَى**  
 with  
 To agree together **تَرَفَأَا**  
 Peace, concord, accord; close **رَفَاءٌ**  
 union  
 Harbour for ships **مَرْفَأٌ**  
 To break **\* رَفَّتَ بَرَفَّتُ رَفْنَا وَ إِرَفَّتَ**  
 in pieces, crush; be crushed.  
 [ Refuse, reject]  
 Anything crushed to pieces; **رَفَاتٌ**  
 fragments, crumbs  
 Permit or pass (for goods **رَفِيبَةٌ**  
 to pass the custom-house)  
 To have sexual **رَفَّتَ بَرَفَّتُ رَفْنَا**  
 intercourse  
 To use foul **\* رَفَّتَ وَ أَرَفَّتَ وَ تَرَفَّتَ**  
 language  
 To rise, swell **\* [ رَفَخَ وَ تَرَفَخَ ]**  
 (dough)  
**\* رَفَدَ بَرَفَدُ رَفْدًا وَ رَافَدَ وَ أَرَفَدَ**  
 To assist; make a present (to  
 some one). Dress (a wound)  
 To honour, raise to high **رَفَدَ**  
 dignity, magnify  
 To aid one another **تَرَفَدَ**  
 To obtain (a gift, property, **إِرْفَدَ**  
 &c.)

To live free and easy \* رَفَعَ بَرَفُ رَفَاغَةً وَتَرَفَّعَ

Corrupt-rabble. Ease. رَفَعَ جَ أَرْفَاعَ  
Fertility

Easy, comfortable life رَفَاغَةً وَرَفَاغَةً

To be useful \* رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ رَفَقًا وَأَرْفُقُ  
to. Strike one on the elbow.  
Tie the fore legs of a camel

رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ وَرَفِقَ يَرْفُقُ رِفْقًا وَمَرَفَقًا  
To be gentle, kind towards one وَمَرَفَقًا بِوَعْلَى

To do a thing neatly, skillfully رَفَقَ

To have the elbow distorted رَفِقَ رَفَقًا

To accompany one رَافَقَ

To treat one with benevolence and kindness تَرَفَّقَ بِـ

To accompany one another, be companions تَرافَقَ

To seek a companion or help. Lean upon the elbow. Become full اِرتَفَقَ

To profit by اِرتَفَقَ بِـ

To ask for assistance, seek for a companion اِستَرَفَقَ

Easily obtained (water), easy, facile (affair) رَفِقَ

Benevolence, kindness, compassion, pity رَفِقَ

Compa- رِفْقَةً جَ رَفِقَ وَرِفْقًا وَأَرْفَاقًا  
ny, society ; fellow travellers

Cord for tying the fore legs of a camel رِفَاقَ

Companion, comrade, friend رَفِيقَ جَ رُفَقَاءَ

Abandoned, re- رَفِضَ وَمَرَفُوضٌ  
jected (as useless)

To raise, hoist; \* رَفَعَ بَرَفَعَ رَفْعًا  
take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel *dumma* (د)

To be raised to a رَفَعَ بَرَفَعَ رِفْعَةً  
dignity, be exalted

To present to, bring before. \* رَفَعَ إِلَى  
Announce, inform. Trace up (a tradition) to its author

To raise, elevate رَفَعَ

To cite before a judge رَافَعَ إِلَى

To bring a cause together before a judge تَرافَعَ

To be raised, elevated ; to advance (price) ; be carried off ; disappear, pass away اِرتَفَعَ

To ask to have a thing raised or removed اِستَرَفَعَ

Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (و) on the final letter of a word رَفَعَ

Elevation of rank, dignity رَفْعَةً

Loudness, vehemence (of voice) رِفَاغَةً

High, elevated رَفِيعٌ

Elevation, height ; dignity disappearance اِرتِفَاعٌ

Chair, throne. مَرَفَعٌ جَ مَرَفِيعٌ  
[Carnival]

Raised up, elevated. Car- مَرَفُوعٌ  
ried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition

To be touched with compassion for one رَقَى لَهُ

To be or become a slave رَقَى رَقَاً

To make thin, fine; make weak رَقَقَ وَأَرْقَى

To use choice, elegant language رَقَقَ الْكَلَامَ

To make use of simple terms رَقَقَ اللَّفْظَ

To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit) أَرْقَى

To enslave, reduce to slavery أَرْقَى وَإِسْنَقَ

To become thin, smooth, flat تَرَقَّقَ

To feel compassion toward لَهُ تَرَقَّقَ

Slavery, condition of a serf رِقَى

Parchment; sheet of paper رَقَى ج رُقُوقٌ

Tortoise, turtle, sp. large, sea-turtle رَقَى

Shallow (water) رَقَى

Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy رِقَّةٌ

Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile رَقَّةٌ

Tender-heartedness, compassion رِقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ

Feebleness, weakness رِقَّةُ الْجَانِبِ

Desert. Hot (day) رَقَاً

Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil رُقَاً

Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave رَقِيقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ

Having an agreeable voice or language رَقِيقُ اللَّفْظِ

Elbow. That مِنْ رَقَى وَرَقِيقٌ ج مَرَاقٍ from which advantage is derived

Sinks or water-basins for washing مَرَاقٍ الدَّارِ

That on which one leans. [Water-closet] مُرْتَقٍ

\* رَقَلَ بِرَقْلٍ رَفْلًا وَرَقَلْنَا وَأَرْقَلْنَا وَتَرَقَّلَ

To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait

To dress in strange fashion رَقَلَ بِرَقْلٍ رَفْلًا

To make ample, long (garment) رَقَلَ

Train or skirt (of a dress) رَقْلٌ

One who wears a trailing garment رَقْلٌ م رَقْلَةٍ

Awkward in wearing one's clothes أَرْقَلَ م رَفْلًا

\* رَقَّةٌ بَرَقَّةٌ رَفَهَا وَرُقُومًا وَبَرَقَّةٌ

To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time

To be comfortable and easy (life) رَقَّةٌ بَرَقَّةٌ رَقَاهَةٌ وَرَقَاهِيَّةٌ

To cause one to live in abundance and comfort رَقَّةٌ

Compassion, mercy رَقْمَةٌ

Ample, رَقَاهُ ج رَوَاقُهُ وَرَقِيهِ plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful

Good living; means of comfort in life رَقَاهَةٌ وَرَقَاهِيَّةٌ

To mend a garment \* رَقَا بِرُقُومٍ رَفَاً

To be or become رَقَى بِرَقَى رَقَّةٌ thin, fine; weak. Be shallow

Watch- مَرَقَبٌ وَمَرَقَبَةٌ ج مَرَايِبُ  
tower, high place for watching

Telescope [ مَرَقَبٌ ]

\* رَقَدَ بَرَقْدٌ رَقْدًا وَرُقُونًا وَرُقَانًا

To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.  
Be dull (market)

To abstain, hold back  
from; neglect رَقَدَ عَنْ

To put to sleep أَرَقَدَ

To hasten, run vehemently إِرَقَدَ

A sleep رَقْدَةٌ

Sleep رُقَادٌ

One who sleeps much رُقَادٌ وَرُقُودٌ

Oblong, earthen jar  
smeared with pitch رَاقُودٌ ج رَوَاقِيدُ

(Medicine) causing sleep مُرَقِدٌ

Bed, couch; dor-  
mitory مَرَقْدٌ ج مَرَايِدُ

To pour forth in small  
quantity (tr.) \* رَقَرَقَ

To pour forth in small  
quantity (intr.). Be in commo-  
tion. Shine, glisten تَرَقَّرَقَ

Shining glistening رَقْرَاقٌ

Shallow. Shining, glittering  
(sword) رُقَارِقُ

To paint \* رَقَشَ بِرَقَشٍ رَقَشًا رَقَشَ  
with different colours, variegate

To embellish one's speech, رَقَشَ  
sp. with lies; report calumnies  
to occasion discord

Not rich رَقِيقُ الْحَالِ

Thin, delicate, tender  
parts of the belly مَرَقٌ ج مَرَايُ

Made a slave مَرَقٌ وَمَرْقُوقٌ

[ Thin bread ] مَرْقُوقٌ

To cease to  
flow (blood, tears) \* رَقَاً بَرَقَاً رَقَاً وَرُقُونًا

To make peace between;  
also, make discord رَقَاً بَيْنَ

To staunch, stop the flow  
(of blood, &c.) أَرَقَا

\* رَقَبَ بَرَقَبٌ رُقُبًا وَرَقَابَةً وَرِقْبَانًا

To watch, observe, wait  
for, guard وَرِقْبَةٌ

To guard, keep, رَاقَبَ مَرَاقَبَةً وَرِقْبَانًا  
watch over. Fear (God). [ Ob-  
serve ]

To assign, give property so  
that it shall revert to the giver's  
heirs; or to himself if the re-  
ceiver die first; or to be to the  
survivor of the two أَرَقَبَ

To expect, look for, تَرَقَّبَ وَإِرْتَقَبَ  
await

Thickness of neck رَقَبٌ

Act of giving property as  
described above رُقْبَى

Observation. Caution; timi-  
dity, fear رِقْبَةٌ

Neck, رَقْبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ وَرَقَبٌ وَأَرَقَبٌ  
nape of the neck. Slave, serf

Observer, watcher; رَقِيبٌ ج رِقَابَةٌ  
guardian. (A star) rising as an-  
other is setting

Poisonous. رَقِيبٌ ج رَقِيبَاتٌ وَرُقْبٌ  
snake



Piece for patching, رُقْعَةٌ ج رِقَاعٌ  
patch, scrap or piece of writing  
paper. Letter, note

Chess-board رُقْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ

Folly, stupidity رِقَاعَةٌ

Firmament. رَفِيعٌ ج أَرْفَعَةٌ. رُقْعَاءُ  
Foolish, stupid

Place to be patched مَرَقِعٌ

Patched, mended مَرَقِعٌ

Ridicule; defect that مُرْتَقِعٌ وَمُتَرَقِّعٌ  
gives opportunity for ridicule

To write \* رَقَمَ يَرْقُمُ رَقْمًا

To variegate, decorate; رَقَمَ وَرَقَّمَ  
mark with stripes

Writing; fig- رَقْمٌ ج رُقُومٌ وَأَرْقَامٌ  
ure, numerical sign

الْأَرْقَامُ الْمِندِيَّةُ (٠٩٨٧٦٥٤٣٢١).  
The Indian numerals

Tablet or slab with an رَقِيمٌ  
inscription or engraved charac-  
ters. Book

Snake with white أَرْقَمُ ج أَرْقِيمٌ  
and black spots; deadly snake

Reed used in writing مِرْقَمٌ

Written; covered with مَرْقُومٌ  
lines or characters. Mottled.  
Embroidered. Land with few  
plants. [Mentioned before]

To write \* رَقَنَ - رَقْنٌ

See under the letter (ت) تَرْقُوتُ

To be embellished, ornate تَرَفَّشَ  
(language). Adorn one's self

Fine, beautiful handwriting رَفَشٌ

Variegated أَرْقَشُ م رَفْشَاءَ ج رُفْشٌ  
with black and white, dusky

Serpent with black رَفْشَاءَ وَرَقَاشٌ  
and white spots

To jump, leap, \* رَقَصَ يَرْقُصُ رَقْصًا  
dance. To move to and fro, un-  
dulate (mirage). Ferment

To cause to leap, رَقَّصَ وَأَرْقَصَ  
dance (child), put into a gallop

Dancing, leaping, galloping رَقْصٌ

Dancer. [Pendulum] رَقَاصٌ

Affecting one with joy; مُرَقِّصٌ  
causing to dance

\* رَقَطَ وَتَرَقَّطَ وَإِرْقَطَ وَإِرْقَاطًا  
To be variegate, spotted, black  
and white

Blackness mixed with رُقْطَةٌ  
white, or, the reverse

Variegated, أَرْقَطُ م رَقْطَاءَ ج رُقْطٌ  
spotted. Leopard

To patch, mend. \* رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا  
Hit (a target). Revile

To be foolish, silly رَفِعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفَاعَةً

To mend, patch in many رَفَعَ  
places. Acquire property

To speak or act foolishly أَرْفَعَ

To require patching أَرْفَعَ وَاسْتَرْفَعَ

The seventh heaven رَفَعٌ

رَكَاكَ وَرَكَاكَ وَرَكَبَكَ ج رَكَاكَ  
Weak, spiritless, despised; thin,  
fine; feeble, defective language

Soft, flabby (camel). Indis-  
tinct in speech مَرَكَبُكَ

Repaired, put in order مَرَكُوكُ

\* رَكَبَ يَرْكَبُ رَكُوبًا وَمَرَكَبًا وَعَلَى  
To ride; mount on horseback;  
embark, travel by sea. Commit  
(a crime)

To follow one's  
fancy, or opinion رَكَبَ هَوَاهُ أَوْ رَأْيَهُ

To travel on the road رَكَبَ الطَّرِيقَ

To go heedlessly, at  
random رَكَبَ رَأْسَهُ

To brave the  
night, or danger رَكَبَ اللَّيْلَ أَوْ الْهَوَلَ

To strike the knee رَكَبَ يَرْكَبُ رَكْبًا

To furnish one with an  
animal for riding; cause one to  
ride. To set one thing upon an-  
other, fit one to the other. Com-  
pose, mix رَكَبَ

To become fit for riding  
(colt). Furnish one with an  
animal for riding أَرَكَبَ

To be adapted one to the  
other; be inserted one in the  
other; be compounded نَزَكَبَ

To rest one upon the other,  
be accumulated نَزَاكَبَ

To commit a sin or crime اِرْتَكَبَ

Band of رَكَبٌ ج أَرَكَبٌ وَرَكُوبٌ  
horsemen or riders on camels,  
ten or more in number

\* رَفَى يَرْفَى رَفْيًا وَرَفِيًّا فِي وَإِلَى  
To ascend, rise (as on a ladder),  
mount higher

To use رَفَى يَرْفِي رُفْيَةً وَرَفِيًّا وَرُفِيًّا  
magic, charm. [Supply one with  
charms]

To cause one to ascend; raise  
to high position, elevate; raise  
a number to a higher value رَفَى

To rise, ad-  
vance, make progress, climb تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَى فِي وَإِلَى

To ask one to charm him اِسْتَرْفَى

رُفْيَةً [وَرُفُوءَةً] ج رُفَى وَرُفِيَّاتٌ  
Magic, Sorcery, incantation, charm,  
witchcraft

رَاقٍ ج رُفَاهٌ وَرَاقُونَ م رَاقِيَةٌ ج رَوَاقٍ  
charmer, magician, sorcerer

Rising, advancement,  
progress تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَأَ

Stair, ladder;  
place of ascent مَرَقَى وَمِرْقَاةٌ ج مَرَاقٍ

To be very  
thin; weak; incorrect رَكَ يَرُكُ رَكًّا وَرَكَاكَ

To feel, touch. [Make a  
foundation for a wall] رَكَ يَرُكُ

To tremble, be agitated; be  
uncertain; waver entangle one's  
self in difficulties اِرْتَكَكَ

To esteem weak or feeble اِسْتَرَكَ

Fine rain رَكَ ج أَرَكَاكَ وَرَكَاكَ

[Rubble, used as filling up  
in the foundations of masonry رَكَّةٌ

- To plant, **\* رَكَزَ بِرَكَزٍ رَكَزًا وَفِي**  
fix in (the ground). Produce  
veins of gold and silver in the  
earth (God)
- To fix in the earth. [Calm,  
tranquilize] **رَكَزَ فِي**
- To find metals or minerals;  
yield them (mine) **أَرَكَزَ**
- To be fixed, stable; sup-  
port one's self upon **إِزْتَكَّرَ عَلَى**
- Low sound **رَكَزٌ**
- Firmness of character.  
Resolution **رَكْزَةٌ**
- Metal or mineral  
found in the earth **رِكَازٌ وَرَكِيزَةٌ**
- Prop, support, but-  
tress **رَكِيزَةٌ ج رَكَائِزُ**
- Centre. Place of  
sojourn. Camp; head quarters  
**\* رَكَسَ رَكَسٌ رَكَسًا وَارْكَسَ**  
To upset, overturn, subvert
- To be overturned. Fall into  
difficulty or danger **إِرْكَسَ**
- To run, urge, **\* رَكَهَ بِرَكَهٍ رَكَهًا**  
spur on (a beast) with the foot
- To vie with in running a  
race **رَاكَهَ**
- To race with one another  
urging on the horses **نَزَاكَهَ**
- To move (in the womb), **إِرْتَكَهَ فِي**  
be agitated. Traverse a country
- Swift running, gallop **رَكَهٌ**
- Good runner **رَكَوْضٌ**
- To bend to the **\* رَكَعَ بِرَكَعٍ رُكُوعًا**  
ground (in prayer), bow low; be  
bent (old person). [To kneel]
- Pubes **رَكَبٌ**
- A mode or manner of riding. **رَكْبَةٌ**  
Band of riders on horses or  
camels, less than ten
- Knee. Joint **رَكْبَةٌ ج رُكُوبٌ وَرَكَبَاتٌ**
- Stirrup **رِكَابٌ ج رُكْبٌ**
- رَاكِبٌ ج رُكَابٌ وَرَكَبَانٌ وَرُكُوبٌ**  
Rider. Passenger on board a ship  
or other conveyance
- Animal to be **رُكُوبٌ وَرُكُوبَةٌ ج رَكَابٌ**  
ridden *sp.* camel
- Composition. Construction  
(of a sentence) **نَزْكِبٌ**
- Vehicle, carriage,  
ship, vessel **مَرْكَبٌ ج مَرَائِبُ**
- [Carriage, chariot animal  
for riding] **مَرْكَبَةٌ**
- Animal for riding. **مَرْكُوبٌ ج مَرَائِبُ**  
[Shoes]
- Compound,, mixed. Origin **مَرْكَبٌ**  
of a thing. Mounted on another's  
animal. Adapted, joined, ad-  
justed
- To rely upon, lean **\* رَكَّعَ بِرَكَّعٍ رَكَّعًا**  
upon
- Court of a house. **رَكَّعٌ ج رُكُوحٌ وَارْكَعٌ**  
Base of a mountain; *in pl.* cells  
of a monastery
- To stop, rest; be **\* رَكَدَ بِرَكَدٍ رُكُودًا**  
calm, repose; be deposited (se-  
diment)
- At rest, tranquil,  
stable **رَاكِدٌ ج رَوَاكِدٌ**

- To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely] \* رَكَابَرَكُو رَكُوَا
- To take refuge with اَزَكِي اِلَى
- To confide, trust in عَلَى وَ اِمْرَانِكِي عَلَى
- Small drink. رَكُوَة ج رَكُوَات وَ رَكَاةَ
- ing vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]
- Well رَكِيَة ج رَكَابَا وَ رَكِي
- To mend, رَمَ بَرَمَ رَمَا وَ مَرَمَةً وَ رَمَمَ
- restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat
- To become decayed, رَمَ وَ اَرَمَ
- carious (bone); worn out
- To repair by degrees تَرَمَمَ
- To need repair اِسْتَمَمَ
- Thing, affair رَمَ
- He cannot escape it مَالَهُ مِنْهُ حَمٌّ وَ لَا رَمٌ
- Anxiety, care رَمٌ
- He has nothing at all مَالَهُ حَمٌّ وَ لَا رَمٌ
- Pieces of a worn rope. رَمَةً ج رُمَمَ
- Whole of a thing رَمَةً ج رِمَمَ وَ رِمَامَ
- Decayed bones رِمَمَ
- Decayed (bone) رِمَمَ
- To arrange, رَمَتْ بَرَمَتْ رَمْنَا
- mend. Wipe with the hand
- Raft رَمَتْ ج اَرَمَاتُ
- To cause one to bow or prostrate himself رَكْعَ وَ اَزَكْعَ
- Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection رَكْعَةً ج رَكْعَاتُ
- Bowing, رَاكِعٌ ج رَاكِعُونَ وَ رَكْعٌ
- prostrating, sp. in prayer
- To bring together, heap up \* رَكَمَ بَرَكَمَ رَكَمًا
- To be heaped up; be تراكَمَ وَ اِزْتَكَمَ
- closely packed, dense
- Heap, pile; piled up رَكَمٌ وَ رَكَامٌ
- To be رَكُنٌ بَرَكُنٌ رُكُونَةً وَ رَكَاةً
- calm, grave, firm, dignified
- رَكُنٌ بَرَكُنٌ وَ رَكِنٌ بَرَكِنٌ رُكُونًا اِلَى
- To lean upon, rely upon, trust in
- To render firm, stable. رَكِنٌ
- Render grave, self-composed
- To trust in, have confidence in اَزَكَنَ اِلَى
- To take to flight اَزَكَنَ اِلَى الْفِرَارِ
- To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed تَرَكَّنَ
- The firm part of a رَكْنٌ ج اَزْكَانُ
- thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance
- The elements (of things) اَلْاَزْكَانُ
- General staff of an army اَزْكَانُ حَرْبٍ
- Firmness, solidity; gravity رُكُونَةً وَ رَكَاةً
- Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent رَكِينٌ
- Leathern wash-tub مِرْكَنٌ ج مَرَاكِنُ

Sign made by **رَمَزَ وَرَمَزَ رُمُوزًا**  
the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion;  
type, figure; allegory]

Sea. Origin. Mod-  
el, specimen **رَامُوزٌ رَوَامِيزُ**

Intelligent, prudent; of  
noble race. Agile **رَمِيزٌ**

That to which allusion  
is made **مَرْمُوزٌ إِلَيْهِ**

To conceal; **رَمَسَ بَرْمَسَ رَمَسًا**  
cover with earth, bury

To immerse one's self (in  
water) **إِرْتَمَسَ**

Tomb, **رَمَسٌ رُمُوسٌ وَأَرْمَاسٌ**  
grave; dust of the tomb

Lupine (herb) **تَرْمِصٌ**

To take with **رَمَشَ بَرَمَشَ رَمَشًا**  
the ends of the fingers, touch

Redness, soreness of the  
eye lids **رَمَشٌ**

Afflicted with redness of  
the eye lids **أَرَمَشَ**

To have foul  
matter (eye) **رَمِصَ بَرَمِصَ رَمِصًا**

To repair a ca-  
lamity or loss **رَمَصَ بَرَمَصَ رَمَصًا**

To make peace between **رَمَصَ بَيْنَ**

Having foul matter in the  
eyes **أَرَمِصَ**

To be very hot **رَمِصَ بَرَمِصَ رَمِصًا**  
(weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be  
scorched (by the sun)

To burn, pain **أَرَمِصَ**

To be troubled, afflicted  
(by someone). Be burned **إِرْتَمِصَ**

To strike, pierce **رَمَحَ بَرَمَحَ رَمَحًا**  
with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear **رَمَحٌ رِمَاحٌ وَأَرْمَاحٌ**

Lancer, spearman **رَامِحٌ**

Maker of lances **رَمَاحٌ**

To perish, *sp.*  
from cold **رَمَدَ بَرَمَدَ رَمَدًا**

To have sore **رَمِدَ بَرَمَدَ رَمَدًا وَأَرْمَدَ**  
eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To  
spoil. [Become ashes] **رَمَدَ**

To become poor. Cause the  
eye to be inflamed **أَرْمَدَ**

To be blear-eyed, have sore  
eyes. Become ash-coloured **إِرْمَدَ**

Ophthalmia, soreness of the  
eyes **رَمَدٌ**

Turbid (water) Faded **رَمْدٌ**

Ashes **رَمَادٌ**

Very hospi-  
table **كَبِيرُ الرَّمَادِ أَوْ عَظِيمُهُ**

Perdition, destruction **رَمَادَةٌ**

Having ophthal-  
mia **رَمِدٌ وَأَرْمَدُ وَرَمْدَانٌ**

Grey, ash-coloured **أَرْمَدُ وَرِمَادِيٌّ**

Roasted on live coals **مَرْمَدٌ**

To make **رَمَزَ بَرَمَزَ رَمَزًا وَتَرَمَزَ إِلَى**  
a sign to (with the eyes, lips,  
&c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, **رَمَزٌ بَرَمَزَ رَمَازَةً**  
prudent; of noble race; have  
authority, be honoured

- A little rain. Kind of metre رَمَلٌ  
 Hour-glass [سَاعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ]  
 Poor. أَرْمَلٌ مَ أَرْمَلَةٌ جَ أَرْمَالٌ  
 Unmarried, [widow, widower]  
 Pomegranate (fruit or tree) رُمَانٌ  
 The Armenians الْأَرْمَنُ  
 Armenian أَرْمَنِي  
 To throw, \* رَمَا يَرْمِي رَمَاهُ رَمَاةً وَبَرِ  
 shoot, hit by throwing, throw  
 down. Blame, accuse of  
 To exceed. Throw off, throw أَرَمَى  
 down  
 To compete in throwing or تَرَامَى  
 shooting. Be joined, piled up  
 (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be  
 distant, long (journey)  
 To vie in throw- رَامَى مُرَامَاةً وَرَمَاةً  
 ing (things or accusations)  
 To be thrown, hurled; إِرْنَى إِرْنَاءً  
 fall to the ground  
 Sound of a stone thrown رَمِي  
 A throw, hit رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَاهَاتٌ  
 That which is shot at, رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَايَا  
 game  
 Thrower, archer, رَامٍ جَ رُمَاةٌ  
 slinger  
 Sagittarius (sign of the الرَّمِي  
 Zodiac)  
 Instrument for throw- مِرْمِيٌّ جَ مَرَامٍ  
 ing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]  
 That which is shot, مِرْمَاةٌ جَ مَرَامٍ  
 arrow, &c.
- Vehemence of heat; dis- رَمَضٌ  
 tress  
 Ground or stones greatly رَمَضَاهُ  
 heated; intense heat  
 رَمَضَانٌ جَ رَمَضَاتٌ وَرَمَضَانُونَ  
 The ninth Moham- وَأَرْمِضْهُ  
 medan month (Ramadhân); the  
 month of the annual fast  
 To glance at fur- \* رَمَقَ يَرْمُقُ رَمَقًا  
 tively  
 To look at long and رَمَقَ وَرَمَقَ  
 attentively. To embellish with  
 falsehood (speech)  
 To be at the last gasp رَامَقَ  
 To drink little by little, sip تَرَمَقَ  
 The last breath رَمَقٌ جَ أَرْمَاقُ  
 of the dying  
 That which is barely رُمَّةٌ وَرِمَاقُ  
 sufficient for life  
 Scanty means عَمِشٌ مُرْمَقٌ أَوْ مُرْمَقُ  
 of subsistence  
 To reside in \* رَمَكَ يَرْمِكُ رُمُوكًا  
 Ash-colour رُمُكَةٌ  
 To sand, adorn, \* رَمَلَ يَرْمُلُ رَمَلًا  
 with pearls; weave (a mat)  
 To put sand into (food, رَمَلَ وَرَمَلَ  
 &c.). Defile, smear (with blood)  
 To become sandy. Become أَرْمَلَ  
 poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)  
 To be or become a أَرْمَلَ وَتَرْمَلَ  
 widow or widower  
 Sand رَمَلٌ جَ رِمَالٌ وَأَرْمَالٌ  
 Art of divining by lines عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ  
 traced in the sand. Geomancy

To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert	رَنَى وَارَنَى	To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring	* رَنَ بَرْنٌ رَنِيًا وَارَنَ
To soothe, coax, cajole	رَأَى	To listen to	رَنَ إِلَى
Something steadily gazed at	رَنًا	Sound, tone, echo; groaning	رَنِينَ وَرَنَةً
Mirth, gladness, delight, joy	رَنَاءٌ	Hare	* أَرْنَبٌ مِ أَرْنَبَةٍ جِ أَرَانِبٌ وَأَرَانِ
* رَهَبَ يَرْهَبُ رَهَبَةً وَرَهَبًا وَرَهَبَانًا		Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine)	* رَخَّ - رَخَّ
To fear, dread	رَهَبَ	To stagger from drunkenness or weakness	تَرَخَّ وَارْتَخَّ
To make a monk. Become weary	رَهَبَ	Dizziness, giddiness	رَخَّ
To frighten	رَهَبَ وَأَرْهَبَ وَاسْتَرْهَبَ	Staggering, giddy	مَرَخَّ وَمَتَرَخَّ
To become a monk. Threaten	تَرَهَبَ	To be weak, languid	* [رَخَّ يَرْخُ رَخًا]
Fear dread	رَهْمِي وَرَهْبَاءُ وَرَهْبَةٌ وَرَهْبُوتٌ	* رَتَقَ يَرْتُقُ رَتْقًا وَرَتَقَ يَرْتُقُ رَتْقًا	
Profession of a monk or nun	رَهْبَةٌ وَرَهْبَانِيَّةٌ	To be stirred up, turbid (liquid)	
Monk	رَاهِبٌ جِ رُهْبَانٌ وَرَهْبَةٌ	Turbid, muddy	رَتَقٌ
Nun	رَاهِبَةٌ جِ رَاهِيَاتٌ	Female bird sitting on eggs	رَتْقَاءُ
Pertaining to monastic life	رُهْبَانِيٌّ	Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory	رَوْنَقٌ
To be feared, redoubtable	رَهِيْبٌ وَرَهْمُوتٌ	Muddy water	
To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult	* رَحَجَ - أَرْحَجَ	Sediment mud at the bottom of water	تَرْتُوْقٌ وَتَرْتُوْقَاءُ
Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord	رَحَجٌ	To sing with a soft voice, trill, warble	* رَغِمَ يَرْغِمُ رَغِيمًا وَرَغِمَ وَرَغِمَ
To be slow, dilatory; tardy	* رَمَدَنَ	Poem frequently repeated. Hymn	[تَرْغِيمَةٌ]
Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward	رَمْدَنٌ	Singing, sweet psalmody	تَرْغِمٌ
To be fair, delicate (skin)	* رَهْرَهَ - تَرْهَرَهَ	To gaze.	* رَنَّا يَرْنُوْنَ رُنًى وَرَنًا وَإِلَى
Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin	رَهْرَهَةٌ	Be cheered, diverted, glad	

- To render flaccid, flabby رَمَلَ
- Flaccid, flabby رَمِلٌ
- To give a fine and continuous rain (sky) رَمَمَ . أَرْقَمَ \*
- Plaster, ointment, salve مَرَمٌ ج مَرَامِمْ
- To be firm, durable رَمَنَ يَرْمَنُ رَمْنًا \*
- To be fixed in a place رَمَنَ بِالْمَكَانِ
- To leave a pledge with someone رَمَنَ عِنْدَهُ
- To bet, lay a wager رَاهَنَ
- To pay a high price for أَرْهَنَ فِي
- To assure a constant support to (someone) أَرْهَنَ لِ
- To bet or pledge mutually تَرَاهَنَ
- To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to إِرْتَهَنَ
- To ask, require a pledge إِسْتَرْهَنَ
- رَمَنَ ج رِهَانٌ وَرَهُونٌ وَرَهِينٌ وَرَهْنٌ
- Pledge, mortgage; hostage
- Fixed, stable, durable. Ready. Emaciated رَاهِنٌ
- Pledged رَمِيذٌ وَرَمْتَنٌ وَرَمْهُونٌ
- Mortgaged
- Pledge, security رَهْبَنَةٌ ج رَهَائِنٌ
- Mariner's chart رَهْنَانَجٌ وَرَاهِنَانَجٌ (Pers.)
- To go slowly, quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open; spread (legs, wings) رَمَا يَرْمُو رَمَوًا \*
- To blame; chide. رَمَصَ يَرْمِصُ رَمَصًا \*
- Lay courses of stone
- Miracle; or strange event to testify to a prophet إِزْمَاصٌ
- To eat greedily رَمَطَ يَرْمِطُ رَمَطًا وَرَمَطٌ \*
- To assemble, congregate إِرْتَهَطَ
- Company of رَمَطُ ج أَرْمُطٌ وَأَرْمَاطٌ
- men up to ten in number. Enemy. (With a numeral, it signifies) person, individual
- Furniture of a house [رَمَاطٌ]
- To make رَمَفَ يَرْمِفُ رَمَفًا وَأَرْهَفَ
- thin; sharpen (sword)
- To be thin, sharp رَمَفَ يَرْمِفُ رَمَافَةً
- Thin, slender. Sharpened رَهِيْفٌ وَرَمِيفٌ
- To approach to; رَهَقَ يَرْهَقُ رَهْنًا \*
- overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust
- To accuse of malice or injustice رَهَّقَ
- To approach puberty or majority (youth) رَاهَقَ مُرَافَقَةً
- To make one do or bear أَرْهَقَ
- evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass
- Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit رَهَقٌ
- Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty رَهَقٌ
- Quantity, number. (About so much or many, nearly) رُمَاقٌ
- Boy at the age of puberty مُرَاهِقٌ
- To be flaccid, flabby; inflated رَمِلَ يَزْمِلُ رَمَلًا \*



- Selling well. Current رَاحٌ وَمَرُوحٌ To find it wide, ample أَرَقَى  
(place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable
- To go or do رَاحَ بِرُوحٍ رَوَّاحًا \* Crane. Crowd of men رَمُوحٌ رَمَاءٌ  
a thing at evening; go, depart Wide, spacious
- To be cool, pleasant, airy (house) رَاحَ بَرَّاحٌ رَوْحًا He did it at his ease فَعَلَهُ رَمَوًا
- To be quick, brisk, lively رَاحَ بَرَّاحٌ رَاحًا وَإِزْنَجَ Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing horse] رَمَوَانٌ
- To smell (a thing) رَاحَ بَرَّاحٌ رِيحًا وَأَرَّاحَ \* رَوَّاءٌ تَرَوَّةٌ To consider well, weigh a question carefully before answering
- To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste] رَوْحٌ وَعَنْ- رَوِيَّةٌ وَرَوِيَّةٌ Careful examination [إِزْنِيَاءٌ]
- To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink أَرَّاحَ إِزَّاحَةً \* رَابَ بَرُوبٌ رَوَّاءٌ وَرُؤُوءًا To curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed
- To rest إِزْنَجَ وَإِسْتَرَّاحَ To make curdle, coagulate; churn رَوَّبَ وَأَرَّابَ رَوَّبٌ
- To rely upon (someone) إِزْنَجَ لِي وَإِلَى Ourdled milk رَوَّبٌ
- To fan one's self. Exhale تَرَوْحَ (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high Ourdled; churned رَائِبٌ وَمَرُوبٌ
- To do alternately, by turns تَرَّوَحَ وَإِزْنَوَحَ Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled مِرُوبٌ
- To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind \* رَاثَ بَرُوثُ رَوَّاءٌ To void excrement (horse)
- Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy رَاحٌ Droppings of all hoofed animals رَوَّثَ جَازَوَاتٌ
- Rest, ease, quietude رَاحَةٌ وَرَوَّاحٌ وَرَوَّاحَةٌ To be current رَاجَ بَرُوجٌ رَوَّاجًا (money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious
- Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold] رَاحَتُ رَاحَاتٍ وَرَاحٌ To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste] رَوَّجَ
- Wooden shovel used by a baker رَاحَةُ الْخَبَّازِ Currency (of money). Good market (for goods) رَوَّاجٌ
- Water-closet يَتُّ الرَّاحَةِ

Rest after several **تَرْوِجَةٌ ج تَرَاجُجُ**  
genuflections in prayer in Rama-  
dhân

Frequented place, *sp.* in the **مَرَّاحٌ**  
evening

Stable; place for animals at **مَرَّاحٌ**  
night

Airy, breezy **مَرِيجٌ وَمَرِيجٌ**

Fan **مِرْوَجٌ وَمِرْوَجَةٌ ج مَرَاجُحٌ**

Place of repose. Water-  
closet **مُسْتَرَّاحٌ**

\* **رَادَ** بِرُودٍ رَوْدًا وَرَوْدَانًا وَرِيَادًا  
To ask for. Seek (food). Go here  
and there, rove (camel)

To ask **رَاوَدَ مُرَاوَدَةً وَرِيَادًا عَلَى**  
(one) to do; try to turn one,  
prevail upon him by bland-  
ishments

To try to deceive, **رَاوَدَهُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ**  
beguile, seduce; entice to do  
contrary to one's purpose

To wish, desire; be willing, **أَرَادَ**  
will

To mean, intend **أَرَادَ بِـ**

To act or proceed **أَرَوَدَ إِزْوَادًا**  
gently, leisurely

To seek **إِزْتَادَ إِزْنِيَادًا**

Going to and **رَادٌ وَرَائِدٌ ج رَوَادٌ**  
fro, *sp.* to search for a camping  
ground with good pasturage

Fever is the mes-  
senger of death **أَلْحَى رَائِدُ الْمَوْتِ**

Gentleness; leisurely manner **رُودٌ**

Slowly! gently! **رُودًا**

Rest. Pity, mercy. Light **رَوْحٌ**  
breath of air. Joy. [Aid. Justice]

Breath **رُوحٌ ج أَرْوَاحٌ masc. & fem.**  
of life; vital principle; soul,  
spirit; divine inspiration

The Holy Spirit **الرُّوحُ الْقُدُسُ**

Long-suffering, pa-  
tient **طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ**

Wideness, ampleness. Space **رَوْحٌ**  
between the thighs or legs

Spiritual, **رُوحَانِيٌّ ج رُوحَانِيُونَ**  
incorporeal

Evening, latter part of the **رَوَاحٌ**  
day

Wind, breath; victory; power; **رِيحٌ (fem.) ج رِيَّاحٌ وَأَرْوَاحٌ**  
aid. Odour. Flatulence

Whitlow **رِيحُ الشَّوْكَةِ**

Odour. Puff of wind **رِيحَةٌ**

Fragrant plant **رِيحَانٌ ج رِيَّاحِينٌ**  
of any kind. Child; property,  
means of living. (Basilisk. Myr-  
tle)

Odour. Rain or **رَائِحَةٌ ج رَوَائِحٌ**  
clouds (at evening)

Airy, pleasant **رَيْجٌ**

More conducive to rest. **أَرْوَاحٌ**  
Wide in the thighs or between  
the legs

Repose. Diligence, alac-  
rity. Mercy **إِزْنِيَاغٌ**

Generous, liberal. Active, **أَزْمِيٌّ**  
agile

Generosity; liberality **أَزْمِيَّةٌ**

* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَتَرَوَّعَ وَإِزْنَاعَ To fear, be terrified	Will ; volition	إِرَادَةٌ
To frighten رَاعَ وَرَوَّعَ وَأَرَاعَ	Voluntary	إِرَادِيٌّ
Fear, fright رَوْعٌ وَرَوَّعَةٌ	Axle (of a pulley). Instru- ment for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth	مِرْوَدٌ
Heart; understanding; in- tellect رَوْعٌ	Desired; wished for.	مُرَادٌ
Quality that excites admira- tion رَوْعٌ	Purpose; meaning of a term or expression	
Causing fear رَائِعٌ ج رَائِعُونَ وَرَوَّاعٌ or astonishment and admiration	To weigh, con- sider well; test	* رَازَ يَرُوزُ رَوْزًا
One who pleases or provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious أَرْوَعُ م رَوْعًا	To think over carefully	رَوَّزٌ
To turn رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَرَوَّعَانَا aside from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly, to outwit someone (fox, thief)	Head-mason, head- builder رَازَ (رَائِزٌ) ج رَاةٌ	مَرَّازٌ وَرَاةٌ
To employ a ruse رَاوَعَ وَارَاعَ against. Endeavor to turn one; entice. Contend, wrestle with	Weight, measure رَاضٍ يَرُوضُ رَوْضًا وَرِبَاضًا	* رَاضٍ يَرُوضُ رَوْضًا وَرِبَاضًا
To seek after, pursue; desire أَرَاعَ وَإِزْنَاعَ	To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt) وَرِبَاضَةً وَرَوْضَ	رَاوَضَ
To play tricks on one an- other; contend, wrestle تَرَاوَعَ	To coax, beguile, delude	تَرَاوَضَ
Ruse, trick رَوَّاعٌ	To strive one with an- other, to rival. Bargain	إِرْتَاوَضَ
Wont to deceive, elude, dodge. Fox رَوَّاعٌ	To be broken, trained (colt)	إِسْتَرَاوَضَ
To be clear, lim- رَاقٍ يَرُوقُ رَوْقًا pid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration	To be wide, [spacious; dilated	رَوْضٌ
To render clear, clarify. Sell رَوَّقَ one thing to buy a better. [Re- cover from illness. Give one a breakfast]	Garden, flower-bed	رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ وَرَوْضَاتٌ وَرِبَاضٌ
To pour out or forth (tr. & intr.) أَرَاقَ	Meadow somewhat watery; gar- den with luxuriant vegetation	رَبَاضَةٌ
	Prolonged exercise or training; devotion	عِلْمُ الرِّبَاضِيَّاتِ . الْعِلْمُ الرِّبَاضِيُّ
	Mathematics, exact sciences	

To cause one to  
recite (a poem)

رَوَى وَأَزْوَى

To reflect upon, <sup>فِي</sup> رَوَى وَتَرَوَى  
consider attentively

To water, give drink to <sup>أَزْوَى</sup> رَوَى

To have one's thirst  
quenched; be watered sufficiently

رَوَى تَرَوَى

Pleasing, goodly aspect <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Rope for binding a camel's  
load <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Abundant good drink-  
ing water <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

Abundant and potable <sup>رَوَى</sup>  
(water). A draught that quenches  
thirst. A cloud pouring down  
large drops. Letter constituting  
the rhyme of a poem

Animal for drawing <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
or carrying water. Leathern  
water bag

Recital of another's words. <sup>رَوَى</sup>  
Tradition, tale. Authority of one  
who hands down traditions

Narrator, one <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
who reports the words of another;  
hands down traditions

Examination, inspection. <sup>رَوَى</sup>  
A thing wanted

Rain <sup>رَوَى</sup> [رَوَى]

State of being satisfied with  
drink satisfied condition <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Sweet odour <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Well watered; satisfied with  
drink. Full, plump <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Mountain-goat <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

To become clear (wine).  
[To breakfast]

رَوَى

Portico, vestibule. <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
Horn. Calamity. Youth; period  
of life. Part of the night. Pure,  
sincere

Tent, awning; portico, porch. Pe-  
ristyle. Eyebrow <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

Clear, limpid, <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
pure, beautiful

Clarifier, strainer <sup>رَوَى</sup>

Breakfast <sup>رَوَى</sup> [رَوَى]

To desire <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
strongly

To mock at, ridicule,  
deride <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

The lobe of the ear. <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
Roman (of the Lower Empire),  
modern Greek

Mediterranean Sea <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

Glue for sticking the feath-  
ers of an arrow <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

The city of Rome <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

Scantling, rafter <sup>رَوَى</sup> [رَوَى]

Desire, purpose <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

Rhubarb (for.) <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

To quote the <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى  
sayings or account of another;  
to refer to as an authority

To quench one's thirst; be well  
watered <sup>رَوَى</sup> رَوَى

- (Coll.) رِيشُ ج رِبَاشٌ وَأَرْبَاشٌ  
Feathers. Wealth. Fertility
- A feather; [steel pen] رِيشَةٌ  
Fine garments رِبَاشٌ  
Garment of a single piece; thin piece of cloth \* رِبْطَةٌ  
\* رَاعٍ بَرِيعٌ رَبْعًا وَرَبُوعًا وَرَبَاعًا  
To increase, وَرَبَعَانَا وَرَبْعٌ وَأَرَاعَ  
grow. Be agitated (mirage)  
To return from رَاعٍ عَنْ  
To fear, (See رَاعٍ بَرُوعٌ) رَاعٍ مِنْ  
To flow hither and hither; quiver, vibrate تَرَبَّعَ  
To vacillate, waver; be perplexed تَرَبَّعَ وَإِسْتَرَاعَ  
Redundance. The better part of a thing رَبْعٌ وَرَبْعَانِ  
High hill, Dove-cot رِبْعٌ ج رِبَاعٌ  
\* رَافَ بَرِيفٌ رِبْنًا وَأَرْبِفَ وَتَرَبَّفَ  
To enter a fertile region (with flocks), to pasture in it  
A fertile, cultivated, and populous land. Region along the banks of a river رِبْفٌ ج أَرْبَافٌ  
Sea-coast رِبْفُ الْبَحْرِ  
Abounding in herbage (land), full of good things رِبْفٌ  
\* رَاقٍ بَرِيقٌ رِبْنًا وَتَرَبَّقَ  
To pour out or forth, go to and fro (water). Glow. Be agitated (mirage)  
To give up the ghost رَاقٍ يَنْفِسُ رُبُوعًا  
Abundantly watered. Cited, reported مَرَوِيٌّ  
\* رَابَ بَرِبٌ رِبْنًا وَأَرَابَ  
To cast one into doubt and uncertainty. Suspect  
أَرَابَ  
To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt  
\* تَرَبَّ وَارْتَابَ وَإِسْتَرَابَ  
To have doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear  
[To hesitate (what to do), fall into doubt] إِرْتَابٌ مِنْ  
Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion رِبٌّ وَرِبَّةٌ ج رِبٌّ  
There is no doubt about it لَا رِبَّ فِيهِ  
Doubt, hesitation, perplexity إِرْتِيَابٌ  
Causing doubt, disturbing the mind مُرِبٌّ  
\* رَاثَ بَرِبْتُ رِبْنًا  
To be slow, dilatory  
To retard, delay; make slow رَبِّتْ وَأَرَاثَ  
To regard as dilatory, tardy إِسْتَرَاثَ  
Space, measure of time رِبْتُ  
Slow, tardy, dilatory رِبْتُ  
As long as; during, while رِبْنَمَا  
\* رَاشٍ بَرِيشُ رِبْنًا  
To gather money and utensils. Feed; aid; restore; make good  
To feather (an arrow) رَاشٍ وَرَيْشَ  
To attain good, be in a good state إِرْتِشَ

Excess; superiority. Hill. ٠٠٠  
Sepulchre. Close of the day ريم

White gazelle or antelope ريم

\* رَانَ بِرَيْنُ رَيْنًا وَرُيُونًا وَعَلَى وَبِ  
To take complete possession of... ,  
subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty

Rust, Filth رَيْنُ

Wine رَيْنَة

To raise, spread a flag \* أَرَبِي

Flag, standard رَابَة ج رَابَاتٍ وَرَايَ

To give one to drink before رَقِي  
eating. [Moisten with saliva]

To pour out, spread (liquid) أَرَقَ

Saliva رَقِي ج أَرَبَاقُ

While fasting; [before  
breakfast] عَلَى الرِّيقِ

To drop saliva,  
drool (child) \* رَالَ بَرِيْلُ رَيْلًا

Saliva. [Dollar] رِبَالُ

To depart from,  
leave, abandon \* رَامَ بَرِيْمُ رَيْمًا

He ceased not to do it مَا رَامَ يَفْعَلُ

## ز

\* زَارَ بَزَارُ وَزَرِ بَزَارُ زَارًا وَزِيرًا

To roar, growl (lion) وَأَزَارَ

Thicket, forest; garden; bed  
of reeds زَارَة

Roaring, growling;  
angry; enemy زَائِرٌ وَزِيرٌ

To die sudden- زَامَ بَزَامُ زَامًا وَزَوَامًا  
ly. Eat voraciously. Frighten

To be greatly  
frightened زَغَمَ بَزَغَمُ زَغَمًا وَزَغَمَ

Sudden, terrible death زَوَامُ

Tares (seed and plant) \* زَوَانُ

To be proud \* زَايَ بَزَايَ زَايَا

The eleventh letter of the ز  
Alphabet called Zai and Zain.  
As a numeral sign = 7

To drink a زَابَ بَزَابُ زَابًا  
large draught. Carry. Change

To appear (nap of  
a garment) \* زَابَرُ زَابَرَة

Nap of a gar- زَبَرٌ وَزَوَرٌ وَزَوَرٌ  
ment

To overlay (a coin)  
with mercury \* زَابَقَ زَابَقَة

Mercury, quicksilver زَبِيقُ

To frighten \* زَادَ بَزَادُ زَاَدًا

Fright; fear زُوْدٌ وَزُوْدٌ

[Penis]

زَبْرُ

Piece of iron; anvil.

زَبْرَةُ ج زَبَرٌ

Constellation Leo

Book. Psalms of David

زَبْرُ وَزَبُورُ ج زَبَرٌ

Powerful man

زَبِيرٌ

Ornament, decoration

\* زِينَجُ

Chrysolite

\* زَبْرَجْدُ

To be angry, ill-tempered

\* تَزَبَعُ

A whirlwind which raises dust like a column

زَوْبَعَةٌ ج زَوَائِعُ

To pluck out; imprison; mingle

\* زَبَقَ يَزْبِقُ زَبْقًا

To enter (a house) and hide. Be caught (in a snare)

إِزْبَقَ

Corner; tortuosity

زَاوِفَةٌ ج زَوَائِقُ

To manure (a field)

\* زَبَلَ يَزْبِلُ زَبْلًا وَزَبَلٌ

Manure

زَبْلٌ وَزَبْلَةٌ

Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry

زِبَالٌ

Dirt swept from a house; sweepings

زِبَالَةٌ

Manure-gatherer

زِبَالٌ

زَيْلٌ ج زِبَائِلُ. وَزَيْنِيلٌ ج زَنَائِلُ

Basket, pannier

Dung-hill

مَزْبَلَةٌ ج مَزَائِلُ

To thrust, push away

\* زَيْنَ يَزِينُ زَيْنًا

To treat as a fool or simpleton

تَزَيْنَ وَاسْتَزَيْنَ

Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned

زَيْنِيَّةٌ ج زَبَانِيَّةٌ

To fill a water-

\* زَبَّ يَزُبُّ زَبًا

skin. To be near setting (sun)

To be downy, have abundant hair

زَبَّ يَزُبُّ زَبِيًا

To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs)

زَبَبَ

To collect on both

زَبَبَ وَتَزَبَبَ

sides of the mouth (spittle, froth)

Penis

زُبُّ ج أَزْبَابُ

Hairiness. Down

زَبَبٌ

Raisins; dried figs

زَبِيبٌ

Hairy; hirsute

أَزْبَمَ زَبَامًا ج زُبٌّ

Fertile year

عَامُ أَزْبٍ

To churn (but-

\* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ زَبْدًا

ter); feed with fresh butter

To give one a gift; a little of his property

زَبَدَ يَزِيدُ

To foam; froth (wine, &amp;c.); show anger

زَبَدَ وَأَزْبَدَ

To foam, froth at the

زَبَدَ وَتَزَبَدَ

corners of the mouth, *sp.* from anger

Foam, froth; scum, dross

زَبَدٌ ج أَزْبَادُ

Butter obtained by churning

زَبْدٌ وَزَبْدَةٌ

Cream, or best part of a thing

زَبْدَةٌ ج زُبْدٌ

A kind of perfume; civet

زَبَادٌ

Foaming. Enraged

مُزْبِدٌ

To copy; write

\* زَبَرَ يَزْبِرُ زَبْرًا

skillfully. Rebuke. Pelt with stones. [Prune a vine]

\* زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجَلًا وَزَجَلٌ بِ  
 To cast; throw at; push. Send a  
 carrier pigeon  
 To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجَلًا  
 Play. Uproar زَجَلَ  
 Raising the voice, shouting زَجَلَ وَزَجَلٌ  
 Carrier-pigeons حَمَامُ الزَّاجِلِ  
 To stop \* زَجَا يَزْجُو زَجْوًا وَزَجْوًا  
 laughing. Be easy, in a right  
 state  
 To push, urge on gently زَجَا وَزَجَى وَأَزَجَى  
 To content one's self with it تَزَجَّى  
 To remove from its place \* زَجَّ يَزْجُ زَجًا  
 To strain زَحَرَ يَزْحَرُ زَحِيرًا وَزَحَارًا  
 in breathing. Moan  
 Straining. Dysentery زَجِرٌ وَزَحَارٌ  
 To remove a thing from its place \* زَحَرَ عَنْ  
 To be moved away تَزَحَّرُ  
 \* زَحَفَ يَزْحَفُ زَحْفًا وَزُحُوفًا  
 To march. Creep (إِلَى) وَزَحْفَانًا  
 To fatigue. To be fatigued. Attain أَزْحَفَ  
 To march, creep along تَزَحَّفَ وَازْدَحَفَ  
 To approach each other (in battle) تَزَاخَفَ  
 Marching. Creeping. An army زَحَفَ جُ زُحُوفٌ  
 Marching. Creeping زَحَافٌ

Customer. زَيْوُنُ جُ زَبَانُنُ وَزَيْنَاهُ  
 [Illicit lover]  
 To drive, carry زَيَا يَزِي زَيْنًا وَزَيَاً  
 Lion or bear's den زَيْنَةُ جُ زِيٌّ  
 To strike; thrust (with a lance) \* زَجَّ يَزْجُ زَجًا  
 To be long, be arch- ed (eyebrow) زَجَّ يَزْجُ زَجْمًا  
 To make a \* زَجَّ to a زَجَّ وَزَجَّ وَأَزَجَّ  
 spear  
 Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear زَجَّ  
 Short spear; javelin زَجَّ  
 Glass زَجَّاجٌ  
 Piece, or cup, of glass زَجَّاجَةٌ  
 Glass-manufacturer زَجَّاجٌ  
 Glass-merchant زَجَّاجِيٌّ  
 Person with أَزَجُّ مَزَجًا جُ زَجَّ  
 long and fine eyebrows  
 Short spear مِزْجٌ  
 \* زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرًا عَنْ  
 forbid. Rebuke. Chide. Drive (animals) by the voice  
 To draw an augury from flight of birds زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ  
 To obey an inter- إِتَزَجَرَ وَازْدَجَرَ  
 diction. Be hindered, forbidden  
 Interdiction. Shout, cry زَجْرٌ وَزَجْرَةٌ  
 Large fish with small scales زَجْرَجٌ زُجُورٌ



To be putrid, stink (meat) زَحِمَ زَحْمًا وَأَزْحَمَ

Stinking, having a strong smell زَحِمٌ [وَزَحِيمٌ]

Stench زَحْمَةٌ

Whip of thong. Strap of leather [زَحْمَةٌ]

To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust زَرَّ بَزْرًا زَرًّا \*

To put buttons on a garment زَرَّرَ وَأَزَرَّ

To be provided with buttons or loops تَزَرَّرَ

Button. Knob. [Flower-bud] زُرَّجَ أَزْرَارٌ

To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرْبًا \*

To flow; leak زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرْبًا

To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.) اِزْرَبَ

زَرَبٌ جَ زُرُوبٌ وَزْرِيبَةٌ جَ زَرَائِبُ  
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place

Pillow. Rug. Carpet, mat زُرِّيٌّ وَزْرِيبَةٌ جَ زَرَائِبُ

Narrow street, alley [زَارُوبٌ جَ زَوَارِبُ]

Payment for stabling animals زَرَابَةٌ

Water-course; gutter مِزْرَابٌ جَ مِزَارِيبُ

To strangle. \* زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرْدًا  
Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten]

To swallow زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرْدًا وَإِزْدَرَدَ

Coat of mail. Rings زَرْدٌ جَ زُرُودٌ وَزَرْدِيَّةٌ

Ring, or link of a chain زَرْدَةٌ

Creeping animals. Reptiles الرِّحَافَةُ وَالرَّحَافَاتُ

\* زَحَلَ بَزَحَلُ زُحُولًا وَتَزَحَلَ عَنْ

To quit one's place; depart; retire to a distance

To move a thing far from its place زَحَلَ وَأَزَحَلَ

The planet Saturn زُحْلٌ

To roll away [زَحَلَطَ] وَزَحَلَفَ وَزَحَلَقَ \*

To fill. Give زَحَلَفَ

To crowd; press \* زَحَمَ بَزَحَمُ زَحْمًا وَزَحَامًا

To crowd; press. To be close upon زَاخَمَ

To be crowded; press each other تَزَاخَمَ وَإِزْدَحَمَ

Pressure. Straining. Crowd, throng زَحْمَةٌ وَزِحَامٌ

To rage; cast down; leap. Go rapidly \* زَخَّ بَزَخَ زَخًا

Rancour, malice, spite, anger زَخَةٌ

\* زَخَرَ بَزَخَرُ زَخْرًا وَزُخُورًا وَتَزَخَّرَ

To be full (sea). Be high, rise; be excited

Full; copious; rising high زَاخِرٌ

Munitions of war [زَخِيرَةٌ جَ زَخَائِرُ]

To adorn; beautify; falsify \* زَخَرَفَ زَخْرَفَةً

Gold. Beauty. Vain show زُخْرَفٌ جَ زَخَارِفُ

Worldly vanities زَخَارِفُ الدُّنْيَا

Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit مُزَخْرَفٌ

To push with violence \* زَحَمَ بَزَحَمُ زَحْمًا

To be زَرِقَ وَإِزْرَقَ إِزْرَقًا وَإِزْرَاقًا  
or become blue

Blue (colour)

زَرَقٌ وَزُرْقَةٌ

Sky; heavens

الزَّرْقَاءُ

A kind of falcon

زُرْقُجٌ زَرَارِيْقُ

A certain black  
singing bird

زُرَيْقٌ وَأَبُو زُرَيْقٍ

A kind of bread-salad

زُرْبَاءُ

Blue

أَزْرَقُ مَزْرَقًا جُ زُرْقٌ

Bitter enemy

عَدُوٌّ أَزْرَقٌ

Short spear;  
javelin; dart

مِزْرَاقٌ جُ مَزَارِيْقُ

To have a bad  
disposition

\* زَرِكَ بَزْرَكَ زَرَكًا

To press upon, vex

[ زَرَكَ ]

To be vexed, straitened

[ إِزْرَكَ ]

Crowd, throng

[ زَرَكَةٌ ]

To embroider

\* [ زَرَكَشَ ]

Brocade of silk with  
gold thread. (Pers.)

زَرَكَشٌ

Arsenic

\* زَرَنْبِجٌ

To drink from a jug rais-  
ing it above the mouth

\* [ زَرَنْقَ ]

Two pillars and a pulley  
for drawing water from a well

زُرْنُوقَانٌ

\* زَرَى بَزَرَى زَرْبًا وَزَرْبَةً عَلَى

To reproach; reprove

To neglect; despise

(ب) أَزَرَى

To despise; ridicule

إِزْدَرَى إِزْدِرَاءً

Morsel, mouthful

A pudding of rice and  
honey

Maker of coats of mail.

Strangler

To utter cries (bird).

\* زَرَزَرَ Remain fixed (in place)

Starling. زَرَزُورٌ جُ زَرَارِزُ وَزَرَارِيزُ  
(*Sternus vulgaris*)

\* زَرَعَ بَزَعَ زَرْعًا وَإِزْدَرَعَ

To sow; plant; cultivate

To sow in partner-  
ship, on shares

زَارَعَ مَزَارَعَةً

To have seed; be able to  
sow seed

أَزَرَ

Seed. Semen. Off-  
spring

زَرْعٌ جُ نُدُوعٌ

Place in which to sow

زَرْعَةٌ وَزُرْنَةٌ

One who sows,  
husbandman

زَارِعٌ وَزَرَّاعٌ جُ زُرَّاعٌ

Seed. Agriculture

زِرَاعَةٌ

What is sown

زِرْبَةٌ [ وَزَرِبَةٌ ]

What grows from grain  
left in reaping

زِرْبِعٌ

Plantation. [Ham-  
let]

مَزْرَعَةٌ جُ مَزَارِعُ

To leap. Ap-  
proach

\* زَرَفَ بَزُرْفَ زَرْفًا

Giraffe, camel-  
leopard

زُرَافَةٌ جُ زُرَافِي

Party, company

زُرَافَةٌ جُ زُرَافَاتُ

To dung

\* زَرَقَ بَزَرَقَ زَرْقًا

(bird). Thrust with dart

To be blind. Be  
clear, bright

زَرِقٌ بَزَرَقَ زَرْقًا

Inconstant, unstable; shaken	مُتَزَعِّجٌ	To hold in contempt	إِسْتَزَى
* زَعَفَ بَزَعَفُ زَعْفًا وَأَزَعَفَ وَإِزْدَعَفَ		Contemptible	زَرِيٌّ
To kill on the spot		Contempt	إِزْدِرَاءٌ
Quick to kill (poison, &c.)	زُعَافٌ وَمُزْعِفٌ	Despiser	مُزْدِرٍ
To dye with saffron	* زَعْفَرٌ	To hum, buzz	* زَطًا يَظُّطُ زَطًّا
Saffron	زَعْفَرَانٌ	To cut. Fill up. Croak	* زَعَبَ بَزَعَبُ زَعْبًا
To cry (See صَعِقَ)	* زَعَقَ بَزَعَقُ زَعْقًا (صَعِقَ)	To be brisk; be angry	نَزَعَبَ
out, shout. Raise the dust (wind). Sting (scorpion)		To carry, take up and carry off	إِزْدَعَبَ
To frighten; make lively	زَعَقَ بِـ وَأَزَعَقَ	To cheat by tricks [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]	* [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]
To fear by	زَعَقَ زَعْقًا وَزَعَقَ وَإِزْعَقَ	Juggler	[ مُزْعِبٌ ]
night. Be brisk, lively (with-fear)		Thyme (See صَعْنَرٌ)	* زَعْنَرٌ (See صَعْنَرٌ)
Fearing, sp. by night. Brisk, lively (with-fear)	زَعِقٌ	To disturb; زَعَجَ بَزَعَجُ وَأَزْعَجَ	* زَعَجَ بَزَعَجُ زَعَجًا وَأَزْعَجَ
Disposition to take fright. Salt, bitter water	زُعَاقٌ	distress. Send away	
Thunderbolt (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	زَعِقَةٌ (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	To be disturbed; agitated; troubled	إِزْعَجَ
To be brisk;	* زَعِلَ بَزَعِلُ زَعَلًا	Agitation, trouble	زَعَجٌ وَإِزْعَاجٌ
leap, prance (animal), be angry. [Be bored with ennui]		To be thin (hair)	* زَعَرَ بَزَعَرُ زَعْرًا
To render brisk, active quick (animal)	أَزَعَلَ	Ill-nature, per- verseness	زَعَارَةٌ [ وَزَعَارَةٌ ]
Brisk, lively, active	زَعِلٌ وَإِزْعِلٌ	Hawthorn (tree and fruit). Ill-natured (person)	زُعُرٌ
Writhing, crying out. [Angry. Bored]	زَعْلَانٌ	Thin-haired. [Thief]	أَزْعَرُ ج زُعْرٌ وَزُعْرَانٌ م زُعْرَاهُ
To assert some- thing which may be true or false, sp. something doubtful or false	* زَعَمَ بَزَعَمُ زُعْمًا	To shake; move	* زَعَرَ
To be respon- sible, surety for	زَعَمَ زَعْمًا وَزَعَامَةً بِـ	To be shaken; moved	تَزَعَرَ
		Tempestuous wind. Pl. Adversities	زَعْرَجٌ ج زَعَارِجٌ

Ostrich. Fast walker	زَفُوفٌ	To be responsible for	زَعَمَ زَعَامَةً وَبِ
To cover with pitch	زَفَتَ *	To make responsible, surety for	أَزَعَمَ
Pitch	زِفَتٌ	Assertion	زُعْمٌ وَزَعْمَةٌ
Covered with pitch	مَزَقَّتْ	Honour. Authority	زَعَامَةٌ
To heave a sigh; expire breath. Crackle	* زَفَرَ يَزْفِرُ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيرًا	Surety. Chief. Spokesman	زَعِيمٌ
Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building; corbel	زِفْرٌ	Fins. Short. Portion. Base. mean	* زِعْنَةٌ ج زَعَائِفُ
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent	زَفَرٌ	To have down, fine hair	* زَعِبَ يَزْعُبُ زَعْبًا وَزَعْبٌ وَإِزْغَابٌ
Deep sigh, or long breath	زَفْرَةٌ ج زَفَرَاتٌ	Down; fine hair or feathers	زَعْبٌ
Expiration. Deep sigh	زَفِيرٌ	Nap of cloth	* زَغِيرٌ وَزَغِيرٌ
Oleaster ( <i>Fleagnus</i> )	* زَبْرُقُونٌ	To bray, growl (camel)	* زَغَدَوْ زَغَرَدَ
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird)	* زَقَّ يَزُقُّ زَقًّا	To take by violence	* زَغَرَ يَزْغَرُ زَغْرًا
Water skin	زِقٌّ ج أَزْقَاقٌ وَزِقَاقٌ	To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate]	* زَغَلَ يَزْغُلُ زَغْلًا
Wine	زُقٌّ ج زَقَّةٌ	To suckle the young	أَزْغَلَ
Street, lane	زِقَاقٌ ج زُقَاقٌ وَزِقَّةٌ	To cheat	[زَوْغَلَ]
Strait of Gibraltar	الزِقَاقُ	Fast; agile. In-	* زَغُولٌ ج زَغَالِيلُ
Same as زَقَّ To sing in the morning (bird)	* زَفَزَقَ زَفْرَقَةً	fant. [Young pigeon]	
Robbers	* زَفَلٌ وَزَوَاقِلُ	To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)	* زَفَّ يَزِفُّ زَفًّا وَزِفَاقًا وَآزَفَ
To gobble, eat hastily	* زَقَمَ يَزْقُمُ زَقْمًا	To hasten. To flap (the wings)	زَفَّ يَزِفُّ زَفِينًا
To swallow	زَقَمَ وَإِزْقَمَ	A time. [Procession of joy]	زَقَّةٌ
		Company, crowd	زُقَّةٌ

To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise	زكى	To cause another to swallow	أزقم
Cause to increase, thrive	زكى وأزكى	Plague, pestilence	زقمة
To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous	تزكى	A tree in hell (Koran). Deadly food	زقوم
Pair, even number	زكا	* زقا يزقو زقوا وزقاه. وزى يزى	
زكوة (pronounced زكا) ج زكا	زكوة	To cry out	زقبا
Purity, goodness. Alms.	وزكوات	A sack made of hair. (Egyptian)	* زكة
Pure; just; righteous	زكى ج أزكاه	To fill	* زكر يزكر زكرا وزكر
More righteous, or profitable	أزكى	To enlarge, be full (belly)	زكر وزكر
* زل يزل زلا وزللا ومرة		A wine-skin	زكرة ج زكر
To stumble; slip, make a mistake. [Strain a liquid]		To take short steps. [To tickle]	* زرك
To bestow; confer	أزل إلى	To take one's arms. [Be tickled]	تزرك
To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong	أزل واستزل	To cause to have a cold in the head	* زكم يزكم زكما وأزكم
A slipping; deficiency, fault	زال	To have a cold in the head	زكم
Slippery place	زل م زلة	A cold in the head; catarrh	زكام وزكمة
Good deed, gift. Short breath	زلة	To consider; understand; suppose	* زكن يزكن زكنا
Stumble. Unpremeditated fault	زلة ج زلات	To suspect, surmise	زكن على
Clear, pure, cool (water). [White of an egg]	زالل	To make one know or understand. Guess	أزكن
Slippery place	مزة	To approach; be near	زائن
A kind of fried and sweetened pastry	* زلاية	Observation; understanding	زكاه وزكاهة
To walk fast; slip	* زلج يزلج زلجا وزلجا	* زكا يزكو زكاه وزكوا وزكى يزكى	
To close, make fast (door)	زلج وأزج	To grow; increase. Be pure, good	زكى
To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking)	تزلج		

To cause to slip or  
stumble

زَلَقَ وَأَزَلَقَ

Slippery

زَلَجَ وَزَلَجَ

To slip, glide; be slippery.  
To adorn one's self

زَلَقَ

Latch, bolt

زِلَاجٌ وَزِلَاجٌ

Slippery place

زَلَقٌ وَزَلَاقَةٌ وَزَلَقَةٌ

Quick, swift

زُلُوجٌ

Diarrhoea

زَلَقُ الْأَمْعَاءِ

Tortoise

\* [رِلْحَةٌ ج زِلَاجٌ]

Smooth rock, mirror

زَلَقَةٌ

To shake

\* زَلَزَلَ زَلَزَةً وَزَلَزَالًا

Smooth peach. A kind of  
fish

زُلُقِي

To be shaken (by an earth-  
quake)

تَزَلَزَلَ

Bolt of a door

مِزْلَاقِي

Earth-

زَلَزَةً وَزِلَزَالٌ ج زَلَزِلٌ

quake; agitation, commotion

To cut off. Fill

\* زَلَمَ يَزْلُمُ زَلْمًا

To walk rapidly.

\* زَلَطَ يَزِلِطُ زَلْطًا

[Bolt food]

To shape (an arrow) by cut-  
ting it

زَلَمَ

To strip off one's clothes [ زَلَطَ ]

An arrow for divin-  
ing. Cloven hoof

زَلَمٌ ج أَزْلَامٌ

To strip one's self, be  
naked

[ تَزَلَطَ ]

Wattle (of a goat).  
[Man. Footman]

زَلَمَةٌ ج زُلْمٌ

Thirty paras

[ زَلَمَةٌ ]

To tighten. Strap.  
Muzzle

\* نَمَ يَنْمُ زَمًا

Throat

\* زَلَعُومٌ ج زَلَاعِيمٌ

To turn up the nose, be  
proud, haughty

نَمَ وَأَنَمَ

\* زَلَفَ يَزْلِفُ زَلْفًا وَأَزْلَفَ وَتَزَلَفَ

Halter. Shoe or  
sandal-strap

زِمَامٌ ج أَزِمَةٌ

To advance; approach

وَأَمَزَلَفَ

To shout; roar

\* زَجَجَرَ زَجَجَرَةً

To do beforehand. Exag-  
gerate

زَلَفَ

\* زَمَرَ يَزْمُرُ زَمْرًا وَزَمِيرًا . وَزَمَرٌ

To play on a reed, flute, &c.

To have little hair;  
or little manliness

زَمِيرٌ يَزْمُرُ زَمْرًا

Nearness. Rauk

زُلْفَى

Sound. [Musical reed  
instrument]

زَمْرٌ ج زُمُورٌ

Nearness. زُلْفَةٌ ج زُلْفٌ وَزُلْفَاتٌ

Portion of the night

Group; party, com-  
pany of persons

زُمَرَةٌ ج زُمَرٌ

Full reservoir, watering.  
trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell

زَلَّةٌ

One who plays on a reed  
instrument

زَمَارٌ

A place near Mecca

مَزْدَلِيَّةٌ

Act of piping

زِمَارَةٌ

To stumble;  
slip, glide

\* زَلِقَ يَزْلِقُ زَلَقًا

Beast for carrying goods, utensils	زَامِلَةٌ ج زَوَامِلُ	Reed instrument	زَمَارَةٌ وَزِمَارٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ
One who rides behind. Comrade	زَمِيلٌ ج زُمَلَاءُ	Short; beautiful (person)	زَمِيدٌ ج زِمَارٌ
Chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ ج أَزْمِيلُ	Epiglottis	لِسَانُ الْإِزْمَارِ
A large jar used for a water cooler	مَزْمَلَةٌ	Psalms	مَزْمُورٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ
To continue a long time; be chronic	* أَزْمَنَ	Emerald	* زُمُرْدٌ وَزُمُرْدٌ
Time; epoch; age; period	زَمَنٌ وَزَمَانٌ ج أَزْمِنَةٌ	To sound or echo at a distance. Sing	* زَمَزَمَ زَمْرَةً
Time, long continuance	زَمْنٌ وَزَمَنَةٌ	To bray (camel)	تَزَمَزَمَ
Having a chronic disease	زَمِنٌ	A well of water in Mecca	زَمْرُمُ (بئر)
Temporal; transient	زَمَنِيٌّ	To slip; escape [ زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمَطًا ]	* زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمَطًا
Infirmities; palsy; chronic disease	زَمَانَةٌ	To resolve; determine; [be about to happen]	* زَمَعَ وَآزَمَعَ
Chronic (disease), of long standing	مُزْمِنٌ (مَرَضٌ)	Energy, determination, courage	زَمَعٌ وَزِمَاعٌ
To be red; inflamed (eye)	* زَمَهَرَ وَآزَمَهَرَ	Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous	زَمِيعٌ ج زَمَاعَةٌ
To be very cold	إِزْمَهَرَ	Resolved; determined. [About to happen]	مُزْمِعٌ
Intense cold	زَمْهَرِيرٌ	To fill.	* زَمَكَ يَزْمُكُ زَمَكًا وَزَمَكٌ
Intensely cold; angry	مُزْمَهَرٌ	[Make tight]	
To behave proudly, look austere	* زَمِرٌ - تَزَمَّرَ	Tail of a bird or its root	زِمِكٌ وَزِمِكِيٌّ
Wasp; hornet	زُنْبُورٌ ج زَنَابِيرُ	To follow. Carry.	* زَمَلَ يَزْمِلُ زَمَلًا
Spring of a watch. (Pers.)	* زُنْبُرُكْ	Take on (an animal) behind one	
Lily (flower and plant)	* زَنْبَقٌ	To wrap in (a garment); conceal	زَمَلَ فِي أَوْسَرِ
Basket, pannier	* زَنْبِيلٌ ج زَنَابِيلُ	To wrap one's self	تَزَمَلَ وَآزَمَلَ وَآزَدَمَلَ
The black races of men	* زَنْجٌ ج زُنُوجٌ	Load, burden. Rider behind	زِمْلٌ
A black; negro	زَنْجِيٌّ	Company, sp. travelling together	زُمَّلَةٌ

Belt round the  
waist; girdle

زَنْجَارُ جَزَائِرُ

Ginger

\* زَنْجِيلٌ

Melia, (*for* أَزْدَرَخْتُ) \*  
Persian Lilac. [Pride of India]

To bind with a chain

\* زَنْجَرٌ

To put a ring on  
a halter

\* زَنْقَ بَزَنْقُ زَنْقًا

To be bound with a chain

تَزَجَّرَ

To be nig-

زَنْقَ وَأَزَنْقَ وَزَنْقَ عَلَى

Verdigris

زَنْجَارٌ

gardly in supplying a family

Coloured like verdigris

زَنْجَارِيٌّ

Necklace. Hobble; shackle

زَنْقًا

Chain

زَنْجِيرٌ [جَزَائِرُ] جَزَائِرُ

Very rich

\* [زَنْكِلٌ وَزَنْكِينٌ]

Book-keeping

حَسَابُ [الزَنْجِيرِ]

Person adopted among a  
people not his own. Base, ignoble

زَنْبِمٌ

Cinnabar. (Red sul-  
phuret of mercury)

زَنْجَمَرٌ وَزَنْجَمَرٌ

To stare at, *sp.* in anger

\* [زَنْقَرَفِي]

To become ran-  
cid; stink

\* زَنْجُ بَزَنْجُ زَنْجًا

To commit  
adultery

\* زَنْىَ بَزَنْىَ زَنْىَ وَزَنْىَا

Rancid, stinking, corrupt

زَنْجٌ

To commit or accuse of  
adultery

زَنْىَ تَزْنِيَةً

To light a fire

\* زَنْدَ بَزَنْدَ زَنْدًا وَزَنْدَ

Of or relating to adultery

زَنْوِيٌّ

To lie. Straiten; be hard,  
severe

زَنْدٌ

زَانٍ جَزَانَةٌ مَزَانِيَةٌ جَزَوَانٍ

Adulterer, adulteress

Material

زَنْدَجُ زَنْادُ وَأَزَنْدُ وَأَزَنْادُ

or wood for striking fire. Ulna

Steel for striking fire

زَنْادٌ

A particle used in admira-  
tion or irony

\* زِهْ

To disbelieve, or misbe-  
lieve, in religion

\* تَزَنْدَقُ

Piece of property  
[munition]

\* زَنْبٌ وَزَنْبَةٌ

Unbelief; misbelief

زَنْدَقَةٌ

\* زَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٌ وَزَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٌ زَهْدًا وَزَهَادَةً

Unbe-

زَنْدِيقُ جَزَنْادِيقُ وَزَنْادِيقَةٌ

To turn away from. Be (فِي وَعَنْ)  
indifferent to. Forsake. Renounce

liever; misbeliever. Believer in  
dualism. Hypocrite

To lead one to turn  
away from

زَهَدَ (فِي وَعَنْ)

To fill (a vessel,  
water-skin)

\* زَرَزَرَ بَزَرَزًا

To become a religious de-  
votee, ascetic

تَزَهَّدَ

To put on a waist-belt,  
girdle

زَرَزَرَ وَزَرَزَ

To condemn, despise

تَزَاهَدَ

To gird one's self

تَزَرَزَ



Lute. Timbrel	مِزْمَرٌ ج مَزَامِرُ	Religious de-	زُهْدٌ وَزَهَادَةٌ وَتَزَهُدٌ
To be vile.	* زَهَفَ يَزْهَفُ زُهُوفًا	votion. Renunciation of the	
Lie. Perish		world. Indifference	
To approach	زَهَفَ وَازْدَهَفَ إِلَى	Tax for the poor; alms	زَهْدٌ
To bear. Hasten; rush	ازْدَهَفَ	Abstinent; indifferent	زَاهِدٌ ج زُهَادٌ
into. Turn from; destroy. Shout		to. Ascetic	
To vanish.	* زَهَقَ يَزْهَقُ زُهُوقًا	Little. Insignificant	زَهِيدٌ
Precede		To shine; be	* زَهَرَ يَزْهَرُ زُهُورًا
His soul left	زَهَنَتِ نَفْسُهُ وَانْزَهَنَتِ	brilliant; glisten	
the body; [was wearied to death]		To be white, beautiful	زَهْرٌ وَزَهْرٌ
To cause to go forth, depart,	أَزْهَقَ	To blossom; flourish. To	أَزْهَرَ
come to nought. Fill		make shine; give light	
Perishing,	زَاهِقٌ وَزُهُوقٌ ج زُهُقٌ	To light the fire	أَزْهَرَ النَّارَ
dying, coming to nought		To shine; blossom	إِزْدَمَرَ
To keep	* زَمَلَ يَزْمَلُ زَمَلًا عَنْ	To blossom, flourish	إِزْمَرَ
away from		Flower	زَهْرَةٌ ج زَهْرٌ وَأَزْهَارٌ وَزُهُورٌ
Quiet; tranquil; not	زَاهِلٌ	Dice	[ زَهْرُ النَّارِ ]
anxious		Beauty and splendour	زَهْرَةُ الدُّنْيَا
To stink. Be	* زَمِمَ يَزْمِمُ زَهْمًا	of this world	
greasy. Suffer from indigestion		Splendour, fairness	زُهْرَةٌ
To contain	زَمَمَ يَزْمِمُ زَهْمًا وَأَزْمَمَ	The planet Venus	الزُّهْرَةُ
marrow		Shining, bright, beauti-	زَاهِرٌ وَأَزْهَرُ
Fat. Fetid odour	زُهْمٌ وَزَهْمٌ	ful	
Stinking. Very fat	زَهِيمٌ	Moon. Friday. Wild bull;	أَزْهَرُ
Having indigestion	زَهِيمَانٌ	white lion. Fresh milk	
To blossom.	* زَمًا يَزْمُو زَهْمًا وَأَزَى	A celebrated Mosque	الْأَزْهَرُ
Shine. Grow. Be proud		and University in Cairo	
To be proud; self-	زُيِّيَ بِي وَأَزَى	A graduate of the above	أَزْهَرِيٌّ
conceited		The sun and moon	الْأَزْهَرَانِ
To inspire with pride and	إِزْدَى	In blossom; flourishing	مُزْمِرٌ
self-conceit			
Pomp, show, gaiety of	زُهْمًا الدُّنْيَا		
this world			

Increase	[ زَوَّدَ ]	Quantity; number	زُمَاهُ
Sack for provisions	مِرْوَدَج مَزَاوِدُ	About a hundred	زُمَاهُ مِئَةٍ
Water-skin for travelling	مِرَادَج مَزَاوِدُ	Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood	زَهْوُ
To visit	* زَارَ بَرُورُ زِيَارَةً وَمَزَارًا	Beautiful; bright	زَاهٍ
To incline; deviate	زَوَّرَ بَرُورُ زَوْرًا . وَزَوَّرَ عَنْ	To give a woman in marriage	* زَوْجَ وَبِ
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false	زَوَّرَ	To marry a woman	تَزَوَّجَ وَبِ
To cause one to visit	أَزَارَ	To be united; coupled; doubled	زَاوَجَ وَتَزَاوَجَ وَإِزْدَوَجَ
To exchange visits	تَزَاوَرَ	Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron	زَاجٌ
To deviate; incline from	تَزَاوَرَ وَلِإِزْوَرَ عَنْ	Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair	زَوْجٌ جَ أَزْوَاجٍ
Upper part of the chest. Chief	زَوَّرَجَ أَزْوَارٌ	Pair, couple	زَوْجَانِ
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intel- ligence. Strength	زُورٌ	Wife	زَوْجَةٌ جَ زَوْجَاتٌ
Visitor. Pilgrim	زَائِرٌ جَ زَائِرُونَ وَزَوَّارٌ	Marriage	زَوَّاجٌ [ وَزَيْجَةٌ ]
Baghdad	الزَّوْرَاءُ	Married	مَزُوجٌ وَمُتَزَوِّجٌ
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrim- age to a shrine	زِيَارَةٌ	Double; doubled	مُزْدَوِّجٌ
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining	أَزْوَرٌ مَ زَوْرَاهُ جَ زُورٌ	To leave its place; depart	* زَاخَ بَرُوحَ زَوْحًا عَنْ
Falsification; forgery	تَزْوِيرٌ	To move from its place. Accomplish	أَزَاخَ
Shrine	مَزَارٌ جَ مَزَارَاتٌ	To provide food for a journey	* زَادَ بَرُودَ زَوْدًا وَتَزَوَّدَ
Falsifier; counterfeiter	مُزَوِّرٌ	To provide one with food for the way	زَوَّدَ
Falsified; counterfeited	مُزَوَّرٌ	To seek food for the journey	إِزْدَادَ إِزْدِيَادًا وَاسْتَزَادَ
[Wine-jar] Visitor of women. Custom. Flax	زِيرٌ (مِرْوَرٌ) جَ أَزْوَارٌ	Food for the journey	زَادٌ [ وَزَوَادَةٌ ] جَ أَزْوَادٌ وَأَزْوَدَةٌ
Small boat	* نَوْرَقٌ جَ نَوَارِقُ	Food for the journey	

To send away, put aside, prevent. Contract, draw together	* زَوَى بِزَوِي زَبًا وَزَوَبًا	To deviate. Be unjust in speech. Be troubled (vision). [Dislocated]	* زَاغَ بِزُوغٍ زَوْغًا وَزَوَّغَنَا
To go into a corner	زَوَى وَتَرَوَى وَإِنزَوَى	To cheat	* زَوَّغَلَ (See زَغَلَ)
To be put aside, removed. Be contracted; to draw together	إِنزَوَى	Hyssop (plant)	* زُوفَاهُ وَزُوفَى
Angle, corner	زَاوِيَةٌ ج زَوَابَا	To adorn; embellish. Gild	* زَوَّقَ تَزْوِيقًا
Acute angle	زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ	Quicksilver	زَاوَوَقٌ وَزَاوَوَقٌ
Obtuse angle	زَاوِيَةٌ مُنْتَرِجَةٌ	Adorned; embellished; gilded	مَزَوَّقٌ
Right angle	زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ	* زَالَ يَزُولُ زَوْلًا وَزَوَالًا وَزَوَلَانًا	To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)
How	[زَيْ] ا	To depart	زَالَ عَنْ
Quicksilver; mercury	* زَيْقٌ وَزَيْقٌ	To continue	مَا زَالَ وَلَا يَزَالُ وَلَمْ يَزَلْ
To put oil into, mix with it	* زَاتَ بَزَيْتُ زَبْنَا	To move a thing away; remove	زَوَّلَ وَأَزَالَ
To oil, fill with oil	زَيْتَ	To attempt, seek. Contend	زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وَزَوَالَ
Oil	زَيْتٌ ج زُبُوتٌ	To attempt together; strive together	تَزَاوَلَ
Oil-merchant	زَبَاتٌ	To be removed; depart, remove, shift	إِنزَالَ
Olive (tree and fruit)	زَبْتُونٌ	Person Active. Brave. Hawk	زَوْلٌ ج أَزْكَالٌ
Olive-coloured	زَبْتُونِيٌّ	Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun)	زَوَالَ
Astronomical tables. Plumb-line	* زِيحٌ	Vanishing; transient	زَايِلٌ
* زَاخَ يَزِيحُ زَبْحًا وَزُبُوحًا وَزَبْحَانًا		That which has a soul, that moves (of animals); Pl. animals of the chase	زَايِلَةٌ ج زَوَائِلٌ
To depart; remove; go back	[زِيحٌ] ا	Juice	* [زُومٌ] ا
To draw lines, mark with lines	أَزَاخَ	Tares	* زُرْمَانٌ
To move away; remove	إِنزَاخَ		
To depart	إِنزَاخَ		
Line	[زِيحٌ ج أَزْمَاخٌ] ا		

A kind of crow, rook زَاغُ ج زَيْغَانُ

\* زَاغَ بَرِيْفُ زَيْغًا وَزَيْغَانًا وَتَزَيَّفَ

To be bad, adulterated (coin)

To walk proudly, with affectation زَاغَ

To adulterate, or counterfeit money زَيْفَ

Counterfeit. Cornice, coping زَيْفُ أَزْيَافٍ

Adulterated, زَايِفُ ج زُيْفٌ وَزُيُوفٌ  
or counterfeit (money)

The part of a shirt زَيْقُ زُبُوقٍ \*  
which surrounds the neck.  
[Line or stripe]

To separate, disperse زَيْلَ \*

To separate one's self وَزَالِلَ

To be dispersed تَزَيَّلَ وَتَزَالِلَ

\* زَانَ بَرِيْنُ زَيْنًا وَزَيْنَ تَزَيْنًا وَأَزَانَ  
To adorn, decorate

To propose to one's self, prefer زَيْنَ لَهُ كَلًّا

To be adorned تَزَيْنَ تَزَيْنًا. إِزَيْنَ وَإِزْدَانِ

Good; beautiful. A kind of tree زَيْنَ

Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect زَيْنَةُ ج زَيْنَ

[Barber; hair-dresser] مَزِينَ

Decorated, be-decked مُزْدَانٌ وَمُتَزَيْنٌ

To give shape, form to زَيَّيْتُ تَزْيِيَةً \*

To put on the costume, assume the habits of others تَزَيَّنَ

Form; shape. [Costume; habit] زَيْيَ أَزْيَاءَ

\* زَادَ يَزِيدُ زَيْدًا وَزِيَادَةً وَمَزِيدًا وَزَيْدٌ

To increase (tr. and intr.)

To exceed زَادَ عَنْ وَعَلَى

To bid higher; over-bid زَايَدٌ وَتَزَايَدَ

To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie تَزَيَّدَ وَتَزَايَدَ

To increase gradually تَزَايَدَ

To be increased; take in addition to إِزْدَادَ

To ask or seek more إِسْتِزَادَ

An increase. Excess زَيْدٌ وَزِيَادَةٌ ج زِيَادَاتٌ

Letters added to the roots of words حُرُوفُ أَلْفِ بَادَةٍ

Redundant; in excess; superfluous زَائِدٌ

Increment, excess, surplus, residue زَائِدَةٌ ج زَوَائِدُ

More; more abundant أَزِيدُ

[Auction] مَزَادٌ ج مَزَادَاتٌ

Leathern water-bag مَزَادٌ وَمَزَادَةٌ ج مَزَائِدُ

Increased; augmented مَزِيدٌ ج مَزِيدَاتٌ

To twist the lip (of a beast) with the zyiar \* زَبَرُ

Large water-jar narrow at bottom زَبْرَجُ أَزْيَارَ

Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of animals زِيَارٌ

To deviate; decline. Be troubled in vision زَاغَ يَزِيغُ زَيْغَانًا وَزَيْغًا

To cause to deviate أَرَاغَ

To adorn one's self تَزَيَّنَ

## س

Used for نَسَأَلُ by com- (نَسَأَلُ)

binning the second س with the ت

سُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Petition or request; thing asked for; desire

Asking or begging much سُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Question, request سُؤَالٌ

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَأَلَةٌ وَسُؤَالٌ

One who questions or asks; one who requests; beggar

Question, request, مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلٌ interrogation; problem, question to be solved, object or subject of discussion

Questioned, interrogated. مَسْئُولٌ Responsible, answerable

Responsibility مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ

\* سِيمٌ يَتَأَمُّ سَأْمًا وَسَأْمَةً وَسَأْمَةً مِنْ

To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe

To disgust, cause to loathe أَنَامٌ

Aversion, loathing, disgust سَأْمَةٌ

Wont to loathe; much disgusted سَوِيْمٌ

Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called *Sin*

As a numeral sign = 60

Prefixes to the *pres. fut.* سَ gives it the meaning of immediate future, as سَيَضْرِبُ He will strike

Large leather سَابِجٌ سُؤْبٌ bottle or bag

To leave a سَارَ بَسَارًا سَارًا وَسَارَ remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink)

To remain as a residue سَبَرِ بَسَارًا سَارًا

Remainder, residue سَوْرَجٌ أَنَارٌ

Remainder of youthful vigour سَوْرَةٌ

Remaining, the remainder, the rest; all سَائِرٌ

\* سَأَلَ بِسَأَلٍ سُؤَالًا وَمَسْأَلَةً وَنَسَأَلَ

To ask; وَسَأَلَ وَسَأَلَ عَنْ وَبَرِ question; enquire; request

To grant one's request أَنَسَلَ سُؤْلَةً

To beg (alms) نَسَأَلَ نَسْؤَالًا وَنَسْؤُولًا

To ask or beg one another نَسَأَلَ وَنَسَأَلَ

Wine, or the purchase of it	سَبَا	To cut; wound	* سَبَبٌ يَسْبُبُ سَبَابًا
To rest, keep the Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)	* سَبَبْتُ يَسْبُتُ سَبَاتًا	To inveigh against, revile, defame	سَبَبٌ وَسَابٌ
To enter on the Sabbath	أَسَبْتُ	To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much	سَبَبٌ
Sabbath, Saturday; rest. Space of time	سَبَبْتُ ج سُبُوتٌ وَأَسَبْتُ	To seek causes; be caused	نَسَبٌ
Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather	سَبَبْتُ	To be the cause of. To traffic, live by	نَسَبٌ ب
Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time	سَبَاتٌ	To make use of as a means to	نَسَبٌ ب إِلَى
Unable to move (patient)	مُسَبَبٌ	To revile, defame one another	نَسَابٌ
To swim, float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)	* سَجَّ يَسْجُجُ سَجًّا وَسَبَاحَةً	Abuse, in- vective, defamation	سَبٌّ وَسَبَابٌ [وَمُسَابَةٌ]
To praise magnify God, <i>sp.</i> with the words "Subhan-Allah"	سَجَّ	Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters	سَبَبٌ ج أَسْبَابٌ
To make swim or float	أَسَجَّ	Forefinger. [Week]	سَبَّةٌ
Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation	سُجَّةٌ ج سُجُجٌ وَسُجَّاتٌ	Portion of time, period	سَبَّةٌ
Garments of skins	سُجَّةٌ	I have not seen him for some time	مَا رَأَيْتُهُ مُنْذُ سَبْوٍ
Praise be to God!	سُجَّانَ اللَّهِ	Disgrace; cause for reviling	سَبَّةٌ
How strange! I wonder greatly at it	سُجَّانَ مِنْهُ	Causality	سَبَبِيَّةٌ
Act of swimming; floating	سَبَاحَةٌ	Reviling much	سَبَابٌ
Swimmer, good swimmer or runner	سَابِجٌ وَسَبُوحٌ ج سُبَّاحٌ	Forefinger, index	سَبَابَةٌ
Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers	سَابِجَاتٌ	Caused, occasioned	مُسَبَّبٌ وَمُسَبِّبٌ عَنْ
Fleet horses, racers	سَوَابِجٌ	Trader, living by traffic	مُسَبِّبٌ
		To buy (wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge	سَبَأٌ يَسْبِئُ سَبَاءً وَسَبَاءً

- To beg ; be humble      \* سَبَرْتُ      Hymn, song of praise      تَسْبِيحُ ج نَسَائِحُ
- Desert. Needy,      سَبْرُوتٌ وَسَبْرِيَّتٌ      Act of praising God      تَسْبِيحٌ
- poor ; small.
- To cause to flow (water)      \* سَبَبٌ      Rosary      مَسْبَحٌ ج مَسَائِحُ
- Vast plain ; ex-      سَبَبٌ ج سَبَابٌ      Strong, firm (garment)      مَسْبُوحٌ
- tensive desert
- \* سَبَطٌ يَسْبُطُ سَبَطًا وَسَبَطٌ يَسْبُطُ سَبُوطَةً      To say      (سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ)      سَبَّحَ
- To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy
- To rain copiously      سَبَطَ الْمَطَرُ      To be at rest,      \* سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبْحًا وَسَبَّحَ      at leisure ; sleep soundly
- To be stretched on the      أَسْبَطَ      To allay, moderate (heat,      سَبَّحَ
- ground. Be silent from fear      fever). To separate and wind      سَبَّحَ
- Lank (hair). Tall ; of good      سَبَطٌ      (cotton, &c., for spinning)
- stature
- Liberal, munificent      سَبِيحُ الْبَدَنِ      To be saline (soil)      أَسْبَحَ
- Grandchild. Tribe      سَبِيحٌ ج أَسْبَاطٌ      Salty, marshy (soil)      سَبَّحَ
- (Israelitish)
- February (month)      سَبَاطٌ وَسَبَاطٌ      Salty ground ; salt      سَبَّحَ ج سَبَائِحُ
- Kind of shoe (*French*      [سَبَاطٌ]      marsh. Slime or moss on the      surface of stagnant water
- sabot*)
- Corridor,      سَابَاطٌ ج سَوَائِيظٌ وَسَابَاطَاتٌ      Separated, loosened, wound      سَبَّحَ
- covered passage      (cotton, &c.), for spinning
- To complete the      \* سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبْعًا      A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)      سَبَّحَةٌ
- number by making it seven. To      wound ; sound a well. Try, test      سَبَّحَ
- take the seventh part of one's      Act of probing, sounding ;      سَبَّحَ
- property. To twist (a rope) of      proving by experience
- seven strands. Revile. [Scare]
- To make (it) seven ; make      سَبَّحَ      Form ; feature, ap-      سَبَّحَ ج أَسْبَارٌ
- heptagonal, make seven-fold ;      pearance ; colour ; beauty. Source,      سَبَّحَ
- recompense seven-fold
- To abuse, revile      سَابَعَ مُسَابَعَةً وَسَبَاعًا      origin. Likeness
- one another
- To be, or become seven, or      أَسْبَحَ      Surgeon's probe
- seventy. To have one's flock fal-      Coat of mail of slender      سَابِرِي
- len upon, torn, devoured      rings. Thin, fine cloth or gar-      سَابِرِي
- ment. Kind of dates

To adopt an idea hastily سَبَقَ الْوَهْمُ إِلَيْهِ

To receive or give a wager سَبَقَ

To interrupt [ سَبَقَ عَلَى فِي الْكَلَامِ ]

To try to pre-cede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival سَابِقَ سَبَاقًا وَمُسَابَقَةً

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival تَسَابَقَ وَإِسْتَبَقَ

Wager in a race سُبُقَةٌ وَسَبَقَ جِ اسْبَاقُ

سَابِقٌ جِ سَبَقٌ وَسَافِقُونَ مِ سَابِقَةٌ جِ

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former سَوَاقِقُ

Formerly, before, of old سَافِقًا

Priority, antecedent. Predisposition to disease سَابِقَةٌ جِ سَوَاقِقُ

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead سَبَاقٌ وَمُسَابَقَةٌ

Preceding context of a discourse سَبَاقُ الْكَلَامِ

Overtaken, passed, preceded مَسْبُوقٌ

Posteriority; state of being preceded مَسْبُوقِيَّةٌ

To melt \* سَبَكَ بِسَبَكٍ سَبَكًا وَسَبَكَ metals; found and cast into a form

Melted and cleared of dross سَبَكَ وَمَسْبُوكٌ

Ingot, bar of gold or silver سَبَكَةٌ جِ سَبَائِكُ

Foundry مَسَبَكٌ جِ مَسَائِكُ

Seven سَبْعَةٌ مِ سَبْعٌ

Seventh part, a seventh سَبْعٌ جِ أَسْبَاعٌ وَسَبْعٌ

Rapacious animal; lion سَبْعٌ جِ أَسْبَعٌ وَسَبَاعٌ

Seventh سَابِعٌ جِ سَبْعَةٌ وَسَابِعُونَ

Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown سَبَاعِيٌّ

Seventy; seventieth سَبْعُونَ

Version of the Septuagint أَلْتَرْجُمَةُ السَّبْعِينَ

Week; seven times أُسْبُوعٌ جِ أَسَابِيعُ

Abounding with animals of prey (land) مَسْبُوعَةٌ

Heptagon مَسْبُوعٌ

To be complete, full, ample \* سَبَغَ يَسْبِغُ سَبْغًا

To make full, ample, complete أَسْبَغَ

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail أَسْبَغَ عَلَى

Clad in an ample coat of mail سَبِغٌ وَمَسْبِغٌ

Plenty, affluence, abundance سَبْغَةٌ

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive سَابِغٌ

Long, broad coat of mail سَابِغَةٌ

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate \* سَبَقَ يَسْبِقُ سَبَقًا

To go hastily to one سَبَقَ إِلَى



Made captive, company \* **سَيِّ وَمَسِي**  
of captives

Prisoner of war;  
captive. Booty **سَيِّ ج سَبَايَا**

Large pearl, Female captive **سَيَّة**

Imported wine **خَمْرٌ سَيَّةٌ أَوْ سَيَّةٌ**

Six **\* سِتَّةٌ م سِتَّ**

Lady **[ سِتَّ ج سِنَاتٌ ]**

Sixth **سَاتٌ**

Sixty; sixtieth **سِتُونَ**

To cover, **\* سَتَرٌ يَسْتُرُ سِتْرًا وَسَتَرٌ**  
veil, conceal, envelope; protect

To be covered, veiled, **نَسَتَرٌ وَاسْتَتَرَ**  
concealed

Veil, curtain, **سِتْرٌ ج سُتُورٌ وَأَسْتَارٌ**  
cover; protection. Modesty,  
bashfulness. Intelligence

Shield **سِتْرٌ**

**سِتَارٌ ج سُرٌّ. سُرَّةٌ وَسِتَارَةٌ ج سُرٌّ**

Veil, curtain, cover; what-  
ever conceals **وَسِتَائِرٌ**

One who covers sins, pardons  
(God) **سِتَارٌ**

Concealed veiled.  
Chaste, bashful **سِتِيرٌ وَمُسْتَوْرٌ**

One who covers other  
people's faults; protector **سَتِيرٌ**

Four. [ A coin **إِسْتَارَجُ أَسَاتِيرُ وَأَسَاتِيرُ**  
worth about a florin ]

Hidden, concealed, covered.  
Understood (pronoun) **مُسْتَتِرٌ**

Silvered over; worthless **\* سُتُوفٌ**  
(coin)

Mould of iron for  
gold or silver **مَسْبَكَةٌ ج مَسَابِكٌ**

To revile, defame **\* سَبَلَ يَسْبُلُ سَبْلًا**

To assign, dedicate to  
religious use **سَبَلَ**

To lower the veil; trail  
the garments. Flow. Shed (tears).  
Rain. Put forth ears (plant) **أَسْبَلَ**

Rain. Ears or **سَبَلَ ج سِبَالٌ وَأَسْبَالٌ**  
spikes of grain. Haziness of  
cornea. Nose

A single ear (of grain).  
Mustache **سَبْلَةٌ ج سِبَالٌ**

Company of trav- **سَائِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلٌ**  
ellers; travelled road

Road, path, way; **سَمِيلٌ ج سَبِيلٌ**  
method, manner; means. [Public  
fountain]

In the cause of God,  
in holy warfare **فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ**

Traveller, wayfarer,  
guest **إِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ**

No blame rests-upon  
him **لَيْسَ عَلَيْهِ سَبِيلٌ**

Having a long  
beard **أَسْبَلٌ وَمُسْبِلٌ وَمُسْبِلٌ**

Spinage **\* [ سَبَاخٌ ] أَسْبَانَاخٌ**

To become  
senile, lose one's mind **\* سَبَّ يَسِبُ سَبًّا وَسَبًّا**

A certain tribe of Arabs **\* سَبَا**

They dispersed in  
all directions **ذَهَبُوا أَبْدَى سَبَا**

**\* سَيَّ يَسِي سَيًّا وَسَبَاً وَإِسْتَيَّ**

To take prisoner; lead into capti-  
vity or slavery; captivate

Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise سَجَلْ

To coo (pigeon); سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ  
protract the sound of the voice.  
Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme.  
To pursue an aim, purpose

To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon) سَجَلْ

Rhymed prose; assonance سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Cooing. Well formed سَجَلْ

Speaking in rhymed prose سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

Rhymed (speech, prose) سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

\* سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ  
To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night) سَجَلْ

Curtain, veil (door) سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

To pour out; throw from above سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

To register, record, make an entry (judge) سَجَلْ

To decide judicially سَجَلْ

To decide against one judicially سَجَلْ عَلَيْهِ

To vie with, emulate سَجَلْ سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

To let loose; leave alone سَجَلْ

To leave one free (in an affair) سَجَلْ لَهُ

To vie with mutually سَجَلْ سَجَلْ

Constantinople \* أَلْسَانَةُ

Anus, podex \* سَنَ [سَنَ] جَ أَسْنَاهُ

To hasten \* سَنَ سَنَ سَنَ

To prostrate \* سَجَدَ سَجَدَ سَجَدَ

one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids سَجَدَ

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper سَاجِدٌ جَ سَجَدَ وَسَجَدَ

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem) سَجَادَةٌ وَمَسْجِدَةٌ

Prostration, adoration, worship سَجَدَ

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple مَسْجِدٌ جَ مَسَاجِدُ

To fill \* سَجَرٌ يَسْجُرُ سَجْرًا وَبُجُورًا وَبُجْرًا  
(well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck

To associate with as a friend سَاجِرٌ

Redness (of the eye) سَجَرٌ وَبُجْرَةٌ

Fuel for an oven سَجُورٌ

Collar of wood or iron for a dog سَاجُورٌ

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water) \* سَجِسَ يَسْجِسُ سَجَسًا

To make turbid or muddy سَجَسَ

Turbidness, muddiness; corruption; agitation سَجَسَ

Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water) سَجِسَ وَبَسَجِسَ

To cover (the dead) with a garment سَجَى

Natural disposition, innate quality سَجِيَّةٌ جِ سَجَابَا

To pour out سَخَّ سَخَّ سَخَّ سَخَّ  
plenteously grow fat (water).  
Beat, flog

To flow, سَخَّ سَخَّ سَخَّ سَخَّ  
pour forth (water, &c.)

To drag, trail on the ground سَحَبَ سَحَبَ سَحَبَا

To behave with boldness or presumption towards سَحَبَ عَلَى

To be dragged along سَحَبَ  
سَحَابٌ وَسَحَابَةٌ جِ سَحَبٌ وَسَحَابٌ وَسَحَابٌ  
Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)

Drawer [سَحَابَةٌ]

To destroy, exterminate. Peel off (fat) سَحَتَ سَحَتَ سَحَتَا وَسَحَتَا

To gain what is unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit (traffic) سَحَتَ وَسَحَتَا

A thing forbidden, unlawful, abominable سَحَتٌ

To scratch, سَحَجَ سَحَجَ سَحَجَا وَسَحَجَ  
or rub off; excoriate, abrade

To be rubbed or scratched off سَحَجَ وَسَحَجَا

Dysentery سَحَجٌ

To bewitch, سَحَرَ سَحَرَ سَحَرَا وَسَحَرَ  
enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude

To go forth early سَحَرَ سَحَرَ سَحَرَا

Full bucket. سَجَلٌ جِ سَجَالٌ وَسَجُولٌ  
Gift. Large udder

Judicial roll or سَجَلٌ جِ سَجَالَاتٌ  
record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary

Stones of clay baked in سَجِيلٌ  
hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, or, that with which they are to be punished

\* سَجَمَ سَجَمَ سَجَمُوا وَسَجَمًا وَانْجَمَ  
To flow, stream, be shed (tears, &c.) Be fluent (language)

To shed (tears) سَجَمَ سَجَمَ سَجَمُوا وَانْجَمَ

To hold back from سَجَمَ عَنْ

Shedding tears (eye); سَجَمَ جِ سَجَمٌ  
pouring forth rain (cloud)

Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order, fluency (in speech) انْجَمَ

To imprison, سَجَنَ سَجَنَ سَجَنُوا  
restrain; conceal in one's heart

To split, cleave سَجَنَ

Prison; or, prison with its inmates سَجَنٌ جِ سَجُونٌ

Jailer سَجَانٌ

Imprisoned, confined سَجِنَ جِ سَجَنَاءَ وَبَجْنَى

Prison. Place in which the record of the wicked is kept. (Cor.); hell سَجِينٌ

To be quiet, calm, silent \* سَجَا سَجُو سَجُوا وَسَجُو

May God estrange him  
from good, curse him !

سَحَّالَهُ

Remote, distant (place)

سَحِيقٌ

Bruised, pounded,  
powdered

سَحِيقٌ وَمَسْحُوقٌ

Isaac

إِسْحَاقُ

Crushing of the  
heart, contrition

إِسْحَاقُ الْقَلْبِ

To weave with

سَحَلَ يَسْحَلُ سَحَالًا

simple threads. Beat, pound;  
peel, strip, scratch; file. Pay  
cash

To come to the sea-shore

سَاحَلَ

To be peeled, scraped off;  
pared

إِسْحَلَ

سَحَلَ وَسَحِيلٌ جَ أَسْحَالٌ وَسَحُولٌ وَسَحْلٌ

White garment, cotton garment.  
Texture or rope made of simple  
threads. Ready money

Sea coast; bank of a  
river; [Plain]

سَاحِلٌ جَ سَوَاحِلُ

Filings; husks, bran. Dregs  
(of people)

سَحَالَةٌ

File. The tongue;

سَحِيلٌ جَ مَسَاحِلُ

orator; reciter. Courageous man.  
Water-spout. Fine garment

To pour down rain  
(sky)

سَحَمَ سَحْمٌ. أَسْحَمَ

Blackness. Kind of  
tree. Iron

سَحَمٌ وَسَحْمَةٌ

Black; cloud. Wine-skin

أَسْحَمُ

To break, (stone).

سَحَنَ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا

Smooth by rubbing, polish  
(wood)

To be familiar, social

سَاحَنَ

Be or become in the morning;  
arrive, travel early

أَسْحَرَ

To take a morning meal

تَسْحَرُ

Magic, sorcery, enchant-  
ment; anything charming, fasci-  
nating, deceiving, deluding

سِحْرٌ

Early morning, dawn

سَحَرٌ (جَ أَسْحَارٌ) وَسَحَرِيٌّ وَسَحَرِيَّةٌ

Sorcerer, magician; enchanting

Great sorcerer or magician.

Early riser

سَحَّارٌ

Child's toy. [Wooden box]

سَحَّارَةٌ

Slight morning meal  
during a fast

سَحُورٌ جَ سَحْرٌ

To pare, peel

سَحَفَ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا

off; scrape all the hair from the  
skin; shave the head. Burn

To pound,

سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ سَحْقًا وَسَحَقٌ

bray, crush to powder. To soften  
or smooth hard things by rub-  
bing. To wear out (clothing)

سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ وَيَسْحَقُ سَحْقًا وَأَسْحَقُ

To be distant

وَأَسْحَقُ

To become old,  
worn out

سَحَقَ سَحُوقَةً

To wear out, perish

أَسْحَقُ

(garment). Remove to a distance,  
destroy

To be crushed, pow-  
dered. Be worn out

تَسْحَقُ وَأَسْحَقُ

To be broken, crushed with  
grief. Be shed (tears)

إِسْحَقُ

Great distance, or remoteness

سَحَقٌ

To aid in appearing stupid; make a show of it سَاخَفَ

Shallowness, weakness of mind سَخَفٌ وَسَخْفٌ وَسَخَافَةٌ

Emaciation from hunger سَخَفٌ الْجُوعِ

Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture سَخِيفٌ

Lamb, kid سَخْلَةٌ ج. سَخْلٌ وَسَخَالٌ وَسَخَلَةٌ

Weak, base, ignoble, sordid سَخْلٌ

To blacken (the face). Heat (water) سَخَّمَ

Blackness. Anger سَخَمٌ وَسَخْمَةٌ

Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers سَخَامٌ

Black أَنْخَمَ مَخَمًا ج. نَخَمٌ

\* سَخِنَ يَسْخِنُ سَخْنًا وَسَخْنٌ يَسْخِنُ سَخُونَةً

To be hot, grow hot. [ Have fever; be ill ] وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسَخْنَةٌ

To warm, heat. [ Bring on a fever, make ill ] سَخَّنَ وَأَسَخَّنَ

Heat. Fever; [ illness ] سَخُونَةٌ وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسَخْنَةٌ

Warm, hot; burning سَخْنٌ وَسَخِينٌ وَسَخْنَانٌ

Hot; feverish, [ sick, ill ] سَاخِنٌ ج. سَخَانٌ

\* سَخَا وَسَخُوَ يَسْخُو وَيَسْخِي يَسْخَى

To be liberal, generous وَسَخَا وَسَخُوا وَسَخُونَةٌ

To leave it سَخَمَتِ النَّفْسُ عَنْهُ

To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous تَسَخَّى وَتَسَاخَى

Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion سَخْنَةٌ وَسَخْنَاءٌ

Instrument for pounding, polishing; mill-stone مِسْحَنَةٌ ج. مَسَاحِينُ

To scrape, hoe \* سَخَا يَسْخِي سَخِيًا

Shovel, spade مِسْحَاةٌ ج. مَسَاحٍ

Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin \* سَخْتٌ - سَخْيَانٌ

\* سَخَرَ يَسْخَرُ سَخْرًا . وَسَخَّرَ وَتَسَخَّرَ

To compel to labour without wages; force to do

سَخَّرَ يَسْخَرُ سَخْرًا وَسَخَّرَا وَسَخَّرَهُ . وَتَسَخَّرَ

To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock وَاسْتَسَخَرَ بَأْوَمِينَ

One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvee. An object of mockery; butt سَخْرَةٌ

Mocker, scoffer, derider سَخْرَةٌ

Labour without wages. Mockery, scoff, ridicule سَخْرِيٌّ

Laughing stock سَخْرِيٌّ وَسَخْرِيَّةٌ

[Occasion or cause of ridicule] مَسْخَرَةٌ ج. مَسَاخِرُ

To be \* سَخِطَ يَسْخَطُ سَخَطًا وَعَلَى وَتَسْخَطُ angry; be angry, displeased with

To provoke to anger أَسْخَطَ

Vexation, anger, displeasure سَخَطٌ وَسَخَطٌ وَمَسْخَطٌ

To have a \* سَخَفٌ يَسْخَفُ سَخَافَةً weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)

Cork, stopper. That by **سَدَاذُ**  
which want is supplied; scanty  
means of subsistence

A stopper, a cork **سِدَادَةٌ**

In the right **سَدِيدٌ وَأَسَدُ ج سَدٌ**  
direction, straight to the point;  
true; pursuing a right course

A place where a barrier is **مَسَدٌ**  
raised

Stopped, corked; **مَسْدُودٌ وَمَسْدُودٌ**  
obstructed, closed

Unmixed; **سَادِجٌ (for سَادِجٌ)**  
simple, natural, sincere; of one  
colour (stuff)

Simplicity **سَدَاجَةٌ (for سَدَاجَةٌ)**

To be **سَدِرٌ يَسْدُرُ سَدْرًا وَسَدَارَةٌ**  
dazzled, perplexed

To let down (the **سَدِرٌ يَسْدُرُ سَدْرًا**  
hair), let it hang down

A species of lotus- **سِدْرَجٌ سُدُورٌ**  
tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*)

A lotus-tree **سِدْرَةٌ ج سِدْرٌ**

A tree in heaven (Cor.) **سِدْرَةُ الْمُنْتَهَى**

To be the **سَدَسٌ يَسْدُسُ سَدَسًا**  
sixth; make with others six

To take the **سَدَسٌ يَسْدُسُ سَدَسًا**  
sixth part

To make six; make hex- **سَدَسٌ**  
agonal

The party became six **أَسَدَسَ الْقَوْمُ**

Sixth part **سَدَسٌ ج أَسَدَاسٌ**

Liberality, generosity, **سَخَاةٌ وَسَخَاوَةٌ**  
bounty

Generous, **سَخِيحٌ أَخْيَاهُ وَسَخَوَاهُ**  
liberal

To close, stop up **سَدَّ يَسُدُّ سَدًّا**  
(a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance  
or a road); barricade; dam, obs-  
truct; mend a breach; fill a gap

To take the place of **سَدَّ مَسَدًا**

To be right, **سَدَّ يَسُدُّ سَدَاكَ وَاسْتَدَّ**  
direct; be to the point, hit the  
right thing; take a right direc-  
tion; straight forward

To stop up, make firm. Direct **سَدَّدَ**  
(an arrow); teach one to shoot.  
Dispose one to the right. [Bal-  
ance, pay (an account) ]

To do or say what is right, **أَسَدَّ**  
hit the point

To be stopped, closed; **إِنْسَدَّ وَاسْتَدَّ**  
barred

To be in a right state, **إِسْتَدَّ**  
rightly disposed. [Demand pay-  
ment, collect (debt) ]

Any artificial **سُدُّ ج أَيْدَةٌ وَأَسْدَادٌ**  
hindrance; obstacle, barrier;  
dam; rampart; partition; moun-  
tain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover

Right, direct, true **سِدٌّ**

Disease of the **سُدَّةٌ ج سُدَدٌ وَسُدَادٌ**  
nose; obstruction in the body

Vestibule, porch **سُدَّةٌ**

What is right, true, **سَدَادٌ وَسَدَدٌ**  
straight; the right course; [Pay-  
ment of a debt in goods]

Remembering, celebrating سَدِمَ  
(God). Much mentioned, noted.  
Mist. [Nebula]

To serve سَدَنَ يَسْدُنُ سَدَنًا وَسَدَانَةً \*  
(a temple) *sp.* the Kaaba

To make or سَدَى وَأَسَدَى وَنَسَدَى \*  
set the warp; weave

To harmonize, reconcile أَسَدَى بَيْنَ

To do a benefit to أَسَدَى إِلَى

Warp. Present, bounty, be- سَدَى  
nefit. Night-dew. Green dates.  
Honey (in the comb)

In vain, to no purpose. Left سَدَى  
alone, neglected

Warp. Stamen سَدَاةٌ جَ أَسْدِبَةٌ

Rue-plant \* سَدَابٌ

Unmixed, simple [سَادِجٌ] \*  
natural, sincere

Simplicity [سَدَاجَةٌ]

To gladden, سَرَّ يَسْرُ سُرُورًا وَمَسَرَّةً \*  
cheer, rejoice; satisfy

To cut the navel string سَرَّ سِرًّا

To be pleased with, سَرَّ سُرُورًا بِ  
rejoice at

To cheer, gladden, سَرَّرَ وَأَسَرَّرَ  
rejoice

To impart سَارَ مُسَارَةً وَسِرَارًا فِي أُذُنِهِ  
a secret, whisper in one's ear

To keep secret, conceal; أَسَرَ  
divulge (a secret)

To confide or impart a أَسَرَ إِلَى  
secret to

To use artifice, ضَرَبَ أَخْبَاسًا لِأَسْدَاسٍ  
do one thing and mean another

Sixth سَادِسٌ

By sixes سُدَاسٌ

Consisting of six letters; سُدَاسِيٌّ  
six cubits long; six years old

Sixth part. Six years old, سَدِيسٌ  
One of the teeth

Hexagon; having six سُدَّسٌ  
angles, sides or layers

To knock سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدْعًا  
together; beat one thing with  
another

Calamity سُدْعَةٌ

To sleep; be dark \* أَسَدَفَ  
(night). Raise (a curtain) break  
(dawn)

Darkness of night سَدَفٌ وَسُدْفَةٌ

To cleave to \* سَدَكَ يَسْدُكُ سَدَكًا

To let \* سَدَلَ يَسْدُلُ سَدَلًا وَأَسْدَلُ  
loose, let down, trail

To be let down, سَدَّلَ وَإِنْسَدَلَ  
fall down

String of gems or سَدَلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ  
jewels

سَدَلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ وَأَسْدَلٌ  
Veil, curtain

سَدِيلٌ جَ سُدُولٌ وَسَدَائِلُ وَأَسْدَالٌ  
Cloth cover of a camel-litter;  
curtain

To shut, close \* سَدَمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدَمًا  
(a door)

To be sad; to سَدِمَ يَسْتَمُ سَدَمًا  
grieve; repent

To go forth and pasture freely (camels)	* سَرَبَ بِسَرَبٍ سُرُوبًا	To take a concubine-slave	نَسَرَ وَانْسَرَ
To flow, run (water)	سَرَبَ وَسَرِبَ سَرَبًا	They spoke together secretly	نَسَرُوا
To go away into the land, <i>sp.</i> at random	سَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ	To be concealed, conceal one's self	انْسَرَ
To drive (a herd) to pasture	سَرَبَ	Secret, hidden	سِرَجُ اسْرَارٍ
To send (horsemen, &c.) against	سَرَبَ عَلَى	thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine)]	
To enter into it	انْسَرَبَ فِيهِ	Lines of the palm and forehead	سُرٌّ وَسَرَاجُ أُسْرَةٍ
Troop, herd, flock	سِرْبٌ جَ اسْرَابٌ	[Secretary]	كَانِمُ الْاَسْرَارِ
Road, course	سِرْبٌ	In good and bad times	فِي السَّرَّاءِ وَالضَّرَّاءِ
Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage	سَرَبٌ جَ اسْرَابٌ	Navel-string	سُرٌّ وَسِرْجُ أُسْرَةٍ
Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number]	سُرْبَةٌ جَ سُرُبٌ	Navel	سُرَّةٌ جَ سُرَاتٌ وَسُرُرٌ
A short journey	سُرْبَةٌ	Happy state or condition of life	سَرَّاءٌ
Going forth or away, at random. Appearing	سَارِبٌ	Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allegorical]	سِرِّيٌّ
Mirage	سَرَابٌ	Concubine, slave	سُرْبَةٌ جَ سَرَارِيٌّ
Path; channel	مَسَرَبٌ جَ مَسَارِبٌ	Last night of the lunar month	سِرَارُ الشَّهْرِ
Hair on the breast	مَسْرَبَةٌ جَ مَسَارِبٌ	Pureness, excellence; best part	سَرَارَةٌ
To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail	* سَرَبَلٌ	Joy, satisfaction, pleasure	سُرُورٌ
To put on a shirt or coat of mail	نَسَرَبَلَ	Couch, sofa	سَرِيرٌ جَ أُسْرَةٌ وَسُرُورٌ
Shirt; dress; coat of mail	سِرْبَالٌ جَ سَرَايِلُ	bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier	
		Secret, mystery; hidden thought; heart	سَرِيرَةٌ جَ سَرَائِرُ
		Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy	مَسَرَّةٌ جَ مَسَارٌ
		Instrument into which one speaks secretly	مِسْرَةٌ
		Gay, happy, pleased, contented	مَسْرُورٌ



- Pasture مَسَرَج مَسَارِجُ  
 Comb مَسَرَج  
 \* سَرَدَ يَسْرُدُ سَرْدًا وَسَرَدًا  
 To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well  
 Mesh-work; coat of mail. سَرْدُ  
 Unbroken series; coherence, connection  
 Perforating سَرَادٌ وَمَسَرْدٌ مَسَارِدُ  
 instrument, awl  
 Strip of leather [سَرِيدَةٌ مَسَارِدُ]  
 Cool cellar, سَرْدَابٌ مَسَرَادِبُ  
 subterranean passage  
 Awning, سَرَادِقٌ مَسَرَادِقَاتُ  
 curtain. Rising dust or smoke  
 Paste (for سِرَاسُ)  
 Way street, سِرَاطٌ (أَوْ صِرَاطٌ)  
 road  
 Crab, Cancer (of the سَرَطَانُ  
 Zodiac); cancer (disease)  
 \* سَرَعَ يَسْرِعُ سُرْعَةً وَسَرَعًا  
 To hasten, hurry; be quick  
 To vie in speed with, سَارَعَ إِلَى  
 hasten towards  
 To ride a fleet animal أَسْرَعَ  
 To be hasty, get angry أَسْرَعَ إِلَى  
 with  
 To hasten to accomplish, أَسْرَعَ فِي  
 make haste  
 To hasten another; despatch أَسْرَعَ بـ
- To plait the \* سَرَجَ يَسْرُجُ سَرْجًا  
 hair. [Saddle (a horse)]  
 To lie. Have سَرَجَ يَسْرُجُ سَرْجًا  
 a fine face  
 To adorn, deck out, decorate. سَرَجَ  
 To plait the hair  
 To forge lies سَرَجَ وَتَسَرَّجَ عَلَى  
 against  
 To saddle (horse). To light أَسْرَجَ  
 (a lamp)  
 Saddle سَرَجٌ مَسَرُوجٌ  
 Dung, manure سِرَجِينُ  
 Burning wick; سِرَاجٌ مَسَرُوجٌ  
 lamp, torch; sun  
 Glow-worm سِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ  
 Profession of a saddler. سِرَاجَةٌ  
 [Glanders]  
 Saddler سَرَّاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِيّ]  
 Sesame oil [سِيرَجٌ وَشِيرَجٌ]  
 Lamp, chandelier مَسَرَجَةٌ مَسَارِجُ  
 \* سَرَحَ يَسْرَحُ سَرْحًا وَسُرُوحًا  
 To pasture at will (camels)  
 To send forth to سَرَحَ وَسَرَحَ  
 pasture freely  
 To divorce, dismiss (a wife); سَرَحَ  
 send away, remove far away;  
 alienate. Loose and let down  
 the hair, comb. Set free (a slave)  
 To undress, be naked. Run أَسْرَحَ  
 quickly. Be removed  
 Divorce, dismissal; setting سَرَّاحٌ  
 free, setting at large  
 سِرْحَانٌ مَسَرَّاحٌ وَسِرَّاحٌ  
 Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering  
 trough or tank. False dawn

Thing stolen	سَرِقَةٌ وَسَرَاةٌ	To hasten to-wards; hasten to accomplish	نَسَرَاعَ وَنَسَارَعَ إِلَى
Oblong piece of silk, <i>sp.</i> white	سَرِقَةٌ ج سَرَقٌ	Quickness, haste, speed	سَرَعَ وَسُرْعَةٌ
Thief	سَارِقٌ ج سَرَاةٌ وَسَرِقَةٌ	How quick !	سُرْعَانٌ وَسُرْعَانٌ
Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck	سَارِقَةٌ ج سَوَارِقُ	Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift	سَرْعَانٌ م سَرَعِي وَسَرِيعٌ ج سِرَاعٌ
Small saw	[ سَارُوقَةٌ ]	Very quick or hasty	مِسْرَاعٌ
Great thief	سَرَاةٌ	To eat a tree bare (insect)	* سَرَفَ يَسْرِفُ سَرَفًا
Dung	سَرَفِينٌ	To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander	أَسْرَفَ
Court of a provincial governor	* [ سِرْكَارٌ ]	Extravagance, prodigality ; excess	سَرَفٌ وَإِسْرَافٌ
Bill of money obligation	* [ سَرَكِي ج سَرَاكِي ]	Kind of worm or caterpillar	سَرِقَةٌ
Extremity, the rectum, anus	* سُرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ	Extravagant, a spend-thrift	مُسْرِفٌ
Perpetual. Long night	* سَرْمَدٌ	* سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرَقًا وَسَرِقَةً وَإِسْرَاقًا	
Eternal (God); without beginning or end	سَرْمَدِيٌّ	To steal, take away clandestinely, rob	مِنْ
* سَرَا وَسَرَوْ وَسَرِيَّ يَسْرِي		To accuse of theft	سَرَقَ
To be high souled ; be manly and generous	سَرَوًا وَسَرَاوَةً	سَارِقٌ وَتَسْرِقُ وَإِسْرَاقَ النَّظَرِ إِلَى	
To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country	أَسْرَى	To steal a glance at	
To take a concubine or slave	نَسَرَى	To listen or hear by stealth	إِسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ
Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character	سَرَوْ	To steal or carry off one thing after another	نَسَرَقَ
Back; summit; middle	سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ	To deceive by stealth; suppress (items of account)	إِسْتَرَقَ
The chiefs of the people	سَرَوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ	To steal away, shrink back. Be weak	إِنْسَرَقَ
		Theft, robbery	سَرِقٌ وَسَرِقَةٌ وَبَرَقَةٌ

Bank, platform مِسْطَبَةٌ ج مَسَاطِبُ

To spread ; مَسَطَحَ يَسْطِطُ سَطْحًا وَسَطَحَ

spread out, level, flatten

To throw one on his back سَطَحَ  
or side

To be spread out, be level- نَسَطَحَ  
led, be thrown on the back

To be extended on the اِنْسَطَحَ  
back ; be spread out

Plain surface, flat سَطْحٌ ج سَطُوحٌ  
roof (of a house), terrace

Spread out, flat ; lying on سَطِجٌ  
the back ; lying and unable to  
rise. Killed

Leather bag for water &c. سَطِيجَةٌ

Level place for مَسْطَحٌ ج مَسَاحٍ  
drying dates, &c. Mat

Rolling pin (for مَسْطَاحٌ ج مَسَاحٍ  
dough). Pole of a tent

Flat, flattened, plane, even مَسْطَحٌ

To write, draw سَطَرَ يَسْطُرُ سَطْرًا \*  
lines, rule. Throw to the ground.  
Cut with the sword

To compose a book ; write ; سَطَرَ  
compose lies, false tales

To make a mistake in read- اَسْطَرَ  
ing or reciting

To pass over the line اَسْطَرَ اَتَمِي  
containing my name

Line, سَطْرٌ ج سَطُورٌ وَاسْطَارٌ  
stroke, row ; writing

An object wished for سَطْرَةٌ

سَرِيٌّ ج سُرَى وَسَرَاءٌ وَأَسْرِيَاءٌ وَسُرَوَاهُ  
Liberal, generous, noble, high-  
souled ; choice. Prince

To put on trousers \* سَرَوَلَ

سِرْقَالٌ وَسِرْوَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَاوِيلُ  
Wide trousers, breeches

\* سَرَى يَسْرِى سُرَى وَسُرْبَةٌ وَسِرَابَةٌ

وَمَسَرَى وَأَسْرَى وَإِسْتَرَى  
To travel at night ; come upon by night

سَرَى سِرَابَةٌ وَسَرِيَانًا  
To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison)

To cause to travel سَرَى وَأَسْرَى بِ  
at night

سَرَى فَمِنْهُ  
His anxiety went away  
سَرَى عَلَيْهِ الْهَمُّ  
Anxiety came upon him at night

To send out a squadron, or سَرَى  
detachment

Night-journey سَرَى وَسِرْبَةٌ

Division of an army سِرْبَةٌ ج سَرَابَا  
(from 5 to 500)

Night-traveller, سَارٍ ج سُرَاةٌ  
travelling at night. Lion

سَارِيَةٌ ج سَوَارٍ  
Column ; mast.  
Night-cloud. Company travel-  
ling at night

Govern- سَرَايَا وَسَرَابَةٌ ج سَرَايَاتُ  
ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)

The Syriac language السَّرْيَانِيَّةُ

Night-journey ; or مَسَرَى ج مَسَارٍ  
place and time of it

\* (سَطَب) اُسْطَبَةٌ  
Tow

- Supported on columns. **مُسْتَنْ**  
Having long legs
- Firm columns **أَسَاطِينُ مُسْتَنَّةٌ**  
\* **سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وَسَطْوَةً عَلَى وَبٍ**  
To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue
- To treat with severity or gentleness **سَاطَى**  
Attack, assault, **سَطْوَةٌ جَ سَطَوَاتٍ**  
surprise; violence, impetuosity power, despotism
- Thyme (plant) **\* سَعْدٌ**  
\* **سَعْدٌ يَسْعُدُ سَعْدًا وَسُعُودًا وَسَعَادَةً**  
To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful **وَسُعِدَ**
- To help, assist **سَاعَدَ**  
To make happy, fortunate. **أَسْعَدَ**  
To help, assist
- To deem fortunate. To seek aid **إِسْتَعَدَّ**  
Good fortune, **سَعْدٌ جَ سَعُودٌ وَأَسْعَدُ**  
luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky
- A thorny plant. **سَعْدَانٌ جَ سَعَادِينُ**  
[Ape, monkey]
- I am at your service **لَيْكَ وَسَعْدُكَ**  
Fore-arm. Armlet **سَاعِدٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ**  
Supporting beam (to a pulley) **سَاعِدَةٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ**
- Happiness, felicity; success, luck **سَعَادَةٌ**  
[ Your Highness, your Excellency (title) ] **سَعَادَتُكَ**
- Large butcher's knife **سَاطُورٌ جَ سَوَاطِيرُ**  
**إِسْطَارٌ وَإِسْطَارَةٌ وَأُسْطُورَةٌ وَإِسْطِيرٌ**  
Fictions, legends, fables; written tales **جَ أَسَاطِيرُ**  
Ruler (for lines). [Sample] **مَسْطَرَةٌ جَ مَسَاطِيرُ**  
New wine, acid wine; must **مِسْطَارٌ وَمِسْطَارَةٌ**  
To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over **سَيَّطَرَ عَلَى**  
One having full authority over others; guardian **مُسَيِّطَرٌ**  
To rise, spread, **\* سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطْمًا**  
diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate
- The affair became manifest **سَطَعَ الْأَمْرُ**  
To clap with the hands **سَطَعَ يَدَيْهِ**  
Clapping of the hands; **سَطَعَ**  
sound of a falling object. Length of neck
- Long necked **أَسْطَعُ**  
To be intoxicated **\* سَطَلَ - إِنْسَطَلَ**  
(from hashîsh); [be bewildered]
- Pail, bucket **سَطْلٌ وَسَطِيلٌ**  
Ship of war. [Fleet] **أَسْطُولٌ**  
To stop up, bar (the door) **\* سَطَمَ يَسْطِمُ سَطْمًا**  
Cork, stopper; poker; bolt **سِطَامٌ**  
Column, pillar; cylinder **\* أَسْطَوَانَةٌ جَ أَسَاطِينُ**  
Oylindrical **أَسْطَوَانِيٌّ**

To take medicine through  
the nose; [snuff] **اِسْتَنْطَ**

Pleasant odour; pun-  
gency of odour **سَعَامٌ وَسَعِيطٌ**

Medicine to be introduced  
into the nose; snuff **سَهْرَطٌ**

Snuff-box **مِسْعَطٌ وَمُسْعَطٌ**

**\* سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا وَأَسْعَفَ بِ**

To manage or accomplish an-  
other's affair or desire; assist

To be cracked **سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا**  
around the nails (hand). Have a  
disease of the mouth (camel)

To mix (aromatic perfumes,  
musk, &c.) **سَعَفَ**

To assist, help **سَاعَفَ**

Branches or leaves **سَعَفٌ ج سَعُوفٌ**  
of a palm-tree; forelock of a  
horse. *Pl.* household utensils;  
outfit of a bride

Ulcers or pustules on the  
head or face of a child **سَعْفَةٌ**

To cough **\* سَعَلَ يَسْعَلُ سَعَالًا وَسَعْلَةً**

To cause to cough **أَسْعَلَ**

Goblin, devil, **سَيْعَلَةٌ وَسَيْعَلَةٌ وَسَيْعَلِي**  
jinnee, *sp.* the female

Cough **سَعَالٌ**

To go quickly, **\* سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا**  
hasten, run. To be active, work  
with energy, perform

To hurry to (a place) **سَعَى إِلَى**

To take pains and  
care for, earn for one's family **سَعَى لِي وَعَلَى**

Fortunate, **سَعِيدٌ ج سَعْدَاءٌ . وَمَسْعُودٌ**  
prosperous, happy

**\* سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا سَعَرًا وَأَسْعَرَ**

To light or stir the fire. To pro-  
voke. Kindle war

To be smitten with the **سَعِيرٌ سَعَارًا**  
Simoom. Be hot, thirsty; insane

To fix, estimate a price **سَعَرَ**

To bargain, chaffer about  
the price **سَاعَرَ**

To be stirred and burn  
brightly; be fixed (price) **نَسَعَرَ**

To be stirred and burn **اِسْتَسَعَرَ**  
brightly; be kindled; to rage  
(war; evil)

Price, current price **سِعْرٌ ج أَسْعَارٌ**

Heat; vehement hunger;  
contagious disease **دُودٌ سَعَرٌ**

Madness, demonical posses-  
sion; fatigue, distress, affliction **دُودٌ سَعَرٌ**

Mad, insane, possessed by a  
demon **دُودٌ سَعِيرٌ**

Heat. Evil, mischief **سُعَارٌ**

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven **سَاعُورٌ**

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame,  
blaze; *sp.* flames of hell **سَعِيرٌ**

Lean, lank, slender, emacia-  
ted **أَسْعَرٌ**

Long, strong. Mad  
(dog) **مِسْعَرٌ ج مَسَاعِرٌ**

Poker for stiring fire **مِسْعَرٌ وَمِسْعَارٌ**

To in- **\* سَعَطَ يَسْعَطُ سَعْطًا وَأَسْعَطَ**  
troduce medicine into the nose

To drink much سَفَتَ يَسْفَتُ سَفْتًا

To shed, \* سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سَفْحًا وَسَفْحًا  
flow (tears, blood, &c.)

To do a deed that does not profit سَفَحَ

To commit fornication; lead a debauched life سَفَحَ وَتَسَافَحَ

Foot, base or lower part of a mountain سَفْحُ ج سَفُوح

Fornication سَفَاحٌ

Shedder of much blood. Fluent, eloquent. Liberal سَفَّاحٌ

\* سَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ وَسَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ سِفَادًا عَلَى  
To cover, leap (male animal)

To cause to leap, cover أَسْفَدَ

To leap on one another نَسَفَدَ

Roasting or toasting سَفُودٌ ج سَفَافِيدُ  
fork, spit

To set out \* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا وَسَفُورًا  
on a journey

To begin to سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفُورًا  
subside (war); unveil the face  
uncover, make manifest

To sweep; disperse, سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا  
remove, chase away the cloud  
(wind), darkness (light). Rise,  
shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy

To make peace, reconciliation; mediate سَفَرَ سِفَارَةً

To send on a journey, send سَفَرَ  
away. To send out the camels  
to pasture at sunset

To depart, travel, set out سَافَرَ  
on a journey

To exact, collect (the poor-rate) سَعَى سَعْيَانَةً

To calumniate, blacken one's character سَعَى سَعْيَانَةً وَسَغْيَابَ إِلَى

To vie with in walking or running سَاعَى

To cause to earn, or gain أَسْعَى

Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career سَعَى

One who hastens, سَاعٍ ج سُعَاةٌ  
runs, messenger. Slanderer

Course, career; effort; enterprise مَسْعَى ج مَسَاعٍ

\* سَغَبَ يَسْغِبُ وَسَغِبَ يَسْغِبُ سَغْبًا

To suffer hunger or hunger and fatigue وَسُغُوبًا وَمَسْغَبَةً

سَغِبٌ وَسَاغِبٌ وَسَغْبَانٌ مَسْغِي ج سِغَابٌ

Hungry, fatigued

To take \* سَفَّ يَسْفُتُ سَفًّا وَاسْفُتَ  
medicine dry or in powder

To fly low, skim سَفَّ سَفِينًا وَأَسَفَّ  
along (bird)

To pursue low, mean thing أَسَفَّ

To look closely, أَسَفَّ الْبَصَرَ إِلَى  
sharply at

Serpent, flying serpent سَفِيفٌ

Plait of سَفَفَةٌ وَسَفِيفَةٌ ج سَفَائِفُ  
palm-leaves

Dry medicine (in powder) سَفُوفٌ

Woven or plaited of palm سَفِيفٌ

To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of money سَفَحَ

Letter of credit; سَفْحَةٌ ج سَفَاحٌ  
bill of exchange

Basket of palm-leaves; casket, chest سَطَاجُ اسْفَاطَ

To burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap \* سَفَعَ يَسْفَعُ سَفْعًا

To shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face \* سَفَقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفْقًا وَأَسْفَقَ

To be thick, compact (cloth) سَفِقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفَاقَةً

Thick, substantial, compact in texture سَفِيقٌ

Impudent, insolent سَفِيقُ الْوَجْهِ

To shed (tears, blood); pour forth words \* سَفَكَ يَسْفِكُ سَفْكًا

To be shed إِنْسَفَكَ

Great shedder سَفَاكَ وَسَفُوكَ دِمَاةً  
of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent

Shed (blood, &c.) سَفَيْكَ وَمَسْفُوكَ

\* سَفَلَ يَسْفُلُ وَسَفَلًا وَسَفَلًا

To be low, sink down سَفَالَةً وَتَسْفُلُ

To be low, mean, contemptible سَفُلَ سَفَالَةً

To lower, depress سَفَّلَ

The lowest part, bottom سَفْلٌ وَسَفْلَةٌ وَسَفَالَةٌ

At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean سَفْلِيٌّ

To sit on the leeward side قَعْدَ سَفَالَةِ الرِّيحِ

Lowliness; misery; baseness, vileness سَفَالَةٌ

سَافِلٌ ج سَفَلَانٌ وَسَفَلَةٌ وَسَافِلُونَ  
Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn أَسْفَرَ

To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country) اِنْسَفَرَ

To send one as ambassador اِسْتَسْفَرَ

Written book, book of Holy Scripture سِفْرٌ جَ اسْفَارٌ

Mark, trace vestige سَفْرٌ جَ سُورٌ

Journey, travel, departure سَفْرٌ جَ اسْفَارٌ

A journey سَفْرَةٌ جَ سَفَرَاتٌ

Food of the traveller. Tablecloth; table سَفْرَةٌ

Traveller سَافِرٌ وَمُسَافِرٌ

Writer, scribe. Having the face uncovered سَافِرٌ جَ سَفْرَةٌ

Camel's bridle سِفَارٌ

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation سِفَارَةٌ

Ambassador, messenger; mediator سَفِيرٌ جَ سَفَرَاهُ

Face shining with happiness مُسْفِرٌ

Great traveller مِسْفَرٌ

Quince \* سَفْرَجَلٌ جَ سَفَارِجٌ

Sophism \* سَفْسَطَةٌ وَسَفْسِطَةٌ

Sophistical; sophist سَفْسَطِيٌّ

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly \* سَفَسَفَ

To be cheerful, happy; be generous \* سَفُطَ يَسْفُطُ سَفَاطَةً

- To pretend to be stupid. **نَسَافَهُ**  
To revile mutually
- Stupidity, foolishness, **سَفَهُ** **وَسَفَاهَةٌ**  
shallowness; levity, inconstancy
- Stupid, foolish; **سَفِيهٌ** **جُ سَفَاهَةٌ** **وَسَفَاهَةٌ**  
weak, lightwitted
- Thin, flimsy, badly **ثَوْبٌ سَفِيهٌ**  
woven garment
- To be quick, swift **\* سَفَا يَسْفُو سَفْوًا**
- The wind **سَفَتِ الرِّيحُ الثَّرَابَ سَفْيًا**  
raised and carried off the dust
- \* سَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ سَفْبًا** **وَسَقَبَ يَسْقُبُ**
- To be or stand near **سُقُوبًا** **وَأَسْقَبَ**
- Vicinity, proximity, neigh- **سَقَبٌ**  
bourhood
- To burn, scorch, **\* سَفَرٌ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا**  
(sun)
- Hell **سَفَرٌ**
- To fall **\* سَقَطَ يَسْقُطُ سُقُوطًا** **وَسَقَطًا**  
down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error
- To come to, take refuge **سَقَطَ إِلَى**  
with
- To deviate from **سَقَطَ عَنْ**
- He repented, **سَقَطَ وَأَسْقَطَ فِي يَدِهِ**  
regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error
- To cause to fall, let fall, **أَسْقَطَ**  
drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price; discount
- To strive or seek to **نَسَطَ** **وَأَسْنَطَ**  
make one commit an error
- Lower part of a spear. **السَّافِلَةُ**  
Podex, anus
- Lower, lowest; **أَسْفَلُ مَسْفَلٍ** **جُ أَسْفَلُ**  
the lowest part, or bottom
- The lowest of the **أَسْفَلُ السَّافِلِينَ**  
low, vilest
- To scrape off, **\* سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا**  
strip; peel off
- To blow along **سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا**  
the surface of the earth (wind); blow away
- Ship-builder's trade; naviga- **سِفَانَةٌ**  
tion
- Ship-builder; ship-master; **سَفَانٌ**  
navigator
- [Wedge] **سَفِينٌ**
- Ship, **سَفِينَةٌ** **جُ سَفْنٌ** **وَسَفَائِنٌ** **وَسَفِينٌ**  
boat. [Common-place book]
- Carpenter's adz or axe **مِسْفِنٌ** **وَسَفْنٌ**
- Sponge **\* سَفْنَجٌ** **وَسَفْنَجٌ** **وَأَسْفَنْجٌ**
- \* سَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَاهًا** **وَسَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَاهَةً**
- To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted
- To make one's self or become stupid, foolish **سَفَهُ نَفْسَهُ**
- To revile; be insolent to **سَفَهُ يَسْفَهُ سَفَاهًا**
- To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c. **سَفَهُ**
- To act foolishly with. Revile. **سَافَهُ**  
Drink immoderately
- To delude, beguile (one) of (property) **نَسَفَهُ عَنْ**
- To act foolishly toward; revile one **نَسَفَهُ عَلَى**



Eloquent, fluent (أَوْ مَصْنَعٌ) مِسْنَعٌ

To roof \* سَقَفَ يَسْقِفُ سَقْفًا وَسَقْفٌ

To be made a bishop سَقِفَ

To become a bishop نَسَقِفَ

Roof; ceiling; sky سَقْفٌ جَ سُقُوفٌ وَسُقُوفٌ

Porch or roof of it. سَقْفِيَّةٌ جَ سَقَائِفٌ  
[Roofed street or passage.]  
Large shingle or flat stone for  
roofing; plank of a ship's deck

Bishop أَسْقَفَ وَأَسْقَفَتْ جَ أَسَاقِفَةٌ وَأَسَاقِيفٌ

Bishopric; office of a bishop أَسْقَفِيَّةٌ

Tall. Covered with a roof مَسْقَفٌ

(See صَقَل) \* سَقَلَ

Scythian or Slavonian people \* سَقَابٌ

A Scythian or Slavonian سَقَلِيٌّ جَ سَقَالِيَّةٌ

\* سَقِمَ يَسْقِمُ سَقَمًا وَسَقَمٌ سَقِيمًا وَسَقِيمًا

To be weak, diseased وَسَقَمًا

To make ill, diseased أَسَقَمَ

Illness; languor; infirmity, disease سَقَامٌ وَسَقَمٌ وَسَقَمٌ جَ أَسْقَامٌ

Ill, diseased, weak. سَقِيمٌ جَ سَقِيمَاءٌ  
Not well attested

Scammony (a plant) \* سَقْمُونِيَا

To give to سَقَى يَسْقِي سَقْيًا وَسَقًى  
drink, water, irrigate. Wish God  
to send down rain or happiness  
(upon a person). Temper (steel)

To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees تَسَاقَطَ

Snow; dew سَنَطٌ

Still-born foetus. Spark from a fire-stick سُنَطٌ

Edge, extremity. Wing سِنَطٌ

Defective goods, سَطَطٌ جَ أَسْنَاطٌ

refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault, damage; shameful thing. Error; evil, rude speech

Fall, slip, fault, error سَنَطَةٌ

Seller of worthless things سَنَطِيٌّ وَسَنَاطٌ

Falling, tumbling سَاقَطٌ جَ سُنَاطٌ

down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.)

Dates that fall unripe from the trees سِنَاطٌ

Refuse, what is rejected سَقَاطَةٌ

[ Door-latch ] سَنَاطَةٌ

Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin سُقُوطٌ

Hoar-frost, rime; snow, hail; dew سَنِيطٌ

Abatement of price, discount إِسْقَاطٌ

A place of falling مَسْقِطٌ جَ مَسَاقِطٌ

Native place, native country, birth place مَسْقَطُ الرَّأْسِ

Accustomed to cast her young مِسْقَاطٌ

To crow (cock). \* سَقَعَ يَسْقَعُ سَقْعًا

Strike (one thing upon another)

To go سَقَعَ وَسَقَعَ

Drinking cup or vessel ;  
watering-place; place where  
beverage is made

Dropsy

Dropsical; suffering from  
dropsy

Place of water, frame for  
water-jars, drinking vessel

To stop, bar,  
obstruct. Dung

To coin money

To have a small or  
short ear. Be deaf

To be closed, stopped; re-  
paired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be  
deaf (ear)

Nail, pin, peg.  
Narrow well

Narrow (well, road).  
Kind of perfume

Ploughshare. Road,  
high road. Die for coining mon-  
ey; coined money. Row of trees

Railway

Small in the ear. Alone in  
one's opinion

To pour out;  
melt and cast metals

To be poured  
out; flow; be melted and cast  
into a mould

Act of pouring out, melt-  
ing; casting (lead, brass); pouring  
water or rain. Fleet (horse).  
Active, energetic (man)

His belly was swollen  
with dropsy

To give to drink, or to  
water abundantly

To give each other drink,  
draw water together

To assign one a well or  
stream to draw water therefrom  
Speak evil of, traduce

To be watered; be impreg-  
nated; absorb. Be tempered

To give to drink, one to  
another

To ask for water or drink;  
pray for rain. To draw water  
To be or become fat

To be dropsical. To ask  
for water or drink

Act of giving to drink,  
watering; irrigation

May God give him rain!

Drink, share of water; water  
of dropsy. Irrigated land

Water-skin

Water-carrier;  
seller of water; waterer of the  
field. Cup-bearer

A giving of drink or rain,  
share of water (for a beast)

Palm-trees, *sp.* ir-  
rigated. Papyrus. Cloud having  
large drops

Giving to drink;  
cup-bearer

Canal  
for irrigating, channel, rivulet.  
[Water wheel for irrigation]

A fit of intoxication

سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَاتُ

Kind of tree (*origanum*); anemone. Lead, brass

سَكَبَ

Sugar

سُكَّرٌ

Dandruff

سَكَبَةٌ

Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death

سَكْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ

Poured out, pouring forth, running

سَاكِبٌ وَسَكُوبٌ وَسَكِيبٌ

Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety

سَكْرَةُ الْهَمِّ

\* سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكَاً وَسَكُونًا وَسَكَاتًا

Wooden lock to a door

[سَكْرَةٌ]

To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die

Intoxicated, drunk

سَكْرَانٌ م سَكْرَى ج سَكْرَى وَسَكْرَى

To silence, still, quiet, hush

سَكَتَ وَأَسَكَتَ

Habitual

سَكِيرٌ وَسَكُورٌ وَمِسْكِرٌ

To vie with in keeping silence

سَاكَنَ

drunkard, tippler; very drunk

Silence; pause in singing

سَكَتٌ وَسَكُوتٌ

Saucer

\* سَكْرَجَةٌ وَسَكْرَجَةٌ

Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause

To go at random, wander

\* سَكَجَ يَسْكُجُ سَكْمًا وَتَسَكَّجَ

Continued silence

سَكَاتٌ

To do what is of no use, worthless

نَسَكَجَ

That by which one is silenced

سَكَاتٌ وَسَكَاتَةٌ

To tread upon or cross the threshold

\* سَكِيفَ يَسْكِفُ سَكْفًا وَتَسْكِفُ

Constantly silent, reserved

سَكُوتٌ وَسَكِيتٌ

To become a shoemaker

أَسَكَفَ

\* [سَكَجَ] To do or adopt something as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute

Lintel of a door

سَاكِفٌ

\* سَكِرَ يَسْكُرُ سَكْرًا وَسَكْرًا وَسَكَرَانًا

Trade of a shoemaker

سِكَاكَةٌ

To be or become intoxicated

Shoemaker

سَكَّافٌ وَإِسْكَافٌ ج أَسَاكِيَةٌ

Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)

سَكَّرَ يَسْكُرُ

Threshold

أَسْكُنَّةٌ

Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]

سَكَّرَ

To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unvoiced (letter)

\* سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سَكُونًا

To intoxicate

أَسَكَّرَ

To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of

سَكَنَ سَكْنًا وَسَكَنِي وَفِي

To feign drunkenness

نَسَاكَرَ

Wine; any intoxicant

سَكَّرَ

To rely upon, trust in

سَكَنَ إِلَى

Drunkenness, intoxication

سَكَّرَ

Poor, miserable, humble, submissive	مِسْكِينٌ مِيسْكِينَةٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ	To pass away from, quit one (pain)	سَكَنَ عَنْ
To draw out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)	* سَلَّ يَسْلُ سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَّ	To be low, abject, poor, wretched	سَكَنَ وَاسْكَنَ وَتَسَكَّنَ وَاسْتَسَكَّنَ
To be affected with consumption	سَلَّ	To calm, pacify, quiet, To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (o)	سَكَّنَ
To steal, sp. secretly. To cause to have consumption	أَسَلَّ	To make one poor or wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling	أَسْكَنَ
To slip away secretly, retire without any noise	تَسَلَّلَ وَاسْتَلَّ	To affect humility or misery; humble one's self	تَسَكَّنَ
Basket (for victuals)	سَلٌّ وَسَلَّةٌ ج سِلَالٌ	That on which one relies; wife, household. Habitation	سَكَنَ
Consumption; tuberculosis	سِلٌّ وَسِلَالٌ وَسَلَّةٌ وَذَاةُ السِّلِ	Act of dwelling, inhabiting; of furnishing an abode	سَكَنَ وَسَكَنَى
Drawing of swords. Theft. Defect in a water-tank	سَلَّةٌ	Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant	سَاكِنٌ ج سَكَاَنٌ
Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring	سَلَاةٌ	Maker of knives	سَكَّانٌ [وَسَكَاكِينُ]
Basket maker	سَلَالٌ	Rudder	سَكَّانٌ
Child, sp. son; new-born child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword	سَلِيلٌ	Rest, quiescence, sp. of a consonant; its sign (o)	سُكُونٌ
Daughter. Sinew, strips of flesh, flesh having strips	سَلِيلَةٌ ج سَلَائِلُ	Knife	سِكِّينٌ ج سَكَاكِينُ
Large packing-needle. [Obelisk]	مِسْلَةٌ ج مَسَالٌ وَمِسَلَاتٌ	Calmness, quiet; tranquillity	سَكِينَةٌ ج سَكَاَنٌ
Drawn out, unsheathed (sword). Consumptive	مَسْلُولٌ	House, abode, domicile	مَسْكَنٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ
To melt, clarify (butter). Scourge	* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَا	Poverty; lowliness; abasement	مَسْكَنَةٌ
Clarified butter	سِلَاةٌ	Inhabited; possessed	مَسْكُونٌ
		The world	الْمَسْكُونَةُ
		General	مَسْكُونِيٌّ

- To arm one's self, wear weapons **نَسَلَ**  
 Young of the part-ridge **سَلَحَ ج سِلْحَانٌ**  
 Arms, weapons **سِلَاحٌ ج أَسْلِحَةٌ**  
 Looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea **سُلَاحٌ**  
 Apostle. (*syrr.*) **سَلِيجٌ ج سَلِيجُونَ**  
 Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms **مَسَلَحَةٌ ج مَسَاحٌ**  
 Armor-bearer **\* سِلَاحْدَارٌ ج سِلَاحْدَارِيَّةٌ**  
**\* سُلْحَنَاءٌ وَ سُلْحَنَاءٌ وَ سُلْحَنَى وَ سُلْحَنَى ج**  
 Tortoise **سَلَاخِفُ**  
 To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree) **\* سَلَخَ يَسْلُخُ سَلَخًا**  
 To be stripped off. Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night) **إِنْسَلَخَ**  
 End (of the month) **سَلَخٌ وَ مَسَلَخٌ**  
 Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off **سَلَخٌ وَ مَسَلَخٌ**  
 Skinned. Insidious. [Land bare of trees] **سَلِيجٌ**  
 A certain perfume **سَلِيجَةٌ**  
 Slaughter house **مَسَلَخٌ ج مَسَاحٌ**  
 To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable **\* سَلِسَ يَسْلُسُ سَلَسًا**  
 To lose one's mind, be insane **سُلِسَ سُلَاسًا**

- \* سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا وَ سَلَبًا وَ إِنْ سَلَبَ**  
 To take with violence; despoil  
 To put on black garments for mourning **سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا**  
 To put on mourning for her husband (woman) **سَلَبَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ عَلَى زَوْجِهَا أَوْ نَسَلَتْ**  
 To lose her young. Become bare (tree) **أَسْلَبَ**  
 Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk] **سَلَبٌ**  
 Plough-handle, arrow-shaft **سَلَبٌ**  
 Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made **سَلَبٌ ج أَسْلَابٌ**  
 Light, active, quick **سَلَبٌ**  
 Black garments for mourning **سِلَابٌ ج سُلَبٌ**  
 Mourning, wearing black **سَاوَبٌ وَ سَلِيبٌ**  
 Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk] **سَلِيبٌ وَ مَسْلُوبٌ**  
 Path, road. Method, manner of acting **أَسْلُوبٌ ج أَسَالِيبٌ**  
 To extract, draw out the contents of a thing, *sp.* intestines. Scrape off, cut off **\* سَلَتَ يَسْلُتُ سَلَاتًا**  
 To slip or steal away without any noise **إِنْسَلَتَ عَنْ**  
 To drop excrement **\* سَلَخَ يَسْلُخُ سَلَخًا**  
 To arm, equip **سَلَخَ بـ**

Noisy woman, termagant سَلِيطَةٌ

Absolute dominion, superior power سُلْطَانَةٌ وَتَسْلُطُ

To make a sultan سَلَطَنَ سُلْطَانَةً

To become a sultan تَسَلَّطَنَ

Absolute, imperial power, dominion سُلْطَانَةٌ

Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence سُلْطَانٌ

Sultan, absolute ruler سُلْطَانٌ ج سَلَاطِينُ

Imperial سُلْطَانِيّ

Royal road, high road طَرِيقُ سُلْطَانِيّ

Crab \* سَلَطَمُونُ (سَرَطَانٌ ج) سَلَاطِعِينُ

To cut (the head) \* سَلَعَ يَسْلَعُ سَلْعًا

To have leprosy; chapped (foot) سَلَعَ يَسْلَعُ سَلْعًا

To be split, chapped تَسْلَعُ وَإِنْسَلَعَ

Gorge, crevice in a mountain سَلْعٌ ج سُلُوعٌ

An article of merchandise, commodity for sale سِلْعَةٌ ج سِلْعٌ

Tumour. Leach سِلْعَةٌ وَسِلْعَةٌ ج يَلْعُ

Guide, conductor مَسْلَعٌ

To come \* سَلَفَ يَسْلِفُ سَلْفًا وَسَلُوفًا  
to an end, pass away. Precede

To cultivate (land) سَلَفَ سَلْفًا

To give or pay in advance سَلَفَ وَأَسْلَفَ

To give a collation before lunch سَلَفَ

Docility. Incontinence of urine سَلَسَ

Docility سَلَاسَةٌ

Docile, tractable, compliant. Not able to retain urine سَلِسَ

Lucid, clear style سَلِسُ الْعِبَارَةِ

Beverage, smooth and \* سَلْسِيلٌ  
easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise

To chain, connect together \* سَلَسَلَ بـ

To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy سَلَسَلَهُ إِلَى

To ripple; flow in cascades (water) تَسَلَّلَ

Chain; chain of lightning سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَائِلُ

Sweet water سَلْسَالٌ وَسَلَائِلُ

A continued series تَسَلَّلَ

Striped; old (garment) مُسَلَّلٌ وَمُسَلْسِلٌ

Connected. Curly (hair) مُسَلَّلٌ

\* سَلِطَ يَسْلُطُ وَسَلَطَ يَسْلُطُ سَلَاطَةً

To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glib-tongued, loquacious

To make one overcome, سَلَطَهُ عَلَى  
have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others

To overcome; exercise تَسَلَّطَ عَلَى  
absolute power; treat harshly

Hard, strong; sharp, سَلِطٌ وَسَلِيطٌ  
loquacious

Oil سَلِيطٌ

- To scale or climb a wall. To **نَسَلَ**  
be restless, worried (on one's  
bed) by grief or pain
- Ulceration of the edge of **سَلَقَ**  
the eye-lids. (Lippitudo)
- Virulence of language **سَلَاةٌ**
- Foot-prints on a path **سَلَاتِي**
- Eloquent orator **سَلَاقٌ وَبَسَلَقٌ وَمِسَلَقٌ**
- Greyhound (bred in Sa- **سَلَوِي**  
look)
- What is boiled or **سَلِيَقَةٌ ج سَلَاتِي**  
cooked in water, (sp. herbs). Na-  
tural disposition or character;  
natural trait
- Naturally, instinctively **بِالسَّلِيَقَةِ**
- Boiled or cooked in water **مَسْلُوقٌ**
- To throw on the back **\*سَلَفَى سَلْفًا**
- To lie on the back **اِسْتَلَفَى**
- \* سَلَكَ بَسَلَكُ سَلَكًا وَسَلُوكًا. وَاِسْلَكَ**  
To travel a road, follow a path.  
To behave, conduct one's self.  
To enter. [To be current]
- To insert, put into **سَلَكَ وَاسْلَكَ فِي**
- To make to enter **اَسْلَكَ وَفِي وَعَلَى**
- Thread, **سِلْكٌ ج سُلُوكٌ وَاسْلَاكٌ**  
string; [wire, telegraph-wire]
- March, journey, travel. **سُلُوكٌ**  
Way of living, conduct, behav-  
iour; proceeding
- [Good manners] **عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ**
- To do or give before. Cul- **اَسْلَفَ**  
tivate (land)
- To borrow; receive **وَاِسْتَلَفَ**  
payment in advance
- To marry two sisters (two **نَسَاَلَتْ**  
brothers)
- To demand payment in **اِسْتَسْلَفَ**  
advance; ask for a loan
- Travelling **سَلَفٌ ج اَسْلَفٌ وَسُلُوفٌ**  
bag, sp. large one
- Payment in advance; loan **سَلَفٌ**  
without interest]
- Predeces- **سَلَفٌ ج اَسْلَافٌ وَسُلَافٌ**  
sor, ancestor; men of old
- Husband **سِلَفٌ وَسِلَفٌ ج اَسْلَافٌ**  
of a wife's sister  
[Sister of a woman's hus-  
band; brother's wife] **سِلَفَةٌ**
- A collation before lunch **سُلْفَةٌ**
- They came one **جَاؤُوا سُلْفَةً سُلْفَةً**  
after another
- Anything oozing, **سُلَافٌ وَسُلَاقَةٌ**  
exuding; juice of grapes before  
being pressed. Best wine; best  
part of a thing
- Vanguard of an army **سُلَافُ الْعَسْكَرِ**
- Preceding; **سَالِفٌ ج سُلَافٌ وَسَلَفٌ**  
former, past time; olden time
- Preceding generations **السَّوَالِفُ**
- A woman who **مُسَلِفٌ وَسِلَفٌ**  
has attained the age of forty-  
five years
- To boil, scald, **\* سَلَقَ يَسْلُقُ سَلْفًا**  
remove the hair with hot water;  
nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with  
a lance); hurt (by words)

To yield, surrender, obey, **إِسْتَسْلَمَ**  
be submissive

Peace, reconciliation, **سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامٌ**  
concord; submission. Islâm

**سَلِيمٌ وَسَلَامٌ** (Coll.) **وَسَلِيمَةٌ ج سِلَاحٌ**  
Stones

Antecedent. Sale of a debt **سَلَمَ**  
for ready money. Captivity; cap-  
tive. Surrender. A thorny tree

The earth **السَّلَامَةُ**

Tender, delicate (lady) **سَلِيمَةٌ**

Ladder, stairs **سَلَمٌ ج سَلَالِمٌ وَسَلَالِيمٌ**

Peace, quiet and se- **سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامَةٌ**  
curity, well-being; freedom from  
faults or defects or evils of any  
kind; perfection

Greeting; salutation. A **سَلَامٌ**  
name of God

Heaven, Paradise **دَارُ السَّلَامِ**

Baghdad **مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ**

The Tigris River **نَهْرُ السَّلَامِ**

Sound and safe; in perfect **سَالِمٌ**  
condition; secure. Word, the  
root of which does not contain  
any of the letters **ا.و.ي**

Sound plural, as; **الْجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ**  
**مُؤْمِنُونَ وَمُؤْمِنَاتٌ وَمُؤْمِنَاتٌ**

South wind **سَلَايَ**

Bone of the finger **سَلَايَ ج سَلَابِيَاتٌ**  
or toe, phalanx

Traveller. [Ordinary, **سَالِكٌ**  
usual. Polite]

Path, road **مَسَلَكٌ ج مَسَالِكٌ**

To be in **\* سَلِيمٌ بِسَلَامٍ وَسَلَامًا**  
sound condition, well; without  
a blemish. Be safe, secure

To escape, be free from **سَلِمَ مِنْ**

To make safe or secure; **سَلَّمَ مِنْ**  
preserve in good health or condi-  
tion; save; preserve from evil

To admit, submit to **سَلَّمَ بـ**

To surrender, consent, **سَلَّمَ لـ**  
accede to

To give over, hand to, **سَلَّمَ إِلَى**  
transmit, assign to

To salute, greet **سَلَّمَ عَلَى**

To make or keep the peace **سَالَمَ**  
with; be reconciled with

To make sound and safe, **أَسْلَمَ**  
save; attain to safety, tranquil-  
lity and prosperity. Deliver up,  
betray. Submit, obey

To submit, resign **أَسْلَمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ**  
one's self to the will of God

To profess Islâm, be- **أَسْلَمَ وَتَسْلَمَ**  
come a Moslem

To accept anything handed **تَسَلَّمَ**  
over, or surrendered; take pos-  
session of; take over the super-  
vision or direction of a thing

To make peace, become re- **تَسَالَمَ**  
conciled with one another

To take or receive any- **إِسْتَسْلَمَ**  
thing given over; touch the  
holy stone of the Kaaba with  
the hand or kiss it



State of forget-fulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement	سَلَوَةٌ وَنَسْلِيَةٌ وَنَسَلٌ	Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish	سَلِيمٌ ج سُلَمَاهُ
Quail. Consolation	سَلَوَى	[ Good-natured, of clear conscience]	سَلِيمُ الْقَلْبِ
Consolation. Drink or medicine to appease grief	سُلُوَانٌ	Solomon	سُلَيْمَانٌ
Membrane which surrounds the fœtus	سَلَاؤُ سَلَى ج أَسْلَاةٌ	Corrosive sublimate	سَلِيمَانِي
Shadow	* سَنَالٌ - وَسَهْوَالٌ	More secure, safer; in better condition	أَسْلَمُ م سَلَى
To poison. Cork. Probe. Scorch. To restore, repair, reconcile	* سَمَ يَسْمُ سَمًا	Religion of Islām, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility	إِسْلَامٌ
To be intensely hot (day); be scorched by a hot wind (vegetation)	سَمٌ	Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent	نَسْلِيمٌ
The day was one in which a hot wind blew	أَسَمَ الْيَوْمُ	Moslem	مُسْلِمٌ ج مُسْلِمُونَ
Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus	سَمٌ ج سُمٌ وَسِمَامٌ	Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded	مُسْلَمٌ
Arsenic; ratsbane	سَمُ الْفَارِ	Admitted propositions (logic)	الْمُسْلِمَاتُ
Poisonous, venomous, pestilential	سَامٌ	Tall, high	* سَلَمٌ ج سَلَامِبٌ
A large lizzard	سَامٌ أَبْرَصٌ أَوْ سَمٌ أَبْرَصٌ	* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلَوًا وَسَلَوًا وَسَلَوَانًا وَسَلَى	
Hot day	يَوْمٌ سَامٌ وَسَمٌ وَمَسْمُومٌ	To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from anxiety	يَسْلَى سَلَاً وَعَنْ
Poisonous animal. Death	سَامَةٌ	To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse	سَلَى وَأَسْلَى عَنْ
Light, quick, agile	سَامٌ	To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted	نَسْلَى
Person. Ruins. Banner. Kind of bird	سَمَانَةٌ	To pass away (anxiety)	نَسْلَى وَإِنْسَلَى
Hot, poisonous wind	سَمُومٌ ج سَمَائِمٌ		
Holes, sp. of the body; pores	سَامٌ		

- To be kind and gentle **نَسَامَ**  
towards one another; pardon  
or excuse mutually; become  
reconciled
- Liberal, generous **سَخَّجَ سَخَاةً**
- Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; permission **سَخَاةٌ وَسَخَاةٌ**
- Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation **نَسَامَ**
- Allowed; permitted **مَسْهُوحٌ**
- Periosteum of the head **\* سَخَاةٌ**
- To begin to grow, sprout **\* سَخَّجَ يَسْجُجُ سَخَاةً**
- Canal (meatus) of the ear **سَخَاةٌ (for صَخَاةٌ)**
- To hold up the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter. Go rapidly **سَخَّجَ يَسْجُجُ سَخَاةً**
- To divert one. To manure the soil **سَخَّجَ**
- To be highly enraged **إِسْخَادٌ وَإِسْخَادٌ**
- Diverted, thoughtless **سَامِدٌ**
- Manure of dung and ashes **سَخَادٌ**
- Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo **\* سَخَادٌ بِرٌ**
- White bread; finest flour. [Semolino] **\* سَبِيدٌ وَسَبِيدٌ**
- To pass the night awake and in conversation **\* سَمَرٌ بِسَمَرٍ سَمَرًا وَسَمَرًا**
- Poisoned (food, &c.) **مَسْمُومٌ**
- To take an uncertain way **\* سَمَتَ يَسْمِتُ سَمًا**
- To seek; proceed towards **سَمَتَ وَنَحْوَهُ**
- To invoke the name of God over someone **سَمَتَ عَلَى**
- Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; extremity, road; conduct, deportment, manner **سَمَتٌ جِ سَمُوتٌ**
- Azmuth **السَّمْتُ**
- Zenith **سَمْتُ الرَّاسِ**
- To be ugly to look at **\* سَخَّجَ يَسْجُجُ سَخَاةً**
- To make ugly, hideous **سَخَّجَ**
- To regard as ugly, horrid **إِسْتَسَخَّجَ**
- Ugly, horrid; foul **سَخَّجَ وَسَخَّجَ**
- Ugliness, hideousness **سَخَاةٌ**
- \* سَخَّجَ يَسْجُجُ سَخَاةً وَسَخَاةً**
- To be kind, liberal, generous **وَسَخَاةً. وَأَسَخَّجَ**
- To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit; show grace, pardon **سَخَّجَ يَسْجُجُ سَخَاةً**
- To go easily; hasten; flee. To be gentle **سَخَّجَ**
- To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit **سَخَّجَ فِي أَوْبٍ**

سِمَارُ ج سَمَائِرُ وَسَمَائِرُ وَسَمَائِرُ  
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed \* سَمِيمٌ

Sesamoid bone سَمَمَانِي

To scald (a kid) \* سَطَطَ يَسْطِطُ سَطْطًا  
with boiling water and remove  
the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to سَطَطَ يَسْطِطُ  
turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the سَطَطَ  
saddle. To release a debtor. To  
compose verses in a certain  
order

To be silent أَتَبَطَ

Thread or sting of سَطَطَ ج سَوَطٌ  
beads. Thong, or saddletrap to  
tie things to the saddle with.  
Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth سَطَطَ ج أَتَبَطَةٌ وَسَطَطٌ  
on which the meal is served.  
Rank, row (of people). That  
which is uniform. Middle (of a  
valley)

A kind of rhyme سَطِطَةٌ وَسَطِطَةٌ  
in poetry

\* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وَسَمَاعًا وَسَمَاعَةً

To hear, listen وَمَسْمَعًا وَتَسْمَعُ وَإِسْمَعِ

To listen to, hearken to, سَمِعَ إِلَى  
accept advice

To hear of سَمِعَ بِ

To obey. Hear prayer سَمِعَ مِنْ وَلِي

To nail. Dilute سَمَرُ سَمَرًا وَسَمَرٌ  
milk with water. Shoot an arrow

سَمِرَ يَسْمِرُ وَسَمَرٌ يَسْمَرُ سَمَرَةً

To be brownish, tawny, دَامِسَ  
dusky

To converse at سَامَرَ وَتَسَامَرُ  
night-time

To be fastened with nails, تَسَمَرُ  
be nailed

Conversation by night; سَمَرٌ  
shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree سَمَرُ ج أَسْمَرٌ

Wheat, coarse flour سَمَرَاهُ

Brownish, tawny, colour of سَمَرَةٌ  
various shades

Samaria (in Palestine) السَّامِرَةُ

Samaritan سَامِرِيٌّ ج سَامِرِيُونَ

Swift camels سَمُورٌ

Sable. Garment made of سَمُورٌ  
sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses سَمِيرٌ وَسَامِيرٌ  
by night

Brownish, أَسْمَرٌ م سَمَرَاهُ ج سَمَرٌ  
dusky, tawny

Conversation by night مَسَامَرَةٌ

Nail. Foot corn مِسْمَارٌ ج مَسَامِيرٌ

Rose-coloured سَمَرْمَرَةٌ ج سَمَرْمَرٌ  
starling (*Pastor roseus*)

To act as a broker \* سَمَسَرَ

Brokerage; fee of a broker سَمَسَرَةٌ

- To become thick سَمَكَ سَمَاكَ
- To thicken, make thick سَمَكَ
- To rise high تَسَمَكَ وَسَمَكَ
- To eat fish اِسْتَسَمَكَ
- Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling سَمَكَ
- Fish سَمَكَ جَ اَسْمَاكَ
- A fish سَمَكَةٌ
- Fishmonger سَمَّاكَ
- High, elevated; deep, thick سَمِيكَ وَسَمُوكَ
- Pole; forked prop مِسْمَاكَ
- To blind, put out the eye (with an iron) \* سَمَلَ يَسْمُلُ سَمَلًا
- To become old (garment) سَمَلَ سَمُولًا وَأَسْمَلَ
- Old (garment) سَمَلٌ وَسَمَلَةٌ وَسَمِيلٌ
- Dregs, lees of wine سَمْلَانٌ
- \* سَمِنَ يَسْمِنُ سِمْنًا وَسِمَانَةً . وَتَسْمِنُ
- To be or grow fat, be corpulent
- To butter; fatten سَمَنَ
- To become fat اَسْمَنَ
- Clarified butter سَمْنٌ جَ سَمُونٌ وَأَسْمَنٌ
- Seller of butter. [Grocer] سَمَّانٌ
- Fieldfare. (*Turdus pilaris*) سَمْنٌ مِصْرِيٌّ
- \* سَمَانَةٌ وَسَمَانِيٌّ Coll. جَ سَمَانَاتٌ
- To publish or spread سَمِعَ وَأَسَمِعَ
- news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous
- To hear تَسَمِعَ وَاسْتَمِعَ لِي وَإِلَى
- To hear of from one تَسَامَعَ بِ
- another; to become notorious
- Hearing, sense سَمْعٌ جَ اَسْمَاعٌ وَأَسْمَعُ
- of hearing; ear
- Anything heard, heard-say; fame, report سَمِعٌ وَسَمَاعٌ
- You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly! سَمِعًا وَطَاعَةً
- Way of hearing سَمِيعَةٌ
- Good repute, fame سَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearer, listener سَامِعٌ جَ سَامِعُونَ وَسَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearing, listening. *In gram* سَمَاعٌ
- that which is heard, *i. e.* not according to rule
- Founded on the usage of سَمَاعِيٌّ
- a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional
- The hearer of all (God) اَلْسَمِيعُ
- The place from which a sound is heard مَسَمِعٌ
- To grow high (plant) \* سَمَقَ يَسْمُقُ سَمُوقًا
- Pure, unmixed سَمَاقٌ
- Sumach (tree and fruit) سَمَاقٌ
- \* سَمَكَ يَسْمَكُ سَمَكًا
- To raise, elevate

Heavenly, celestial. سَمَاوِيَّ وَسَلَامِيَّ  
[North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same سَمِيَّ  
name; namesake; similar

سَامَ ج سَمَاءَ م سَامِيَّةَ ج سَوَامَ

High, elevated; sublime وَسَلَامِيَّاتٌ

Grand vizerial order أَمْرٌ سَامٍ

Called, named, determined مَسْقًى

To sharpen, \* سَنَ يَسُنُّ سَنًا وَسَنَنَ  
whet; to put a head to the spear;  
thrust with a spear. To clean the  
teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law سَنَ وَأَسَنَ سُنَّةً  
or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, be- أَسَنَّ  
come aged. To teeth (child). Pour  
out (water)

To clean the teeth اِسْتَنَّ

To grow old. Follow a law اِسْتَنَّ

Tooth; tooth of a سِنَّ جَ اَسْنَانٍ  
comb, projecting point or pin  
of a key; nib of a pen. Age

To become old and طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ  
decrepit

Tit (*Parus major*) سِنَّ اَلْعَجَلِ

Law; statute; rule, سُنَّةَ جَ سُنَنٍ  
custom, usage

Head of a spear or سِنَانٌ جَ اَسِنَّةٌ  
arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way سَنَنٌ

Dentifrice سَنُونٌ

Thrush [وَسْمَنَةٌ جَ سَمْنٌ وَسَمَانٌ]  
(*Turdus musicus*)

Fat, corpulent سَمِينٌ جَ سِمَانٌ

Fattened; [battered] مَسْمُونٌ

Sky-blue. \* سَمَانُجُونِيَّ وَأَسْمَانُجُونِيَّ  
azure

A fabulous animal: sala- \* سَمَنْدَلٌ  
mander, phenix

To go without \* سَمَهُ يَسْمُهُ سُمُومًا  
fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer \* سَمِيٌّ  
of heated air at midday

To be high, eleva- \* سَمَاءٌ يَسْمُو سُمُوًا  
ted, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate سَمَّاهُ وَأَسَّى

To be raised and visible سَمَاءٌ

Give a name to; name سَمَّى وَأَسَّى

To pronounce the name of سَمَّى  
God upon

To vie with another in high- سَامَى  
ness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; men- نَسَّى  
tioned

Vie in greatness with one نَسَاىَ  
another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name اِسْتَسَى

Name; noun سَمٌ وَاسْمٌ جَ اَسْمَاءٌ وَأَسَامٌ

The name of God اِسْمُ اَلْجَلَالَةِ وَالْاِسْمُ اَلْاَعْظَمُ

Height; greatness, grandeur سُمُوٌ

Heaven; firmament; سَمَاءٌ جَ سَمَوَاتٌ  
canopy, roof. Rain, clouds

- To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity) **سَخَبَ عَلَى**
- To ask for an explanation; inquire of **اسْتَسَخَّ عَنْ**
- Right side; good omen. Middle of the road **سَخَّ**
- Coming on the right side; fortunate **سَاخَجَ سَوَاخُ**
- Opportunity **سَاخِجَةٌ**
- To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science) **\* سَخَّ يَسَخُّ سُوخًا فِي**
- Socket of a tooth. Source, root **سَخَّجَ أَسَاخُ**
- \* سَدَّ يَسُدُّ سُدًّا وَتَسَادَدَ وَاسْتَدَّ إِلَى**
- To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in
- Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall) **سَدَّدَ**
- To help, assist **سَادَدَ**
- To compensate for; requite **سَادَدَ عَلَى**
- To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author **أَسَدَّدَ إِلَى**
- Support, any thing to rest upon; refuge; prop; [written acknowledgment, note deed] **سَدَدٌ أَسَادٌ**
- Anvil **سَدَنَانُ جَ سَدَائِينَ**
- Evergreen oak; ilex **سِنْدِيَانُ**
- Ascription of a tradition or statment to an authority. *In gram.* relation between subject and predicate **إِسْنَادٌ**
- Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*) **سُونُو**
- A Sunnite **سَنِّي جَ سَنِيَّةٌ**
- Sharpened **سَنِينَ وَمَسُونُونَ**
- More aged, more advanced in years **أَسَنُ**
- Whet-stone **مِسْنَةٌ**
- Full grown; advanced in age **مُسْنٌ**
- Beaten pathway **مَسْنِينٌ**
- Emery **\* [سَنَادِجٌ وَيَسْدَبَاخُ]**
- Skiff, small boat **\* سُنْبُوقٌ**
- Extremity of the hoof **\* سُنْبُكٌ جَ سَنَابِكٌ**
- Ear of corn. Spikenard **\* سُنْبُلٌ جَ سَنَابِلٌ**
- An ear of corn **سُنْبُلَةٌ**
- Virgo (sign of the Zodiac) **السُّنْبُلَةُ**
- Lamp-soot **\* سِنَاخٌ**
- Lamp **سَنِيحٌ**
- Squirrel. (*Sciurus syriacus*) **\* سُجَابٌ**
- Standard, flag **\* سَنَاقُ جَ سَنَاقِيٌّ**
- {*Pers.*}; [a province under the same banner]
- To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort **\* سَخَّ يَسَخُّ سُوخًا وَسُوخَالَةً**
- To insinuate, hint **سَخَّ بِ**
- To divert, dissuade from **سَخَّ عَنْ**

- Raised ; convex <sup>مسنم</sup>
- To be advanced <sup>سنه سنه سنه سنه</sup> \*  
in age, change (from age), to  
have existed for many years
- To make a contract <sup>سنة مسانهة</sup>  
for a year; to bear fruit every  
alternate year
- To water, <sup>سنا ينسوا سنوا وسناوة</sup> \*  
irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)
- To be high, eleva- <sup>سني بسني سنا</sup>  
ted, sublime; be celebrated, em-  
inent
- To open ; make easy <sup>سني</sup>
- To conciliate, treat <sup>سالي مساناة</sup>  
with gentleness
- To raise, elevate. To last or <sup>اسني</sup>  
remain through the whole year;  
stay. To flash, shine (lightning)
- To be easy, ready. To <sup>نسني</sup>  
change. To conciliate
- Brightness, light, gleaming, <sup>سني</sup>  
of lightning. Kind of silk
- Height, elevation, sublimity: <sup>سنا</sup>  
high rank
- Senna (plant) <sup>سنامكي</sup>
- Sleep (See under <sup>وسن</sup>) <sup>سنة</sup>
- Year; year <sup>سنة ج سنون وسنوات</sup>  
of famine
- High, sublime, noble; exalted <sup>سني</sup>
- Annual, yearly <sup>سنوي</sup>
- Swallow <sup>سنونو</sup>
- To take <sup>سهب يسهب سهباً</sup> \*
- Act of reclining on; lean- <sup>اسنياد</sup>  
ing against, standing firm
- Made to lean against, <sup>مسند ج مساند</sup>  
propped; attributed to an autho-  
rity. Attribute (*Gram.*). Time,  
time without end, absolute time
- Subject (*Gram.*) <sup>مسند اليه</sup>
- Cushion, pillow <sup>مسند ج مساند</sup>
- Sandarach, a kind of <sup>سندروس</sup> \*  
resin
- Silk brocade ; fine silk <sup>سندس</sup> \*
- Cat. Chief. Root <sup>سنور ج سناير</sup> \*  
of the tail
- Projecting part <sup>سنسنة ج سناين</sup> \*  
of a rib or vertebra
- Kind of acacia (*Nilotica*) <sup>سنت</sup> \*
- A kind of harp <sup>سنطير وسنطور</sup>
- To be <sup>سنع بسنع سناعة وسنوعا</sup> \*  
beautiful, have supple joints  
and fine limbs
- Wrist, fore arm, <sup>سنع ج سبعة واسناع</sup>  
foreleg
- Well formed, having fine <sup>سنبع</sup>  
limbs
- Pods of trees, <sup>سيف ج سنوف</sup> \*  
beans, &c. Sort or species
- Tinker <sup>سنكري ج سناكرة</sup> \*
- To fill (a vessel). Mount. <sup>سنم</sup> \*  
Raise
- To rise high, ascend <sup>اسنم</sup>
- To mount. To surprise <sup>تسنم</sup>
- Hump of a camel ; <sup>سنام ج اسنية</sup>  
elevation, hill, projection

To have a looseness of the bowels	أَسْهَلَ	To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally	أَسْهَبَ
To be level ; become easy	تَسَهَّلَ	To give largely	إِسْتَهَبَ
To be accommodating ; be friendly to one another	تَسَامَلَ	To be lengthy, prolix in speech	أَسْهَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
To regard as easy, easy to be done	إِسْتَسَهَلَ	Desert, plain	سَهْبٌ ج سُهوبٌ
Plain ; level, smooth tract of land	سَهْلٌ ج سُهولٌ	Prolixity ; amplification	إِسْهَابٌ
Gentle, accommodating	سَهْلٌ أَخْلَقُ	Loquacious ; diffuse	مُسْهَبٌ
Easy ; smooth, soft	سَهْلٌ	To be sleepless	* سَهْدٌ يَسْهَدُ سَهْدًا وَتَسْهَدُ
Ease, facility. Evenness	سَهْوَةٌ	To deprive of sleep	سَهَدَ
Canopus (star)	سَهِيلٌ	Sleeplessness	سَهْدٌ وَسَهَادٌ
Act of facilitating.	إِسْهَالٌ	Vigilance, watchfulness	سَهْدَةٌ
Diarrhoea ; purging of the bowels		Wiser	أَسْهَدُ رَأْيًا مِنْ
Purgative, laxative	مُسْهِلٌ	To keep awake at night	* سَهَرٌ يَسْهَرُ سَهْرًا
* سَهْمٌ يَسْهَمُ وَسَهْمٌ يَسْهَمُ سَهْمًا وَسَهْمَةٌ		To sit up with another at night	سَاهَرٌ
To be or become thin and pale		State of being awake	سَهَرٌ وَسَهَارٌ
To cast lots with another ; [share with]	سَاهَمَ	Awake, keeping awake	سَاهَرٌ وَسَهَرَانٌ
To divide between each other, share together	تَسَاهَمَ	The earth or its surface, level plain, <i>sp.</i> white	السَّاهِرَةُ
To cast lots, or share, together	تَسَاهَمَ وَإِسْتَسَاهَمَ	To be very thirsty	* سَهْفٌ يَسْهَفُ سَهْفًا
Arrow. Versed-sine ( <i>geom.</i> )	سَهْمٌ ج سِهَامٌ	Intense thirst	سُهَافٌ
Lot	سَهْمٌ ج أَسْهُمٌ وَسَهْمَانٌ وَسَهْمَةٌ	To be level, smooth ; easy	* سَهْلٌ يَسْهَلُ سَهْوَةً
share, portion		To level, smooth ; facilitate, render easy	سَهَّلَ
Sagittarius (constellation)	سَهْمُ الرَّايِ	To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards	سَامَلَ
* سَهَا يَسْهَوُ سَهْوًا وَسَهْوًا عَنْ وَفِي		To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)	أَسْهَلَ
To overlook, neglect ; be heedless, unmindful of a thing			



To sink into the mire (legs of an animal) \* سَاخٌ يَسُوخُ سَوْخًا

\* سَادَ يَسُودُ سِهَادَةً وَسُودَدًا وَسُودًا وَسُودًا

To be head or leader وَسِيدُوْدَةً  
of a tribe; rule, command; rise  
to honour

سَوَدَ يَسُوْدُ سَوْدًا وَاسْوَدَ وَاسْوَادَ  
To become black

To make one a chief. Blacken. سَوَّدَ  
[To make a first draft, a rough  
copy. To manure]

To vie with another in سَاوَدَ  
glory. To deceive him. To con-  
fide a secret to him

To become a chief or prince. سَوَّدَ  
To be blackened

Lead- سَوْدٌ وَسُوْدٌ وَسُوْدٌ وَسِيَادَةٌ  
ership, dominion; grandeur,  
honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy سَوْدَاءُ

Cardamom seed الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ

The liver (of an animal) [الْقَصْبَةُ السَّوْدَاءُ]

Negroes (pl. of: أَسْوَدٌ) سُوْدَانٌ

Soudan (country) بِلَادُ السُّوْدَانِ

Blackness; سَوَادٌ جَ اسْوَدَةٌ وَاَسَاوِدُ  
black spot in anything. Environs  
of towns. Persons, bodily form  
or figure. Populace. Large num-  
ber. [Manure]

Power, authority, dignity  
of a chief, dominion سِيَادَةٌ

Neglect, oversight, forget-  
fulness, absence of mind سَهْوٌ

Thoughtlessly سَهْوًا

A portion of the night سَهْوَاءُ

Forgetful, negligent,  
heedless, thoughtless سَاهٍ وَسَهْوَانٌ

To be evil, bad,  
displeasing (act) \* سَاءَ يَسُوْدُ سَوَاءً

To treat سَاءَ سَوَاءً وَمَسَاءَةً وَأَسَاءَ إِلَى  
badly, do evil to, injure; offend,  
grieve

To have a bad opin-  
ion of one أَسَاءَ فِي الظَّنِّ

To suffer evil or what one  
dislikes إِسْتَاءَ

Evil calamity, سُوءٌ جَ أَسْوَاءٌ وَمَسَاوِي  
injury. Moral evil, iniquity

Nakedness;  
abomination سُوءٌ جَ سُوءَاتٌ

Evil, bad, abominable سُوءٌ جَ سَيِّئَةٌ

Sin, evil deed; evil  
accident, calamity سَيِّئَةٌ جَ سَيِّئَاتٌ

An evil thought or deed مَسَاءَةٌ

To go and come \* سَاحَ يَسُوْجُ سَوَاجَانًا

To go  
slowly سَاحَ سَوَاجًا وَسَوَاجَانًا

Teak-tree سَاحٌ

To travel (See  
under) \* [سَاحَ يَسُوْجُ | سَجَّ]

سَاحَةٌ جَ سَاحٌ وَسَوْحٌ وَسَاحَاتٌ

Court; yard; open area between  
tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wan-  
derer [سَاحٌ جَ سَوَاحٌ]

Leader **أَسَاجُجَ أَسَاجُجَ وَأَسَاجُجَ**  
or horseman (of the Persians)

Surrounded with walls or **مَسُور**  
ramparts.

To rule or **\* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَاسَةً**  
govern a people. To tend or  
groom a horse or other animal.  
To manage (a case)

**سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سَاسًا وَسُوسَ بَسُوسًا**

To be eaten **سُوسًا وَسُوسَ وَسُوسًا**  
by moths or worms, be carious

To be moth-eaten;  
eaten with worms **سُوسَ وَسُوسَ**

Moth, worm, **سُوسَ جَ سَيْسَانٌ**  
weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Na-  
tural disposition

Government; political **سِيَاسَةً**  
administration ; management

Administra- **سَائِسٌ جَ سَائِسَةٌ وَسَائِسٌ**  
tor, manager of affairs. Groom

Lily **\* سُسْنٌ وَسُسَانٌ**

To whip, **\* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوَاطًا**  
scourge. Beat together, mix

To mix up; confuse **سَوَاطًا**

To be mixed up; confused **إِسْتَوَاطًا**

Whip, lash. **سَوَاطٌ جَ سَبَاطٌ وَأَسَاطٌ**  
Share, portion. Severity of pun-  
ishment. Marsh of stagnant  
water

To be allowed **سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوَاعًا**  
to pasture at large (camels)

**سَيِّدٌ مَسِيدَةٌ جَ سَادَةٌ وَسَادَاتٌ وَأَسْبَادٌ**  
Master, lord, prince. Title of a  
descendant of Mohammed

[The Virgin Mary] **السَّيِّدَةُ**

Black **أَسْوَدٌ مَسْوَدٌ جَ سَوْدٌ وَسَوْدَانٌ**

**أَسْوَدٌ مَ أَسْوَدَةٌ جَ أَسَاوِدٌ وَأَسْوَدَاتٌ**  
Large, black snake

First copy, rough draft. **مَسْوَدَةٌ**  
[ Printer's proof ]

[ Glass bottle ] **مُسَوَّدَةٌ جَ مُسَوَّدَاتٌ**

To scale **\* سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وَتَسُورُ**  
a wall

To rush at, attack **سَارَ إِلَى**

To wall in a town. To adorn  
with bracelets **سُورَ**

To get into **سَاوَرَ مَسَاوِرَةً وَسَاوَرًا**  
one's head, overpower (wine);  
leap upon, attack

To adorn, deck one's self **تَسُورَ**  
with bracelets. To be surrounded  
with walls or ramparts

Wall, ram- **سُورٌ جَ أَسْوَارٌ وَسَيَّارَانٌ**  
parts

Rank, **سُورَةٌ جَ سُورٌ وَسُورَاتٌ**  
eminence, dignity. Trace, mark,  
sign. A layer of stones in a wall.  
Chapter of the Koran

Sign. Power **سَوْرَةٌ**

Syria **سُورِيَّةٌ وَسُورِيَا**

Brace- **سَيَّارٌ وَأَسْوَارٌ جَ أَسَاوِرٌ وَأَسْوَرَةٌ**  
let, arm-ring

Wont to leap or spring  
upon. Lion **سَوَّارٌ**

Distance	مَسَافٌ وَمَسَافَةٌ	Hour ; a time ; سَاعَةٌ جَ سَاعَاتٍ وَسَاعَاتٌ
	* سَاقٍ بِسُوقٍ سَوْفًا وَسِيقًا وَمَسَافًا	short time, a while. [ Watch, clock ]
To drive, urge on (an animal)	وَأَسَاقَ	The present time. The resurrection السَّاعَةُ
To lead to. Send	سَاقٍ إِلَى	Sun-dial سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
To give out a stem (plant)	سَوْقٌ	Hour-glass سَاعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ
To vie with another in driving animals	سَاقٍ	[ Watch-maker ] سَاعَاتِيٌّ
To carry on trade ; buy and sell, trade	نَسَوْقٌ	Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs سَوَاعٌ
To be driven, urged on	إِنْسَاقٌ	* سَاعَ بِسَوْغٍ سَوْغًا وَسَوَاغًا وَسَوْغَانًا
	سَاقٌ جَ سَوْقٌ وَسِيقَانٌ وَأَسَوْقٌ	To be easy and agreeable to swallow
Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant). Side (of a triangle)	قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ عَلَى أَوْ كَسَفَتْ عَنْ سَاقِي	To make easy to swallow سَاعَ وَأَسَاعَ
The battle became vehement	سَوْقٌ جَ أَسَوَاقٌ	To be permitted, lawful ; suitable سَاعِلٌ
Market, market-place, bazaar	سَاقَةٌ	To allow, permit, make lawful سَوَّغَ
Rear of an army	سُوقَةٌ	To give سَوَّغَلْ
Subjects (of a king). [Rabble]	سَوْقِيٌّ جَ سَوْقِيَّوْنَ	Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow سَائِغٌ
Referring to the market ; market trader. Plebeian ; common	سَوِيْقٌ	To smell. Bear patiently * سَافَ بِسَوْفٍ سَوْفًا
Fine flour. Wine	سَوَاقٌ	To perish ; be smitten with an epidemic سَافَ بِسَوْفٍ وَبَسَافٍ
Driver	سَيَاقٌ	To put off, defer with promises سَوَّفَ
Logical connection ; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse ; context that follows	سَائِقٌ جَ سَائِقُونَ وَسَوَاقٌ وَسَاقَةٌ	To confide a secret to سَاوَّفَ
Driver, driving	مَسَاقٍ	A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future ; e. g. سَوْفَ تَرَى Thou wilt see
Following ; near		Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle سَوَافٌ

Sign, **سِيمَةٌ وَسُومَةٌ وَسِيمَاءٌ وَسِيمَاءٌ**  
mark, token

False magic; charm or spell **سِيمَاءٌ**  
of beauty

Grazing animal **سَائِبَةٌ جَ سَوَائِمُ**

Marked **مُسَوَّمٌ**

To be **\* سَوِيَّ سَوِيَّ سَوِيَّ وَسَوِيَّ**  
worth, equal in value to

To make one thing equal to **سَوِيَّ**  
another, make complete; adjust,  
rectify. To level

To equalize; **سَوِيَّ وَسَوِيَّ بَيْنَ**  
bring about an agreement or re-  
conciliation between two persons

It is worth nothing **لَا بُسْوِيَّ شَيْئًا**

To be equal; be **نَسَوِيَّ وَإِسْوِيَّ**  
level, flat, even

To be ripe, be well cooked; **إِسْوِيَّ**  
be just, moderate, equitable.  
To stand straight, be upright;  
be firm, steady

To sit, seat one's self **إِسْوِيَّ عَلَى**  
firmly upon

To direct one's self to, **إِسْوِيَّ إِلَى**  
go towards

**سَوِيَّ وَسَوَاءٌ مِثْ سَوَاءَانِ جَ أَسْوَاءٌ**  
Just, right. Equal, uniform, level;  
same, alike. Middle; medium,  
moderate. Rectitude; equality;  
justice. Other; except

There is no dif- **مِمَّا عَلَى حَدِّ سَوَاءٍ**  
ference between them; alike

Equal, **سَوِيَّ مِثْ سَوِيَّ جَ سَوَائِيَا**  
straight, right. Equality; level-  
ness, straightness

**\* سَاكَ يَسُوكُ سَوَكًا . وَسَوَكٌ بِ**

To clean the teeth with the **سَوَاكٌ**

To clean one's teeth **نَسَوَكُ وَإِسْنَاكَ**

**سَوَاكُ جَ سُوْكٌ . وَمِسْوَاكُ جَ مَسَاوِيْكُ**  
Toothpick

To deceive, lead one into **\* سَوَّلَ**  
error (Satan)

His soul em- **سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا**  
bellished to him an affair, made  
it appear agreeable or desirable,  
persuaded him to . . . .

To pasture at **\* سَامَ يَسُومُ سَوْمًا**  
large; act to one's liking. To  
pass by (wind, &c.). Bring evil  
upon, force upon

[ To ask a price; **سَامَ سَوْمًا وَسَوَامًا**  
offer for sale. Consecrate a bish-  
op ]

To mark. Lay a work or **سَوْمٌ**  
difficult matter upon some one.  
Permit one to do or go at will

To brand (a horse). To com- **سَوْمٌ**  
mit to, intrust with. To give  
one liberty to act

To attack, assail **سَوْمٌ عَلَى**

**سَاوَمَ مَسَاوَمَةً وَسَوَامًا بِ وَنَسَاوَمَ فِي**

To bargain, chaf- **وَإِسْنَامَ بِ وَعَلَى**  
fer about the price of a thing

To ask the price of a thing **إِسْنَامٌ**

Death. Cavity for water. **سَامٌ**  
Shem, son of Noah

Vein in an ore **سَامَةٌ جَ سَامٌ**

- Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow) **\* سَاخَ يَسْخُ سَيْخًا وَسَيْخَانًا**
- To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage **سَاخَ سِيَاخَةً وَسُبُوحًا وَسَيْجَانًا وَسَيْخًا**
- To make to flow **سَخَّ وَأَسَاخَ**
- To become cheerful **إِنْسَاخَ بِأَلِهِ**
- Running water **سَخَّ**
- Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting **سِيَاخَةً**
- Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.) **إِمْنَةُ السِّيَاخَةِ**
- Flowing and spreading (water). Traveler, pilgrim. Faster **سَاخَجَ سَاخِجُونَ وَسَيْجَاخُ**
- Great traveller, pilgrim **سَبَاخُ**
- Place of journeying. Area **مَسَاخٌ وَمَسَاخَةٌ مَسَاخُ**
- Land surveying **إِلْعَامُ الْمَسَاخَةِ**
- Striped **مُسَخَّصٌ**
- To stand firmly. Stick in the mud **\* سَاخَ يَسْخُ سَيْخًا**
- Large knife **سَخَّجَ أَسَاخُ**
- To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current **\* سَارَ يَسِيرُ سَيْرًا وَمَسِيرًا وَمَسِيرَةً**
- To carry away, take along **سَارَبَ**
- To cause to travel; send away; expel **سَيَّرَ وَأَسَارَ**
- Equally; together **سَوِيَّةً وَسَوَاءً**
- Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.) **سَيِّئٌ مِثْلُ سَيِّئَانِ جِ أَنْوَاءَ**
- Chiefly, principally **لَا سِيَمًا**
- Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling **نَسْوِيَّةً**
- State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Evenness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness **إِنْشَوَاءً**
- Equator **خَطُّ الْإِنْشَوَاءِ**
- Equality. Moderation **مُسَاوَاةً**
- Equal **مُسَاوٍ وَمُسَاوٍ**
- Common gender. Straight, upright **مُسْتَوٍ**
- To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly **\* سَابَ يَسِيبُ سَيْبًا وَإِنْسَابَ**
- To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free **سَبَبَ**
- To go rapidly **إِنْسَابَ**
- Going freely. Giving **سَبَبَ**
- Left free, at liberty **سَائِبٌ مَسَائِبَةً**
- Unguarded; free **مَسِيبٌ**
- To hedge in, enclose **\* سَجَّ**
- To be hedged in **نَسَجَ**
- Hedge; garden wall, enclosure **سِيَاخُ جِ سِيَاخَاتٍ**
- Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in **مُسَجَّصٌ**

Armed with a **سَافَ ج سَافَةٌ**  
sword; sword-bearer; execution-  
er. Maker or seller of swords

Sterile years **مَسَافٍ**

Olgar **[ سِمْكَارَةٌ ج سَوَاكِرُ ]**

\* **سَالَ يَسِيلُ سَلًا وَسَلَانًا وَمَسِيلًا**  
To flow, run (water); be or be-  
come liquid. Extend over the  
horse's forehead and nose  
(white spot)

To cause to flow or **سَمَلٌ وَاسَالٌ**  
stream; cause to melt; liquify

Stream; torrent, flood **سَمَلٌ ج سُولٌ**

Flow, flux **سَمَلَانٌ**

Ceylon **سَمَلَانٌ**

Hilt or handle **سَمَلَانٌ ج سَمَالِينُ**  
of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle

Liquid, fluid **سَائِلٌ ج سَوَائِلُ**

White spot or **سَائِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ**  
blaze on the nose of a horse

Flowing much, with **سَمَالٌ**  
strong current

\* **سَمِيلٌ ج مَسَائِلُ وَمُسَلٌ وَأَمْسِلَةٌ**  
Bed of a torrent. Water-course

Sinai (mount) **\* سِينَاهُ وَسِينَا وَسِينِينُ**

Avicenna (a celebrated **إِبْنُ سِينَا**  
Arabian doctor)

Vie in walking or **سَابَرٌ وَتَسَابَرٌ**  
running; keep pace, travel with

To take provisions **إِسْتَارَ**

Walk, march, **سَبَرٌ ج سُبُورٌ وَأَسْمَارٌ**  
travel, voyage. Strap of leather,  
thong

Manner of walking or **سَبْرَةٌ ج سَبَرٌ**  
of acting; conduct; way of  
living. Record of a man's ac-  
tions; biography

Walker, traveller, wanderer. **سَاوَرٌ**  
Current, customary

The rest, the remain- **سَائِرُ الشَّيْءِ**  
der of a thing

Caravan. Planet **سَيَّارَةٌ ج سَمَارَاتُ**

Journey, road **مَسِيرٌ**

Distance of a journey **مَسِيرَةٌ**

To rule over (See **سَطَرَ**) **سَبَطَرَ**

To flow and be **\* سَاعٌ يَسْعُ سَيْعًا**  
agitated (water)

To plaster, besmear **سَبَعَ**

Plaster. Fat for smearing **سَبَاعٌ**

To strike with **\* سَافَ يَسِيفُ سَيْفًا**  
the sword

To fight with **سَافَ وَتَسَافَ وَاسْتَفَ**  
swords

Sword **سَيْفٌ ج سُوفٌ وَأَسْفَافٌ**

Margin; shore. **سَيْفٌ ج أَسْفَافٌ**  
A kind of fish

## ش

More unlucky or  
unfortunate

أَشَامُ شُؤَى

The left hand or arm

الْبِدُّ الشُّؤَى

Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky

مَشُومٌ وَمَشُومٌ [وَمَشُومٌ] ج مَشَامٌ

To have regard

\* شَانَ بَشَانُ شَانَا

to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove

To do as he did

شَانَ وَاشْتَانَ شَانَةً

Thing, mat-

شَانَ ج شُؤُونٌ وَشِيَانٌ

ter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct

Of great importance,  
or rank

عَظِيمُ الشَّانِ

[For (prep.)

مِنْ شَانَ

Pronoun of 3rd person

ضَمِيرُ الشَّانِ

explained by what follows

It is of his

مِنْ شَانِهِ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ كَذَا

business or nature to do so

The white falcon

\* شَاهِيْنٌ ج شَوَاهِيْنٌ

To precede, go  
before

\* شَأَى بِشَأَاوَا

To be separated

تَشَامَى

Utmost limit, goal. Basket.  
Camel's halter

شَاوُ

Thirteenth letter of the al-  
phabet called *Shin*. As a num-  
erical sign = 300

Uninterrupted \* شُؤْبُوبٌ ج شَائِيْمٌ  
shower of rain, force, violence

To be high, \* شَزِرٌ بَشَارٌ نَارًا وَشُؤْرًا  
rough, hard (place). Be fright-  
ened

To be ulcerated. \* شَفِيفٌ بَشَائِفٌ شَائِفًا  
Bear malice; hate

To draw \* شَامٌ بَشَامٌ شَامًا وَشُؤْمٌ عَلَى  
upon one ill luck, or evil fortune

To be inauspicious,  
of bad augury

شُؤْمٌ وَشُؤْمِيْمٌ

To take the left side

تَشَامَعٌ

To consider as \* تَشَامَعٌ وَإِسْتَشَامَ بِ  
a bad omen, augur evil from

Evil omen, misfortune,  
calamity. Black camels

شُؤْمٌ

Syria. [Damascus] شَامٌ وَشَامٌ

Syrian. [Damascene] شَامٌ وَشَايِي

Left side, the left شَامَةٌ وَمَشَامَةٌ

Natural disposition,  
character, temper. [Sense of  
honour]

شَيْئَةٌ وَشَيْئَةٌ

To be broad in the  
arms

شَجُّ يَشْجُ شَبَاحَةً

To make wide, extend

شَجَّ

High door.

شَجَّجَ أَشْبَاجَ وَشُوحَ

Body, or corporeal form; [figure,  
form, phantom]

A rafter of the ceiling

شَجَّةٌ

Rope with noose and peg

شَجَّةٌ

for fastening a horse by the foot

To measure by  
the span

\* شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وَشَبْرَ

To exult; be insolent

شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ

To magnify, honour

شَبَّرَ

Span. Age (of a  
person)

شَبَّرَ جَ أَشْبَارَ

Measure; stature. Life. Mar-  
riage, marital rights

شَبَّرَ

Gift. Wealth. Faculties. Gos-  
pel. Eucharist

شَبَّرَ

Trumpet

شَبُورٌ جَ شَبُورَاتُ

To be closely entwined  
(trees)

\* تَشَبَّصَ

To draw magic  
lines in the sand. [To make in-  
cisions]

\* شَبَطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبْطًا

[To scarify

ا شَبَطَ

February

شَبَاطُ | وَإِشْبَاطُ | وَسَبَاطُ

A species of carp (fish)

شَبُوطُ

To eat and

\* شَعَجَ يَشْعُجُ شَعَجًا وَشَبَعًا

be satiated, satisfied

To be satiated to loathing,  
disgusted with

شَعَجَ مِنْ

\* شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبَابًا وَشَبِيَّةً وَأَشْبَ

To grow up, become a youth

To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front

feet together, prance (horse);  
be restive. Dart (serpent)

To kindle,  
light a fire

شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبًّا وَشُبًّا

To blaze (fire, war)

شَبَّ يَشْبُ وَشَبَّ

To land women in  
poetry

شَبَّ وَتَشَبَّ

Vitriol. Alum

شَبَّ

شَابَّ جَ شُبَّانٌ وَشَبَابٌ وَشَبِيَّةٌ

Young man, youth

شَابَّةٌ جَ شَابَاتٌ وَشَوَابٌ

Youth,  
youthfulness. Beginning

شَبَابٌ وَشَبِيَّةٌ وَشَبُوءَةٌ

A reed or musical pipe

شَبَابَةٌ

Kindled, burning. <sup>مَنْهَبٌ</sup> جَ مَنَابِيبُ

Comely, beautiful, brilliant

\* شَبَّ يَنْبُ شَبًّا وَتَشَبَّتْ بِ

To adhere, stick to; hold fast with  
the hands, claws, &c.; clutch

Adhering, persisting

شَبَّ

Spider

شَبَّ

Dill (plant)

شَبَّ

To extend, stretch  
out (sp. arms in prayer) split

\* شَجَّ يَشْجُ شَجًّا

To stand erect, ready be-  
fore. To appear to

شَجَّ لَ



- Net, trellis-work; شَبَاكَ ج شَبَايِكَ  
lattice-work of a window. [Win-  
dow]
- Interlaced, entangled, en- مُشَبَّكٌ  
twined. A kind of sweet pastry
- To grow, grow شَبَلَ يَشْبُلُ شُبُولًا  
up in ease and plenty
- To look after, aid, care for أَشْبَلُ  
one's children (mother)
- شَيْلٌ ج أَشْبَالٌ وَشُبُولٌ وَأَشْبَلٌ وَشِبَالٌ  
Cub or whelp of a lion
- A lioness with her whelps مُشْبِلٌ
- To be cold (water) شَبِمَ يَشْبِمُ شَبْمًا  
Cold شَمَمٌ
- Grooms- [ شَيْنٌ وَإِشِينٌ م شَيْنَةٌ ]  
man; brides-maid
- To liken, compare, to as- شَبَّهَ بَ  
similate, to make similar
- He made it obscure to him شَبَّهَهُ عَلَيْهِ
- To be similar, resemble: شَابَهَ وَأَشَبَهَ  
to be like
- To imitate; resemble; شَبَّهَ بَ  
affect a resemblance
- To seem or appear تَشَبَّهَ لَ
- To resemble one an- تَشَابَهَ وَإِشْتَبَهَ  
other
- To be obscure, put تَشَابَهَ وَإِشْتَبَهَ عَلَى  
one in doubt with regard to
- To be in doubt about (a إِشْتَبَهَ فِي  
matter)
- A similar person or thing شَبَّهَ
- His mind became full, شَبَعَ غَلَّةٌ  
strong
- To satiate. Saturate. أَشْبَعَ
- Prolong the sound of a vowel.  
Make full, complete, copious
- To eat immoderately. Feign شَبَعَ  
satiation
- Satiety, satiation شَبَعٌ
- Act of satiating, satisfying. إِشْبَاعٌ
- Saturation. Insertion of a letter  
to prolong the sound of a vowel  
as و after
- شَبَعَانُ م شَبَعِي ج شَبَاعِي وَشِبَاعٌ وَمُشَبَّعٌ  
Satiated, satisfied; saturated
- One who boasts, claims to مُتَشَبِّعٌ  
have what he does not possess
- To have vehement شَبِقَ يَشْبِقُ شَبَقًا  
lust or carnal desire. Loathe
- Vehement lust شَبِقَ
- Lecherous, libidinous شَبِقَ
- \* شَبَكَ يَشْبِكُ شَبْكًا وَشَبَاكَ  
To entwine, entangle, involve; in-  
terlace one thing with another
- To be entangled, تَشَبَّكَ وَإِشْتَبَكَ  
entwined, interlaced, complica-  
ated
- To be embroiled together تَشَابَكَ
- Fishing-net, شَبَكَةٌ ج شَبَكٌ وَشَبَاكٌ  
snare; network. Full of pits
- Relationship, kinship شَبَكَةٌ

A disordered state of an affair **أمرٌ شَتَّ**

They **جاءوا شتات شتات أو اشتاتا**  
came scattered or detached

Great is the **شتان ما هما أو ما بينهما**  
difference between the two !

Separated, scattered **شَتَّيت ج شتَّى**

Different, various things **أشياء شتَّى**

Separation, dispersion **نَشِيت**

To cut in pieces; wound **\* شَرَّ يَشْرُ شَرًّا**

To be cut **شَرَّ يَشْرُ شَرًّا**

To taunt, abuse, blame **شَرَّ وَشَرَّ بِهِ**

To have the eyelid inverted or everted **شَرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ**

Inversion or eversion of the eyelid **شَرَّ**

Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split **أَشْرَمَ شَرَامَ**

[ Nursery-plant **\* [ شَتْلَة ]**

[ Plant-nursery **[ مَشْتَلٌ ]**

To revile, vilify, defame **\* شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتْمًا وَمَشْتَمَةً**

To be hateful, ugly **شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتَامَةً**

To revile one another **شَاتَمَ وَتَشَاتَمَ**

A habitual reviler **شَتَامٌ وَشَتَامَةٌ**

Abuse, invective, defamation **شَتِيمَةٌ ج شَتَائِمٌ**

Reviled, abused, defamed **شَتِيمٌ وَمَشْتُومٌ**

Similarity; likeness; resemblance: figure **شَبَهٌ ج أَشْبَاهٌ وَمَشَابِهُ**

Point of resemblance **وَجْهُ الشَّيْءِ**

Similarity. **شُبُهَةٌ ج شُبُهٌ وَشُبُهَاتٌ**  
Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt

Persons of suspected character **أَصْحَابُ الشُّبُهَاتِ**

Brass, bronze **شِبْهَانٌ وَشَبْهَانٌ**

Resembling, like **شَيْءٌ ج شِبَاهٌ**

Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt **إِشْبَاهٌ**

Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude **تَشْبِيهٌ**

Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous **مُشْتَبِهٌ**

Resemblance; comparison **مُشَابَهَةٌ**

To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire) **\* شَبَا يَشْبُو شَبْوًا**

To give. To honour **أَشْبَا**

Water-moss, green slime **شَبَا**

**\* شَتَّ يَشْتُ شَتًّا وَشَتَاتًا وَشَفِيتًا**

To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (*intr.*)

To scatter, disperse, separate **شَتَّ وَشَتَّتْ وَأَشَّتْ**

To be scattered, dispersed **تَشَتَّتْ وَأَشَّتْ وَأِسْتَشَّتْ**

Separation, dispersion, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered **شَتَّ ج أَشْنَاتٌ**

Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety  
تَجَبُّجٌ تَجَبُّجٌ وَتَجَبُّجٌ

Grief, sorrow; anxiety تَجَبُّجٌ

To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel  
\* شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا عَنْ

To be disputed about between persons  
شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا وَشَجْرًا بَيْنَ

To be many, large in quantity  
شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا

To become woody, ligneous شَجَرَ

To quarrel with, litigate شَاجَرَ مُشَاجَرَةً وَشَاجَرًا

To abound in trees or shrubs أَشْجَرَ

To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled  
تَشَاجَرَ وَاشْتَجَرَ

To precede, outstrip إِشْجَرَ وَاشْتَجَرَ

Tree; shrub, bush شَجَرٌ شَجَرٌ أَشْجَارٌ

A tree. Ancestral stock شَجَرَةٌ

Woody, abounding in trees شَجَرٌ وَشَجِيرٌ وَأَشْجَرٌ وَمُشْجِرٌ

A plantation of trees مُشْجَرٌ

Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c. مُشَاجَرَةٌ وَشَاجَارٌ

Having the form of a tree. مُشْجِرٌ

Ornamented with a branched design (stuff)

Intermingled مُشْتَجِرٌ وَمُتَشَاجِرٌ

To be brave, courageous \* شَجَعَ يَشْجَعُ شَجَاعَةً

\* شَتَا يَشْتَوِ شِتْوًا وَشَتًى وَشَتًى  
To pass the winter, in . . .

To enter the time of winter. أَشْتَى  
Suffice for winter (provisions).  
Suffer from want in winter

Winter; rainy شِتَاءٌ أَشْتِيٌّ وَشِتًى  
season; [rain.] Famine; drought

See شِتَاءٌ شِتْوَةٌ

Pertaining to winter, winter rain شَتَوِيٌّ

Winter-brook, or torrent [نَهْرٌ شَتَوِيٌّ]

Wintry; cold; [rainy] شَاتٍ

Winter-camp or quarters مَشْتًى وَمَشْتَاةٌ

Thick, large, (hand) \* شَتْنٌ

Wild nut. Honey bees \* شَتٌّ

\* شَخَّ يَخُجُّ شَخًّا  
To wound, or break the head. Cleave the sea (ship).  
Mix. Pass through

To act with vigour شَخَّجَ

Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull شَخَّجَ شَخَّاجٌ

Having a wounded head شَخَّجَ وَشَخَّجٌ

Having a mark of a wound in the head أَشَخَّ

To destroy. شَجَبَ يَجْبُ شَجَبًا وَشَجَبًا  
Grieve. Perish, pass away

To perish; die شَجَبَ يَجْبُ شَجَبًا

To feel grief, mourn تَجَبَّبَ

Anxiety, sadness. Want, object of want	شَجْوٌ	To surpass in courage	شَجَّ يَشْجُو شَجْمًا
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful	شَجٌّ وَشَجِي	To encourage, embolden	شَجَّعَ
Sorrowful, grievous	شَجْوِي	Take courage; affect or feign to be brave	نَشَجَّعَ
A sad event	أَمْرٌ شَاخٌ	Courage, bravery, boldness	شَجَاعَةٌ
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.)]	* شَجَّ يَشْجُو شَجًا	شَجَّاعٌ وَشَجَّاعٌ ج شَجَّانٌ . وَشَجَّعٌ ج شَجْمَاءَ وَشَجَّانٌ . وَشَجَّعٌ م شَجْمَاءَ ج شَجَّعٌ	
To contend, quarrel about	شَاخَ	Courageous, brave, bold	شَجَّعٌ
To contend together	نَشَاخَ	Surpassed in courage	مَشْجُوعٌ
Avarice, covetousness	شَجٌّ	* شَجْنٌ يَشْجُنُ وَشَجْنٌ يَشْجُنُ فُجْنًا وَشُجُونًا	
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water)	شَخَاخٌ	To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)	شَجْنٌ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وَشُجُونًا وَشَجْنٌ وَاشْجَنَ
Avaricious. Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel)	شَجَّعٌ ج شَخَاخٌ وَاشْجَاءَ	To sadden, cause to lament	شَجْنٌ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وَشُجُونًا وَشَجْنٌ وَاشْجَنَ
There is no contention about ...	لَا مُشَاخَاةَ فِي	To detain	شَجَّنَ شَجْنًا
* شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ		To remember. Be dense (tree)	تَشَجَّنَ
To be wan or haggard from illness, fatigue, hunger	شُجُوبَةٌ وَشُجُوبًا	Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want	شَجْنٌ ج شُجُونٌ وَاشْجَانٌ
Haggard, emaciated	شَاخِبٌ	Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees	شَجْنٌ وَشَجْنَةٌ وَشَاخِجَةٌ ج شَوَاخِجٌ
Beggar	* [شَحَتْ - شَحَاتٌ]	To grieve, cause sorrow; and, by opposition, excite to joy	* شَجَا يَشْجُو شَجْوًا وَاشْجَى
To bray, croak	* شَجَّجَ يَشْجُجُ شَجَجًا وَشَخَاجًا	To be grieved, sorrowful. Be suffocated, choked	شَجَّيَ يَشْجِي شَجَا
To importune; beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel. Drive vehemently	* شَخَذَ يَشْخُذُ شَخَذًا	To be indispute between	شَجَّيَ يَنْ شَجِي
To drive away. To beg.	نَشَخَذَ	To express grief	نَشَاخَى عَلَى
Mendicancy, begging	شَخَذٌ [شَخَاذَةٌ]	Anxiety, grief	شَجَا

To feed fat to one	شَحْمَ يَشْعُمُ شَحْمًا	Whetstone	جَرَّ الشَّحْدَ
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit	شَحْمٌ ج شُحُومٌ	Beggar. Vehement driver	شَحْدَانٌ
Truffle, Grub	شَحْمَةُ الْأَرْضِ	Importunate beggar	شَحَادٌ
Lobe of the ear	شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ	Stye on the eyelid	[ شَحَاذُ الْعَيْنِ ]
White of the eye; globe of the eye	شَحْمَةُ الْعَيْنِ	Whetstone. Vehement driver	مِشْحَدٌ
Seller of fat	شَحَامٌ	Means of sharpening, whetstone	مِشْحَذَةٌ
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)	شَحِيمٌ وَشَحِيمٌ وَشَحِيمٌ	Hill; mountain-head; level ground	مِشْحَاذٌ
Mixed with fat	بِشْحَمٍ وَشُحُومٍ	To blacken with soot	* [ شَعَرَ ]
To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far	* شَعْنٌ يَشْعُنُ شَعْنًا وَشَعْنٌ بِرٍ	Soot; blackish ground	[ شَحَارٌ ]
To bear or show deep malice towards (one)	شَعْنٌ وَشَعْنٌ يَشْعُنُ شَعْنًا عَلَى	Black-bird.	شَعُورٌ وَشَعُورٌ ج شَحَارِيرُ
To hate, treat with enmity	شَاحَنَ	( <i>Turdus merula</i> )	
To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword ( <i>opp. meanings</i> )	أَشْعَنَ	Oval pit	[ مَشْرَعَةٌ ]
To bear mutual spite	تَشَاحَنَ	* شَحَطَ بِشَحَطٍ شَحَطًا وَشَحَطًا وَشُحُومًا	
Freight, cargo	شَعْنٌ وَشَعْنَةٌ	To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance.	وَمَشَحَطًا
Hatred, malice, enmity	شَحْنَاءٌ وَشَحْنَةٌ	Bite (snake). Fill. [ Drag along, drag out ]	
Garrison. A day's feed for animals	شَحْنَةٌ	To be distant, (place)	شَحَطَ وَشَحَطَ بِشَحَطٍ شَحَطًا
Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against	شَاحِنٌ	To besmear (with blood)	شَحَطَ
Malicious, rancorous	مُشَاحِنٌ	To put far away	أَشَحَطَ
Hatred, enmity	مُشَاحَنَةٌ	Prop of a vine	شَحَطٌ وَمِشْحَطٌ
To open the mouth	* شَحَا يَشْحُو شَحْوًا وَشَحْوًا	Distant, remote	شَاحِطٌ
A pace, stop	شَحْوَةٌ	Matches	شَحَاطَةٌ [ وَشَحِيطَةٌ ]
		To be fat	* شَحْمٌ يَشْعُمُ شَحْمَةً

To appear in its individ- **تَشَخَّصَ لِي**  
uality; present itself to the eye  
or mind

**شَخَصٌ جَ أَشْخَصٌ وَأَشْخَاصٌ وَشُخُوصٌ**  
Corporeal form; object; person,  
bodily figure in the distance

Personal **شَخْصِيٌّ**

Personality **شَخْصِيَّةٌ**

Rigidity of staring **شُخُوصٌ**

Looking fixedly **شَاخِصٌ**

Diagnosis of disease **تَشْخِصُ الْأَمْرَاضِ**

Diagnostic **أَتَشْخِصِي**

To strap, bind, **شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا**  
fasten tight; strengthen, fort-  
ify, brace (one's courage or  
resolution)

To charge, at- **شَدَّ شَدًّا وَشَدُّوْا عَلَيَّ**  
tack, assault

To be advanced (day) **شَدَّ النَّهَارُ**

To bind fast; strengthen, **شَدَّدَ**  
brace. Render, severe, intense;  
aggravate. Double a consonant,  
mark it with (ض)

To treat with severity **شَدَّدَ عَلَيَّ**

To contend with **شَادَّ**

To attain maturity (in age or **أَشَدَّ**  
mind)

To be firm, hard **تَشَدَّدَ وَاشْتَدَّ**  
compact; be strengthened;  
strengthen one's self

To be strong, intense, vio- **اشْتَدَّ**  
lent; increase in severity

To micturate. Snore **[شَخَّ يَشُخُّ شَخًّا]**

Urine **[شَخَاجٌ]**

**شَخَبَ يَشْخُبُ شَخْبًا وَمَشْخَبًا وَإِنْخَبَ**  
To flow in a continuous stream  
(milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from **شُخْبٌ وَشَخَابٌ**  
the udder

To be thin, **شَخَّتْ يَشْخُتُ شُخُوتَةً**  
slender

To convey to, deliver **شَخَّتْ**

To snore; **شَخَرَ يَشْخِرُ شَخِيرًا وَشَخْرًا**  
snort; neigh; bray

First period of youth **شَخْرٌ**

Snoring; snorting; neighing; **شَخِيرٌ**  
braying. Mountain path

To be disordered **شَخَسَ يَشْخَسُ شَخْسًا**

Disordered (affair) **شَخِيسٌ**

To be elevated. **شَخَصَ يَشْخَصُ شُخُوصًا**  
Rise (star); swell (wound)

To fix the eyes **شَخَصَ يَبْصِرُهُ إِلَى**  
upon, gaze at

To go from... to... **شَخَصَ مِنْ إِلَى**

To be disquieted, troubled **شُخِصَ**

To distinguish a thing **شَخَّصَ**  
make it individual or distinct.  
Make the diagnosis of an ill-  
ness. [To act a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To **أَشْخَصَ**  
be about to depart

To be distinct, determined, **تَشَخَّصَ**  
individualized

To break much, crush	شَدَخَ	To be hard upon, distress	إِشْدَدَ عَلَى
To be broken, crushed	تَشَدَخَ وَإِشْدَخَ	[ Girdle ]	شَدَّ
Aborted foetus	شَدَخٌ	Advanced, early part of the day	شَدُّ النَّهَارِ أَوْ الْضُحَى
A tender child. Deviating from its purpose	شَادِخٌ	Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength	شِدَّةٌ ج شَدَدٌ
A foul deed	شَادِخَةٌ	Misfortune, adversity; severity; hardship	شِدَّةٌ ج شَدَائِدٌ
To cut in pieces	* شَدَفَ يَشْدِفُ شَدَفًا	Name of the sign of a double letter, <i>i. e.</i> (ء)	شَدَّةٌ
To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth	* شَدِيقٌ يَشْدُقُ شَدَقًا	Violent,	شَدِيدٌ ج أَشْدَاءُ وَشِدَادٌ
To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech	تَشْدُقُ بِالْكَلَامِ	strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive	شَدِيدٌ ج أَشْدَاءُ وَشِدَادٌ
Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley	شِدْقٌ ج أَشْدَاقٌ	Courageous, brave, bold	شَدِيدٌ ج أَشْدَاءُ وَشِدَادٌ
Deacon	[ شِدْبَاقٌ ج شِدَابَةٌ ]	More violent, more intense; stronger, more oppressive	أَشْدُ
Diffuse in speech	مَشْدُقٌ	Blacker	أَشْدُ سَوَاكًا
To grow up and be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.)	* شَدَنَ يَشْدُنُ شُدُونًا	More or most angry	أَشْدُ غَضَبًا
A young gazelle	شَادِرٌ	Strength of manhood	أَشْدُ
A grown-up girl	مَشْدُونَةٌ	He has attained the vigour of life or maturity	بَلَغَ أَشْدَهُ
To confound, bewilder. Break the head	* شَدَّ يَشْدُو شَدًّا وَأَشْدَةً	Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity	إِشْدَادٌ
To be bewildered; preoccupied	إِشْدَدَ وَأَشْدَدَ	Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (ء)	تَشْدِيدٌ
Confusion, bewilderment, Occupation	شَدَّةٌ وَشُدَّةٌ وَشُدَاةٌ	To break any thing hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose	* شَدَخَ يَشْدَخُ شَدَخًا
Bewildered; occupied	مَشْدُورٌ	To make the shedding of blood unretaliated	شَدَخَ الدِّمَاءَ

To put away, remove أَشَدَّى عَنْ

Molestation, harm. Musk شَذَى شَذْوً

\* شَرَّ بِشْرُ شَرًّا وَشَرًّا وَشَرًّا

To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer

To blame, impute evil to شَرَّ بِشْرُ شَرًّا

To impute evil or wrong شَرَّرَ  
doing to, bring into bad repute

To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with شَارَ

To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish أَشَرَّ

To dispute, quarrel with one another نَشَارَ

Evil fault, defect شُرٌّ

Anything bad; evil, شَرِّجُ شُرُورٍ  
moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, injury

Wicked, شَرِّمُ شَرَّةً أَشْرَارٌ وَشَرَارٌ  
bad, evil, &c.; also as comp. more wicked, more evil, worse

Eager desire. Anger شِرَّةٌ

Sparks of fire شَرَرٌ وَشَرَارٌ

A spark شِرَارَةٌ

Bad, evil, wicked. شَرِّبُجُ أَشْرَارٌ  
Shore of the sea or river

Very wicked شَرِّبُجُ شَرِّبُونَ

The Evil One, Satan الشَّرِّبُ

Causes of occupation مَشَاهِدُ

To sing; شَذَا يَشْدُو شَذْوًا وَأَشْدَى  
chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. Liken to

Remnant; small شَذَا وَشَذْوٌ  
quantity

To be separate شَذَّ يَشْذُ شَذًّا وَشَذْوًا  
rate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word)

To put apart; scatter أَشَذَّ

Unusual, irregular, exceptional; pl., exceptions شَذَّاجُ شَذَاذٍ وَشَوَاذٍ

A people apart; strangers شَذَاذٌ

Separation, peculiarity; irregularity شُذُودٌ

To strip (tree شَذَبَ يَشْذِبُ شَذْبًا  
of bark or limbs)

To equip or prepare one's self for combat; vent one's anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered \* تَقَذَّرَ

Small particles of شَذَرَجُ شُذُورٌ  
native gold; small pearls

They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter تَفَرَّقُوا أَوْ ذَهَبُوا شَذَرَ مَذَرَ

Poison of a sting. Salt \* شَذَمَ - شَذَامٌ

To perfume with musk شَذَا يَشْدُو شَذْوًا

To annoy and publish شَذَا أَشْدَى

To know and publish a story شَذَى بِالْخَبَرِ



An upper chamber	مَشْرَبَةٌ	* شَرِبَ يَشْرِبُ شَرِبًا وَمَشْرَبًا
A drinking vessel	مَشْرَبَةٌ	swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. Be thirsty
Of a red or ruddy complexion	مَشْرَبٌ وَمَشْرَبٌ حُمْرَةٌ	[To smoke tobacco أَشْرَبَ الدُّخَانَ
To entangle, confuse [ شَرَبَكَ ] *		شَرِبَ الْكَلَامَ
A species of cedar or fir شَرَبِينٌ *		To understand
To gather شَرَجَ يَشْرُجُ شَرْجًا وَأَشْرَجَ *		To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate شَرَّبَ
or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. Mix a beverage. Tell a lie		To drink in company with شَارَبَ
He was a partner شَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ		To give to drink, water. Impregnate, saturate أَشْرَبَ
with him in the matter		To be saturated with أَشْرَبَ لَوْنًا
To sew with stitches far apart; baste	شَرَجَ	a colour
To resemble one another	شَارَجَ	To be imbued with love أَشْرَبَ حُبًّا
To be split into two	أَنْشَرَ	To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. Absorb نَشَرَبَ
Place where شَرَجُ شَرَاكِ وَشُرُوجٌ *		To stretch forth the neck to look إِشْرَافٌ لِي وَإِلَى
water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perinceum		Act of drinking شُرْبٌ
Loop. Anus	شَرَجٌ	Water, draught of water, milk, &c. شَرِبٌ
Bag of palm leaves. Cage شَرِيجَةٌ		Draught. [ Water-jug. Pur-gative ] شَرَبَةٌ
Sesame-oil شَبِيرَجٌ وَ[ سَبِيرَجٌ ]		Way, mode, manner. Grassy plain شَرَبَةٌ
To uncover, شَرَحَ يَشْرَحُ شَرْحًا *		Drink, beverage. Wine شَرَابٌ جَ أَشْرَبَةٌ
lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces		Syrup; sherbet شَرَابٌ جَ شَرَابَاتٌ
To dissect; carve meat. To expound well	شَرَحَ	Tassel [ شَرَابَةٌ جَ شَرَارِيبٌ ]
		Moustache شَارِبٌ جَ شَوَارِبٌ
		Addicted to drink شَرِيبٌ
		Act or place مَشْرَبٌ جَ مَشَارِبٌ
		or time of drinking; watering-trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination]

- Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms **شَوَارِدُ اللَّغَةِ**
- Driven away, expelled **شَرِبَدٌ**
- Small number of men **\* شِرْذِمَةٌ ج شَرَاذِمُ**
- Worn out garments **ثِيَابُ شَرَاذِمُ**
- To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse **\* شَرِسٌ يَشْرُسُ شَرَاةً وَشَرَسًا وَشَرِيسًا**
- To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words **شَرَسَ يَشْرُسُ شَرَسًا**
- To treat with harshness and ill-nature **شَارَسَ مُشَارَةً وَشَرَاةً**
- To treat one another with harshness, or hostility **نَشَارَسَ**
- Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil) **شَرِسٌ وَشَرِيسٌ وَأَشْرَسٌ م شَرَسًا**
- Shoemaker's paste **شِرَاسٌ وَ [سِرَاسٌ]**
- Extremity of a rib **\* شُرُوفٌ ج شَرَايِفُ**
- Epigastric region **الْقِسْمُ الشَّرَاسِي**
- Root; blood-vessel, vein **\* [شَرَشٌ ج شُرُوشٌ]**
- To bite, cut into pieces. To sharpen. [Dribble] **\* شَرَشَرَ**
- Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe **شُرْشُرَةٌ ج شَرَاشِيرُ**
- Table-cloth, sheet **\* [شَرَشَفٌ ج شَرَاشِفُ]**
- To stipulate, impose a condition **\* شَرَطَ بِشَرِطٍ شَرَطًا وَاشْتَرَطَ عَلَى**
- To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased **اِشْرَحَ**
- To ask for explanation **اِشْتَشَرَ**
- Exposition, explanation **شَرْحٌ ج شُرُوحٌ**
- Explainer, interpreter; annotator **شَارِحٌ ج شُرَاحٌ**
- Long slice of meat **شَرِيجٌ وَشَرِيجَةٌ**
- Dissection, autopsy **تَشْرِيجٌ**
- Anatomy **عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيجِ**
- Anatomist **مُشْرِحٌ ج مُشْرِحُونَ**
- Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour] **مَشْرُوحٌ**
- To grow up, become a youth **\* شَرَخَ يَشْرُخُ شُرُوخًا**
- Prime of youth. **شَرَخٌ ج شُرُوخٌ**
- Root; origin. Edge **مَشْرُوحٌ**
- Young man **شَارِخٌ ج شَرِخٌ**
- To flee, escape, take fright, shy **\* شَرَدَ يَشْرُدُ شِرَادًا وَشُرُودًا**
- To go away, depart from **شَرَدَ عَنْ وَعَلَى**
- To scare and put to flight; disperse **شَرَدَ وَأَشْرَدَ**
- To drive away, scatter **شَرَدَ بِهِ**
- To go away, depart **نَشَرَدَ**
- Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current **شَارِدٌ ج شُرْدٌ وَشَرْدٌ. وَشُرُودٌ ج شُرْدٌ**

مِشْرَطٌ وَمِشْرَاطٌ ج مَشَارِيطُ وَمَشَارِيطُ Lancet, scalpel	To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]
مُشَارَطَةٌ Stipulation, [Betting]	شَارَطَ وَتَشَارَطَ To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with]
* [شَرَطْن] To ordain a priest	أَشْرَطَ To hasten. Expose for sale
* شَرَعَ بِشَرَعٍ شَرَعًا وَاشْتَرَعَ لِ To prescribe or institute a law, give laws or ordinances	أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لِ To get one's self ready for
شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا To begin, enter into or upon. Be conspicuous, plain. Direct a door or spear towards	تَشَرَّطَ فِي عَمَلِهِ To do a thing well
شَرَعَ يَقُولُ He commenced say- ing, began to say	اِشْتَرَطَ لِ To make conditional
شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ To engage in an affair	شَرَطٌ ج شُرُوطٌ Condition, stipula- tion, article of a compact, con- tract. Incision, scarification
شَرَعَ وَأَشْرَعَ To make plain	شَرَطٌ ج أَشْرَاطُ Sign, token, mark (agreed upon)
شَرَعَ السَّيْفِيَّةُ To hoist a sail in a boat	أَشْرَاطُ Guards, watchmen. Basest or noblest sort of men
أَشْرَعَ To suffice	شُرْطَةٌ ج شُرُطٌ Chosen body of soldiers; body-guard. Term of stipulation
شَرَعَ Divine or religious law. Plain way	شُرْطِيٌّ Body-guard's-man
شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَ Equal, like	شَرَطِيٌّ Conditional, according to condition, stipulated
شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَةٌ The like (person or thing). Lute's chord	شَرِطِيَّةٌ Conditional (gram.)
شَرَعَةٌ Custom; law; way	شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.]
شَرَعِيٌّ Legitimate, just, according to law	شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطُ Tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes
شَارِعٌ ج شُرُوعٌ Appearing on the surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous	شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطُ Condition, stip- ulation, proviso. Thread or tape
شَارِعٌ م شَارِعَةٌ ج شَوَارِعُ High road, thoroughfare, main street. Giver of a new law; prophet, di- vine legislator	
بَابٌ شَارِعٌ إِلَى Door opening towards	

- To stand upright or erect **اِسْتَشَرَفَ**  
 To raise the eyes towards: **اِسْتَشَرَفَ**  
 seek, desire  
 To defraud one of his right **اِسْتَشَرَفَ حَقَّهُ**  
 Elevated place. **شَرَفٌ جِ اَشْرَافُ**  
 Eminence  
 Elevation, **شَرَفٌ وَشَرَافَةٌ وَشُرْفَةٌ**  
 distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity  
 Having battlements **شَرَفَاهُ**  
**شُرْفَةٌ جِ شُرُفَاتٌ وَشُرْفٌ . وَشَرَفَةٌ**  
**جِ شَرَفَاتٌ . و [شَرَافَةٌ جِ شَرَارِيفُ]**  
 Battlements; parapet of a wall  
 Advanced in age **شَارِفٌ جِ شُرُفٌ**  
 Noble, of **شَرِيفٌ جِ شُرَفَاهُ وَاَشْرَافُ**  
 noble lineage, [ *sp.* descendant of Mohammed, ] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent  
 A descendant **اَلشَّرِيفُ وَشَرِيفُ مَكَّةَ**  
 of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca  
 An edict by the Sultan's own hand **اَلْخَطُّ اَلشَّرِيفُ**  
 Projecting, overlooking **مُشْرِفٌ**  
 Overlooking **مُشْرِفٌ جِ مَشَارِفُ**  
 summit  
 To rise, **\* شَرَقَ بِشَرْقٍ شَرْقًا وَشُرُوقًا**  
 shine (sun). [To sip (a drink) ]  
 To slit the ear **شَرَقَ اَلْاُذْنَ**  
 To be choked. **شَرَقَ بِشَرْقٍ شَرْقًا**  
 Have the ear slit
- Sail. Bow- **شِرَاعٌ جِ شُرْعٌ وَاشْرِعَةٌ**  
 string. Neck of a camel  
 Courage **شِرَاعَةٌ**  
 Ordinance of religion, law, statute. **شَرِيعَةٌ جِ شَرَائِعُ**  
 Watering place, or road leading to it  
 Jordan (river) **اَلشَّرِيعَةُ**  
 Deuteronomy **[ ثَمِينَةُ اَلْاَشْرِاعِ ]**  
 Legislator **مُشْتَرِعٌ**  
 Watering place **مَشْرَعَةٌ**  
**\* شَرَفٌ بِشَرْفٍ شَرَافَةً وَشَرْقًا**  
 To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank  
 His soul was above, or disdained (it) **شَرَفَتْ نَفْسُهُ عَنْ**  
 To excel in **شَرَفَ بِشَرْفٍ شَرْفًا**  
 honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall  
 To be high, prominent (ear) **شَرِيفَ بِشَرْفٍ شَرْفًا**  
 To elevate; exalt, honour, **شَرَفَ**  
 ennoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall  
 To vie in honour **شَارَفَ**  
 To be near to, **شَارَفَ وَاشْرَفَ عَلَى**  
 be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above  
 To be at the point of dying **اَشْرَفَ عَلَى اَلْمَوْتِ**  
 To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend **اَشْرَفَ**

- To enter into partnership with; be admitted to a share in; become a partner, colleague; to share  
**شَارَكَ وَاشْتَرَكَ**
- It became confused  
**شَتَرَكَ الْأَمْرُ**
- Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates  
**بِرَكَ**
- Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road  
**شَرَكُ جِ أَشْرَاكُ**
- Rate of currency higher than the legal rate  
**شُرَكَ**
- Fellowship, association, company, partnership  
**شُرُكَةٌ**
- Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string  
**ثِرَاكُ جِ شُرُكٌ وَأَشْرَاكُ**
- Partner, companion; associate, friend  
**شَرِيكُ جِ شُرَكَاءُ وَأَشْرَاكُ**
- Polytheist, idolater  
**مُشْرِكٌ وَمُشْرِكِيٌّ**
- Associate, partner. [Bondholder]  
**مُشَارِكٌ**
- Associate, participator; [subscriber]  
**مُشْتَرِكٌ**
- Common to several; having several meanings  
**مُشْتَرَكٌ**
- The faculty of imagination  
**الْحَيَسُ الْمُشْتَرَكُ**
- Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (فَاعِلٌ وَتَفَاعَلٌ).
- To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose  
**\* شَرَمَ بِشَرْمٍ شَرْمًا**
- To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit  
**شَرِمَ وَنَشَرِمَ وَانْشَرَمَ**
- To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun  
**شَرَقَ**
- To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up  
**أَشْرَقَ**
- To sit in a sunny place  
**تَشَرَّقَ**
- Sun, rising-sun; east, orient  
**شَرَقٌ**
- Sunny place. Dyed  
**شَرِيقٌ**
- Eastern, oriental  
**شَرْقِيٌّ**
- Sunrise  
**شَرْقَةٌ وَشُرُوقٌ**
- Rising sun; shining. Eastern side  
**شَارِيقٌ**
- Lime; mortar  
**شَارُوقٌ**
- Place of the sunrise; East  
**مَشْرِيقُ جِ مَشَارِيقُ**
- The East and the West  
**الْمَشْرِقَانِ**
- Eastern, oriental (man)  
**مَشْرِيقِيٌّ جِ مَشَارِقَةٌ**
- To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal)  
**\* شَرِكَ بِشَرَكٍ شَرَكًا**
- To share, participate in be in partnership with; be co-partner in  
**شَرِكَ شَرِيكًا وَشُرُكَةً. وَشَارَكَ**
- To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money]  
**شَرَكَ**
- To share with; be a co-partner in  
**شَارَكَ مُشَارَكَةً**
- To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in  
**أَشْرَكَ فِي**
- To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist  
**أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ**

To gleam; go quickly.  
Fill. Make incline

أَشْرَى

To excite discord  
among them

أَشْرَى بَيْنَهُمْ

To be scattered

تَشَرَّى

To buy; to sell

إِشْتَرَى

To consider carefully

إِشْتَرَى فِي

To become for-  
midable

إِشْتَرَتْ الْأُمُورُ

Sale, purchase

شَرَاءٌ وَشَرَى جَ أَشْرِبَةٌ

Colocynth; any creeping  
plant

شَرِيٌّ

Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road;  
adjacent region

شَرَى

Suffering from nettle-  
rash

شَرِيٌّ وَشَرِيٌّ

A thing that is like an-  
other

شَرَوَى

Artery

شَرَبَانٌ جَ شَرَابِينُ

Buyer; seller

شَارٍ وَمُشْتَرٍ جَ شُرَاةٌ

Jupiter (planet)

الْمُشْتَرِي

To be lean; rough

شَرَبٌ بِشَرَبٍ شَرَبًا

Bow that has been used

شَرَبَةٌ

Opportunity

شُرْبَةٌ

To look askance at; look at with aversion

\* شَرَرَ بِشَرٍّ شَرًّا إِلَى

To pierce with a lance, hit  
in the eye

شَرَزَ

To prepare one's self  
for. To be angry

تَشَرَّرَ لـ

Act of looking askance, of  
piercing. Difficulty

شَرَزَ

Split, rent; gap;  
fissure; abyss; gulf; canal

شَرَمٌ جَ شُرُومٌ

Having the tip of the nose cut or slit (used  
also for the lip, eyelid and ear)

أَشْرَمُ مَ شَرْمَاةٌ جَ شُرْمٌ

[To tear into tatters

\* شَرَمَطَ

[Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute]

[ شَرْمُوطَةٌ جَ شَرَامِيطٌ

To cut. [Change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)]

\* شَرَنَقَ

[Chrysalis, cocoon

[ شَرَنَقَةٌ جَ شَرَانِقُ

To be very greedy for food or drink

\* شَرِهَ بِشَرِّهِ شَرْمًا عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

Inordinate desire,  
greed, [gluttony]

شَرَهُ وَ [ شَرَاهَةٌ ]

Vehemently desirous  
or greedy. [Glutton]

شَرِهَ وَشَرْمَانُ

Honey, white honey

\* شَرَوْ

Trousers

\* شِرْوَالٌ وَشِرْوَالٌ

To buy, or to sell; exchange. Mock; anger

\* شَرَى بِشَرِيٍّ شَرَاءً وَشَرَى

To sell himself

شَرَى نَفْسَهُ

To advance before the people and defend  
them, or speak for them

شَرَى بِنَفْسِهِ عَنِ الْقَوْمِ

To shine, gleam.

شَرِيٌّ بِشَرِيٍّ شَرَى

Be angry. Have the nettlerash  
Evil spread among them

شَرِيٌّ الشَّرُّ يَنْهَمُ

To buy and sell, barter. To wrangle with

شَارَى مُشَارَاةً وَشَرَاءً

- شَطَّ شَطَطًا وَشَطَطًا وَأَشَطَّ وَاشْتَطَّ  
 To treat with injustice; to wrong (in a matter) عَلَى فِي  
 شَطَّ شَطًّا وَشَطَطًا وَأَشَطَّ وَاشْتَطَّ فِي  
 To go beyond due bounds; demand too high a price  
 Shore, river-bank شَطَّ ج شُطُوطٌ وَشُطَّانٌ  
 Excess, what is beyond bounds. Injustice; fraud شَطَطٌ  
 Distance, remoteness شِطَاطٌ وَشِطَّةٌ  
 To sprout, put forth new branches \* شَطَّأَ بِشَطَّأٍ شَطًّا وَشَطُّوْا  
 New shoots or branches. River-bank, shore شَطَّأَ ج شُطُوءٌ  
 Shore شَاطِئٌ ج شَوَاطِئُ وَشُطَّانٌ  
 To cut into strips. Become distant. [Erase] \* شَطَبَ يَنْطُبُ شَطْبًا  
 To deviate from شَطَبَ عَنْهُ  
 To flow (water) اِنْشَطَبَ  
 Raised line or ridge on a sword-blade شُطْبَةٌ ج شُطُبٌ  
 Deflecting. Remote شَاطِئٌ  
 Marked with raised lines (blade of sword). Furrowed (land). Striped (stuff) مُشَطَّبٌ  
 To divide into two equal parts, halve \* شَطَرَ يَنْطَرُ شَطْرًا وَشَطَّرَ  
 To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning. [Be very skillful, clever] شَطَرٌ وَشَطَرٌ يَنْطَرُ شَطَارَةً  
 Twisted, plaited مُشَنَزَّرٌ  
 To be remote, distant (abode) \* شَمَعَ يَشْمَعُ شَمْعًا وَشُوعًا  
 To put far away شَمَعَ يَشْمَعُ  
 Thong of a sandal. End (of place). Narrow tract شَمْعٌ  
 Very remote, distant شَامِعٌ وَشُوعٌ ج شُوعٌ  
 Remoteness شُوعٌ  
 [Water-closet] \* شَفِئَةٌ  
 [Sample] \* شِئْنَةٌ  
 Fish-hook; hook شِصٌّ ج شُصُوصٌ  
 Clever thief شِصٌّ  
 \* شَصَبَ يَشْصَبُ شَصَبًا وَشَصِبَ  
 To be hard, difficult يَنْصَبُ شَصَبًا  
 Distress, misery. Sterility شِصْبٌ ج أَشْصَابٌ  
 Calamity; hard-ship. Sterile year. Bottom of a well شَمِيَّةٌ ج شَمَائِبُ  
 Satan الشَّيْطَانُ  
 To baste a garment. Pierce. Leap. Butt \* شَصَرَ يَشْصُرُ شَصْرًا  
 A young gazelle شَهْرٌ  
 To rise high, rise up \* شَمَا يَنْهَوُ شُصًا  
 Hardship, distress, calamity شُصٌّ  
 To be distant, remote; extend \* شَطَّ يَنْطُ شُطُومًا وَشَطًّا

- To be hard, **\* شَطَأَ بِشُطْ شَطَأًا**  
difficult for (affair)
- To scatter **شَطَأَ وَشَطَأَ**
- To prevent, restrain **\* شَطَفَ بِشُطْفٍ شَطَفًا**
- To become hard. To lead a hard life **شَطِفَ بِشُطْفٍ شَطَفًا**
- To submit to a hard life **نَشَطَفَ**
- Hard bread **شِطْفٌ**
- Splinter **شَطَفٌ**
- Distress; hardness of life **شَطَفٌ وَشَطَافٌ**
- Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle **شَطِفٌ**
- Distance, remoteness **شِطَافٌ**
- To be split (wood) **\* شَطَى بِشُطَى شَطَى**
- To scatter **شَطَى**
- To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood) **نَشَطَى**
- Piece of wood split off. Splinter. Fibula **شَطْبَةٌ ج شَطَابَا وَشَطِي**
- Tops of the mountains **شَوَاطِي الْجِبَالِ**
- To disperse, scatter **\* شَعَّ بِشَعٍّ شَعَاعًا وَشَعَا**
- To be dispersed, scattered **شَعَّ بِشَعٍّ**
- To emit rays, diffuse light **أَشَعَّ**  
(sun). Become compact (corn ears)
- Sun- **شُعَاعٌ ج أَشْعَةٌ وَشُعُوعٌ وَشِمَاعٌ**  
beam; ray of light
- To take its direction **شَطَرَ شَطَرَهُ**
- To go far away in anger **شَطَرَ عَنْ أَوْ عَلَى**
- To halve (a thing) with another; give a half **شَاطَرَ**
- Half; part, hemistich. Direction **شَطَرَجٌ شَطُورٌ وَأَنْطَرٌ**
- Remote. Stranger. Solitary **شَاطِرٌ**
- One who torments or forsakes his family; base vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper] **شَاطِرٌ ج شُطَارٌ**
- Divided into halves **مَشَطُورٌ**
- Adjacent, neighbouring **مُشَاطِرٌ**
- Chess. (Pers.) **\* شِطْرَنْجٌ**
- To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse] **\* شَطَفَ بِشُطْفٍ شَطَفًا**
- To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope **\* شَطَنَ بِشُطْنٍ شَطَنًا**
- Rope **شَطَنٌ ج أَنْطَانٌ**
- Distant. Bad, corrupt **شَاطِنٌ وَشَطِينٌ**
- To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious **شَاطِنٌ وَشَاطِنٌ**
- Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness **[ شَاطِنَةٌ ]**
- Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning] **شَيْطَانٌ ج شَيْطَانِيْنٌ**



Juggler	مَشْعِدٌ	Dispersed, scattered; dis-ordered	شَمَاعٌ
To get into disorder be dishevelled (hair)	* شَعِثَ يَشْعُثُ شَعَثًا	To separate, disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend	* شَعَبَ يَشْعَبُ شَعْبًا
To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres	شَعَثَ	To collect. Repair. Impair	شَعَبَ
To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder	نَشَعَثَ	He died	شَاعَبَتْ نَفْسُهُ وَأَشْعَبَ
Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated	شَعِثَ	To depart never to return	أَشْعَبَ عَنْ
Having the hair dishevelled	أَشْعَثُ ج شُعُفٌ	To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted	نَشَعَبَ وَإِنْشَعَبَ
* شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ وَشَعْرٌ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا وَشُعُورًا		To depart from	إِنْشَعَبَ عَنْ
To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses		Distance between the two shoulders or horns	شَعَبٌ
To compose poetry, make verses	شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا	Mountain-pass or road, ravine	شَعْبٌ ج شَعَابٌ
To be very hairy	شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا	Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant	شَعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ
To line with hair	شَعَرَ وَشَعَّرَ وَأَشْعَرَ	Like each other	مِثْلًا شَعْبَانِ
To vie with another in poetry	شَاعَرَ	Ramification, twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion	شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وَشَعَابٌ
To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to	أَشْعَرَهُ بِـ	The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year	شَعْبَانٌ
To wound. To cleave to	أَشْعَرَ	Death	شُعُوبٌ وَالشُعُوبُ
To pretend to be a poet	تَشَاعَرَ	Name for Jethro	شُعَيْبٌ
To feel afraid	إِنْشَعَرَ خَوْفًا	Repaired. Ramified	مُشَعَّبٌ
Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry. verse	شِعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ	Path, road, way	مَشْعَبٌ ج مَشَاعِبٌ
Hair	شَعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ وَشُعُورٌ وَشِعَارٌ	To juggle	* شَعْبَدٌ
A hair	شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعْرَاتٌ		

One who passes himself  
off for a poet

مَشَاعِرْ

To mix wine with water.  
[ Glitter ]

شَعَشَعَ

Not dense (shade). Long

شَعِشَعْ

To enflame,

شَعَفَ يَشَعِفُ شَعْفًا

bewitch; madden (love, &c.)

To be madly

in love with

شَعِفَ يَشَعِفُ شَعْفًا بِـ

Passionate love; infatua-

شَعَفُ

tion. Uppermost part of the  
hump of a camel

Summit. Lock of hair

شَعْفَةُ ج شُعُوفٌ

Infatuated, passionately  
in love. Insane

مَشَعُوفٌ

\* شَعَلَ يَشَعْلُ شَعْلًا وَشَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ

To light a fire, kindle; kindle  
war; make it rage

To go far in it, look  
deeply into it

شَعَلَ فِيهِ

To be kindled; *اشْتَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ*  
ignite, burn; become inflamed.  
excited (person)

To kindle. To disperse; be

أَشَعَلَ

scattered. To irrigate abundant-  
ly; shed tears copiously (eye)

To be inflamed, or  
filled, with anger

اِشْتَعَلَ غَضَبًا

Become covered with  
white hair (head)

اِشْتَعَلَ شَيْبًا

Whiteness in the tail  
and forelock of a horse

شَعَلَ وَشَعْلَةً

Firebrand; flame

شَعْلَةٌ ج شُعْلٌ

Burning wick;  
[ tinder ]

شُعْلَةٌ ج شُعْلٌ وَشُعْلٌ

Horse with white spot

أَشَعَلَ وَشَاعِلٌ

Poetical. False

Syrius, Dog-star

How I long to know!

would that I knew!

Poet; seer, visionary.

(Liar)

Severe calamity

Trees, thicket of trees.

Under clothing

Sign in war or

journey. Watchword, motto,  
countersign. Under clothing.

Trees. Death

Rites of pilgrim-  
age in Mecca

To put on anxiety  
as a garment

He made fear  
his garment

[ Trellis-work;  
wire-work ]

Act of knowing or per-  
ceiving, *sp.* by the senses

Barley. Comrade

Grain of  
barley; weight and measure of  
a barley-corn. Sign, mark

*la pl.* ceremonies of the pilgrim-  
age: animal to be sacrificed

Poetaster, petty poet

Hairy, shaggy. Foul

Sense (sight, &c.).

Place of performing the rites of  
pilgrimage (*sp.* near Mecca)

شِعْرِي

الشَّعْرَى

لَيْتَ شِعْرِي

شَاعِرٌ ج شُعْرَاهُ

دَاهِيَةٌ شَعْرَاهُ

شَعَارٌ

شِعَارٌ ج أَشْعَرَةٌ وَشُعْرٌ

شِعَارٌ وَشَعَائِرُ الْحَجِّ

لَيْسَ شِعَارَ الْهَمِّ

جَعَلَ الْخَوْفَ شِعَارَهُ

شَعْرِيَّةٌ ج شَعْرِيَّاتٌ

شُعُورٌ

شَعِيرٌ

شَعِيرَةٌ ج شَعِيرَاتٌ وَشَعَائِرُ

شُوَيْرٌ

أَشْعَرٌ ج شَعْرٌ وَشَعْرٌ وَشَعْرَانِي

مَشَارِعُ مَشَاعِرُ

شَغِبَ وَشَغَابَ وَمِشَغَبَ وَمِشَغَبٌ  
One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, trouble وَمِشَاغِبٌ

To raise the leg. \* شَغَرَ يَشْغُرُ شَغْرًا  
To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless. Be dispersed

To exert one's self to the شَغَرَ  
utmost; go deeply into a thing

To become wide-spread; numerous; confused اِشْتَغَرَ

They became تَفَرَّقُوا شَغَرَ بَفَرٍّ  
dispersed in every direction

To wound the شَغَفَ يَشْغِفُ شَغْفًا  
pericardium

To inflame with love شَغَفَ حُبًّا

To be pas- شَغِفَ يَشْغِفُ شَغْفًا  
sionately in love or desirous of

Passionate, heart-felt love شَغَفَ

Pericardium شَغَافٌ وَشَغَفٌ

Passionately in love. مَشْغُوفٌ  
Insane

To occu- \* شَغَلَ يَشْغُلُ شُغْلًا وَأَشْغَلَ  
py, give work; engross

To divert from one thing شَغَلَ عَنْ  
by means of another

To be occu- شُغِلَ وَتَشْغَلَ وَاشْتَغَلَ  
pied, busy

To busy, occupy much شَغَلَ

To occupy, busy one's تَشَاغَلَ بِ  
self; pretend to be busy

To be occupied. To act اِشْتَغَلَ

State of burning or blaz- اِشْتِعَالٌ  
ing, conflagration

مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَالٌ ج مَشَاعِلٌ وَمَشَاعِلُ  
Filter, strainer

Lamp. مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَلَةٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ  
Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch

Spreading, numerous مِشْعَلٌ  
(locusts)

Scattered dry leaves or \* شَعْنٌ  
parts of plants

Branches of trees, شَعْبَةٌ ج شَعَابِنُ  
flowers, &c.

Palm Sunday [عِيدُ الشَّعَابِينِ]

To spread or disperse \* أَشَى الْقَوْمَ  
themselves

To be disquieted by it أَشَى بِهِ

A raid spreading out غَارَةٌ شَعَوَاهُ

Spreading lock of hair شَعْوَةٌ ج شَعَى

Dispersed, scattered شَوَاعِي وَشَوَائِعُ

To juggle \* شَعَوَذٌ

Jugglery; legerdemain. شَعَوَذَةٌ  
sleight of hand

Juggler مَشْعُوذٌ وَشَعَوِذِيٌّ

\* شَغِبَ يَشْغِبُ شَغْبًا وَشَغَبَ بِ

To stir up evil, discord, أَوْ عَلَى  
revolt, foment quarrels

To deviate from شَغَبَ عَنْ

To contend with تَغَابَ

Discord, tumult, clamour; شَغَبَ  
revolt, sedition

Lip (*See under* (شَفَعَ))

Thin and transparent شَفَّافٌ وَشَفِيفٌ

Transparency

Intense cold, or heat

More; better; larger

To decrease, diminish

To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of

Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid

No one is in the house

Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a blade. Servant

Border of a valley

Lip (of a camel)

Trunk of an elephant

A tray

To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix

To make double, to pair, couple together, add to

To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone

To aid another against

To accept one's intercession

To make double

Occupation, work, business

Busy, occupied

An occupation, affair. Corn-stack

Having much business

One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention

More or most busy

Occupation; state of being occupied

Work, occupation

Occupied; busy, preoccupied

To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent

To emaciate (illness, &amp;c.)

To exceed. Fall short. Move

To prefer (one thing to another). To excel

To drink up

To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly

To desire greatly

Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil

Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency

- To strike the lip. \* شَفَّهَ بِشَفَّةٍ شَفَاهَا \*  
Press one, insist upon
- To be consumed; eagerly sought شَفَّهَ
- To divert from; preoccupy شَفَّهَ عَنْ
- To bring one's شَفَّاهُ مُشَافَهَةٌ وَشِفَاهَا  
lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to
- Lip. شَفَّةٌ ج شَفَوَاتٌ وَشَفَوَاتٌ وَشِفَاهُ  
Praise. [ Border, edge ]
- Word بِنْتُ شَفَّةٍ
- Labial, referring to the lips شَفَوِيٌّ م شَفَوِيَّةٌ
- Scanty; consumed مَشْفُوهٌ
- Orally; by word of mouth مُشَافَهَةٌ وَشِفَاهَا
- To be near setting (sun). Appear \* شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفْوًا \*
- To cure, heal. شَفَى يَشْفِي شِفَاءً مِنْ  
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)
- To give a remedy, or remedial medicine أَشْفَى
- To be at the point of أَشْفَى عَلَى
- To recover (one's health) نَشَفَى وَاشْتَفَى
- To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt اِشْتَفَى
- To recover from anger نَشَفَى مِنْ غَيْظِهِ
- To rejoice نَشَفَى مِنْ عَدُوِّهِ وَاشْتَفَى  
over an enemy's harm
- To seek a cure اِشْتَفَى
- Cure, recovery. Remedy شِفَاءٌ ج أَشْفِيَةٌ
- To seek or ask for one's intercession اِسْتَشَفَعَ إِلَى
- One of a pair; pair, couple. Even number شَفَعَ ج أَشْفَاعٌ
- Property that is coupled شُفْعَةٌ  
with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
- Intercessor, petitioner شَافِعٌ
- Intercession, mediation شَفَاعَةٌ
- Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption شَفِيعٌ ج شَفِيعَةٌ
- One who accepts intercession مَشْفَعٌ
- One whose intercession is accepted مَشْفَعٌ
- Coupled by purchase. Mad مَشْفُوعٌ
- To feel \* شَفِقَ يَشْفِقُ شَفَقًا وَأَشْفَقَ عَلَى  
compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
- To cause to have pity upon شَفَّقَ عَلَى
- To be on one's guard أَشْفَقَ مِنْ  
against; fear and shun
- Compassion, tender شَفَقٌ ج أَشْفَاقٌ  
sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
- Compassion, solicitude; tenderness شَفَقَةٌ
- Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious شَفِيقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ
- Scanty, little مَشْفُوقٌ

- Piece split or torn **شَقَّةٌ ج شَقَقٌ وَشَقَاقٌ**  
off; half of a thing
- Direction, distance; distance **شَقَّةٌ**  
that fatigues; journey
- Splitting, cleaving; trouble- **شَقَّاقٌ**  
some, difficult, hard
- Separation, discord, dis- **شَقَاقٌ**  
sension, hostility
- Cracks, fissures **شَقَاقٌ**
- A vain boaster **شَقَاقٌ**
- Full brother. A half **شَقِيْقٌ ج أَشْنَاءُ**  
or side. Split, torn
- Full sister. One **شَقِيْقَةٌ ج شَقَاقِيْقٌ**  
half or side; slice. Headache in  
the fore part or half of the head
- Red anemone **شَقِيْقَةٌ وَشَقَاقِيْقُ الْعُمَانِ**
- Etymology; derivation of **إِشْتِقَاقٌ**  
a word
- Separation, division: dis- **إِنْشِقَاقٌ**  
cord, dissension
- Fissure, cleft, slit **مَشَقٌ**
- Great hardship, **مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقٌ**  
fatigue
- Derived; derivative (word) **مُشْتَقٌ**
- Gorge, cleft **\* شَقِيْبٌ ج شَقَابٌ وَشُقُوبٌ وَشَقِيْبَةٌ**
- To be ugly, vile, **\* شَقَّعَ بِشَقْعٍ شَقَاحَةٌ**  
abominable
- To break **شَقَّعَ بِشَقْعٍ شَقْعًا**
- To revile, annoy **شَقَّاعٌ**
- Ugliness, horridness; **شَقَاحَةٌ**  
abomination, foulness
- Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul **شَقِيْعٌ**
- Brink, edge, extremity. **شَقَا**  
Old moon. A little
- Curing, healing **شَافٍ**
- An answer that **جَوَابٌ شَافٍ**  
relieves from doubt
- More efficacious; more **أَشْفَى**  
remedial
- Hospital **مُسْتَشْفَى وَدَارُ الشِّفَاءِ**
- To split, cleave, **\* شَقَّ بِشَقٍّ شَقًّا**  
Separate, pierce, make one's  
way through. Cut short
- To trouble, **شَقَّ شَقَّةً وَمَشَقَّةً عَلَى**  
distress, afflict, fatigue; be un-  
bearable, difficult
- To separate one's self, **شَقَّ الْعَصَا**  
from, rebel
- To work the soil **شَقَّ الْأَرْضَ**
- To split into pieces, split all **شَقَّقَ**  
to pieces
- To separate **شَقَّ شَقَاقًا وَمَشَاوَةً**  
one's self from, become hostile  
to, act with hostility towards
- To be split in pieces **نَشَقَّقَ**
- To be split or separated **إِنْشَقَّقَ**  
disorganized; branch off from
- To take the half of (a thing) **إِشْتَقَّ**
- To derive (one word) **إِشْتَقَّ مِنْ**  
from (another)
- Split, rent; crack. **شَقَّ ج شُقُوقٌ**  
Daybreak, dawn.
- Great hardship, dis- **شَقٌّ وَمَشَقَّةٌ**  
tress, affliction
- Half, one side of a thing; **شَقِيْقٌ**  
part of it: mountain-side

- [To revile with foul words لَهُ شَفَعَ] Red; of a ruddy colour أَشْفَعَ
- To split [شَفَّتْ بِشَفَّتْ شَقًّا وَشَفَّتْ] \* To be sleepless. شَفَذَ بِشَفَذَ شَفَذًا \*  
into pieces To go far off
- Earthen pot; شَفَّة [وَشَفَّةٌ] ج شَفَفٌ To treat with hostility شَفَذَ  
potsherd; piece To drive away أَشَفَذَ
- To weigh (a piece شَفْلًا شَفْلًا \* Motion. Defect, fault شَفَذَ  
of money). Lift up, hoist, carry
- To throw شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفَاً وَأَشْفَى \* He possesses nothing مَا لَهُ شَفَذٌ وَلَا يَشْفُذُ  
into misery, render unhappy شَفَرِ يَشْفِرُ وَشَفَرٌ يَشْفِرُ شَفَرًا وَشَفْرَةٌ \*  
شَفِي يَشْفِي شَفَاً وَشَفَاءً وَشَفَاؤُهُ To be of a light red or وَإِشْفَرٌ  
To be miserable, unfor- sorrel colour (horse); have a fair  
tunate, unhappy وَشَفْوَةٌ and ruddy complexion
- To labour hard in شَفِي فِي Light red, sorrel colour شَفْرَةٌ
- To struggle or contend with شَفَى Want; affair, business شُفُورٌ
- Misery, شَفَا وَشَفَاءً وَشَفْوَةٌ وَشَفَاؤُهُ Of a fair and أَشْفَرُ مَشْفَرَاهُ ج شَفْرٌ  
distress; unhappiness ruddy complexion; sorrel
- Miserable, unhappy, شَفِي ج أَشْفِيَاءُ Grunt (camel); chirp, coo \* شَفَشَقَ  
unfortunate (bird). [Rinse in water]
- High, elevated. شَفَا ج شَوَاقِ The common \* شَفِرَاقٌ [شَفَرَقٌ]  
Precipice roller. (Coracias garrula)
- \* شَكَّ يَشْكُ شَكًّا وَتَشَكُّكَ فِي Garrulity; glibness (شَفَشَقَةٌ)  
To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, of tongue
- To pitch tents in one row. شَكَّ Faucial bag of a camel شَفَشَقَةٌ  
Pierce through which he inflates and projects  
To lean or depend upon شَكَّ إِلَى out of his mouth when he is  
excited
- To arm one's self شَكَّ فِي السِّلَاحِ \* شَفَصَ To divide into parts  
completely A piece or part شَفِصٌ
- To cause doubts, cause شَكَّ فِي \* شَفِصٌ A sharer or partner شَفِصٌ  
to waver; throw into doubt
- Doubt, uncertainty, شَكَّ ج شُكُوكٌ [To sip, pile up] \* شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفْعًا
- vacillation, hesitation. Seam of  
garment. Arsenic

- God, who forgives and rewards **الشُّكُورُ**
- Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs **شَكِيرٌ**
- A violent wind **رِيحٌ مُشْتَكِرَةٌ**
- Hemlock, or a species of it **\* شَوَكْرَانٌ وَشِكْرَانٌ**
- To pierce. **\* شَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شَكْرًا**
- Slander, sting with words
- To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserly **\* شَكُسَ بِشَكْسٍ شَكَاةً**
- To treat one with harshness or ill-nature **شَاكَسَ**
- To wrangle, quarrel, Alternate (day and night) **تَشَاكَسَ**
- Miserly. Refractory, obstinate, difficult to deal with **شَكِسَ وَشَكُسَ**
- Disputing or contending together **مُتَشَاكِسُونَ**
- \* شَكَلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا وَشَكَلَ وَأَشَكَلَ عَلَى**
- To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair)
- To be coquettish (woman) **شَكِلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا**
- Tether, tie up (the legs of animal). Hobble **شَكَلَ وَشَكَلَ**
- To mark a writing with the vowel-points **شَكَلَ وَأَشَكَلَ**
- To picture, represent **شَكَلَ**
- To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit **شَاكَلَ**
- To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters) **نَشَكَلَ**
- Thrust (of a lance, &c.) **شَكَّةٌ**
- Arms or weapons **شِكَّةٌ**
- Armed **شَاكَ السِّلَاحَ أَوْ فِي السِّلَاحِ**
- from head to foot
- Sides **شُكُوكٌ**
- Region, quarter, tract **شَكَاكَةٌ**
- Party; sect. Way, manner **شَكِيكَةٌ**
- Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt **مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ**
- Gift, reward **\* شُكْبٌ**
- Snipe (*Gallinago major*) **شُكْبٌ**
- To give **\* شَكَدَ بِشَكْدٍ شَكْمًا وَشَكَدَ**
- \* شَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شُكْرًا وَشُكُورًا وَشُكْرَانًا**
- To thank; praise; reward **وَشَكَرَ لَ**
- To abound in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be liberal; be fat **شَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شُكْرًا وَأَشَكَرَ**
- To show gratitude **شَاكَرَ**
- To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful **نَشَكَرَ**
- Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving **شُكْرٌ وَشُكْرَانٌ جَ شُكُورٌ**
- Thankful **شَاكَرٌ**
- Small quantity **[ شَكَاةٌ جَ شَكَاوٌ ]**
- Very thankful **شُكُورٌ**



- Repayment; substitute; gratuity      شَكْمٌ      To resemble one another; agree, fit together      نَشَاكَلُ
- Mouth-piece of a bit.      شَكِيمَةٌ      To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair)      اِشْتَكَلَ
- Resistance; disclaim. Courage. energy. Likeness. Covenant      \* شَكَا يَشْكُو شَكْوًى وَشَكْوًى وَشَكَاةً      To deem or find dubious      اِسْتَشْكَلَ
- To complain to, plain to, accuse      وَشَكَاوَةٌ وَشَكَاةٌ وَشَكِيَةٌ إِلَى      Resemblance, likeness, shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points      شَكْلٌ جَ أَشْكَالٍ وَشُكُولٌ
- To complain of pain or sickness; show it      شَكَا مَرَضَةً      A like similar thing      شَكْلٌ جَ أَشْكَالٍ
- To cause one to complain. Make one's complaint cease      أَشْكِي      Vocalisation of a text      شَكْلٌ وَ اِشْكَالٌ
- To complain to,      نَشَكِي وَ اِشْكِي إِلَى      Similarity, likeness      شِكَاكٍ
- set forth a complaint or accusation; express pain or sorrow      Tether hobble for an animal      شِكَاكٌ جَ شُكُلٌ
- To complain, one to another      نَشَاكُوا      Flank, side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed      نَشَاكَةٌ جَ شَوَاكِلٌ
- Illness,      شَكَاةٌ وَشَكَاةٌ وَشَكْوٌ وَشَكْوًى      Every one      كُلٌّ يَفْعَلُ عَلَى شَاكِلِهِ
- disease, malady. Grief      Complaint; accusation      شَكَاةٌ وَشَكَاوَةٌ وَشَكْوًى      acts according to his own way      أَشْكَلُ
- Complaining. Pained; painful      شَكِيٌّ      More or most like      اِشْكَلُ
- A thing complained of. A remaining portion      شَكِيَّةٌ      [ Bouquet ]      نَشْكِلُ
- Plaintiff; complainant      شَاكٍ وَمُشْتَكٍ      Resemblance      مُشَاكَلَةٌ وَنَشَاكَلٌ
- One whose weapons are sharp      شَاكِي السِّلَاحِ      Thing confused, difficult to solve      مُشْكِلٌ وَمُشْكَلَةٌ جَ مَشَاكِلٌ
- Niche in a wall for a lamp      مِشْكَاةٌ      Shackled horse      مَشْكُولٌ
- One complained of, accused, culprit      مَشْكُورٌ وَمَشْكِيٌّ وَمُشْتَكِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ      \* نَكَمَ يَنْكُمُ نَكْمًا      [ To bite a horse.]      نَكَمَ يَنْكُمُ نَكْمًا
- He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed      مَشْكُورٌ إِلَى وَمَشْكِيٌّ إِلَى      Bite. Bribe. Settle. Repay      نَكَمَ يَنْكُمُ نَكْمًا
- To baste. Cut. Shed tears      \* شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا      To be hungry      نَكَمَ يَنْكُمُ نَكْمًا

- To go. To lift up \* شَلَا يَشْلُو شَلَوًا  
To incite a dog to attack; Entice to follow أَشْلَى  
To call one to the rescue: rescue اسْتَشْلَى  
Limb, body, sp. after شَلَوَج أَشْلَاةً  
wasting or decaying; remains  
Remnant شَلِيَّةٌ  
To smell. Be haughty \* شَمَّ يَشُمُّ شَمًّا وَشَمِيمًا  
To make one smell, or perceive by smelling شَمَمَ وَأَشَمَّ  
To smell; inhale the smell تَشَمَّمَ وَاشْتَمَّ  
To desire to smell; to perceive an odour اسْتَشَمَّ  
Act of smelling, sense of smell شَمَّ  
Prominence of the nose; elevation; pride, haughtiness شَمَمَ  
Faculty of smell الْأَشَامَةُ  
A fragrant, striped melon شَمَامٌ  
Sweet odours شَمَامَاتٌ  
A thing that is smelt مَشْمُومٌ  
\* شَمِيتَ يَشْمِتُ شَمَاكًا وَشَمَانَةً بِ  
To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy  
To disappoint شَمِيتَ  
To make one rejoice at another's affliction أَشْمِتَ بِ  
To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted تَشْمِتَ  
Disappointment شِمَاتٌ
- To be شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا وَشَلَّ  
paralyzed, disabled  
To drive away, send forth شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا  
To paralyze, disable أَشَلَّ  
To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent). Fall (rain). Be driven away اِنْشَلَّ  
Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible stain in a garment شَلَلٌ  
Aim, object شَلَّةٌ  
[ Cataracts ] شَلَالَاتٌ  
A man with an unsound or withered arm أَشَلَّ  
A species of turnip (rape, colza) \* نَجْمٌ وَنَجْمٌ  
To strip, undress. [ شَلَحَ يَشْلَحُ شَلْحًا ] \*  
Moult (bird)  
To strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery [ شَلَحَ ]  
Mantle [ مَشْلَحٌ ]  
To fall in drops \* تَنَشَّلَ  
Dripping or flowing liquid شَلْشَلٌ  
Brisk, lively, cheerful شُلْشُلٌ  
To beat. [ Fall down (wall) ] \* شَلَقَ يَشْلُقُ شَلْقًا  
Wallet of a beggar شَلَاقٌ  
To lose one's presence of mind \* [ اِنْشَلَمَ ]  
Sparks of anger شِلْمٌ  
Darnel-grass شِلْمٌ

To shrink from.

Abhor. Shudder at

إِشْمَازَ إِشْمَازَا

Shrinking,

إِشْمَازَ وَشُمَازَةً

aversion. Fright; dislike;  
frowningSeized with horror, fright;  
shrinking with aversion

شَمِزَ

\* شَمَسَ بِشَمْسٍ وَشَمِسَ بِشَمْسٍ شَمَسَا

To be bright and sunny

وَأَشْمَسَ

To be

شَمَسَ بِشَمْسٍ شُمُوسًا وَشِمَاسًا

restive, unmanageable (horse).  
Be hostile; refuseTo expose in the sun. To  
worship the sun

شَمَسَ

To oppose

شَامَسَ

To be exposed in the sun;  
lie down in the sun; bask

شَمَسَ

Sun. A kind of

شَمَسٌ ج شُمُوسٌ

necklace or pendant of it. Kind  
of comb

Solar

شَمْسِيٌّ

[ Umbrella; sun-shade;  
parasol ]

شَمْسِيَّةٌ

Deacon (in the  
church)

شَمَّاسٌ ج شَمَّامِيَّةٌ

Office, dignity of a deacon

شَمَّامِيَّةٌ

Sunny, bright day

شَامِسٌ

Restive, easily

شُمُوسٌ ج شَمَسٌ

frightened (horse). Refractory

Exposed to the sun

مُشَمَّسٌ

To drive \* شَمَصَ بِشَمَصٍ شَمَصًا وَشَمَصَ  
cattle violently

Haste, hurry

شَمَّاصٌ

Act of rejoicing at

another's misfortune

شَمَاتَةٌ

One who rejoices at an-  
other's misfortune

شَامِتٌ

To be high \* شَخَّ بِشَخٍّ شَخًّا وَشُخًّا

To turn

شَخَّ وَشَخَّ أَنْفَهُ أَوْ بِأَنفِهِ

up the nose from pride, carry  
the head high, be proud

To be high; be proud

نَشَاحٌ

High; proud, dis-

شَاحٌ ج شُخٌّ

dainful; of noble lineage

Far-extending desert

مَنَازَةُ شُمُوحٌ

Pride, haughtiness

نَشَاحٌ

Proud, haughty

مُنَشَاحٌ

\* شَمَرَ بِشَمْرٍ شَمْرًا وَشَمَرَ وَنَشَرَ

To tuck up one's gar-

وَأَنشَرَ

ments; walk fast; exert one's self  
vigorously, be active, quickTo hasten. Be  
contracted

شَمَرَ وَنَشَرَ وَأَنشَرَ

To be ready for

نَشَرَ وَأَنشَرَ لِ

Fennel, foenic-  
ulum officinale

شَمْرٌ وَشَمَارٌ وَاشْمَرًا

\* شُمْرُوحٌ وَشَمْرَاحٌ ج شَمَارِيحٌ

Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on  
which hang the dates. Peak

Torn (garments) \* شَمَارِقُ وَشَمَارِيقُ

To feel

\* شَمَزَ بِشَمَزٍ شَمَزًا مِنْ

aversion for, abhor, shrink from

To frown. To shrink

نَشَمَزَ

To take the left side; expose to the north wind	شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا	Restive horse	شَبَّصَ
		Contracted	مُشَبَّصٌ
	شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا وَشُمُولًا وَشَمَلٌ	To become hoary, gray	* شَبَّطَ يَشَبُّطُ شَبَطًا
To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace	يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا	To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill	شَبَّطَ يَشَبُّطُ شَبَطًا
To take the left side. Hasten	شَمَلٌ	Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)	شَبَّطَ
To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include	أَشْمَلُ	Spice, sea. soning	شَبَّطَ وَشَبَّطَ جَ أَشْبَاطَ
To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak	تَشْمَلُ وَاشْتَمَلَ بِ	Ear of maize; spindle	شَبَّطَ
To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace	إِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى	Mixed together	شَبَّطَ
Union; state of union or disunion ( <i>in opp. senses</i> )	شَمَلٌ		أَشْبَطُ مَ شَبَّطَاهُ جَ شُبَّطٌ وَشُبَّطَانٌ
May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together	جَمَعَ اللَّهُ شَمَلَهُمْ	Having the hair grizzled or gray	* شَبَّعَ يَشْبَعُ شَبْعًا وَشُبُوعًا وَشَبْعًا
Shelter. Small quantity	شَمَلٌ	To play, jest. Be scattered	شَبَّعَ
Cloak	شَمَلَةٌ وَمِشْمَلٌ وَمِشْمَلَةٌ	To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play	شَبَّعَ جَ شُبُوعٌ
Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive	شَامِلٌ	Wax; wax-candle	شَبَّعَ جَ شَبَعَاتٌ
	شِمَالٌ جَ أَشْمَلٌ وَشَمَائِلٌ وَشَمَلٌ	Wax-candle	شَبَّعَ جَ شَبَعَاتٌ
Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North	شِمَالٌ جَ أَشْمَلٌ وَشَمَائِلٌ وَشَمَلٌ	A dealer in wax, or wax-candles	شَبَّعَ جَ شَبَعَاتٌ
Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.	شِمَالٌ جَ شَمَائِلٌ	Mirth; jesting	شَبَّعَ جَ شَبَعَاتٌ
North wind. [North]	شِمَالٌ وَشَمَلٌ وَشَمَالٌ	Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter	شَبَّعَ جَ شَبَعَاتٌ
Northern, northerly	شَمَالِيٌّ	Waxed. [Oil-cloth]	مُشَبَّعٌ
			* شَبَّعَانٌ جَ شَبَّعَاتٌ وَشَبَّاعِيْنٌ
			Candlestick. ( <i>Pers.</i> )
		To shift to the north; to blow northerly	* شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شُمُولًا وَشَمَالًا
			شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا وَشُمُولًا. [وَشَمَلٌ] بِ
		To wrap up one in a cloak	

- Moustache. Beauty of teeth شَبَّ جَ أَشْبَابُ
- Having fine teeth أَشْبَبُ مَ شَبَابٌ
- Measure of 6 or 8 mids \* اِشْبِيلُ جَ شَبَائِلُ
- \* شَخَّ شَخَّ شَخَّ شَخَّ . وَشَخَّ وَاشْخَ
- To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)
- Contracted ; shrivelled شَخَّ
- Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion شَخَّ
- \* شُخُوبٌ وَشُخُوبَةٌ وَشَخَابٌ جَ شَخَابٌ
- Mountain-summit
- To blame, disgrace. [ Be obstinate ] شَرَّ عَلَى
- Vice, fault شَرَّ
- Infamously wicked شَرِيرٌ
- Nature, disposition, habit. Piece of meat \* شَنِيشَةٌ جَ شَنَائِشٌ
- \* شَخَصَ يَخْصُ وَشَخَصَ يَخْصُ شُوصَابٌ
- To stick, cling to
- To be thick, bulky, strong \* شَخَرَّ
- To be bad, horrid, abominable, unseemly \* شَخَّ يَخْشَعُ شَخَاعَةٌ
- To disgrace, revile, loathe شَخَّ يَخْشَعُ شَخَاعَةً
- To utter what is foul, abominable. To strive شَخَّ
- To accuse him of evil شَخَّ عَلَيْهِ
- To declare the affair to be bad شَخَّ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ
- To accuse of evil. To prepare himself for evil تَشَخَّعَ
- A short sword مُشَمَلٌ
- Exposed to the north wind. Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included مَشْمُولٌ
- Protection. A small quantity \* شُمْلُولٌ جَ شَمَائِلٌ
- Dispersed (parties). Tattered (cloth) شَمَائِلٌ
- Beet (root) \* [ شَمْدَرٌ وَشَمْدُورٌ ]
- To scatter, pour and scatter (water) \* شَنَّ يَشْنُ شَنًّا
- To send forth شَنَّ وَأَشْنَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَى troops, make war upon
- To become old and dried up أَشْنَّ وَتَشَنَّنَ وَاسْتَشَنَّنَ
- To become old and worn out. To be mixed تَشَنَّنَ
- A skin; water-skin شَنٌّ جَ شَنَانٌ
- Scattered water; cold water شَنَانٌ
- Hatred (See شَنَانٌ) شَنَانٌ
- Watered milk شَنِينٌ
- \* شَنًّا وَشَنِيَّ يَشْنُو شُنًّا وَشَنَاءً وَشَنَانًا
- To hate, detest
- They hated one another تَشَانَاوَا
- Hatred, detestation, abhorrence شَنُّ وَشَنَاءٌ وَشَنَاءَةٌ وَشَنَانٌ
- Hater, enemy ثَانِي جَ شَنَاءٌ
- Ugly in face or aspect مَشَنَاءٌ
- Hated, hateful مَشْنُوءٌ
- To have fine teeth. Be cold (day) \* شَنِيبٌ يَشْنِبُ شَنِيبًا

\* شَهَبَ يَشْهَبُ وَشَهَبَ يَشْهَبُ شَهَابٌ وَشَهَبَةٌ

To be of a gray colour  
وَأَشْتَهَبَ وَأَشْهَبَ وَأَشْهَابٌ

To blight, destroy (drought) شَهَبَ وَأَشْهَبَ

A mountain covered with snow شَهَبَ

Gray colour. Mixture of white and black شَهَبَةٌ وَشَهَبٌ

شِهَابٌ ج شُهَبَانٌ وَشُهْبٌ وَأَشْهَبُ

Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star; shooting star. Sharp, alert, energetic

Gray; white and black. Hard, difficult affair شَهَبٌ م شَهَابَةٌ ج شُهْبٌ

A sterile year سَنَةٌ شَهَابَةٌ وَعَامٌ أَشْهَبُ

Epithet applied to the town of Aleppo الشَّهَابَةُ

A cold day يَوْمٌ أَشْهَبُ

The lion الْأَشْهَبُ

To witness, be present at \* شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شُهَدَاً

شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ وَشَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شَهَادَةٌ عَلَى

To bear witness, give testimony against

To affirm, bear witness to, give information; swear شَهِدَ بِـ

To make a deposition in favour of... شَهِدَ لـ

To be an eye-witness; present at شَاهِدٌ

Call to witness; summon; cause to be present أَشْهَدُ وَأَشْتَدُّ

To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable اِسْتَشَنَّعَ

Infamy, abomination, [ugliness] شُنْعٌ وَشَنَاعَةٌ

Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly] شَنَّعَ وَشَنِّيعَ وَأَشْنَعَ وَشَنَّعَ

To look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes \* شَنَّفَ يَشْنُفُ شَنْفًا إِلَى

To hate. To know شَنِفَ شَنْفَالٍ وَبِـ

To adorn one with ear-rings, To embellish شَنَّفَ

To adorn one's self with ear-rings نَشَنَّفَ

Ear-ring; pendant شَنَّفٌ ج شُؤْفٌ from the upper part of the ear

Hating شَنِفَ

Turning away, averse شَانِفَ

\* شَنَّوْ يَشْنُوْ شَنْفًا To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)]

To cut. Tie up شَنَّوْ

To exalt one's self above; oppress أَشْنَقَ عَلَى

[Act of hanging, throttling] شَنَّوْ

Loving intensely. Cautious شَنَّوْ

Cord, rope. Tall شَنَّاقٌ ج أَشْنَقَةٌ

Gibbet, gallows [مَشْنَقَةٌ ج مَشَانِقُ]

Hanged; tied up, hung up مَشْنُوقٌ

- To make a contract for work by the month  
 To make known, publish.  
 Enter upon, or pass, a month  
 To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious  
 Month; new moon  
 A learned man  
 Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace  
 It made him notorious  
 Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed  
 Published, well known; divulged, celebrated  
 According to common usage, or repute  
 \* شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شَهَاقًا وَشَهِيئًا وَتَشَهَاقًا  
 To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire  
 To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)  
 To utter a single cry and die  
 A single cry  
 [Whooping-cough]  
 High, lofty
- شَامَرٌ مَشَامَرَةٌ وَشَهَارًا  
 أَشْهَرُ  
 اِشْتَهَرَ  
 شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ وَأَشْهُرٌ  
 شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ  
 شُهْرَةٌ  
 جَمَلَةٌ شُهْرَةٌ  
 شَهِيرٌ  
 مَشْهُورٌ وَمَشْهُورٌ ج مَشَاهِيرٌ  
 عَلَى الْمَشْهُورِ  
 \* شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شَهَاقًا وَشَهِيئًا وَتَشَهَاقًا  
 شَهَقَ شَهْنَةً فَمَاتَ  
 شَهْنَةٌ  
 الشَّهْنَةُ  
 شَامِقٌ ج شَوَاقِقُ
- To say as a profession of faith the words :  
 To die as a martyr  
 Honey in the comb; honeycomb  
 Angel, prophet. Tongue  
 Eye-  
 witness; anyone present. Evidential example  
 People present  
 The earth  
 Testimony,  
 evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma, certificate]  
 Martyrdom  
 Witness, Martyr  
 Place of assembly; assembly  
 Slain as a martyr  
 Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene  
 An assembly,  
 or day in which many are present  
 \* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهْرَبَ  
 To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous  
 To parade an offender as a public example
- تَشْهَدُ  
 لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ  
 اِسْتَشْهَدَ  
 شُهْدٌ ج شِهَادٌ  
 شَاهِدٌ ج أَشْهَادٌ  
 شَاهِدٌ ج شُهُودٌ وَأَشْهَادٌ وَشُهُودٌ  
 قَوْمٌ شُهُودٌ  
 الشَّاهِدَةُ  
 شَهَادَةٌ ج شَهَادَاتٌ  
 شَهَادَةٌ وَامْتِشَاهَادٌ  
 شَهِيدٌ ج شُهَدَاءُ  
 مَشْهَدٌ وَمَشْهَدَةٌ  
 مَشْهَدٌ  
 مُشَاهَدَةٌ  
 مَجْلِسٌ أَوْ يَوْمٌ مَشْهُودٌ  
 \* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهْرَبَ

To call forth, excite a long-  
ing desire or appetite

شَهَى

Act or sound of  
sobbing, braying

شَيْقُ وَتَشَقَّاقُ

To resemble

شَافَى

Inspiration and  
expiration in breathing

الشَّهِيْقُ وَالزَّفِيرُ

To give the thing desired

أَشَقَى

To have a tinge  
of redness in the eye-ball

\* شَمَلٌ بِشَمَلٍ شَهْلًا

To importune with re-  
peated desire of

تَشَهَّى عَلَى

To oppose, revile

شَامَلَ

To desire eagerly

إِشْتَهَى

To depart (freshness of the  
face). [Prune, shorten. Be ex-  
peditious]

تَشَمَّلَ

Strong desire, or  
craving; covetousness, appetite,  
passion, lust

شَهْوَةٌ جَ شَهَوَاتٌ

A mixture of two colours.  
Falsehood

شَمَلٌ

Desired, longed for;  
pleasant, delicious

شَهِيٌّ وَمُشْتَهَى

A tinge of redness  
in the eye-ball

شَمَلٌ وَشَهْلَةٌ

Desired, attractive. Sensual

شَهِيٌّ

One who has a red  
tinge in the eye-ball

أَشَمَلُ مَ شَهْلَاءَ

Desiring pas-

شَهْوَانٌ وَشَهْوَانِيٌّ

sionately; greedy; sensual

A want, need

شَهْلَاءَ

More desirable or delicious

أَشَقَى

To be sharp,  
sagacious; be enduring, patient;  
be quick, vigorous, strong and  
swift (horse)

\* شَهْمٌ بِشَهْمٍ شَهَامَةً

Desire, craving, longing;  
appetite

إِشْتِهَاءٌ

Most desirable  
object

مُشْتَهَى جَ مُشْتَهَاتٌ

To mix, vitiate,  
adulterate

\* شَابَ بِشَوْبٍ شَوْبًا

To confuse in  
speech or action

بَشُوْبٌ وَبَرُوْبٌ

To frighten

شَهْمٌ بِشَهْمٍ شَهْمًا وَشَهْمًا

To defend

شَابَ أَوْ شَوَّبَ عَنْ

Sharp of intellect,  
sagacious; bold, energetic,  
strong, sturdy, enduring. Hon-  
ourable

شَهْمٌ جَ شِهَامٌ

To be mixed

إِنْشَابٌ وَإِنْشَابٌ

Sagacity, wit, alertness,  
energy, boldness, bravery; en-  
durance, patience. Honour

شَهَامَةً

Anything mixed, mix-  
ture for drink. [Heat]

شَوْبٌ

A hedge-hog (male)

شَهْمٌ

Impurity, pollution,  
blemish

شَائِبَةٌ جَ شَوَائِبٌ

Falcon; royal  
hawk

\* شَاهِيْنٌ جَ شَوَاهِيْنٌ

Mixed, confused

مَشُوْبٌ وَمَشِيْبٌ

\* شَهَا بِشَهْوٍ وَشَهِيٍّ بِشَهْوَةٍ

Turban. King; chief

مِفْوَذٌ وَمِشْوَاذٌ

To crave for, desire,  
desire passionately

وَأَشَهَى وَإِشْتَهَى



More comely	أَشَوَّرَ	Egyptian vulture	* شُوْحَة
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to	مُشَارٌّ إِلَيْهِ	To grow fat.	* شَارَّ بِشُورٍ شُورًا
A streamlet for irrigation	مُشَارَّة	Show, exhibit. Gather honey	أَشَارَ إِلَى
Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll]	مِشْوَارٌ	To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)	أَشَارَ عَلَى بـ
Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal]	مُشِيرٌ	To counsel, advise, command	تَشَوَّرَ
Councillor	مُسْتَشَارٌ	To be perplexed	شَاوَرَ وَاسْتَشَارَ
Soup	* [شُورَبَةٌ]	To ask for advice, consult	تَشَاوَرَ عَلَى
To render disturbed, troubled, confused	* شَوَّشَ	To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter	شَوْرٌ
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick	نَشَوَّشَ عَلَى	Honey	شُورَةٌ وَشَارَةٌ وَشَوَارٌ وَشِبَارٌ
To be mixed up (crowd)	تَشَاوَشَ	Garment.	Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign; insignia
Thin muslin	شَاشٌ	شُورَى وَمَشُورَةٌ وَمَشُورَةٌ جَ مَشُورَاتٌ	Consultation, advice; injunction, order
[Sergeant. (Turk)]	[شَاوِيشٌ (جَاوِيشٌ)]	Councillors	أَهْلُ الشُّورَى
Hair of the head	شُوشَةٌ	Council	مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى
Disorder, trouble; confusion	شَوَّاشٌ وَتَشْوِيشٌ	A marine plant ( <i>secura marina</i> )	شُورَى
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]	مُشَوَّشٌ	Safflower	شُورَانٌ
* شَاصَ بِشُوصٍ شُوصًا وَشُوصَ وَأَشَاصَ		Furniture. Pudenda. [Edge of a cliff]	شَوَارٌ
To rub, cleanse, sp. the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the toothache	أَنُوصُ مَ شُوصًا جَ شُوصٌ	Consulter. Counsellor. Goodly in form	شَبِيرٌ
Squint-eyed		Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion	إِشَارَةٌ
To burn in the pot (food)	* شَاطَ بِشُوطٍ شُوطًا	Demonstrative pronoun	إِسْمُ الْإِثَارَةِ
To make a long journey.	شُوطًا	Consultation, asking for advice	إِسْتِشَارَةٌ
Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking			

To prick, \* شَاكَ بِشُوكٍ شَوْكًَا وَأَشَاكَ  
pierce, wound (thorn).

To abound شَاكَ وَشُوكَ وَأَشُوكَ  
in thorns (tree); be prickly

To put thorns on. To be شُوكَ  
rough

To have thorns نَشُوكَ

Thorns, prickles; شُوكَ جَ أَشْوَكَ  
spines; thistles

A thorn, sting, point of a شَوْكَةً  
spear. Weapon; great strength  
or valour. [Fork]

Thorny, prickly شَائِكَ وَمَشُوكَ

Bristling with arms شَائِكَ السَّلَاحِ

To rise. \* شَالَ بِشُولٍ شَوْلًا وَأَشَالَ  
To lift, raise up, [take from the  
place; carry away]

He became angry شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ  
and then calm

Their might depart- شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُمْ  
ed; they went away, or became  
scattered, or died

To be deficient شَوْلَ

To contend with شَاوَلَ وَشَاوَلَ بِهِ  
in thrusting

To raise أَشَالَ

To fight together with نَشَاوَلَ  
spears

To oppose and revile إِشْتَالَ لَهُ

A kind of fish. شَالَ جَ شَيْلَانٌ وَشَالَاتٌ  
Shawl

Small quantity of شَوْلَ جَ أَشْوَالٌ  
water; water remaining in the  
skin or bucket. [Desert]

A heat, a single شَوَطٌ جَ أَشْوَاطٌ  
run to a goal. A scope; an object  
to be reached

Fire without smoke: شَوْظٌ - شِوَاطٌ  
heat, smoke

To polish. \* شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوْفًا  
[To see]

To adorn. [To cause to see, شَوَّفَ  
show]

To fear أَشَافَ وَأَشَافَ مِنْ

To be at the point of أَشَافَ عَلَيْهِ

To adorn one's self, dress نَشَوَّفَ  
up. Be on the edge

To raise the eyes to- نَشَوَّفَ لِكُلِّ  
wards a thing

To look for تَشَوَّفَ إِلَى

To stretch one's self and إِشْتَافَ  
look

A scout, or scouts شَيْفَةٌ وَشَوِفَانٌ

Polished مَشُوفٌ

\* شَاقَ بِشَوْقٍ شَوْقًا وَشَوَّقَ إِلَى  
To fill with longing and yearning  
for. Fasten

To be excited with, show تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى  
ardent desire for

To long for, crave, إِشْتَاقَ إِلَى  
desire passionately

Strong شَوْقٌ جَ أَشْوَاقٌ وَأَشْنِاقٌ  
desire, ardent longing or crav-  
ing, passionate love

Exciting desire; desirable, شَائِقٌ  
charming. Admiring lover

Ardently long- شَيْقٌ وَمُشْتَقٌ وَشَوَاقٌ  
ing; having a deep desire or  
yearning in the soul

- Te be roasted, broiled **إِنْشَوَى وَإِشْتَوَى**
- Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, *sp.* meat **شَوَاه**
- One who roasts or who sells roast meat **شَوَاه**
- A paltry thing **شَوَى**
- Roasted, grilled **شَوِيٍّ وَمَشْوِيٍّ**
- A piece of meat cut off from a larger one **شَوَايَةٍ**
- A remnant of people, or cattle, that have perished **شَوَايَةٍ وَشَوِيَّةٍ**
- Gridiron, frying-pan **مِشْوَى وَمِشْوَاهُ ج مَشَاوٍ**
- \* شَاهَ إِشَاهَ شَيْئًا وَمَشَيْتَةً وَمَشَاءَةً**
- To will, wish, desire  
If it please God.  
[ I hope it may be ! ] **إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ**
- What God has willed; **مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ**  
*used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful ! wonderful !]*
- Thing, object; anything, something **شَيْءٌ ج أَشْيَاءُ**
- Little by little, gradually **شَيْئًا فَشَيْئًا**
- It is nothing **لَيْسَ بِشَيْءٍ**
- He, or it, has nothing to do with it. **لَيْسَ مِنَ الْأَمْرِ فِي شَيْءٍ**
- Will, wish, desire **شَيْئَةً وَمَشَيْتَةً**
- Mixed colour (See **وَشَى**) **شَيْبَةً**
- A small thing, trifle; a little **[ شَوْبَةٌ ]**
- Unnatural, ugly **مَشْبَاهٌ**
- Large sack **[ شَوَالٌ ج شَوَالَاتٌ ]**
- The tenth Arabian month **شَوَالٌ**
- To dissipate troubles **\* شَانَ يَشُونُ شَوْنًا**
- Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship **شَوْتَةٌ ج شَوَانٍ**
- \* شَاهَ يَشُوهُ شَوْهًا وَشَوْهَةً وَشَوِيَّةً**
- To be ugly (in the face). Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy **يَشُوهُ شَوْهًا**
- To render ugly, disfigure **شَوَّهَ**
- To be ugly, be disfigured **نَشَوَّهَ**
- To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances **نَشَوَّهَ لِي**
- Deformity, ugliness **شَوَّهَةٌ**
- Remoteness **شَوْهَةٌ**
- Deformed **أَشْوَهُمْ شَوْهًا ج شَوَّهَ**
- King; king in chess (*Pers.*); Shah (*ruler of Persia*) **شَاهٌ**
- Syndic, provost **[ شَاهَ بَنْدَرٍ ]**
- Kingly, royal, imperial **شَاهَانِيٍّ**
- Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman **شَاهٌ ج شَاهَاءَ وَشِبَاهَ**
- Ugly, deformed. Stupid **مُشَوَّهٌ**
- To roast, broil (meat); heat (water) **\* شَوَى يَشْوِي شَيْئًا وَأَشْوَى**
- To feed one on roasted or broiled meat **شَوَى وَأَشْوَى**

A state of haste or confusion

مَشُوحَاةٌ وَشَيْحِي

\* شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وَشُوخَةً وَشَيْخُوخَةً

To grow old, become an old man

To become old. Call a man sheikh to honour him

شَيْخٌ

To charge with evil; reproach

شَيْخَ عَلَيْهِ وَبِهِ

To grow old; to feign old age

تَشَيَّخَ

شَيْخٌ ج شُيُوخٌ وَأَشْبَاخٌ وَمَشِيخَةٌ وَمَشَاخٌ

Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide

Religious chief of the Moslems

شَيْخُ الْإِسْلَامِ

[Mayor]

شَيْخُ الْبَلَدِ أَوْ الْبِلَادِ

Matron

شَيْخَةٌ (fem: of شَيْخٌ)

Old age

شَيْخُوخَةٌ وَشَيْخُوخَةٌ

[Republic. Senate]

مَشِيخَةٌ

To cover

\* شَادَ يَشِدُّ شِدًّا وَشَدًّا

a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. Build up, raise high (building); build firmly; exalt

To destroy

أَشَادَ

To raise the voice, speak or sing loudly

أَشَادَ صَوْتَهُ أَوْ يَـ

To publish the praises of one

أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِهِ

To publish something against

أَشَادَ عَلَى

High, elevated, firmly built

مَشِيدٌ وَمَشِيدٌ

To injure, torture

\* شَبَّصَ

\* شَابَ يَشِبُّ شَيْبًا وَشَيْبَةً وَمَشَبًا

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old

To make شَبَّ وَأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَوْ بـ

gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.)

Gray or white hair; old age شَبَبٌ وَمَشَبٌ

A cold and cloudy day يَوْمٌ أَشْبَبُ وَشَيْبَانُ

The last night of the lunar month لَيْلَةُ شَيْبَاءَ

White or hoary beard. A species of artemesia. Lichen شَيْبَةٌ

شَائِبٌ وَأَشْيَبُ م شَيْبَاءَ ج شَيْبٌ وَشَيْبٌ

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old

Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton \* [شَيْبٌ]

To be شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وَشَاخَ وَأَشَاخَ

cautious, on guard against; exert one's self with zeal and care

To caution, cause to fear. Put far away, treat harshly شَخَّ

To be cautious. Fight for شَاخَ

He turned away his face أَشَاخَ بَوَجْهِهِ

Cautious, fearing, diligent. شَيْخٌ

Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood

Assiduous, شَاخٌ وَشَيْخَانٌ وَمُشِيخٌ

diligent, careful, cautious

Cautious; very jealous. Tall شَيْخَانُ

Mutual caution or fear شَيْخَانٌ

Cautious, diligent, persevering مُشِيخٌ

أَشَاعَكُمْ أَوْ شَاعَكُمْ اللَّهُ أَلَسَلَامَ أَوْ بِالسَّلَامِ

May the peace of God be with you !

To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites

شَاعَ

To strive, or court death in his love of the thing

شَاعَ فِي الشَّيْءِ

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. Lion's cub

شَاعَ

The followers, partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. *Pl.*, the Shiites, followers of Ali

شِيعَةٌ ج شِيعٌ وَأَشْيَاعٌ

A Shiite

شِيعِيٌّ

The tenets of the Shiites

شِيعِيَّةٌ

Spread about, divulged

شَاعَ ج شَاعَةٌ

Public; shared in common

شَاعَ ج شَاعٌ وَشَاعٌ

Reed-pipe of a shepherd. Slender fire-wood, kindlings

شِيعَاقٌ

Sharer or partner

شِيعَاقٌ ج شِيعَاقَةٌ

The house is undivided among, or is common, to them

فَمِنْ شِيعَاقِهِ فِي الدَّارِ أَوْ الدَّارُ شِيعَةٌ بَيْنَهُمْ

Divulged, spread about; common, public, undivided (property, building, land)

شَاعَ

Courageous; hasty

شِيعٌ

Publisher (of news)

شِيعٌ وَشِيعٌ

One unable to conceal, a babbler of secrets

شِيعَاقٌ

Partisan of; adherent to

مُشَاعِقٌ لـ

A kind of dates

شِيعٌ

\* شَاطٌ يَشِيظُ شَبَطًا وَشِبَاظَةً وَشَبْطُوطَةً

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish. Hasten

To burn, smoke

شَبَطَ وَأَشَاطَ

(food, &c.) ; cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go

أَشَاطَ دَمَهُ

unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking

نَشِيظٌ

To be angry, burn with rage against

إِسْتَشَاطَ غَضَبًا عَلَى

Smell of burnt

شِبَاظٌ وَ [شَوِيظٌ]

cloth, food, &c.

(See under شَطَنَ)

Roasted meat

نَشِيظٌ

Inflamed by anger.

مُسْتَشِيظٌ

Laughing exceedingly

\* شَاعَ يَشِيْعُ شِيعًا وَشِيعُوعًا وَشِيعَاقًا

To be spread abroad,

وَشِيعَانَا

become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

شَاعَ ب شِيعًا وَأَشَاعَ إِشَاعَةً بـ

To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his

شِيعَاقٌ

departure; follow and bid farewell. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one's

شَايِعٌ

partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one

Syria	الشَّامُ	Co-partner in a house مُشْتَاعٌ وَمُشْتَاعٌ
Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character. Dust	شَيْمَةٌ ج شَيْمٌ	* شَأَقَ يَشِيقُ شَيْئًا To bind, tie, fasten
Endowed with noble qualities	كَرِيمٌ الشَّيْمُ	Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side شَيْقُ
Dust, earth. Rat, mouse	شَيْامٌ ج شَيْمٌ	* شَالَ يَشِيلُ شَيْلًا To lift up, carry away, remove from a place
Having a mole, or mark	أَشِيمٌ م شَيْمًا ج شَيْمٌ	To cultivate silk-worms [ شَالَ دُودَ الْفَرِّ ]
Placenta, (of foetus)	مَشِيمَةٌ ج مَشِيمٌ وَمَشَائِمٌ	شَيْالَةٌ The trade of a porter
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour	* شَانَ يَشِينُ شَيْنًا	شَيْالٌ A porter, or carrier of burdens
A disgraceful or ugly thing	شَيْنٌ	* شَامَ يَشِيمُ شَيْمًا To conceal. Be marked with a black spot or mole. Sheathe, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe
A disgraceful action	فِعْلٌ شَائِنٌ	شَامَ شَيْمًا وَشِيمًا. وَشِيمَ وَأَشَامَ وَتَشِيمَ
To smite with the evil eye	* شَاهَهُ يَشِيهُهُ شَيْهًا	وَأَشَامَ فِي To enter, penetrate
Sheep; cattle	شِيَاهٌ (شَاةٌ)	تَشِيمَ To resemble in disposition
Tea	* شَايٌ	شَامَةٌ ج شَامٌ وَشَامَاتٌ Black spot, mark; mole



## ص

Effusion, pouring down. **صَبَّ**  
 One affected with excessive love  
 Quantity; portion; number **صَبَّةٌ**  
 of men or animals  
 A descent, declivity. **صَبَبٌ**  
 Descending path  
 [Catarrh of the nose **صَبَّةٌ**]  
 Poured out or forth **صَبَّيْتُ**  
 Excessive love or desire **صَبَابَةٌ**  
 Remaining portion; small **صَبَابَةٌ**  
 quantity  
 Place of effusion; **مَصَّبٌ** **ج مَصَابٌ**  
 of emptying itself; mouth (river)  
 [Vessel for casting type **مِصْبٌ**]  
**\* صَبَّأَ يَصْبُوُ صَبًّا وَصْبُوًا**  
 To change one's religion. Appear  
 To guide (an enemy) to ... **صَبَّأَ عَلَى**  
**صَابِيٌّ ج صَابِئُونَ**  
 Sabian; adorer of the heavenly bodies  
 Heavenly hosts. **\* صَبَّأُوتُ وَصَبَّأُوتُ**  
 (Heb.)  
 To come **\* صَبَحَ يَصْبُحُ صَبْحًا وَصَبَحَ**  
 upon or attack in the morning  
 To be dark **صَبَحَ يَصْبُحُ وَصَبَّحًا وَصَبَّحَةً**  
 red

The fourteenth letter of the **ص**  
 alphabet, called *Sad*. As a nu-  
 meral sign=90

Abbreviation for **مُصَنَّفٌ** **ص**  
 (author), and **صَفَرٌ** (the lunar  
 month), and **أَصْحَاحٌ** chapter

To be satis- **\* صَبَبَ يَصْبُبُ صَبَابًا مِنْ**  
 fied with drink

A granary of wheat, store- **صُوبَةٌ**  
 room

Ovum of louse, nit **صُورَةُ ج صِثْيَانٌ**

To contend with **\* صَادَكَ مُضَادَكَ**

To cry out **\* صَاىَ يَصِي صِيًّا**  
 (young bird)

To pour out; **\* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبًّا**  
 be poured out

To dart or rush upon **صَبَّ عَلَى**

To be in love, **صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبَابَةً**  
 long for

To descend **أَصَبَّ**

To be **نَصَبَ نَصْبًا وَانْصَبَ انْصِبَابًا**  
 poured out; effused; flow. De-  
 scend, slope downwards

He gave himself to **انْصَبَ إِلَى اللَّهْوِ**  
 diversion

To pour out something **انْصَبَ**  
 for one's self

Coming in the morning;  
beginning of the dawn

إِصْبَاحٌ

The time of morning

مُصْبَحٌ

Large cup, goblet

مُصْبِحٌ

Lamp

مِصْبَاحٌ ج مَصَابِيحُ

To be patient; \* صَبْرٌ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا عَلَى  
endure patiently

To give surety  
for one

صَبْرٌ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا مَبْرُورًا

To confine, hold in custody

صَبْرَةٌ

To confine one until  
he sware, or take an oath

صَبْرٌ وَأَصْبَرُ

To confine صَبْرَةٌ عَلَى الْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتْلَهُ صَبْرًا  
one until he dies

To order, urge, or request  
some one to be patient. Heap  
up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship)

صَبَّرَ

To emulate, or vie with in  
patience

صَابَرَ

To fall into a calamity. Be-  
come very sour

أَصْبَرَ

To be نَصَبٌ وَإِصْطَبَرُ وَإِصْبَرُ عَلَى  
patient, or bear patiently

To be patient, one with  
another. League together

نَصَابَرُ

To retaliate by slaying  
or wounding

إِصْطَبَرَ مِنْهُ

Patience, endurance.  
Abstinence

صَبْرٌ

Side; edge; thickness

صَبْرٌ ج أَصْبَارٌ

To its top

إِلَى أَصْبَارِهِ

Ice

صَبْرٌ ج أَصْبَارٌ

To be handsome, beautiful

صَبَحٌ يَصْبُحُ صَبَاحَةً

To come in the morning;  
bid good morning; say

صَبَحَ

صَبَّحَكَ اللَّهُ بِالْخَيْرِ or عِمَ صَبَاحًا

To enter upon the time of  
morning. To awake, *sp.* in the  
morning. Appear. Become, *e. η.*

أَصْبَحَ

Zeid became learned

أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَالِمًا

He became engaged in  
doing, began to do

أَصْبَحَ يَفْعَلُ

To sleep, or eat in the  
morning

نَصَبَ

To make a light, إِصْطَبَحَ وَاسْتَصْبَحَ

light one's self or others with a  
lamp or wick. To drink a morn-  
ing-draught

Dawn. Morning

صَبَحٌ ج أَصْبَاحٌ

Morning-slumber, [White  
spot on the forehead of a horse  
or ox]

صَبْعَةٌ

Early part of the forenoon.  
Morning slumber. Intense red-  
ness

صَبْعَةٌ

Morning; early  
part of the day

صَبَاحٌ وَأَصْبُوحةٌ

The lighted wick of a lamp

صَبَاحٌ

Beauty, comeliness

صَبَاحَةٌ

A morning-draught

صَبُوحٌ

Beautiful; hand-  
some, comely

صَبِيحٌ ج صَبَاحٌ

Morning

صَبِيحَةٌ

Having hair  
of a light-red colour, or red in-  
termixed with black. Lion

أَصْبَحُ مِصْبَاحٌ ج صَبَحٌ



To dye much, deeply	صَبَغَ	Aloe. Aloe-plant	صَبْرٌ وَصَبْرٌ
To be well established in religion	نَصَبَ فِي الدِّينِ	Unmeasured heap of grain	صَبْرَةٌ
To be baptized. Be dyed. Seasoned (food)	إِصْطَبَغَ	To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed	إِشْتَرَى الثَّوْبَ صَبْرَةً
Dye; painting material. Sauce	صَبْغٌ وَصَبَاغٌ	Stopper of a bottle	صَبَارٌ
Dye. Religion. Baptism. Characteristic	صِبْغَةٌ	Stones	صَبَارَةٌ
Dyer; painter	صَابِغٌ	Intenseness of cold	صَبَارَةٌ
John the Baptist	الصَّابِغُ	Rugged ground	صَبَارَةٌ
Dyer. Liar	صَبَاغٌ	Patient	صَابِرٌ ج صَابِرُونَ
Art of dyeing	صَبَاغَةٌ	Very patient	صَبَارٌ وَصَبُورٌ ج صَبْرٌ
A dye-house	مَصْبِغَةٌ	Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)	صَيِّرَ
Dyed	مَصْبُوغٌ وَصَيِّغٌ	Cactus	[صَيَّرَ]
To turn away * or withhold from	* صَبَنَ يَصْنُ صَبْنًا	Ballast (of a ship)	صَابُورَةٌ
[To wash with soap]	صَبَنَ وَصَوَّنَ	[A kind of basket	صَابُورِيَّةٌ]
To turn, or be turned away	إِصْطَبَنَ وَإِنْصَبَنَ	Confined to be put to death	مَصْبُورٌ
Soap maker; soap merchant	صَبَّانٌ	To annihilate; scatter	* صَبَّصَ
Soap	صَابُونٌ	To pass away; be dispersed	نَصَبَصَ
Soap factory	مَصْبِنَةٌ	To point at with the finger	* صَبَعَ يَصْعُ صَبْعًا
* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبْوًا وَصَبَا		Pride; vain-glory. Insolence	صَبْعٌ
To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)	صَبِيَّ يَصْبِي صَبَاءً	Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth	أَصْبَحُ ج أَصَابِجُ
To incline to, long for	صَبَا صَبْوَةً وَصَبَا إِلَى	Gridiron	[مَصْعٌ]
		To dye, colour.	* صَبَغَ يَصْبِغُ صَبْغًا
		Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate. Extend	

- Healthy,** صَحِيحٌ جِ صِحَاجٌ وَأَصْحَاءُ  
sound, whole. True, valid, faultless. Having no weak letter (verb)
- Chapter of the Bible** أَصْحَاحٌ جِ أَصْحَاحَاتُ  
تُضَمُّ
- Correction. Regarding** تَضَمُّعٌ  
a thing as true, permissible
- Conducive to health** مَصْنَعَةٌ
- \* صَبَّ يَصْبُ صَبَابَةً وَصَبَةً  
To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany
- To accompany. Associate with صَاحِبٌ مُصَاحِبَةٌ
- To give or have as a companion,** أَصْحَبَ  
make one to be a companion to another. Become submissive. Have a grown up son
- To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid** نَصَبَ مِنْ
- [To take the part of; be a partisan] أَصْبَلَ
- To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of]** تَصَاحَبَ مَعَ
- To associate together, consort with. Protect** إِصْطَبَ
- To take or seek as a companion or friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to** اسْتَصْبَ
- Companionship** صُحْبَةٌ
- صَاحِبٌ جِ صَبٌّ وَأَصْحَابٌ وَصُحْبَانٌ  
Associate; companion, friend. Owner وَصَاحِبَةٌ
- Personal companions and friends of Mohammed** الْأَصْحَابَةُ
- To couch (a lance); sheathe (a sword)** صَالَى
- To incline, or captivate the heart** أَضَى وَتَصَبَّى
- To incline to youthful conduct** تَهَآلَى
- East** صَبَاحٌ صَبَوَانٍ جِ صَبَوَاتُ  
wind, sp. gentle
- Youth, boyhood.** صَبَاً وَصَبُوءً
- Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct**
- Boy, youth** صَبِيٌّ جِ صِبْيَانٌ وَصَبِيَّةٌ
- Girl. Young woman** صَبِيَّةٌ جِ صَبَابَا
- A youth; indulging in youthful folly; amorous** صَابٍ
- North-easterly wind** الْأَصَايَةُ
- Having young children** مُصْبِرٌ مِ مُصْبِيَّةٍ
- A calamity, misfortune** مُصَايَةٌ
- To throw down, or to the ground** \* صَنَعَ بِصَنْعٍ صَنْعًا
- To go back and forth without result** نَصَنَعَ
- To recover from disease. Be free from blemish, sound. Be certain, true, just and proper, valid** \* صَعَّ يَصْعُ صُعًا وَصَحَّةً وَصَحَاحًا
- To cure a sick person.** صَحَّ تَصْحِيماً  
Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true; valid. Verify
- To have disease removed from one's people or cattle** أَصَحَّ
- To recover. To hold to be true, right** اسْتَصَحَّ
- Recovery from illness. Health. Soundness. Truth** صَحَّةٌ

One who makes mistakes **صَوِّفِي**  
in reading. One who obtains his  
education from books, not from  
a teacher

A written **صَفِيحَةٌ ج صَفَائِفُ وَصُفُفٌ**  
page, or leaf of a book; writing.  
volume, book

Bookseller; bookbinder **صَفَّافٌ**

The altering of words or **تَصْوِيفٌ**  
expressions (in reading); mistake

Book. The Koran **بُصْفٌ ج مَصَاحِفُ**

To be hoarse **\* صَحِلٌ يَصْعَلُ صَمَلًا**

Hoarse in voice **صَحِلٌ وَأَصْعَلُ**

To give in a plate. **\* صَعَنَ يَصْعُنُ صَعْنًا**  
Strike

To make peace between. **صَعَنَ بَيْنَ ...**

To ask, or beg **تَصْعَنُ**

Plate, large cup, dish **صَعْنٌ ج صُوعٌ**

Court (of a house) **صَعْنُ الدَّارِ**

**\* صَمًا يَصْحُو صُوعًا وَصُوعًا وَصَحِي يَصْحَى صَحًا**

To become clear (sky). Recover  
after intoxication, become sober

To awake from **صَحِيَ مِنَ النَّوْمِ**  
sleep

To become clear (sky). To **أَصْحَى**  
recover, or rouse from intoxica-  
tion or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State **صُوعٌ**  
of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness **صُوعَةٌ**

Wealthy **صَاحِبُ مَالٍ**

Debtor **صَاحِبُ دَيْنٍ**

Author or doer of a **صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ**  
thing or action

Having authority **صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ وَنَهْيٍ**  
to command or forbid

Female **صَاحِبَةٌ ج صَاحِبَاتٌ وَصَوَاحِبُ**  
companion. Wife

Made to have a companion. **مُضَيَّبٌ**  
Possessed by a demon

Having a companion. **مُضَيَّبٌ**  
Submissive

Accompanied. **مُضَيَّبٌ وَبُضْطَبٌ**  
Protected

The sun gave him **\* صَحْرَتُهُ الشَّمْسُ**  
a headache

To go to, or into the desert **أَصْحَرَ**

To reveal, make **أَصْحَرَهُ وَأَصْحَرِيهِ**  
manifest

A dust-colour with redness **صُحْرَةٌ**

**صَحْرَاءُ ج صَحَارَى وَصَحَارِي وَصَحَارٍ**

Desert; waste **وَصَحْرَاتٌ**

To be plain, evident **\* صَفَحَ**

Level ground, **صَفْحٌ وَصَفَاحٌ وَصَفْحَانٌ**  
plane

To mispronounce **\* صَفَّ تَصْفِينًا**

a word, or corrupt it; alter  
so as to change the meaning

To put together written **أَصْفَتَ**  
pages

To become so altered as to **تَصَفَّتْ**  
be dubious

Large plate; sort **صَفْنَةٌ ج صَفَائِفُ**  
of bowl

To shout, exult, cry out صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدِيدًا

To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away أَصَدَّ إِصْدَاكًا

To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to نَصَدَدَ نَصْدَدًا لِي

Aversion, opposition, resistance صَدَّ

Side; adjacent part صَدَجَ أَصْدَادٌ وَصُدُودٌ

Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand صَدَدٌ

Turning away, averse; preventing صَادٌ

Serpent. Road to water صَدَادٌ جِ صَدَائِدُ

Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell صَدِيدٌ

Turned away from, prevented مَصْدُودٌ

To polish a metal by removing the rust صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً

To become rusty صَدِئْتُ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً وَصَدُوءٌ يَصْدُوءُ صَدَاءً

To confront; oppose; apply one's self to نَصَدَأُ لِي

Rust صَدَأٌ

Rusty. Disgraceful صَدِئٌ

Dark sorrel-colour صَدَاءٌ

To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass) \* صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدَحًا وَصَدَاكًا

Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill; broad rock صَدَحَجٌ صَدْحَانٌ

Olear (sky). Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness) صَاحَ جِ صَاحُونَ وَصَحَاءٌ

To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound \* صَغَّ يَصْغُ صَغًا

Deafening sound. Calamity صَاخَةٌ

To cry out loudly; shout \* صَغَبَ يَصْغَبُ صَغَبًا

To shout at and beat each other نَصَاخَبَ وَاصْطَغَبَ

Shouting; tumult صَغَبٌ

Clamorous, shouting صَغِبٌ وَصُغُوبٌ وَصَغَابٌ وَصَاخِبٌ

To be intensely hot (day) \* صَحِدَ يَصْحَدُ صَحْدًا

The sun smote him صَحَدَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

Intensely hot صَاخِدٌ وَصَحْدَانٌ

To reach rock in digging; become like rock \* [صَحْرًا]

Rock, great mass of rock صَحْرَجٌ صُحُورٌ

Rocky; stony صَحْرٌ وَصُحْرٌ

Rock صَحْرَةٌ جِ صَحْرٌ وَصُحُورٌ وَصَحْرَاتٌ

Hard-faced man أَصْحَرُ الْوَجْهِ

The sun smote him \* صَحْنَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

To become dirty, foul (garment) \* صَنِيَ يَصْنِي صَنًا

To turn away from \* صَدَّ يَصْدُ صُدُوءًا

To oppose; resist; send away; prevent صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدًا عَنْ

- Place or point **مَصْدَرٌ ج مَصَادِرُ**  
from which anything issues;  
origin, source. Noun of action,  
verbal noun. Root (of a word)
- Having a chest-complaint. **مَصْدُورٌ**  
Vexed
- Sophism; logical error. **مُضَادَّةٌ**  
[Boycott]
- To divide, **\* صَدَّعَ بِصَدْعٍ صَدْعًا**  
cleave, split; scatter. Cross a  
desert or river
- To expose, make mani-  
fest or distinct **صَدَّعَ بـ**
- To incline to **صَدَّعَ إِلَى**
- To turn away from **صَدَّعَ عَنْ**
- To have a headache,  
[sprain] **صُدِّعَ وَصُدِّعَ**
- [To trouble; annoy] **صَدَّعَ**
- To be scattered **تَصَدَّعَ وَانْصَدَّعَ**
- To be divided, cleft; be  
cracked. [Sprained]. To break,  
(the dawn) **انْصَدَّعَ**
- Fissure. Cleft. **صَدَّعَ ج صُدُوعٌ**  
Longitudinal fracture (of bone).  
[Sprain]
- Half of what is split.  
Company, herd **صِدْعٌ وَصِدْعَةٌ**
- Divisions in opinions **صَدَعَاتٌ**
- Headache **صُدَاعٌ**
- A smooth road **مَصَدَّعٌ**
- Split **مَصْدُوعٌ**
- Suffering from  
head ache **مَصْدُوعٌ وَمَصْدَعٌ**
- Singer; **صَادِحٌ وَصَدَحٌ وَصَدُوحٌ**  
having a loud voice or cry
- \* صَدَرَ بِصُدْرٍ صَدْرًا وَمَصْدَرًا عَنْ**  
To return from; depart. Arise,  
result from
- To happen; take  
place; occur **صَدَرَ صُدُورًا**
- To appear; proceed  
from, emanate **صَدَرَ مِنْ**
- To go to **صَدَرَ إِلَى**
- To be affected with a chest  
complaint **صُدِرَ**
- To open, begin (a speech or  
book with an introduction) **صَدَرَ**
- To place in a high  
seat **صَدَرُهُ فِي الْجِلْسِ**
- [To boycott] **صَادَرَ**
- To sue or prosecute. Re-  
lease on certain terms **صَادَرَ عَلَى**
- To show forth; issue; (tr.)  
send back or away **أَصْدَرَ**
- To sit upright. To take  
the first or highest seat **نَصَدَرَ**
- Chest; thorax; **صَدْرٌ ج صُدُورٌ**  
bosom, mind. The first part;  
first half of a verse of poetry.  
Chief; principal; highest part,  
fore part
- Liberal-minded;  
generous **وَاسِعُ الصَّدْرِ**
- [Prime Minister;  
Grand Vizier] **الصَّدْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ**
- Vest **صَدْرَةٌ [صَدْرِيَّةٌ]**
- [The office of Prime  
Minister]. Precedence **صَدَارَةٌ**
- Proceeding (opp. to **وَارِدٌ**)  
from; going out **صَادِرٌ**

It applies correctly to **يَصْدُقُ عَلَى**

To **صَدَقَ فِي النَّيَالِ أَوْ صَدَقَهُ النَّيَالُ**  
fight vigorously

To believe; hold as true;  
ascribe truth to one. Verify **صَدَقَ**

To associate **صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وَصِدَاقًا**  
with, or treat as a friend

[To ratify, confirm] **صَادَقَ عَلَى**

To name or appoint a  
dowry for a wife **أَصَدَقَ**

To give alms, charity;  
confer a favour **نَصَدَقَ وَعَلَى**

To be mutual friends,  
or mutually sincere; act towards  
one another as friends **نَصَادَقَ**

Truth; veracity; sincerity,  
virtue; hardness **صِدْقٌ**

Hard; good, complete **عَدَقٌ**

Alms; charity  
to the poor **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صَدَقَاتٌ**

**صِدَائِقٌ وَصَدَقَةٌ وَصَدُوقَةٌ جَ صُدُوقٌ**

Dower given to a wife  
at marriage **وَصَدُوقَاتٌ**

True, or sincere, friend-  
ship; love, affection **صِدَاقَةٌ**

True; sincere **صَادِقٌ وَصَدُوقٌ**  
veracious, speaking the truth

Sadducees **الصَّدُوقِيُّونَ**

True friend **صَدِيقٌ جَ أَصْدِقَاهُ وَصَدَقَاهُ**

True, just, **صَدِيقٌ جَ صَدِيقُونَ**  
righteous, charitable; always  
veracious

More, most, true **أَصْدَقُ**

To walk side **صَدَغَ يَصْدَغُ صَدَغًا**  
by side

To turn one away from **صَدَغَ عَنْ**

To become **صَدَغَ يَصْدَغُ صَدَاغَةً**  
weak. Be seven days old

To treat with gentleness;  
coax **صَادَغَ**

Temple; temporal **صَدَغُ جَ أَصْدَاغٌ**  
region; temple-lock of hair

Seven days old (child).  
Weak **صَدِيقٌ**

Pillow, cushion **مَصَدَغَةٌ**

To turn away **صَدَفَ يَصْدِفُ صَدَفًا**  
and depart. [Send away. Meet  
by chance]

To turn away from and  
shun **صَدَفَ عَنْ**

To meet by chance, **صَادَفَ مُصَادَقَةً**  
encounter

[To happen by chance] **تَصَدَّفَ**

To turn away from **أَصَدَفَ عَنْ**

To meet together **تَصَادَفَ**

Bivalves. Anything **صَدَفٌ جَ أَصْدَافٌ**  
high; mountain or mountain  
side

A bivalve (shell  
or animal) **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صَدَقَاتٌ**

Concha of the ear **صَدَقَةُ الْأُذُنِ**

[Chance; unex-  
pected event] **صِدَقَةٌ جَ صِدْفٌ**

To be true; **صَدَقَ يَصْدُقُ صِدْقًا**  
say the truth. Be sincere; re-  
present a thing as it is

Thirsty; very thirsty صَدٍ وَصَادٍ وَصَدْبَانٍ

A clapping with the hands نَصْدَبَةٌ

To tie up \* صَرَّ بَصْرًا صَرًّا

To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear) صَرَّ بَصْرًا صَرًّا وَصَرِيرًا

To prick up the ears صَرَّ وَأَصَرَ بِأُذُنَيْهِ

To compel one to do a thing صَارَهُ عَلَى الشَّيْءِ

To persist; persevere in أَصَرَ عَلَى

Package of money [صَرًّا] وَصَرِيرَةً tied up for carrying

Cold; intense cold صَرٌّ

Vociferation, clamour. A company. Vehemence. Heat. War. Frown صَرَّةٌ

Purse. [Parcel; packet] صَرَّةٌ جَ صَرَرٌ

Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water صَرَارٌ

A Sailor صَرَارِيٌّ جَ صَرَارِيُونَ

A cricket. Large pebbles صَرَارٌ

Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth) صَرِيرٌ

Persistence إِضْرَارٌ

Intestines مَصَارٌ

Bound (captive) مَصْرُورٌ

Sour milk \* صَرَبٌ

Belief; faith قَصْدِيْقٌ

Earnest and true in courage دُوْ مُصَدِّقٍ

One who assents or believes مُصَدِّقٌ

Verifying, confirming مُصَدِّقٌ لِّ

Confirming, proving مُصَدِّقٌ

One who gives alms مُتَصَدِّقٌ

\* صَدَقَةٌ (See under صَد)

To strike, dash one's self against. Befall. Thrust, repel \* صَدَمَ يَصْدِمُ صَدْمًا

To run against, dash against, knock صَادَمَ

To strike against one another; collide نَصَادَمَ وَاصْطَدَمَ

Sudden stroke, shock, collision صَدْمَةٌ جَ صَدَمَاتٌ

Disease attacking animals in the head صِدَامٌ

A brave warrior مِصْدَمٌ

To feel thirsty, be very thirsty \* صَدِيٌّ يَصْدِي صَدًى

To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive صَادَى مُصَادَاةً

To send back a sound, echo أَصْدَى إِصْدَاءً

To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to قَصْدَى قَصْدِيَالٍ

Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket صَدًى جَ أَصْدَاءٌ

- Orying out; calling for help صَارِخٌ  
 The cry for aid or succour صَارِخَةٌ  
 To be very cold. \* صَرِدَ بِصَرْدٍ صَرَدًا  
 Have a sore back (animal)  
 To relinquish; come to an end صَرَدَ عَنْ  
 Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine صَرْدٌ  
 A species of small hawk صَرْدَجٌ صِرْدَانٌ  
 Penetrating (arrow) صَارِدٌ  
 Frost, rime صَرِيدٌ  
 Very angry مُصْطَرِدٌ  
 To cry out \* صَرَ صَرَ  
 Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion صَرَ صَرَ  
 Cockroach. (*Blatta Aegyptiaca*) صَرَ صَرَ وَصَرَ صَرَ وَصَرَ صَرَ وَصَرَ صَرَ  
 Way; path \* صِرَاطٌ  
 The bridge which spans hell الصِّرَاطُ  
 A long and sharp sword صِرَاطٌ  
 To cast \* صَرَغَ بِصَرَعٍ صَرَعًا وَمَصَرَعًا  
 to the ground; strike down  
 To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.) صَرَغَ  
 be affected with madness  
 To make a pair of folding doors صَرَغَ الْبَابَ  
 To make the two hemistiches of a verse rhyme صَرَغَ الشَّعْرَ
- To plaster \* صَرَخَ نَصْرِيحًا  
 Quick lime; plaster صَارُوجٌ  
 To show \* صَرَخَ بِصَرُخٍ صَرَحًا وَأَصْرَحَ  
 forth; make clear; reveal  
 To be \* صَرَخَ بِصَرُخٍ صَرَاخَةً وَصُرُوحَةً  
 pure, clear, unmixed  
 To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal صَرَخَ  
 To with- \* صَارَحَ مُصَارَحَةً وَصِرَاحًا وَوِيْ  
 stand openly, face to face  
 To become clear, manifest اِنْصَرَحَ  
 Palace, pavilion; high edifice صَرَخَ جَ صُرُوحٌ  
 An open court صَرَخَةٌ  
 صَرَاحٌ وَصَرِيحٌ جَ صُرَحَاءُ وَصَرَاحٌ  
 Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit  
 A clear, unambiguous saying قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ  
 Clearness. Purity صَرَاحَةٌ  
 Clear expression of language نَصَرِيحٌ  
 \* صَرَخَ بِصَرُخٍ صَرَاخًا وَصَرِيحًا  
 To cry out loudly, cry for help  
 To give aid to ..., assist أَصْرَخَ  
 To cry to one another for help اِصْطَرَخَ وَنَصَرَ  
 To cry out for help اِنتَصَرَخَ  
 A loud cry. Call to prayer صَرَخَةٌ  
 Ories, screams صَرَاحٌ وَصَرِيحٌ  
 Screamer. Peacock صَرَاحٌ



To commit to; give  
liberty of action in صَرَفَ فِي

To be inflected; conjugated,  
declined. Act freely نَصَرَ

To consider and carry  
out; employ one's self in نَصَرَ فِي

To depart, turn away.  
To be inflected (word) اِنْصَرَ

Changing (of money). صَرَفَ  
Etymology; grammar which  
treats of the form and structure  
of words, conjugation, &c.

Evils of time صَرَفُ الدَّهْرِ  
or fortune جُ صُرُوفُ

Pure, unmixed صِرَفَ

Day and night الصَّرْفَانِ

Death الصَّرْفَانِ

Broker's trade; [brokerage  
for changing money] صِرَافَةَ

Money- صَرَافٌ وَصِرْفِيٌّ جُ صِبَارَةٌ  
changer. Skilful, sharp

Grating, creaking صَارِفَ

Fresh milk. Dry (tree).  
Creaking, grating صَرِيفَ

Artful, cunning, sharp صَرِيفَ

Act off departing, going  
off اِنْصَرَافَ

Action accord- نَصَرَ جُ نَصَرَافَاتُ  
ing to one's pleasure or judg-  
ment, freedom of action. [Man-  
ner or course of action]

Act of changing or shift- نَصَرِفَ  
ing. Action according to one's  
own judgment, with freedom.  
Conjugation, declension

صَارَعَ مَصَارَعَةً وَصِرَاعًا وَتَصَارَعَ

To wrestle; combat by  
wrestling وَاضْطَرَغَ

To abase one's self to... نَصَرَ لِ

To wrestle, one with an-  
other نَصَارَعَ

To be thrown down اِنْصَرَغَ

Epilepsy. A like state, or  
condition صَرَغَ

One of two opposite  
conditions صِرَغٌ جُ صُرُوعٌ

Act of throwing down.  
State, condition صَرَغَةً

Epileptic. صَرِيعٌ وَصُرُوعٌ جُ صَرَغِيٌّ

Thrown down

Half of a verse مِصْرَاعٌ جُ مِصَارِيعُ  
of poetry, hemistich. Half or  
leaf of a folding-door

Wrestler, combatant مُصَارِعٌ

To creak, \*صَرَافٌ بِصَرِفٍ صَرِيفًا  
(door, pulley). To grate (teeth)

To send away; صَرَافٌ بِصَرِفٍ صَرَفًا  
send back; dismiss. Exchange  
or change [or spend] (money).  
Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ـِ) or  
*tanwin* (i. e. double vowel) )

To turn something  
away from; avert صَرَافَ عَنْ

To turn him to... صَرَافَةً إِلَى

He did not mix  
the beverage صَرَافَ الشَّرَابَ

To change (money). Show صَرَافَ  
repeatedly. Derive a word from  
another; conjugate, decline

- Cutting, **صَارِمٌ وَصُرُومٌ ج صَوَارِمٌ**  
sharp (sword). Brave, hardy,  
severe; energetic
- Courage, energy. [Severity] **صَرَامَةٌ**
- Shoe **صِرْمَاةٌ ج صَرَائِي**
- Sharp, strong **صُرُومٌ**
- Cut off, separated from...; **صَرِمٌ**  
piece of a thing. Land from  
which the harvest has been  
taken. Morning; night or part  
of it
- An assemblage. **صَرِيَّةٌ ج صَرَائِمٌ**  
Decision
- A calamity. Firm of judg- **صَرِيمٌ**  
ment
- Poor and having a **أَصْرَمٌ وَمَصْرَمٌ**  
large family
- Cut off, severed **مَصْرُومٌ**
- The past year **أَلْعَامُ الْمَنْصَرِمِ**
- To remain; **صَرِيٌّ يَصْرِي صَرِيٌّ**  
stagnate
- To cut short, **صَرِيٌّ يَصْرِي صَرِيًّا**  
stop. Avert. Defend. Precede
- To decide between **صَرِيٌّ يَنْتَهِمُ**  
them
- Mast (of a **صَارِيٌّ وَصَارِيَّةٌ ج صَوَارِي**  
ship), yard
- Defender. Sailor **صَارِيٌّ ج صَرَائِي**
- Platform for **مِصْطَبَةٌ ج مَصَاطِبُ**  
seats
- Ruler : see **مُصْطَرٍّ (مُصْطَرٍّ)**
- \* صَبَّ يَصْبُبُ صُوبَةً وَأَصْبَبَ عَلَى**  
To be hard, difficult to do or bear
- Vicissitudes of time **أَنْصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ**
- Place of turning back; **مَصْرِفٌ**  
turning point. Departure
- Expended; **مَصْرُوفٌ ج مَصَارِيفُ**  
[expense]
- Having free action. Being **مَنْصَرِفٌ**  
perfectly inflected (verb or  
noun). Agent. [Governor of a  
district]
- District under a **مَنْصَرِفِيَّةٌ**  
mutasarrif]
- Scope for free action **مَنْصَرَفٌ**
- A word capable of in- **مَنْصَرِفٌ**  
flection
- To cut off, sever. **\* صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا**
- Renounce, abandon
- He decided his affair **صَرَمَ أَمْرَهُ**
- To be brave, **صَرَمَ يَصْرُمُ صَرَامَةً**  
hardy, severe, active; sharp
- To cut off, sever **صَرَمَ**
- To break off a con- **صَارَمَ مَصَارِمَةً**  
nexion with
- To become ready for prun- **أَصْرَمَ**  
ing. Become poor
- To be cut off. Cease **تَصَرَّمَ وَانْصَرَمَ**
- To affect hardihood, **تَصَرَّمَ**  
strength
- To forsake one another **تَصَارَمَ**
- Separation from a friend **صُرْمٌ**
- Collection, com- **صِرْمٌ ج أَصْرَامٌ**  
pany. Sort, species. Boot, shoe
- Herd of camels **صِرْمَةٌ ج صِرَمٌ**  
(ten to fifty)

Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave	صَعِيدٌ جُ صَعْدٌ وَصَعْدَاتٌ	To make difficult	صَعَبٌ وَتَصَعَّبَ
Upper Egypt	صَعِيدٌ مِصْرَ	To find difficult to do or bear	أَصْعَبَ وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Sacrifice	[ صَعِيدَةٌ جُ صَعَائِدُ ]	To be difficult	تَصَعَّبَ وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Place of ascent. Station	مَصْعَدٌ جُ مَصَاعِدُ	Difficult, hard	صَعَبٌ جُ صِعَابٌ
To turn (the face) away; turn away	* صَعَرَ وَاصْعَرَ	Difficulty	صُعُوبَةٌ
Wryness or distortion of the face	صَعَرٌ	Difficulties, troubles	مَصَاعِبُ
Proud, haughty	صَعَارٌ	Male camel, <i>sp.</i> one not broken to halter or rider	مُصْعَبٌ
Having a wry neck, or face	أَصْعَرُ جُ صَعَرٌ	Thyme	* صَعْنَرٌ (أَوْ سَعْنَرٌ)
Hard, severe	مُصْعَرٌ		* صَعِدَ يَصْعَدُ صُعُودًا وَصَعْدًا وَتَصَعَّدَ
To disperse, stir up. Be afraid	* صَعَّعَ	To ascend	وَتَصَاعَدَ وَاضْطَلَعَدَ وَفِي
To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon	تَصَعَّعَ	To cause to ascend, raise, elevate	صَعِدَ بَ صَعِدَ بَ
To strike with lightning	* صَعَقَ يَصْعَقُ صَاعِقَةً	To make to ascend; descend melt (butter)	صَعَدَ
To thunder; roar	صَعِقَ يَصْعَقُ صَعْنًا	To look at, contemplate	صَعَدَ فِي النَّظَرِ
	صَعِقَ وَصَعِقَ صَعْنًا وَتَصَاعَقًا وَصَعْنَةً	To cause to ascend upon. . . Go, travel. Descend	أَصْعَدَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى
To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck		To be difficult, distressing	تَصَعَّدَ
To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill	أَصْعَقَ	Severe, distressing	صَعَدَ
Vehement sound, cry. Death	صَعَقٌ	Sighing, deep sigh	صَعْنَاهُ
Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt	صَعِقٌ	Affliction, trouble, distress	صَعْنَاهُ
Thunderbolt. Death; deadly torment	صَاعِقَةٌ جُ صَوَاعِقُ	Act of ascending; acclivity	صُعُودٌ
To make poor	* صَعَلَكَ	Thursday of the Ascension	خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ
		Acclivity. Severe calamity	صُعُودٌ
		From this time on; for the future	مِنْ الْآنَ فَصَاعِدًا

The heart and the tongue **الْأَصْغَرَانِ**

(Fem. of the above). The **الصُّغْرَى**  
minor proposition of a syllogism

Act of diminishing. **فَصَغِيرٌ**

Putting a noun in the diminutive

Noun in the diminutive form **مُصَغَّرٌ**

\* **صَا يَصْغُو وَيَصْنِي صَغَوًا وَصَنِي بَصْنِي صَغَا**

To incline to, toward **وَصْنِيًا إِلَى**

To incline. Lessen, diminish **أَصْنَى**

To incline (the ear) to; listen to **أَصْنَى إِلَى**

Inclination **صَغَا وَصَغَوٌ**

Attention, listening **إِصْفَاءٌ**

To set or **\* صَفَّ يَصِفُ صَفًّا وَصَفَّ**  
place in a rank or line

To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line **صَافٌ**

To take position in ranks, face to face **تَصَافٌ**

To take position in line (of battle); in ranks **إِصْطَفَ**

Rank, row, line, class **صَفٌّ جَ صُوفٌ**

Vestibule, **صَنْةٌ جَ صُنْفٌ وَصِفَافٌ**  
portico. Long period. [Raised seat]

Attribute (see وصف) **صِفَةٌ**

Strips of meat **صَنِيفٌ**

Having **صَافَةٌ جَ صَافَاتٌ وَصَوَافٌ**  
the legs placed in line (camels)

To be poor and needy **تَصَعَلَكَ**

Poverty, wretchedness **صَعَالَةٌ وَتَصَعْلُكَ**

Poor; wretched person; thief **صُعْلُوكٌ جَ صَعَالِيكَ**

\* **صَغُرُ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارَةً وَصُغْرَانًا**

To be small

**وَصَغُرُ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارًا وَصَغَارَةً**

To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy

To be younger (than another) **صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صَغْرًا**

To make small; render base, contemptible **صَغَّرَ وَأَصْغَرَ**

To change a noun into the diminutive form **صَغَّرَ الْإِسْمَ**

To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account **تَصَاغَرَ**

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious **إِسْتَصْغَرَ**

Smallness **صِغْرٌ وَصَغَارَةٌ**

Abasement, vileness **صُغْرٌ وَصَغَارٌ**

Least, or youngest child **صِغْرَةٌ**

Abject; **صَاغِرٌ جَ صَغْرَةٌ وَصَاغِرُونَ**  
humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious

Little, **صَغِيرٌ (جَ صِغَارٌ) وَصَغَارٌ وَصُغْرَانٌ**  
small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak

A small or little sin **صَغِيرَةٌ جَ صَغَائِرٌ وَصَغِيرَاتٌ**

**أَصْغَرُ جَ أَصَاغِرَةٌ وَأَصَاغِرٌ وَأَصْغَرُونَ**  
Smaller, younger; least

Grasp of the hand	مَصَافَةٌ	Angels (standing in ranks)	أَصَافَاتُ
Insincere, double-faced	مُضَغٌّ	Place where a	مَصَفَّ ج مَصَافٌ
Broad, flat. Plated	مُضَغٌّ	line is drawn up; line of battle	
Sword, broad sword	مُضَغَّةٌ	To stretch out,	* صَغَ بَضَغَ صَغَا
A shameless adulterer	مُصَافِحٌ	Give to drink. Refuse to give.	
* صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدًا وَصَدَّ وَأَصَدَّ		Make wide	
To bind, shackle, fetter	أَصَدَّ	Strike with the flat (of the sword)	صَغَبَ
To give, give freely	صَدَّجَ أَصْدَادٌ	To consider, examine into	وَفِي صَغٍ
Gift. Fetter	صِدَادٌ	To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive	صَغَ عَنْ
Bond, fetter	صِنَادٌ	To widen; cover with plates (metal)	صَغَى وَأَضَغَ
To whistle	* صَرَّ يَصْرِ صَرِيرًا	He clapped with his hands	صَغَّ يَدَيْهِ
To be empty, void	صَرَّ يَصْرِ صَرًّا وَصُورًا	To take by the hand (in saluting)	صَاغَ مَصَافَةً وَصِنَاحًا
To suffer with jaundice	صَرَّ صَرًّا	To examine attentively	نَصَغَ وَفِي
To make or dye yellow	صَرَّ	To take mutually by the hand	نَصَاغَ
To empty, make vacant	صَفَّرَ وَأَصْفَرَ	To ask forgiveness	إِسْتَضَغَ
To whistle to, call by whistling	صَرَّلَ	Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness	صَغَ
To become poor	أَصْفَرَ	To pass by unnoticed. Disregard	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَغًا
To be or become yellow, pale	إِصْفَرَ وَإِصْفَارٌ	Side, face (of a thing). Page of a book. Enmity	صَغَّةٌ ج صَغَاتٌ
To ripen (harvest)	إِصْرَ	Generous, very forgiving	صَنُوحٌ
Brass. Gold	صُرٌّ	The very forgiving (God)	الصُّنُوحُ
Empty	صِرٌّ وَصَرٌّ وَصُرٌّ ج أَصْنَارٌ	Anything flat, expanded	صَنِيعٌ
Having nothing	صَرٌّ أَلَدَيْنِ	Broad, flat stone	صَفِيحَةٌ ج صَفَائِحٌ
Zero	صِرٌّ وَاسِفَرٌ ج أَصْفَارٌ	and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface	

A slap	صَفَعَةٌ	Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger	صَفَرٌ
To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close	* صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا	First two months of the lunar year	الصَّفْرَانِ
To flap (the wings; bird)	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا وَصَفَقَ	Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold	صَفْرَاءَ
صَفَقَ لَهُ أَوْ بِيَدِهِ عَلَى بِيَدِهِ وَصَفَقَ		Yellowness, paleness	صُفْرَةٌ وَاصْفَارٌ
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant	وَصَافَقَ	Whistling. Thief	صَافِرٌ
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفَاقَةً	Yellowness	صُفَارٌ
To clap the hands. Go.	صَفَقَ	Yolk of an egg	[ صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ ]
Pour a drink from one vessel to another		Whistle	[ صَافُورَةٌ وَصُوفُورَةٌ ]
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)	صَافَقَ	Golden oriole. (Oriolus galbula)	صَفَارِيَّةٌ وَاصْفَرَايَةٌ
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another	أَصْفَقَ	Whistling. Sapphire	صَفِيرٌ
To bring them food enough	أَصْفَقَ لَهُمْ	Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty	أَصْفَرُمْ صَفْرَاءَ جِ صَفَرٌ
To agree upon. To combine against	أَصْفَقَ عَلَى	A poor man, destitute	مُصْفِرٌ
To go back and forth	تَصَفَّقَ	Hungry; lean. Jaundiced	مَصْفُورٌ
To apply one's self attentively to..	تَصَفَّقَ لِلْأَمْرِ	A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale	* صِفْرِدٌ
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back	إِنْصَفَقَ	Level tract, desert, plain	* صَفَفٌ
To shake, be agitated	إِصْطَفَقَ	Small bird, sparrow	صُفَفٌ
Side, flank, face.	صَفَقٌ جِ صُفُوقٌ	Willow, osier	صَفَافٌ
Striking of hands as in agreement. Place		Single wall	* [ مُصَفَّطٌ ]
Leaf of a door	صِفَقٌ	To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck	* صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفْعًا
Striking of hands in an agreement; contract, covenant	صَفَاقَةٌ		

Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection صَفَا

A place in Mecca الصفا

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing صَفْوٌ وَصَفَاءٌ وَصْفُوَةٌ

Stone, rock صَفْوَانَةٌ ج صَفْوَانٌ وَصَفَاءٌ ج صَفَا وَصَفَوَاتٌ

A clear, cold day يَوْمٌ صَفْوَانٌ

Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend صَفِيٌّ ج أَصْفِيَاءُ

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour)] صَافٍ

Strainer, clarifier مِصْفَاءَةٌ ج مَصَافٍ

Purified, clarified مُصَفًى

Chosen, selected as the best مُصْطَفًى

To be near \* صَفَبَ يَصْفُبُ صَفْبًا

To collect. Strike with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.) صَفَبَ يَصْفُبُ صَفْبًا

To come near; meet face to face صَافَبَ

To make near; become near أَصْفَبَ

Tent-pole صَفَبٌ ج صُفُوبٌ

Vicinity; a near place صَفْبٌ

Nearer أَصْفَبُ

To kindle (a fire). To strike, smite, break \* صَفَرَ يَصْفُرُ صَفْرًا وَصَفَّرَ

To be burning hot (sun) أَصْفَرُ

Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis صِفَاقٌ

Inaccessible mountain; high, smooth rock. Limber, flexible bow صُنُوقٌ ج صُنُوقٌ

Thick, firm (texture). Impudent صَفِيقٌ

Accidents, calamities صَوَافِقُ وَصَفَائِقُ

To stand on \* صَفَنَ يَصْفِنُ صَفُونًا three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp) صَفَنَ

Piece of leather on which food is placed صَفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ وَصَفْنٌ

A leather provision bag, or pouch; drinking vessel صَفْنٌ

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain صَفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ

Saphena or crural veins صَافِنٌ ج صَوَافِنُ

To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky) \* صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وَصَفَاءَ وَصَفُورًا

To purify, clarify, filter صَفَّى وَاصْفَى

To be sincere, render sincere affection صَافًى وَاصْفَى الْوَدَّ

To give him a thing in preference to others أَصْفَاهُ بِكَذَا

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection نَصَافًى

To choose, select (as being best) إِصْطَفَى وَاسْتَصْفَى

Smooth stone صَفَا مَث صَفْوَانٌ ج أَصْفَاءُ

Polishing instrument مِصْلَةٌ

\* صَلَبٌ وَصَلَبٌ وَصَلَابٌ جَ صَلَابَةٌ

Slav, Slavonian

To strike; slap; صَلَبٌ يَصُكُ صَلَا \*  
push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed

To collide (feet صَلَبٌ صَلَا \*  
in walking); trip, stumble

To strike each other (feet, knees) اِصْطَكَ

A legal deed, صَلَبٌ جَ صَلُوكٌ وَصِكَاءٌ  
debenture, judicial record

Vehemence of midday-heat صَكَّةٌ

A writer of legal deeds صَلَكٌ

Weak صَلِيكٌ

Knock-kneed أَصَكٌ

To strike, repel. صَلَبٌ يَصُكُ صَلَا \*  
Champ the bit

A shock, thrust صَكْمَةٌ

Calamities, misfortunes صَوَاكِمُ

To sound, ring, صَلٌ يَصِلُ صَلِيلًا \*  
crackle. Be dry (water-skin)

Deadly serpent. صَلٌ جَ أَصْلَالٌ  
Sword. The like. Calamity

Sound, rattle صَلَّةٌ وَصَلِيلٌ

To crucify صَلَبٌ يَصْلُبُ صَلَبًا وَصَلَبٌ

صَلَبٌ يَصْلُبُ صَلَابَةً  
To be or become hard, firm, tough; hardy, strong

To hunt with the hawk. نَصَرَ  
Stay, wait in a place

To be kindled نَصَرَ وَاصْطَنَرَ وَاصْتَنَرَ

To become very sour اِصْنَرَ وَاصْتَنَرَ  
صَنَرَجٌ اِصْنَرٌ وَصُنُرٌ وَصُورٌ وَصُورَةٌ  
Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk

Hell. Date honey صَنَرٌ

Maker and seller of date honey. A caluminator صَنَارٌ

A pickaxe. The tongue صَاقُورٌ

To strike, slap, صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا \*  
on the head. Go away, or astray

To be covered with hoar-frost (earth) صُنِعَ وَأُصْنِعَ

[To be cold, icy] صَنَعَ

To swear to him صَنَعَ لَهُ

To fall (hoar-frost) أَصْنَعَ الصَّنِيعُ

Tract of country, region, district صُنِعَ جَ أَصْنَاعٌ

Covered with frost صَنِعَ

[Intenseness of cold] صَنْعَةٌ

Hoar-frost. Species of hornet صَنِيعٌ

Eloquent, skilful speaker مِصْنَعٌ

To polish. صَلٌ يَصُلُّ صَلَا وَصِلَالًا \*  
Give lustre. Strike

Bridge; staging, scaffold صَلَاةٌ جَ صَلَائِلٌ

Polisher صَلَالٌ وَصَفِلٌ جَ صَافِيلٌ وَصَافِلَةٌ

Polished, smooth. Sword صَلِيلٌ



Stick صَلَوَانٌ وَصَوْلَانَةٌ جَ صَلَاحَةٌ

with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre

To be صَلَحَ يَصْلَحُ وَصَلَحَ صَلَاحًا وَصُلُوحًا \*

good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound condition

To be suitable, good for صَلَحَ لَ

To make صَلَاحَ مُصَاحَةً وَصِلَاحًا peace, be reconciled with...

To come to an agreement or compromise صَلَاحَ عَلَى

To make peace between them صَلَاحَ وَأَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ

To render good, right, repair, correct, adjust, improve أَصْلَحَ

To do good to, benefit أَصْلَحَ إِلَى

To make peace, become reconciled نَصَاحَ وَإِصْلَاحَ وَإِضْطَاحَ وَإِضْطَاحَ

[To become better, amend] إِضْطَاحَ

To agree upon .... إِضْطَاحَ عَلَى

To request one to make peace. To regard as good اسْتَضْلَحَ

Peace, reconciliation صَلَحَ

Peacefully صَلَاحًا

Good; in good condition; صَلَاحٌ

fit, proper, right; just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest]

Fit or suitable for such (a thing) صَلَاحٌ لِكَذَا

A good deed صَلَاحَةٌ

Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition صَلَاحٌ

To render hard; or become صَلَبَ hard, dry (dates). [To make the sign of the cross]

To become hard, firm, dry. نَصَلَبَ Act with vigour or severity

Crucifixion صَلَبٌ وَتَصْلِيبٌ

Back-bone, sp. the lumbar vertebrae; loins. Hard, firm, strong صَلَبٌ جَ صَلَبَةٌ وَأَصْلَابٌ وَأَصْلَبٌ

A hard stone, whetstone صَلَبٌ

Hardness, firmness صَلَابَةٌ

A hot (fever). Back-bone صَلَابٌ

Cross صَلِيبٌ جَ صَلَبَانٌ وَصُلْبٌ

[Crusader] صَلِيبِي صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

[In the form of a cross] مُصَالَبَةٌ

Figured with a cross, مُصَلَّبٌ

(cloth). [Crossing each other at right angles]

Crucified مَصْلُوبٌ جَ مَصَالِيبٌ

To be broad, صَلَتْ يَصْلُتُ صَلَوَةً \*

fair (forehead or cheek)

To run (horse) صَلَتْ يَصْلُتُ صَلَاتًا

To draw (the sword) أَصْلَفَ

To hasten, outstrip أَنْصَلَتْ

Having a broad, fair forehead صَلَتْ أَلْجَيْنِ

Quick, swift مَنْصَلَتْ

To melt, cast. Strike صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا \*

To be bald on the fore part of the head	* صَلَحَ يَصْلَحُ صَلَاحًا	Technical use, or conventional term	إِصْطِلَاحٌ
Baldness on the fore part of the head	صَلَحَ	Technical, conventional in meaning or use	إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ
Bald spot, such as above mentioned	صَلْعَةٌ وَصَلْعَةٌ	Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects; acts rightly	مُصْلِحٌ
Bald on the fore part of the head	أَصْلَحَ مَ صَلَاحًا جَ صَلْعٌ	A thing or affair conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade]	مَصْلَحَةٌ جَ مَصَالِحٌ
Barren, sterile (place)	أَصْلَحُ وَصَلِيعٌ	Reconciliation	مُصَالَحَةٌ
Abbreviation of the formula صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ	* صَلَمٌ	To be stone deaf	* صَلَحَ سَمْعُهُ يَصْلَحُ صَلَاحًا
To praise one's self, boast; be disliked. Thunder much without rain	* صَافَ يَصْلَفُ صَافًا وَتَصَلَفَ	To feign total deafness	تَصَالَحَ
To diminish (wealth, &c.).	أَصْلَفَ	A destructive calamity	دَاهِيَةٌ صَلُوحٌ
To become heavy (soul). Cause to be hated	صَافَ	Totally deaf	أَصْلَحَ
Boasting. Being without water (cloud)	صَافٌ	To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, &c.)	* صَلَدَ يَصْلِدُ صَلْدًا
Boasting, brag-gart. Thundering much with little rain (cloud). Insipid	صَافٌ جَ صَلْفُونٌ	To give a sound without emitting fire (two sticks for producing fire by friction)	صَلَدَ الزُّنْدُ صَلُودًا
Woman out of favour with her husband	صَلْفَةٌ	To be niggardly	صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلَادَةً
Hard, sterile ground	صَلْنَاءَ وَصَلْنَاءَةٌ	To be or become hard. To be niggardly	أَصْلَدَ
Hard, rugged, bare (ground)	أَصْلَفُ مَ صَلْنَاءَ جَ صَلَافٍ وَأَصَالِفُ	Hard: smooth. Avaricious. Hardy	صَلَدٌ جَ أَصْلَادٌ
To smite; revile. Shout, scream	* صَلَقَ يَصْلُقُ صَلَقًا	Avariciousness	صَلَادَةٌ
To scream; writhe	تَصَلَّقَ	Avaricious	أَصْلَدَجُ صَلَدٌ
Shouting; wailing	صَلَقٌ	To sound, resound	* صَلَصَلَ وَتَصَلَّصَلَ
To cut off; sp. ear or nose	* صَلَمَ يَصْلِمُ صَلْمًا	Sound, reverberation	صَلَصَةٌ
		Clay, or clay mixed with sand	صَلْصَالٌ

To feign to be deaf	نَصَامَ	To destroy utterly	إِضْطَلَمَ
Calamity, misfortune	الصِّمَّ	Calamity; distressing event. Sword	صَلَمَ
Deafness; stoppage of the ear	صَمَّ	To pray, supplicate	* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أَوْ صَلَوَةً
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune	صَبَاهُ	To pray for; bless	صَلَّى عَلَى
Stopper, cork. [Valve]	صِيَامٌ وَصِيَامَةٌ	Prayer, worship. Mercy	صَلَاةٌ أَوْ صَلَوَةٌ جَ صَلَوَاتٌ
Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed	صَيِّمٌ	Place appointed for prayer	مُصَلًّى
From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely	مِنْ صَيِّمِ الْقَلْبِ	One who prays	مُصَلٍّ
Deaf. Obstinate	أَصَمَّ مَ صَبَاهُ جَ صَمَّ	To roast, broil, fry.	* صَلَّى يَصْلِي صَلِيًّا
Hard stone, rock	جَرَّ أَصَمَّ . صَخْرَةٌ صَبَاهُ	Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive	
A surd root	جَذَرُ أَصَمٍّ	To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)	صَلَّى وَعَلَى وَفِي وَأَصْلَى
* صَمَتْ يَصْمُتُ صُمْتُ وَصُمُونَا وَأَصْمَتْ		To warm one's self by the fire	تَصَلَّى وَهُوَ اضْطَلَّى بِالنَّارِ
To be silent or speechless	وَصَمَتْ	Fuel; fire	صِلَاةٌ
To cause to be silent, to silence	صَمَّتْ وَأَصْمَتْ	Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded	صَلَابَةٌ جَ صَلِيٌّ
To make solid (without cavity or pores)	أَصْمَتْ	Burning, enduring torment	صَالٍ جَ صَلِيٌّ
Silence	صَمَتْ وَصُمَاتٌ وَصُمُوتٌ	Roasted, broiled, fried	مَصْلِيٌّ
Silence. Sufficiency of food	صُمْتَةٌ	A snare	مِصْلَاةٌ جَ مَصَالٍ
Silent, taciturn	صَامِتٌ وَصَمِيْتُ وَصُمُوتٌ	To stop (a flask)	* صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًا
Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)	مُصْمِتٌ	To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf	صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًا وَصَمًّا
Speechless, silent	مُصْمِتٌ	To determine upon (a thing), persevere in	صَمَّمَ عَلَى
To hit the ear. Smite	* صَخَعَ يَصْخَعُ صَخْعًا	To be deaf, or to make deaf	أَصَمَّ

To persevere in \* صَمَمَ عَلَى أَوْ فِي

To collect together صَمَعَ - صَوَّعَ

Courage, rashness صَمَعٌ

Cell of a recluse صَوْمَعَةٌ جَ صَوَامِعُ

Having a small ear. Slender. Sharp sword أَصْعَمُ مَ صَمْعًا جَ صَعٌ

An intelligent mind قَلْبٌ أَصْعَقُ

To gum, put gum into. . . صَنَعَ

To produce gum, (tree) أَصْنَعُ

Gum صَنْعٌ جَ صَوُغٌ

Gum Arabic الصَّنْعُ الْعَرَبِيُّ

To be \* صَمَلٌ يَصْمَلُ صَمَلًا وَصَوْلًا or grow hard, rough. Beat

To refrain from (food) صَمَلَ عَنْ

To hasten; be light, active; leap. Befall \* صَوَّى يَصْوِي صَوْيَانًا وَأَصَى

To incite (one) to (do a thing) صَوَّى عَلَى

To dart down upon أَنْصَى عَلَى

To stink. Turn up \* صَنَّ - أَصَنَّ the nose (from pride). Be angry

To persevere in أَصَنَّ عَلَى

Stench صِنَةٌ وَصَنَانٌ

Tube or pipe (of a drinking-vessel). Calamity \* صَنْبُورٌ

Pine tree. Fruit of the pine صَنْوَبَرٌ

Cone-shaped صَنْوَبَرِيٌّ

Canal or meatus of the ear; ear صِبَاغٌ وَأَصْبُوخٌ جَ أَصْبِغَةٌ

To tend \* صَبَدَ يَصْدُ صَبْدًا وَإِلَى towards, betake one's self to. . .

To purpose, aim at صَبَدَ وَصَدَ

To put a stopper \* صَبَدَ يَصْدُ صَبْدًا (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn]

[To lay up, save] صَبَدَ

To contend in fighting صَامَدٌ

He committed to him the matter أَصَدَّ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To aim at نَصَدَ

Rough, rugged hill صَدٌّ

Solid; not hollow. Chief; lofty صَدٌّ

Everlasting, Eternal (God) الصَّدُّ

Rock sunk in the ground \* صَدَّةٌ level with it or rising above it

Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban \* صِبَادٌ

An Arabian idol صَبُودٌ

A frequented (house). A hard (thing). [Laid up] مَصْدٌ

To be niggardly. \* صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا Flow smoothly

Side edge صَبْرَجٌ أَصْبَارٌ

Stinking صَبِرٌ

Place where the sun sets صَبِيرٌ

Very sour milk صَامُورَةٌ

Good deed, benefit	صَنَعَ	Cymbal	* صَنَعَ ج صُنُوجُ
Skilful workmen	صَنَعَ الْبَدَنِ . قَوْمٌ صُنِيَ الْأَيْدِي	A player upon the cymbal	صَنَاجُ وَصَنَاجَةٌ
Handiwork, work. [Craft. trade]	صَنَعَةٌ	The singer of the army. Great hero	صَنَاجَةُ الْجَيْشِ
Craft, trade, industry. Art	صِنَاعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ وَصِنَاعَاتُ	Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity	* صِنْدِيدٌ ج صِنَادِيدُ
Artisans	أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ	Chest, coffer, trunk	* صُنُوقٌ ج صِنَادِيقُ
Maker, creator. [Servant, domestic]	صَانِعٌ ج صُنَاعٌ	Sandal-wood	* صَنْدَلٌ
Artificial ( <i>opp. to natural</i> )	صِنَاعِيٌّ	The plane-tree	* صِنَارٌ وَصِنَارٌ
Deed, action; <i>sp.</i> good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained	صَنِيعٌ	[Fish-hook. Knitting needle]	صِنَارَةٌ ج صِنَائِرُ
Deed, action; <i>sp.</i> good deed, benefit	صَنِيعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ	To make, do; create (God)	* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صُنْعًا
Affectation	تَصْنَعٌ	To do one a favour	صَنَعَ إِلَهُ مَرْوُفًا
Tank, cistern, <i>مصانع</i> ج <i>مصانع</i>	مَصْنَعٌ وَصُنْعَةٌ ج مَصَانِعُ	To do one a foul deed	صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيحًا
Affected; artificial	مُصْنَعٌ	To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well	صَنَعَ
Feast, banquet	مَصْنَعَةٌ	To conciliate, flatter; bribe	صَانَعَ
Made. Fabricated, innovated	مَصْنُوعٌ	To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)	أَصْنَعَ
To separate, assort into classes or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]	* صَفَّ	To affect good manners; adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]	تَصَنَّعَ
To put forth leaves	صَفَّ وَتَصَفَّ الشَّجَرُ	To make a feast for the poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline	إِصْطَنَعَ
To consist of various sorts	تَصَفَّفَ	To ask for something to be made	إِصْطَنَعَ
Sort, kind, category. Quality	صِنْفٌ ج صُنُوفٌ وَأَصْنَافٌ	Act of making; deed	صَنَعٌ
Border (of a garment)	صِنْفٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ		

To be melted, liquefied **اِنْصَهَرَ**

Relationship **صِهْرٌ** أَصْهَارٌ وَصَهْرَاءُ

by marriage; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c. Grave

Anything melted. Fat; fatness **صَهَارَةٌ**

Melted. Seasoned (bread) **صَهِيْرٌ وَمَصْهُورٌ**

Water- **صِهْرِيْجٌ وَصَهَارِيْجٌ** ج **صَهَارِيْجٌ**  
tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh (horse) **صَهَلَ** يَصْهَلُ صَهْلًا وَصَاهِلَةً

To neigh one to another **تَصَاهَلُ**

Neigh, neighing **صَهْلٌ وَصُهَالٌ**

To become rich; old **صَهَا** يَصْهَى صَهْوًا

Horse's back. A **صَهْوَةٌ** ج **صَهَوَاتٌ**  
tower, or refuge upon a hill

**صَابَ** يَصُوْبُ صَوْبًا وَمَصَابًا وَانْصَابَ

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit **صَابَ** صَوْبًا وَصَيْبُوتَةً وَأَصَابَ  
the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion **صَوَّبَ**  
correct; approve of it. Lower (the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one's purpose. Descend. Hit. Find **أَصَابَ**

To be right, correct **أَحَابَ** فِي قَوْلِهِ وَرَأَيْهِ

To do the right thing **أَصَابَ** فِي عَمَلِهِ

To assail, befall, (calamity) **أَصَابَ** إِحَابَةً وَمَصَابًا

To afflict one with... **أَصَابَ** بِـ

تَصْنِيفٌ ج **أَصَانِيْفٌ** وَمُصَنَّفٌ ج **مُصَنَّفَاتٌ**

Literary composition or work

Author **مُصَنِّفٌ**

Separated or classified sorts **أَصْنَافٌ مُصَنَّفَةٌ**

To form, figure, picture **صَنَّمَ** \* **صَنَمٌ**

Idol. [Camel's hump] **صَنَمٌ** ج **أَصْنَامٌ**

Ashes **صِنَاءٌ وَصَنِيٌّ** \*

Brother by **صِنُوْجٌ** أَصْنَاءٌ وَصِنَوَانٌ  
the same father or mother; son, uncle. Trees from the same root

Sister **صِنُوَّةٌ**

One of a pair or of a group. One like another; fellow **صِنُوٌّ**

Hush! Be silent! **صَهْ** \*

**صَهَبَ** يَصْهَبُ صَهَبًا وَصَهْبَةً وَصَهْوَةً

To have reddish or sandy hair; be of a sorrel colour (horse)

A reddish or sorrel colour **صَهَبٌ وَصَهْبَةٌ**

(Red) wine **الصَّهْبَاءُ**

Reddish, red **أَصْهَبُ** م **صَهْبَاءُ** ج **صُهَبٌ**  
and white mixed; sorrel

A very cold day **يَوْمٌ أَصْهَبٌ**

The lion. The male ostrich **الْأَصْهَبُ**

To melt. **صَهَرَ** يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وَاصْطَهَرَ  
liquefy. Anoint

The sun smote him **صَهَرَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ**

To be- **صَاقَرٌ** وَفِي وَأَصْهَرَبَ وَإِلَى وَفِي  
come related to by marriage; be kin to

To cleave, split	* صَاغَ يَصُوحُ صَوْحًا	To descend ; be lowered	نَصَوْبَ
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up	نَصَوَحَ	To descend (rain)	إِنْصَابَ
Side of a valley	صُوحَ	To hold to be right ; approve	إِنْصَوْبَ وَإِنْصَابَ
To be silent ; listen to	* أَصَاغَ	Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree	صَابَ
To shout. Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide. decide. Demolish	* صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا	Side, course, tendency, direction	صَوْبَ
To fashion, shape, picture	صَوَّرَ	Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)	صَوْبٌ وَصَيْبٌ
To imagine	صَوَّرَ لَهُ	A heap, mass	صُوبَةٌ
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine	نَصَوَّرَ	Hitting the mark ; right, correct	صَائِبٌ وَمُصِيبٌ
To be demolished	إِنْصَارَ	That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)	صَوَابٌ
Tyre. Horn, trumpet	صُورَ	Choice class of people, or best of anything	صَوَابَةٌ وَصِبَابَةٌ وَصِيَابٌ
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)	صَارَةٌ	Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity	إِصَابَةٌ
Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance ; manner. Quality ; species. Condition. Face	صُورَةٌ جَ صُورٌ وَصُورٌ	Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded	مُصَابٌ
Inclination, desire	صَوْرَةٌ	Affliction, accident, calamity	مُصَابٌ وَمُصِيبَةٌ جَ مَصَائِبٌ
Imagination, conception, idea	نَصُورٌ	* صَاتَ يَصُوتُ وَبَصَاتٌ صَوْتًا وَصَوْتُ وَأَصَاتٌ	
A herd (of oxen)	صَوَارٌ وَصِيَارٌ	To make a noise, sound ; cry out	
Goodly in form	صِيرٌ	Sound, voice, noise	صَوْتُ جَ أَصْوَاتٌ
Picture, image	نَصْوِيرَةٌ جَ نَصَاوِيرٌ	Sounding, vociferating	صَائِتٌ وَصَيْتٌ
Sculptor. Painter	مُصَوِّرٌ	One who shouts, clamours	صَوَاتٌ وَمِصْوَاتٌ
The Creator	مُصَوِّرُ الْكَائِنَاتِ	Reputation, renown, fame	صَيْتٌ
[Young chick	*   صَوْصٌ جَ صِبَّانٌ	Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked	[ صَاغٌ ]

To be woolly \* صَافَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا

To have much wool صَوِفَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا

To miss; turn away from صَافَ عَنْ

To turn away from, miss أَصَافَ عَنْ

To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a *Sāfi* نَصَّوَفَ

Woolly صَافٌ وَصَافٍ (صَائِفٌ)

Wool صَوْفٌ جَ أَصَوَافُ

A tuft of wool صَوْفَةٌ

A servant of el-Oaaba صَوْفَةٌ وَصُوفَانُ

Tinder. Plant (Phagnalon rupestre) صُوفَانُ

Religious devotee, mystic; *Sāfi* صُوفِيٌّ

A manufacturer of wool-len garments صَوَافٌ

To stick or cleave to \* صَاكَ بِهِ

The first. Motion صَوَكٌ

To leap \* صَالَ يَصُولُ صَوْلًا وَصَوْلَةً عَلَى  
or spring upon, assault; over-  
power, subdue

To clean or wash wheat صَالَ [وَصَوْلَ] الْحِنْطَةَ

To soak, [slake (lime)] صَوَّلَ

To leap upon; assault صَاوَلَ مُصَاوَلَةً

Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule صَوْلَةٌ

Rubbish, refuse matter [صَوَالَةٌ]  
cleared from wheat; sweepings  
of the threshing floor

To measure \* صَاعَ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا  
(grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse.  
Frighten

To stir up, shake (wind).  
Make ready (a place) صَوَّعَ

To be dispersed; be shaken.  
Contract نَصَّوَعَ

To turn back, retreat  
hastily اِنْصَاعَ

صَاعٌ جَ أَصُوعٌ وَأَصَوَاعٌ وَصِيعَانُ

A measure for grain. Low level  
piece of ground. Place swept  
for playing. Sceptre

Level ground; place pre-  
pared for carding cotton صَاعَةٌ

Oblong vessel for drinking.  
Sceptre صِوَاعٌ

To cast in \* صَاغَ يَصُوعُ صَوْغًا  
a mould; form, fashion. Create.  
Falsify, forge

To be melted and  
moulded نَصَّوَعَ وَ اِنْصَاعَ

[Pure, unmixed] صَاغٌ

[Money at its legal or  
original value] مَعَامَلَةٌ صَاغٌ

Make, form, mould (of a  
thing). Like, similar things صَوَّغَ

Form, make, fashion; صِيغَةٌ جَ صَيَّغَ  
grammatical form. [Gold or  
silver jewelry]

Noble origin صِيغَةٌ كَرِيمَةٌ

Goldsmith صَانِعٌ جَ صَاغَةٌ وَصَيَّاعٌ وَصَوَّاعٌ

Goldsmith's art صَيَّاعَةٌ

[Gold or silver  
jewelry] مَصَاغٌ جَ مَصَاغَاتٌ



Guarded, preserved	مَصُونٌ	Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime) ]	مِصْوَلٌ ج مَصَاوِلُ
To become dry (palm, udder)	* صَوَى يَصْوِي صَوِيًا وَصَوَى وَأَصَوَى		
To be strong	صَوِيَّ يَصْوِي صَوِي	A broom for clearing the rubbish of grain	مِصْوَلَةٌ
Raining	* صَبَّ (صَوَّبَ) See	Sceptre (See صَلَجَ)	* صَوْلَجَانٌ
To cry or call out; crow (cock)	* صَاعَ يَصِجُ صَيًّا وَصِيَا وَصِيَّةً	To fast. Reach its mid-point (day)	* صَامَ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وَصِيَامًا
To call out to	صَاحَ بَ	To abstain from	صَامَ عَنْ
To cry out against	صَاحَ عَلَى	To cause to fast	صَوَّمَ
They were terrified	صَجَّ بِهِمْ	Fast; abstinence	صَوْمٌ وَصِيَامٌ
They perished	صَجَّ فِيهِمْ	One who fasts often	صَوَّامٌ
To cry out loudly, shout.	صَجَّ	Fasting	صَائِمٌ ج صَوَّامٌ وَصِيَامٌ
Dry up	صَجَّ	Station (of a horse)	مَصَامٌ وَنَصَامَةٌ
To cry out, one to another	صَاحَ وَنَصَاحَ	Hermit's or monk's cell. Summit, peak	* صَوْمَعٌ وَصَوْمَعَةٌ ج صَوَامِعُ
To be slit, split (scabbard)	نَصَاحَ	* صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وَصِيَانًا وَصِيَانَةً	
Cry, crowing of a cock	صَجَّ وَصِيَا	To keep, preserve, guard	صَوَّنَ
Cry, shout. Chastisement; hostile incursion	صِيَّةٌ	[To enclose with a wall]	نَصَاوَنَ وَنَصَوْنٌ مِنْ
Clamorous (man)	صَاحَ	To preserve one's self from	صَوَّنَ
* صَادَ يَصِيدُ صَيْدًا وَنَصِيدًا وَاصْطَادَ		Act of keeping, guarding; guard	صَوْنٌ
To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish	أَصَادَ	A receptacle for clothes	صَوَانٌ وَصِيَانٌ
To annoy, hurt	صَدَّ	Act of preserving	صِيَانَةٌ
Hunting. fishing; game, prey	صَيْدٌ	Flint, flint-stone	صَوَانَةٌ ج صَوَانٌ
Hunter, fisherman	صَائِدٌ وَصَيَّادٌ ج صَيَّادُونَ	Enclosing wall	[نَصْرِيَّةٌ]
Sidon (city). Stony land	صَيْدَاءُ		
Small pebbles	صَيْدَانُ الْحَصَى		

Act of becoming	صَبْرُورَةٌ	More able to capture prey.	أَصِيدُ
		Proud	مَصِيدٌ
Place, state, condition to which one comes; destination, end, result	مَصِيرٌ	A place of catching game	مَصَادٌ
		Trap, snare, gin	مَصِيدٌ وَمَصِيدَةٌ ج مَصَائِدُ
Any means of defense; spur of a cock, horn of a bull, fortress, &c.	* صِبْصِبَةٌ ج صِبَاصٍ	Prey taken in hunting, &c.	مَصِيدٌ
To lose the way	أَصْبَغَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ	Hunter. Place of hunting	مُصْطَادٌ
To soak the food in sauce	* صَبَّغَ الطَّعَامَ	Pharmacy	* صَيْدَلَةٌ
		Druggist	صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ ج صِيَادَلَةٌ
* صَافَ يَصِفُ صَيْفًا وَصَيْفًا وَتَصِفُ			* صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَبْرًا وَصَبْرُورَةً وَمَصِيرًا
To pass the summer (in a place)	صَيْفٌ	To become; come to such and such a state; change into	صَارَ لَهُ
To suffice for the summer	أَصَافَ	To happen to, befall	صَارَ يَنْفَعُ
To avert from	أَصَافَ عَنْ	To take, or begin, to do	صَارَ مَصِيرًا إِلَى
Summer	صَيْفٌ ج أَصْفَاءٌ. صَيْفَةٌ ج صَيْفٌ	To arrive at	صَبْرٌ وَأَصَارٌ إِصَارَةٌ
Belonging to summer	صَيْفِيٌّ	To cause to become, make it such; change from state to state; bring or lead to	صَبْرٌ
A hot day	يَوْمٌ صَائِفٌ	End, result, point of.	صَبْرٌ
Summer-campaign in war	صَائِقَةٌ ج صَوَائِفُ	Crevice, crack	صَبْرَةٌ ج صَبْرٌ
Summer residence; the country	مَصِيفٌ وَمُصْطَافٌ	Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure	صَبْرٌ
China	* الصِّينُ	Grave. Company	صَابِرَةٌ وَصَبُورٌ
Chinese, Chinese porcelain	صِينِيٌّ	Dried grass, hay	صَبُورٌ
Tray	[ صَيْنِيَّةٌ ]	Judgment, opinion. Result	صَبُورٌ
Large canvas tent. Pavilion	* صَبَوَانٌ	A tangled affair	أَمُّ صَبُورٍ

## ض

To flow. Adhere to the ground \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا

To grasp; conceal. To be silent \* ضَبَّ وَأَضَبَّ عَلَى

To cover. To grasp firmly \* ضَبَّ عَلَى

Lizard. Deceitful \* ضَبَّ ج ضِبَابٌ

Spite, malice \* ضَبٌّ

Mist; thin clouds \* ضِبَابَةٌ ج ضِبَابٌ

To conceal one's self \* ضَبًّا يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا

To take refuge in \* ضَبًّا إِلَى

To conceal; be silent \* أَضْبَأَ

Hiding-place \* مَضْبَأٌ

To seize \* ضَبَّتْ يَضِبُّ ضِبَابًا

To strike, beat, smite \* ضَبَّتْ

Grasp, seizure \* ضَبَّتْ ج أَضْبَاتٌ

Claws of the lion \* مَضَابِتُ

To pant, breathe hard in running (horse) \* ضَجَّ يَضِجُ ضِجًّا وَضِجًا

To revile one another \* ضَاغَمَ مَضَاغَةً

To grow darker (colour) \* انْضَجَّ

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign = 800

Calamity, misfortune \* ضُحْلٌ

To act unjustly toward, defraud \* ضَارَ يَضَارُ ضَارًا وَضَارًا

To shout in battle \* ضَا ضَا يَضِضُ ضَا ضَا

Tumult, shouts of war \* ضَا ضَا وَضَوْضًا وَضَوْضًا

Origin, stock, race \* ضَوْضٌ وَضِضٌ

To be small, thin, despicable \* ضَوَّلَ يَضُولُ ضَالَةً وَضُؤْلَةً

To make one's self small \* ضَالَ يَضَالُ ضَالًا

To shrink, become thin \* تَضَاعَلَ

Thin; small, despicable \* ضَيْلٌ ج ضُؤْلَةٌ وَضَيْالٌ

To separate the sheep (from goats) \* ضَانَ. أَضَانُ الضَّانَ

His sheep became numerous \* أَضَانَ

Sheep (coll. noun) \* ضَانٌ

Mutton \* لَحْمٌ ضَائِيٌّ

A sheep. A weak man \* ضَائِنٌ

Protection, quarter

ضج

Ashes

ضج

Striped ضج وضج ج ضباع واضع  
hyena. (*Hyena striata*). A year  
of famine

To leap (horse) \* ضج يضج ضربا

To collect together. ضج يضج  
To pile up

To cry, \* ضج يضج ضججا واضع  
shout, make a tumult

The armpit ضج

To contend with

ضج

Books; writings ضج

Tumult, cry

ضج وضج

A bundle (of books) ضج واضجة

To be \* ضج يضج ضجرا وتضج من  
irritated, impatient, bored,  
uneasy, vexed, disgusted

Rough, severe, evil;  
cowardly, stupid \* ضج

To bore, make uneasy, vex,  
distress اضج

To keep with ضج يضج ضبطا  
force, guard. Do a thing well;  
perfect. To record

Uneasiness; trouble;  
anxiety ضج وضجة

To withhold, restrain ضج على

Uneasy; \* ضج وضجور ومتضج  
troubled; irritable

To take by force ضج

Vexing, distressing مضج مضاجر

Exactness, correctness ضج

\* ضج يضج ضجوعا وضجعا واضجع  
To lie down on one's side.

Rule; canon, ضج وضابطه ج ضوابط  
law. Keeping, guarding

To sleep \* واضج  
To lie with (c. y. woman) ضج

[Military officer ضج وضابط

To make one to lie down.

ضج

Almighty (God) ضج اكل

To lower, depress اضج  
Inclination towards ضج

[Policeman ضج وضابطه

A sleep. Weakness. Ease ضج

ضج

Most firm in holding اضج

Indolence. Bed ضج

ضج

Written sen- [ مضجة ج مضابط  
tence, decision (law)

Lover of sleep. Lazy,  
stupid. Inclining towards ضج

Well-regulated; exact مضبوط

Bed-fellow ضج

ضج

To stretch forth \* ضج يضج ضجعا  
(the arm). Act wrongfully

The arm ضج ج اضباع

To go forth to the sunshine. **نَضَى**  
Eat the morning-meal

Early morn- **ضَحَاءٌ وَضُحَاةٌ وَضُحَى وَضِيَّةٌ**  
ing after sunrise

**ضَبِيَّةٌ ج ضَبَابًا أَضْبِيَّةٌ ج أَضَابِي**  
Immolated sheep; sacrifice

Appearing; exposed **ضَاحٍ**

Exterior region; **ضَاحِيَةٌ ج ضَوَاحٍ**  
province

He did it openly **فَعَلَهُ ضَاحِيَةً**

Bright; cloudless **أَضْحَمَ ضَبَابًا**

Day of sacrifice (tenth **يَوْمُ الْأَضْحَى**  
of *Dhu-il-Hijjet*)

To shed tears (eye); **ضَحَّ يَضَعُ ضَحًّا**  
spurt, sprinkle

Instrument for sprinkling **مِضْجَةٌ**  
[pump]

To be large; **ضَخْمٌ يَضْمُ ضَخَامَةً**  
corpulent

To speak roughly to **أَضْمَمَ لَهُ**

Large; corpulent; **ضَخْمٌ ج ضَخَامٌ**  
heavy

Large bulk; corpulence **ضَخَامَةٌ**

Large, larger **أَضْمَمَ**

To overcome **ضَدَّ يَضُدُّ ضَدًّا**

To dissuade, turn away **ضَدَّ عَنْ**

To oppose, contradict; **ضَادٌّ مُضَادَّةٌ**  
be in contrast to

To disagree; be in op- **ضَادٌّ تَضَادًّا**  
position or contrast

Contrary; **ضِدٌّ وَضَيْدٌ ج أَضْدَادٌ**  
opposite; enemy. Like, equal

Two opposites; **ضِدَانٍ وَمُضَادَّانٍ**  
contradictories

Place of lying **مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ**  
down. Bed

Sun; sunshine **\* ضَحٌّ**

To quiver (mirage). **\* ضَحْضَحَ وَتَضَحَّضَ**  
Become manifest

Shallow (water) **ضَحْضَحٌ وَتَضَحَّضَ**

To laugh **\* ضَحِكَ يَضْحَكُ ضَحْكًا**

To laugh at; mock **ضَحِكَ مِنْ وَعَلَى وَبِ**

To make one laugh **أَضْحَكَ**

To laugh with some one **ضَاحَكَ**

To laugh together, make **تَضَاحَكَ**  
each other laugh

Wonder. Honey. Snow. **ضَحْكٌ**  
Blossoms. Laughter

Pleasantry; **ضُحْكَةٌ وَاضْحُوكَةٌ ج أَضَاحِيكُ**  
something comical; laughing  
stock

Comic; facetious; causing **مُضْحِكٌ**  
laughter

To become **\* ضَحَلَّ يَضْحَلُّ ضَحَلًا**  
shallow, little (water). Be thin

**\* ضَمَا يَضْمُو ضَمًّا وَضَمِي يَضْمِي ضَمًّا**

To appear. Be discovered. Be  
smitten by the sun

To come in the morning; **ضَحَى**  
give a morning-meal

To immolate an animal, **ضَحَّى بِ**  
sacrifice

To be, or do something, **أَضْحَى**  
shortly after sunrise

To show, reveal **أَضْحَى وَضَحَّى عَنْ**

He took to laughing **أَضْحَى يَضْحَكُ**  
in the morning

Necessity ; compulsion اضْطِرَّارٌ

Injurious, harmful مُضِرٌّ

Injury ; means of harm مَضَرَّةٌ

To strike. \* ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ ضَرْبًا

Multiply. (Arith.) Pitch (tent).  
Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer)  
Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike  
(money). Compare

To impose upon ضَرَبَ عَلَى

To turn away from ضَرَبَ عَنْ

To ignore ; pass  
in silence ضَرَبَ عَنْ صَمًاTo incline to  
blackness ضَرَبَ إِلَى السَّوَادِ

To blow a trumpet ضَرَبَ فِي الْبُوقِ

To travel ; make a  
journey ضَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِTo give a parable or  
proverb ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا

To strike one another ضَارَبَ

To be silent أَضْرَبَ

To stay in one's house أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ

To quit, cease, give up أَضْرَبَ عَنْ

To fight together تَضَارَبَ

To be agitated, troubled,  
be in commotion اضْطَرَبَ

To be confused اضْطَرَبَ الْأَمْرُ

Act of striking. Multiplica-  
tion. (Arith.) ضَرْبٌKind, form, ضَرْبٌ جُ ضُرُوبٌ وَأَضْرُبٌ  
variety. LikeWords of opposite  
meanings لَفَاتُ الْأَضْدَادِContrast ; opposition ;  
disagreement قَضَادٌ

To be angry with ضَدِي يَضْدِي ضَدَى عَلَى

To oppose ضَادِي

\* ضَرَّ يَضُرُّ ضَرًّا وَضَرَّ وَأَضْرَبَ وَضَارَّ

To injure ; harm مُضَارَّةٌ وَضِرَارًا

To force ; compel أَضْرَعَ عَلَى

To receive an injury  
from تَضَرَّرَ تَضَرُّرًا مِنْ

To be hurt تَضَارَّ

To force, compel.  
Need اضْطَرَّ اضْطِرَّارًا إِلَىTo be forced, compelled.  
Need اضْطُرَّ إِلَىHarm ; evil. Distress.  
Poverty ضَرٌّ وَضَرَرٌMisery ; distress ;  
harm ; loss ضَرَجٌ أَضْرَارٌ

Polygamy ضِرٌّ

Adversity ; loss ;  
distress ضَرَّاءٌ وَضِرَّةٌAnother wife ضَرَّةُ الْمَرْأَةِ جُ ضَرَائِرُ  
to a woman's husbandA want or lack (in per-  
son or property) ضُرَّةٌNecessity ; need ;  
urgency ضَرُورَةٌ جُ وَضُرُورَاتٌ

Necessarily بِالضَّرُورَةِ وَضُرُورَةً

Necessary ; indispensable ضَرُورِيٌّ

Blind man. Jealousy ضَرِيرٌ جُ أَضِرَّاءُ

Yellow, or red (garment) <b>أَضْرَجَ</b>	Government mint <b>دَارُ الضَّرْبِ</b>
Made red <b>مَضْرَجَ</b>	Smitten with frost <b>ضَرِبَ</b>
To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject <b>* ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرَحًا</b>	A blōw, stroke. Calamity <b>ضَرْبَةٌ جَ ضَرَبَاتٌ</b>
To revile. Resemble <b>ضَارَحَ مُضَارَحَةً</b>	Shrike ( <i>Lanius collurio</i> ) <b>ضَرْبٌ وَضَرَابٌ</b>
To put far away. Corrupt. Be dull (market) <b>أَضْرَحَ</b>	Striking. Multiplier. (Arith.) <b>ضَارِبٌ</b>
To be wide (space) <b>إِنْضَرَحَ</b>	Smitten. Share <b>ضَرِبٌ</b>
To cast aside <b>إِضْطَرَحَ</b>	Nature; character. Impost, tax <b>ضَرْبِيَّةٌ جَ ضَرَائِبُ</b>
Skin <b>ضَرَحَ</b>	Agitation; trouble of mind <b>إِضْطِرَابٌ</b>
Grave. Distant <b>ضَرِيحٌ جَ ضَرَائِحُ</b>	Time or place of striking. Source, origin <b>مَضْرِبٌ جَ مَضَارِبُ</b>
To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune) <b>* ضَرَسَ يَضْرَسُ ضَرَسًا</b>	Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent <b>مِضْرَبٌ وَمِضْرَابٌ جَ مَضَارِبُ</b>
To be set on edge (teeth) <b>ضَرَسَ يَضْرَسُ ضَرَسًا</b>	Quilted with cotton <b>مِضْرَبٌ</b>
To try, prove, make expert <b>ضَرَسَ وَضَرَسَ</b>	Quilted jacket <b>[ مِضْرَبِيَّةٌ ]</b>
To contend, one against another <b>ضَارَسَ</b>	Struck. Multiplicand <b>مَضْرُوبٌ</b>
To become experienced and skilful in affairs <b>ضَارَسَ الْأُمُورَ</b>	Sharer in traffic <b>مُضَارِبٌ</b>
To set the teeth on edge. To disquiet <b>أَضْرَسَ</b>	Agitated, confused; faulty <b>مُضْطَرِبٌ</b>
To silence by speech. Disturb <b>أَضْرَسَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ</b>	To split. Smear. Throw down <b>* ضَرَجَ يَضْرَجُ ضَرَجًا</b>
Molar tooth <b>ضِرْسٌ جَ أَضْرَاسٌ</b>	To dye red, or with blood. Adorn; polish (language) <b>ضَرَجَ</b>
Wisdom teeth <b>أَضْرَاسُ الْعِلْلِ أَوْ الْحِلْمِ</b>	To become smeared; become red <b>نَضْرَجَ</b>
Angry, peevish, perverse <b>ضِرْسٌ</b>	The woman displayed her ornaments <b>قَضَرَجَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ</b>
A man tried and experienced <b>مُضْرَسٌ</b>	To be split; break out; expand <b>إِنْضَرَجَ</b>

To glisten (white hair). Be kindled	إِضْطَرَمَّ
A kind of aromatic tree	ضِرْمٌ
Hungry, famished; angry	ضِرْمٌ
Firewood, kindlings. Blazing	ضِرَامٌ
Piece of wood on fire. Terebinth	ضِرَامَةٌ
Burnt or on fire	ضِرِمٌ
Blazing; excited	مُضْطَرِمٌ
* ضَرِي يَضْرِي ضِرَاوَةً وَضِرَاةً	
To be trained, accustomed to; be devoted to	بِ
To habituate, ac- custom	ضَرِي بِ وَأَضْرَى
A thicket. Stealing along under cover	ضِرَاةً
Dog's whelps	ضِرْوٌ وَضَارِجٌ ضِرَاةً
Rapacious animal. Accustomed to chase (dog)	ضَارِجٌ ضَوَارٍ
To pull down, demolish	* ضَعَعَ
To be demolished; abased. [Escape notice]	تَضَعَعَ
Humiliation. (See وَضَعَ)	ضِعَّةٌ
To be weak, feeble	* ضَعَفَ يَضْعُفُ ضَعْفًا وَضَعْفَةً
ضَعَفَ يَضْعُفُ ضَعْفًا وَضَعْفَةً	
To double; make a thing double	وَضَاعَفَ
To weaken; enfeeble	أَضْعَفَ
To consider weak, account weak	تَضَعَّفَ وَاسْتَضَعَّفَ

* ضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ وَضَرِطٌ يَضْرِطُ ضَرِطًا	
To let out wind from the rectum	وَضُرَاطًا
To mock, deride	ضَرَطًا يَ وَأَضْرَطَ يَ
Wind from the rectum	ضُرَاطٌ
To approach	* ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضُرُوعًا مِّنْ
ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وَضَرَعٌ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَاعَةً	
To abase or humiliate one's self before....	إِلَى
To resemble	ضَارِعٌ مُضَارِعَةٌ
To give freely. To abase	أَضْرَعَ
To beseech; solicit with humility	تَضَرَّعَ إِلَى
A like. Strength of a rope	ضِرْعٌ جَ ضُرُوعٌ
Udder	ضَرْعٌ جَ ضُرُوعٌ
Bad pasturage, dry herbage; thorny plant	ضَرِيعٌ
Prayer with humility	تَضَرُّعٌ
Present-future tense of verbs	مُضَارِعٌ
* ضَرِغَمٌ وَضَرِغَامٌ وَضَرِغَامَةٌ جَ ضَرَاغِمٌ	
Lion. Brave man	ضَرِغَامَةٌ
Courageous; strong	
* ضَرِمَ يَضْرِمُ ضَرِمًا وَإِضْطَرَمَّ وَتَضَرَّمَ	
To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)	
To be very hungry	ضَرِمٌ يَضْرِمُ
To burn with anger against..	ضَرِمَ وَتَضَرَّمَ عَلَى
To make or kindle a fire	أَضْرَمَ وَضَرَمَ وَاسْتَضَرَّمَ



Lion; animal that bites ضَعِمَ ج ضَاعِمٌ

To bear malice against ضَعِنَ بِضَعْنٍ ضَعْنًا عَلَى

To incline towards ضَعِنَ إِلَى

To bear malice or hatred against each other نَضَاغَنَ

To bear malice against إِضْطَفَنَ عَلَى

Spiteful, malevolent ضَعِنَ

Hatred, malice. ضَعِنَ ج أَضْغَانٌ

Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain

Malice; hatred; spite; rancour ضَعِينَةٌ ج ضَعَائِنُ

\* ضَفَّ بِضَفٍّ ضَفًّا وَتَضَافَ تَضَافًا عَلَى

To crowd together

A crowding together. ضَفَّ ضَفًّا

Narrow, strait;

Company, party ضَفَّةٌ

Side of a river ضَفَّةٌ مِثْ ضِفْتَانٍ

Crowd of people; large family ضَفَّتْ

Frog ضَفْدَعٌ ج ضَفَادِعُ

To braid ضَفَرَ بِضَفْرٍ ضَفْرًا وَضَفَرَ (hair or cord), plait

To aid ضَافَرَ

To aid one another نَضَافَرَ

To be braided, twisted اِنْضَفَرَ

Camel's girth ضَفْرٌ وَضَفَارٌ ج ضُفُورٌ

Braid; tress ضَفِيرَةٌ ج ضَفَائِرُ

To be doubled; become two or many-fold تَضَاعَفَ

Weakness, feebleness ضَعْفٌ

A like quantity. Double ضَعِفَتْ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Spaces between the lines of a book أَضْعَافُ الْكِتَابِ

The limbs or organs of the body أَضْعَافُ الْجَسَدِ

Weakness of heart and mind ضَعْفَةٌ

Weak, frail, infirm ضَعْفَانٌ وَضَعُوفٌ

ضَعِيفٌ ج ضُعَفَاءٌ وَضِعَافٌ وَضَعْفِي

Weak or feeble (person)

\* ضَغَبَ بِضَغْبٍ ضَغْبًا

like rabbits or wolves. Frighten

Lying in wait to frighten ضَاغِبٌ

To mix; confuse. ضَغَتْ بِضَغْتٍ ضَغْتًا

Rub, chafe

Handful or small bundle of grass or the like ضَغْتٌ ج أَضْغَاتٌ

Confused dreams أَضْغَاتُ أَحْلَامٍ

To press, squeeze. Overpower ضَغَطَ بِضَغْطٍ ضَغْطًا

To press one another ضَاغَطَ وَتَضَاغَطَا

To be pressed; overcome اِنْضَغَطَ

Pressure. Compulsion. Distress. Utmost exertion ضَغْطَةٌ

Pressure ضِغَاطٌ وَضَغْطَةٌ

Night-mare ضَاغُوطٌ

\* ضَغِمَ بِضَغْمٍ ضَغْمًا وَضَغِمَ بِوَضَغْمٍ

- A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost **مَضَلَّةٌ**
- A man who feigns error **مُضَالٌّ**
- To be strong, robust **\* ضَلَعٌ يَضْلَعُ ضَلَاعَةً**
- To deviate, or turn away from **ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا**
- To act unjustly against **ضَلَعَ عَلَى**
- To be bent, crooked **ضَلَجَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلَجًا**
- To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend **ضَلَجَ**
- To make crooked. Burden **أَضْلَعَ**
- To be full, strong **تَضْلَعُ**
- To have sufficient strength for **إِضْطَلَعَ بِالْأَمْرِ**
- ضَلَعَ ج ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ (م)**
- Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.
- Strong; robust. Crooked, curved **ضَلَجَ وَضَلِيعٌ ج ضَلَعٌ**
- Deviating; unjust, injurious **ضَالِعٌ**
- Strong, powerful; large **ضَلِيعٌ**
- A heavy (burden, calamity) **مُضْلِعٌ**
- Ribbed; striped **مُضْلَعٌ**
- Able, competent to **مُضْطَلَعٌ بِ وَضْلَعٌ ل**
- To join; gather; add. Vocalize a letter with (و) **\* ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا**
- To grasp, seize **ضَمَّ عَلَى**
- To be joined to **ضَامٌّ**
- To feed (a camel). Push, strike **\* ضَفَرَ يَضْفِرُ ضَفْرًا**
- To be large bellied; foolish, stupid **\* ضَفُطَ يَضْفُطُ ضَفَاطَةً**
- To be ample; overflow **\* ضَفَا يَضْفُو ضَفْوًا**
- Side **ضَفَا مَثَ ضَفْوَانٍ**
- Wealth, prosperity **ضَفْوٌ**
- Easy condition of life **ضَفْوَةُ الْعَيْشِ**
- Ample, abundant **ضَافٍ**
- \* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وَضَلَالَةً وَعَنْ**
- To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget **ضَلَّ سَعْيَهُ**
- His labour was lost **ضَلَّ سَعْيَهُ**
- To lead into error; attribute error to . . . **ضَلَّلَ تَضْلِيلًا وَتَضْلَالًا**
- To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy **أَضَلَّ إِضْلَالًا**
- To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way **تَضَالَّ**
- Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction **ضِلٌّ وَضَلَالٌ وَضَلَالَةٌ**
- (One) lost, strayed; erring **ضَالٌّ ج ضَالُونَ وَضُلَالٌ**
- A stray animal **ضَالَةٌ**
- A man who errs often **ضَالِلٌ**
- Error **أُضْلُوَةٌ ج أَضَالِيلٌ**
- Leading astray **مُضِلٌّ**

To emaciate, or make thin. ضَمَّرَ  
Feed and train (horses)

To conceal, hide, keep secret. أَضَمَّرَ

To resolve; deter- أَضَمَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ  
mine in one's heart, or secretly

To be shrivelled, تَضَمَّرَ وَانْتَضَمَّرَ  
dried up

Emaciation, leanness, ضَمَرٌ وَضُورٌ  
atrophy

Uncertain; unhopd for, ضَمَارٌ  
hopeless

Secret thought. ضَمِيرٌ جِ ضَمَائِرُ  
Heart. Conscience. Pronoun

Lean, thin ضَامِرٌ وَضَمَرٌ

Entertaining a secret إِضْمَارٌ  
thought. Ellipsis of a word

Secret, concealed; elliptical, مَضْمُونٌ  
understood. (Gram.)

Training place مِضْمَارٌ جِ مِضْمَائِرُ

To be silent. \* ضَمَرَ يَضْمُرُ ضَمْرًا  
Hold (the cud) in the mouth

To stand \* ضَمِينَ يَضْمِنُ ضَمَانًا وَضَمَانًا  
surety; be responsible for. [Farm  
or rent a vineyard, &c.]

To make one surety or res- ضَمِنَ  
ponsible for. To inclose, make  
to comprise, include or imply

To include, comprise. نَضَمِنَ  
Be responsible for

Within. Inclosed. Included ضَمِينٌ

Suretyship. Security. Re- ضَمَانٌ  
sponsibility

One who stands ضَامِنٌ وَضَمِينٌ  
surety; responsible for

To be joined together, تَضَامٌ  
united

To be joined, annexed إِنْضَمَّ إِلَى  
to; united with

To draw to himself إِضْطَمَّ

To throng. To comprise إِضْطَمَّ عَلَى

The vowel-point (و) ضَمٌّ وَضَمَّةٌ

Severe calamity ضَمٌّ وَضِيَامٌ

Bond of union or connexion ضَمَامٌ

Valley between two long ضُومٌ  
hills

A bundle (of إِضْمَانَةٌ جِ أَضْمَامٌ  
books)

A place of assembling مَضْمٌ

Collected, joined. Having مَضْمُونٌ  
the vowel-point (و)

To be dissipated, come \* إِضْطَهَلَ  
to nought

To smear with ضَمَغَ وَضَمَغَ  
perfume

To ban- \* ضَمَدَ يَضْمِدُ ضَمْدًا وَضَمْدًا  
dage; dress a wound. Strike

To collect together أَضْمَدَ

To be bandaged, dressed تَضَمَدَ

A true friend ضَمِيدٌ

Residue of one's ضَمْدٌ  
right or debt

Dressing for a wound; ضِمَادٌ  
bandage

Bandage. Verge of ضِمَادَةٌ  
(a thing)

To be thin, or \* ضَمَّرَ يَضْمُرُ ضَمُورًا  
emaciated; withered; softened

To be consumed slowly by disease **اِنْضَى اِنْضَاءً**

Disease; emaciation; misery **ضَنِي**

Sickly, emaciated **ضَنِي (ج اَضْنَاءٌ) وَمُضْنِي**

To resemble **\* ضَاهَا مُضَاهَاةً**

To roast meat **\* ضَهَبَ يَضْهَبُ ضَهْبًا**

To be weak; different from others **ضَهَبَ ضُهُوبًا**

To overcome; oppress **\* ضَهَدَ يَضْهَدُ ضَهْدًا**

To constrain **أَضْهَدَ ب**

To maltreat; persecute **إِضْطَهَدَ**

Maltreatment; religious persecution **إِضْطِهَادٌ جِ إِضْطِهَادَاتٌ**

Persecutor **مُضْطَهِدٌ**

Persecuted **مُضْطَهَدٌ**

To resemble; imitate **\* ضَايَ مُضَاهَاةً**

Similar; corresponding to **ضَوِّي**

Sterile **ضَهِيَاءٌ وَضَهِيَاءٌ**

To shine; glitter **\* ضَاءَ يَضُوْهُ ضَوْوًا وَضِيَاءً**

To illuminate **ضَوًّا تَضْوِيَةً**

To discover. To turn away from **ضَوًّا عَنْ**

To illuminate, shine; be illuminated **أَضَاءَ إِضَاءَةً**

To seek or obtain light. Ask advice **إِسْتَضَاءَ إِسْتِضَاءَةً ب**

Light **ضَوًّا وَضِيَاءً وَضَوْوًا جِ أَضْوَاءٌ**

Included. Understood (Gram.) **مُضْمِنٌ**

Sense; meaning. Ensured; assured **مُضْمِنٌ جِ مَضَامِينٌ**

**\* ضَمَّ يَضِمُّ ضِمًّا وَضَانَةً وَإِضْطَانٌ**

To be avaricious, niggardly; keep tenaciously to

A highly prized thing; special friend **ضَمٌّ وَضَيْتَةٌ جِ ضَمَائِنٌ**

Niggardliness **ضِنَّةٌ وَمُضَنَّةٌ**

Avaricious, stingy **ضَنِينٌ**

To have many children **\* ضَنَا يَضْنُو ضَنًّا وَضُنُوبًا**

Children, offspring **ضِنٌّ**

Origin, stock. Numerous offspring **ضَنْ**

Necessity, want; distress **ضَنَاءٌ وَضَنَاءَةٌ**

To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body **\* ضَنْكَ يَضْنُكَ ضَنْكًا وَضَنَّاكَةً**

Distress. Narrowness **ضَنْكٌ**

A straitened life **هَشٌّ ضَنْكٌ**

A cold in the head, coryza **ضَنَّاكٌ وَضَنْكَةٌ**

Weak in body and mind **ضَنِيكٌ**

Children; progeny **\* ضِنُوٌّ**

To be sickly, be emaciated **\* ضَنِي يَضْنِي ضَنِي**

To suffer much from disease **ضَانِي مُضَانَاةً**

To consume slowly (disease), emaciate; be bedridden **أَضْنَى إِضْنَاءً**

Loss. Neglected family ضياع	Light-giving; brilliant مضي
Unsought after, unmissed ضياعاً	To be very hungry. * ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْراً
ضيعة ج ضيع وضيعات	Injure
Immovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]	To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, &c.) انضور
Prodigal, spend-thrift, wasteful مضاع ومضيع	Hunger ضور
To be a * ضاف يضيف ضيفاً وضيفة	To cause loss. * ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْراً
guest, or enjoy hospitality	Chew
To incline to, or decline from ضاف إلى أو عن	Tumult of war; clamour, uproar * ضَوْضٍ وَضَوْضَاءَ
To receive with hospitality. Incline ضيف وأضاف	To agitate; disquiet * ضَاعَ يَضُوعُ ضَوْعاً
To join, add. Put a noun in the construct state أضاف إلى	To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe انضوع
To receive hospitality تضيف	To cry out from fear انضاع
To become narrow; be close to قضاف	A species of owl; black bird ضوع
To seek hospitality or refuge; ask aid استضاف	To join. * ضَوًى يَضْوِي ضِئاً وَاِنْضَوًى
Guest ضيف ج أضياف وضيوف	Take refuge in. Come at night
Side; vicinity, quarter ضيف	To be lean, slender ضَوًى يَضْوِي ضَوْباً
Unbidden guest; intruder ضيفن	To weaken. Defraud. Be slender أضوى
Entertainment of a guest; banquet, feast ضيافة	To resort to, take refuge in انضوى إلى
Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state إضافة	To injure * ضَارَ يَضِيرُ ضِيراً
Relative. Supplementary; accessory إضافي	To treat unjustly * ضَارَ يَضِيرُ ضِيراً
Surrounded (by an enemy) مضاف	Unjust division قسمة ضيزى
Two nouns الضاف والضاف إلى	To be lost; perish * ضَاعَ يَضِعُ ضِئاً وَضِئاً
in the construct state (c. g. كتاب زيد)	To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander ضيع وأضاع
	To blow; diffuse odour أنضيع
	Lost. Empty. ضائع ج ضيع وضائع
	Neglected

Doubt; that which distresses	ضَيِّقُ	Host	مُضَيِّفٌ وَمُضَيِّفٌ
Distress in breathing, asthma	ضَيِّقُ النَّفْسِ	Hospitable	مُضَافٌ
Poverty. Misery	ضَيِّقَةٌ	One asking for aid	مُسْتَضَيِّفٌ
Narrow; contracted	ضَيِّقٌ	To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious	* ضَاقَ يَضِيقُ ضَيْقًا
Illiberal in disposition	ضَيِّقُ الْخُلُقِ	To be inadequate; not allowable	ضَاقَ عَنْ
Narrow place; defile. Difficulty	مَضِيقٌ ج مَضَائِقُ	The thing was distressing to him	ضَاقَ بِهِ ذَرْعًا
To oppress; injure; wrong	* ضَامَ يَضِمُّ ضَيْمًا وَاسْتَضَامَ	To make narrow, strait	ضَيَّقَ
Wrong; injury; oppression	ضَمٌّ ج ضُمُومٌ	To treat with severity; oppress	ضَاقَ مُضَاقَةً
Side of a mountain	ضَيْمٌ	To be narrow, or strait	تَضَيَّقَ تَضَيُّقًا
Wronging, injuring	ضَامٌّ	To be straitened; feel oppressed	تَضَاقَى تَضَائِفًا
Treated unjustly	مَضْمٌ وَمُسْتَضَامٌ	Narrowness. Distress	ضَيِّقٌ وَضَيْقَةٌ



## ط

Physician	طَبِيبٌ جَ أَطِبَاءَ وَأَطِبَّةٌ	The sixteenth letter of the	ط
Physician; quack	مُتَطَبِّبٌ	Alphabet called <i>Tah</i> . As a numeral sign=9.	
To cook	* طَبَخَ يَطْبَخُ طَبْخًا	To bend down	* طَاطًا طَاطَاةً
To be cooked	إِنطَبَخَ	(the head); depress. Urge, hasten	
Cooking. Food cooked	طَبَخٌ	To abase one's self; be depressed	نَطَاطًا نَطَاطُوا
Midday heat. (Like مَاجِرَةٌ)	طَابِجَةٌ	A low place which conceals from view	طَاطَاءٌ
Strength, soundness	طَبَاجٌ	To treat the sick (physician). Be expert	* طَبَّ يَطْبُطُّ طَبًّا
Cook	طَبَّاجٌ	To treat the sick (physician)	طَبَّبَ تَطْبِيًّا
Art of cookery, culinary art	طَبَاجَةٌ	To seek and attempt; manage	طَابَ مُطَابَةً
Cooked food	طَبِيجٌ	To be treated for sickness; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine	تَطَبَّبَ تَطْبِيًّا
Hot, midday wind	طَبِجَةُ الْحَرِّ	To seek a remedy	إِسْتَطَبَّ
Melon (same as بَطِيجٌ)	طَبِيجٌ	Skilful, expert; gentle	طَبٌّ
Kitchen	مَطْبَخٌ جَ مَطَابِخٌ	Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness	طُبٌّ
Cooked. [Calendar]	مَطْمُوحٌ	Desire. State. Custom	طِبٌّ
To leap and hide one's self	* طَبَّرَ يَطْبُرُ طَبْرًا	The science of medicine	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيبِ
War-axe	طَبَرٌ	Medical	طِبِّيٌّ
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)	* طَبْرَزْدٌ		
Tiberias	* طَبْرِيةٌ		

Induced character (in contrast with <i>innate</i> )	نَطَعٌ
A place for sealing, stamping, printing	مَطْبَعٌ
Filled; heavily laden.	مَطْبَعٌ
Trained (colt)	مَطْبَعٌ
Printing-press	مَطْبَعَةٌ جَ مَطَابِعُ
Impressed; printed. Endowed by nature	مَطْبُوعٌ
To stick to the side (hand)	* طَبِقَ يَطْبِقُ طَبَقًا
To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another	طَبِقَ
To put the two things together	طَبَقَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ
To fit, suit; be conformable to	طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وَطِبَاقًا
To adjust; make to agree	طَابَقَ بَيْنَ
To combine with and aid him	طَابَقَهُ عَلَى
To cover. Close, shut	أَطْبَقَ
To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon	أَطْبَقَ عَلَى
To agree; come to an agreement	فَطَابَقَ
To be closed, covered, agree with	نَطَبَقَ وَانْطَبَقَ
To become a cover to	نَطَبَقَ عَلَى
To apply to such a thing	انْطَبَقَ عَلَى كَذَا
Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while	طَبِيقٌ
Cover; lid. Tray.	طَبِيقٌ جَ أَطْبَاقٌ
State, condition	طَبِيقٌ
Layer; stratum.	طَبَقَةٌ جَ طَبَقَاتٌ
Class; grade. Stage	طَبَاقًا
In layers. Conformably to	طَبَاقًا

Battalion	ا طَابُورٌ
To plaster	* طَبَسَ
Chalk	* طَبَائِيرٌ
To murmur (water, &c.)	* طَبَطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً
To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money)	* طَبَعَ يَطْعُ طَبْعًا
To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to	طَبَعَ عَلَى
To be rusty; dirty	طَبَعَ يَطْعُ طَبْعًا
To break in (a horse). Fill (a bucket)	ا طَبَعَ
To assume a character	نَطَعَ
To be impressed, imprinted	انْطَعَ
Sealing, printing; stamp. Natural disposition. Model	طَبَعَ جَ طِبَاعٌ
Rust; dirt; disgrace	طَبِعٌ وَطَبِعٌ
Rusty; dirty; disgraceful.	طَبِعٌ
Sluggish	طَبِعٌ
Art of printing; typography	طَبَاعَةٌ
A manufacturer of swords, &c.	طَبَّاعٌ
Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition	طَابَعٌ
Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate). Economy of nature	طَبِيعَةٌ جَ طَبَائِعُ
Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist	طَبِيعِيٌّ
Natural science. Physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ



Scum; cream; moss on water

طائرة

Clever, discerning

أطبق

[Pistol]

\* طَبَيْحَةٌ ج طَبَيْحَات

Fainting, insensible

مُطَبَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ

To fry

\* طَبَنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا

Covering

مُطَبَّقٌ

Frying-pan

طَاجِنٌ وَطَبَّيْنٌ ج طَوَاجِينُ

Complete insanity

جُنُونٌ مُطَبَّقٌ

To scrape. Spread

\* طَحَّ يَطْحُ طَحًّا

Continued fever

حُمَّى مُطَبَّاةٌ

To strain in

\* طَحَّرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وَطَحِيرًا

A hard, or severe, year

سَنَةٌ مُطَبَّاةٌ

breathing. Circumcise

Calamities

مُطَبَّاتٌ وَبَنَاتٌ طَبَقٍ

Flake of cloud

طَحْرٌ وَطَحْرَةٌ

Judicious. Extensive

مُطَبَّقٌ

Straining

طَحَّارٌ وَطَحِيرٌ

Conformable, corresponding to

مُطَابِقٌ

To disperse, destroy; break

\* طَحَطَّ طَحْطَةً

Agreement, accord

مُطَابَقَةٌ

To suffer from

طَحْلٌ يَطْحُلُ طَحْلًا

To beat the drum

\* طَبَلَ يَطْبُلُ طَبْلًا وَطَبْلٌ

disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)

Drum. Tax. People

طَبْلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وَطُبُولٌ

Having an enlarged or

طَحْلٌ

[Wooden tray]. Drum

طَبْلَةٌ

painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)

The art of drumming

طِبَالَةٌ

Dusky, ashy (colour)

طَحْلَةٌ

Drummer

طَبَّالٌ

Spleen

طَحْلَالٌ ج طَحْلٌ

\* طَبِنَ يَطْبِنُ وَطَبِنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا وَطَبْنًا

Spleen-coloured or ash-coloured

أَطْحَلُ

To know, understand

To cover the fire

طَبِنَ النَّارَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا

Suffering from enlarged spleen

مَطْطُولٌ

A numerous body of men

طَبْنٌ

To be covered with green moss (water)

\* طَحْلَبَ

Intelligent; skilled

طَبِينٌ

Green moss covering stagnant water

طَحْلَبٌ وَطَحْلَبٌ

Knowledge, intelligence

طَبِينَةٌ

To rush upon; attack

\* طَحَمَ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمَةً عَلَى

A hollow in which fire is covered

طَابُونٌ ج طَوَائِينُ

Impetuosity. Multitude

طَحْمَةٌ

To have a scum

\* طَحَّرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا

on the surface (milk)

Soft hair	طَرَّ	Impetuous; violent	طُحُومٌ
All; every one, (used adverbially)	طَرًّا	Rushing torrents	سُورٌ طَوَاحِيمٌ
Edge; side; streak. Fore-head; front-lock of hair	طَرَّةٌ	Filled	مَطْعُومٌ
A cutpurse, pickpocket	طَرَارٌ	To grind; reduce to powder (flour)	* طَحْنٌ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا
To arrive; come upon; happen to	* طَرَأَ يَطْرَأُ طَرَأًا وَطَرُوبًا عَلَى	Miller	طَحَّانٌ
To be fresh, juicy	طَرُوْ يَطْرُوْ طَرَاءَةً	Crushing (war, troop)	طُحُونٌ
To overwhelm with praise	أَطْرَأَ	Mill	طَاحُونٌ وَطَاحُونَةٌ جَ طَوَاحِينُ
Fresh, juicy, moist	طَرِيٌّ	Grinders (teeth)	طَوَاحِينُ
Coming. Accidental: unexpected	طَارِيٌّ جَ طَرَاءٌ	Flour	طَحِيْنٌ وَطَحْنٌ
Unexpected calamity	طَارِئَةٌ جَ طَارِئَاتٌ وَطَوَارِيٌّ	Dregs of sesame-oil	طَحِيْنَةٌ
Exaggerated praise	إِطْرَاءٌ	Grinding-machine, mill-stone	مَطْحَنَةٌ
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved	* طَرِبَ يَطْرِبُ طَرِبًا	Mill	مَطْحَنَةٌ جَ مَطَاحِينُ
To sing, chant, trill	طَرَبَ	Ground, pulverized	مَطْعُونٌ
To gladden, make joyful	طَرَّبَ وَأَطْرَبَ	* طَحَا يَطْحُوْ طَحْوًا وَطَحَى يَطْحِيْ طَحْيًا	
To seek mirth, to be mirthful	إِسْتَطْرَبَ	To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country	طَاحَ
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire	طَرَبٌ	Expanded; elevated. Multitude	* طَحْمٌ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمًا وَطَحْمٌ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمًا
One who feels merry	طَرِيبٌ	To be proud	* طَحَا يَطْحُوْ طَحْوًا
Exciting mirth or delight	مَطْرِبٌ	To be dark (night)	طَاحٌ وَطَاحِيَّةٌ
Very, or often mirthful	مِطْرَابٌ وَطَرُوبٌ	Great darkness. Intensely dark	
Red cap of felt, fez	طَرْبُوشٌ جَ طَرَائِشُ	To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall	* طَرَّ يَطْرُطُ طَرًّا
A high rock or building	* طِرْنَالٌ جَ طَرَائِلُ	To come out, sprout	طَرَّ يَطْرُطُ طَرًّا
		To cut off. Excite, incite. Make fall	أَطَرَ

- To prolong the voice طَرَدَ صَوْتَهُ
- To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase طَارَدَ مُطَارَدَةً وَطَرَادًا
- To order one to be driven away or expelled أَطْرَدَ
- To attack or charge one another نَطَارَدَ
- To be sent or driven away اِنطَرَدَ
- To follow successively and regularly اِطْرَدَ
- To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat اِسْتَطْرَدَ
- Expulsion. Pursuit. طَرَدَجَ طُرُودَةً [Bale of goods]
- Attack; charge; pursuit طَرَادَ
- In a direct course طَرَادًا
- A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser طَرَادٌ
- Consecutive and regular succession اِطْرَادٌ
- Digression اِسْتَطْرَادٌ
- Driven. Pursued; fugitive طَرِيدٌ
- Day and night اَلطَّرِيدَانِ
- Chased, hunted, entrapped game. Narrow way طَرِيدَةٌ جَ طَرَائِدُ
- Short spear مِطْرَدٌ
- General, having no exception مِطْرَدٌ
- To be dainty طَرِيزٌ بِطَرِيزٍ طَرِيزًا \* in apparel, food, or form
- To embroider طَرَزَ
- Thrashing-drag طَرِيزِلٌ
- To \* طَرَحَ بِطَرَحٍ طَرَحًا وَوِيٍّ وَاطْرَحَ throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract
- He put the question to him طَرَحَ عَلَيْهِ الْمَسْأَلَةَ
- Time, or fortune, has طَرَحَ يَوْمَ الدَّامِرِ separated him (from his friends)
- To throw with force. Induce miscarriage طَرَحَ
- To converse with; in- طَارَحَ مُطَارَحَةً terchange questions, songs, &c.
- Look! اُطْرِحْ
- Casting. Subtraction طَرَحٌ
- Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away طَرَحَ
- Veil worn by a female on the head طَرَحَةٌ
- Sheet of paper [ طَرَحَةٌ وَرَقٍ ]
- Cushion to sit on [ طَرَاةٌ ]
- Distant, remote طَرُوحٌ وَطَرَحٌ
- One thrown or cast down طَرِجٌ جَ طَرَحِي
- A question proposed اُطْرُوحةٌ
- Place where something is thrown مَطْرَحٌ جَ مَطَارِحُ
- A rejected saying قَوْلٌ مَطْرَحٌ
- To walk in a languid manner مَتْنِي مَطْرِحًا
- Tarragon. (*Dracunculus*) \* طَرْنُخُونٌ
- To send or طَرَدَ بِطَرْدٍ طَرَدًا وَطَرَدَ drive away; exile; chase

To be newly acquired	طَرَفٌ بِطَرَفٍ طَرَاةٌ	Form, shape, manner	طَرَزٌ
To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish	طَرَفٌ	Embroidery. Mode, manner	طَرَازٌ
To give, or bring, something new	أَطْرَفَ	Embroiderer	طَرَازٌ وَمُطَرِّزٌ
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate	نَطَرَفَ	Embroidered	مُطَرِّزٌ
To regard a thing as new, prefer as new	اِسْتَطَرَفَ	To efface, obliterate	* طَرَسَ يَطْرِسُ طَرَسًا
The eye	طَرَفٌ	To write over other writing. Blacken	طَرَسَ
The eyelid	طَرَفُ الْعَيْنِ	Page; tablet	طَرِسَ جَ أَطْرَاسٍ وَطُرُوسٌ
The eyes	الْطَوَارِفُ	To be deaf	* طَرِشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرَشًا
Generous; of noble origin	طَرَفٌ وَطَرَفٌ	To whitewash	[ طَرَشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرَشًا ]
Side. End, أَطْرَافٌ وَأَطَارِيفُ	طَرَفٌ جَ أَطْرَافٌ وَأَطَارِيفُ	To feign deafness	تَطَارَشَ
Extremity. Part		Deafness	طَرِشٌ
Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs	الْأَطْرَافُ	Lime, &c., for whitewashing	[ طَرِشٌ ]
The lower classes of society	أَطْرَافُ النَّاسِ	Whitewasher	[ طَرَّاشٌ ]
Daybreak and sunset	أَطْرَافُ النَّهَارِ	Deaf	أَطْرَشُ مَ طَرَشَاءَ جَ طَرِشٌ
Choice	أَطْرَافُ الْحَدِيثِ وَطَرَاثُهُ	To be stupid, foolish. Have thin eye-brows or eye-lashes	* طَرِطَ يَطْرِطُ طَرَطًا
subjects of discourse		To boast	* طَرَطَرَ طَرَطَرَةً
Tamarisk (tree)	طَرَفَاءُ	High, pointed, sp. cap, head-dress	* طَرَطُورٌ جَ طَرَاطِيرُ
Twinkling of an eye. Wink	طَرَقَةٌ	Tartar deposited from wine	[ طَرَطِيرٌ ]
Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears. Newly acquired. Novel or rare present	طَرَقَةٌ	To strike,	* طَرَفَ يَطْرِفُ طَرَفًا
Something new, rare. Acquired property	طَارَفٌ وَطَرِيفٌ جَ طَرَفٌ مَ طَرِيفَةٌ	slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears	
A silk garment with ornamental borders	جَ طَرَايفُ	To turn away from	طَرَفَ عَنِ
	مِطْرَفٌ جَ مَطَارِفُ		

Way ; manner ; طَرِيقَةٌ ج طَرَائِقُ  
means ; conduct. Condition. Sect

Vicissitudes of time طَرَائِقُ الدَّهْرِ

Gentleness ; softness طَرِيقَةٌ

Mallet ; مطْرَقٌ وَمَطْرَقَةٌ ج مَطَارِقُ  
hammer ; knocker. Rod

Stamped. Streaked مَطْرَقٌ

Beaten (road). Trampled. مَطْرُوقٌ  
Weak

Road ; highway مَسْتَطَرَقٌ

Honey-comb. Honey طَيْرَمٌ \*

Warming pan. طَيْرَمٌ وَطَرْنَةٌ  
Brazier

Cabin at the stern of a ship طَارِمَةٌ

To brag, boast, swagger طَرَمَدَ \*

To come upon طَرَا يَطْرُو طُرُوءًا عَلَى  
from a distant place

\* طَرِي يَطْرِي وَطَرُو يَطْرُو طَرَاوَةً

To be tender ; fresh وَطَرَاءَةٌ وَطَرَاءٌ

To soften, moisten. Season طَرَى  
(food)

To praise highly ; اطْرَى اطْرَاءَةً  
exaggerate in praise

Innumerable company طَرَا

Tender ; fresh ; juicy طَرِيٌّ

To plunge in طَسَّ يَطْسُ طَسًّا  
water. Contend with and silence

To go طَسَّ وَطَعَسَ

A man who fights around مَطْرَفٌ  
the army

Inconstant. [Excessive] مُتَطَرِفٌ

The first مُسْتَطَرَفُ الْأَيَّامِ وَمُطَرَفُهَا  
days

To strike ; طَرَقَ يَطْرُقُ طَرَقًا  
knock. Visit some one at night

To suffer from weakness طُرِقَ  
of mind

To beat out or make even, طَرَقَ  
thin ; level

To give a way to, make طَرَقَ لَهُ  
way for

To put one upon another. طَارَقَ  
Follow

To be silent ; look down to اطْرَقَ  
the ground. Incline to

To seek a way. Reach ; نَطَرَقَ إِلَى  
obtain

To follow each other تَطَارَقَ

To take a way ; seek a way اِسْتَطَرَقَ

Act of striking. Mode, طَرَقٌ وَطَرَقَةٌ  
sort. Snare

I came to him اَنْتَبَهَ طَرَفًا وَطَرَفَيْنِ  
once and twice

Beaten طَرَقَ ج طُرُقٌ وَطُرُقَاتٌ

tracks. Way, course. Custom,  
habit. Line, streak. Darkness

Soles (of a sandal). Plates طِرَاقٌ  
(of a helmet)

Striker. Visitor طَارِقٌ ج طَوَارِقُ  
at night. Morning-star

Calamity ; evil طَارِقَةٌ ج طَوَارِقُ

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَاطْرُقٌ وَطُرُقَاتٌ

Way, road, path

- To thrust, pierce \* طَعَنَ يَطْعُنُ طَعْنًا ب
- To speak ill of; defame طَعَنَ فِي وَعَلَى
- To become old, aged طَعَنَ فِي الْمِنِّ
- To go into or through طَعَنَ فِي
- To be attacked by the plague طَعِنَ
- To thrust one another طَاعَنَ وَتَظَاعَنَ وَإِطْعَنَ
- A thrust. [Plague-bubo] طَعْنَةٌ
- A censurer, backbiter طَعَّانٌ
- Plague, pestilence طَاعُونٌ ج طَوَاعِينُ
- One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague طَعِينٌ وَتَطْعُونُ
- To attack \* طَغَرَ يَطْغُرُ طَغْرًا عَلَى
- Turkish Imperial cypher طَغْرَاهُ ج طَغْرَاهَاتُ
- To be stupid; base \* طَغِمَ يَطْغِمُ طُغُومَةً
- To feign ignorance نَطَمَ
- A company طُغْمَةٍ ج طُغْمَاتٌ وَطُغْمٌ
- of men of the same order or rank
- Low, ignoble, stupid persons طُغَامٌ
- To exceed \* طَغَا يَطْغُو طُغْوًا وَطُغْوَانًا
- the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
- Excess. Excess of wickedness طُغْوَى
- Exceeding bounds; very wicked طَاغَرَ ج طُغَاةٌ
- Idol. Demon. Rebel. طَاغُوتٌ
- Arch-heretic. Tempter. Satan
- طَسَّ وَ | طَسَّتْ وَطَسَّتْ ج طُسُوتٌ
- Basin for washing وَطُسُوتٌ |
- To efface, blot out \* طَسَمَ يَطْسُمُ طَسْمًا
- To have indigestion طَسِمَ يَطْسِمُ طَسِمًا
- Strap of leather for sharpening a knife | طَسْمَةٌ |
- To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss] \* طَشَّ يَطِشُّ طَشًّا
- Fine, drizzling rain طَشٌّ وَطَشِيشٌ
- To eat. \* طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا وَطَعَامًا
- Take a graft successfully (tree)
- To taste طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا
- To graft (a tree). | Vaccinate. Inoculate | طَعِمَ
- To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit) أَطْعَمَ
- To be grafted; | vaccinated; inoculated | أَطْعِمَ
- To taste. Seek food اِسْتَطْعَمَ
- Taste; flavour; savour طَعْمٌ ج طُعُومٌ
- Bait thrown to fish. [Poison] طَعْمٌ
- Food; nourishment. طُعْمَةٍ ج طُعْمٌ
- Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
- Food; nourishment. طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعِمَةٌ
- Wheat
- Food; place of food مَطَاعِمٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ
- Very hospitable مِطْعَامٌ
- What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine] مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ

Excess which overflows. طُنَاحَةٌ  
Scum  
Overflowing طُفْعَانٌ وَطَافُحٌ  
A skimmer, ladle مَطْفُوحَةٌ  
To jump; leap over \* طَنَرَ يَطْنِرُ طَنْرًا وَطُنُورًا  
To make the horse leap over طَنَرَ الْفَرَسَ  
To have foam or scum on the surface (milk) طَنَرٌ  
A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules] طَنْرَةٌ  
To commence to do \* طَنَقَ وَطَنَقَ يَفْعَلُ  
He attained that which he desired طَنَقَ بِمَا أَرَادَ  
To be \* طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولَةً وَطَنَانَةً  
tender; affectionate  
To approach طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولًا وَطَفَلًا  
setting (sun)  
To consider a speech طَفَلَ الْكَلَامَ  
To have a child (woman). Be red at setting (sun) أَطْفَلَ  
To act like a child. Be an intruder, uninvited (guest) نَطْفَلَ  
Time just before or after sunset; twilight. Rain طَفَلَ  
Infant طِفْلٌ جِ أَطْفَالٌ مِ طِفْلَةٌ  
Soft, tender طِفْلٌ جِ طِفَالٌ وَطُفُولٌ  
Infancy. طِنَانَةٌ وَطُنُورَةٌ وَطُفُولِيَّةٌ  
Childhood  
Uninvited guest at a banquet. Intruder طُفَيْلِيٌّ  
A female having a young one مُطْفِلَةٌ وَمُطْنِلَةٌ  
To rise high \* طَنَّا يَطْنُو طُنُوءًا وَطُنُوءًا  
(water). Be light and fleet in running

\* طَغَى وَطَغِيَ يَطْفَى طَغْيًا وَطُغْيَانًا  
To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water)  
To cause one to be very wicked طَغَى وَاطْفَى  
Extravagant in طَغَا جِ طُغَاءٌ  
unbelief or wickedness  
Proud; tyrant. Thunderbolt طَاغِيَةٌ  
To approach. \* طَفَّ يَطْفُفُ طَفًّا مِنْ  
Bind the feet  
Take what comes to thee خُذْ مَا طَفَّتْ لَكَ  
To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard طَفَفَ  
To look down upon from above أَطَفَّ عَلَى  
Coast; shore; side طَفْ  
Full measure طَفَافٌ  
Quantity above or below measure طَفَافَةٌ  
Small quantity; incomplete. Base. Vile طَفِيفٌ  
To be put out or extinguished \* طَفِيَ يَطْفَأُ طُفُوءًا  
To put out (fire); extinguish; allay أَطْفَأَ إِطْفَاءً  
To be extinguished انْطَفَأَ انْطِنَاءً  
Extinguished fire نَارٌ طَافِيَةٌ  
\* طَفَحَ يَطْفَحُ طَفْحًا وَطُنُوحًا  
To overflow; fill to overflowing  
To fill to overflowing طَفَحَ وَاطْفَحَ  
Fullness. That which fills up طَنَاجٌ

Unretaliated. مَطْلُورٌ وَطَلِيلٌ  
 Wet with dew  
 To seek; ask; desire \* طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا  
 To beseech; pray طَلَبَ إِلَى  
 To ask or demand (payment); claim طَالَبَ مَطَالَبَةً  
 To grant a request أَطْلَبَ  
 To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently نَطْلَبُ  
 Demand. Claim. Desire. Request طَلَبٌ وَطِلْبَةٌ  
 Seeker. طالبٌ ج طُلَبٌ وَطُلَّابٌ وَطَلْبَةٌ  
 Candidate  
 A student طَالِبُ عِلْمٍ  
 One who seeks or demands طَلَّابٌ وَطَلُّوبٌ  
 Sought for; fem. [betroted] طَلِيبٌ م طَلِيبَةٌ  
 Demand; desire. Subject of investigation مَطْلَبٌ ج مَطَالِبُ  
 Distant, remote مُطْلَبٌ  
 Claim. Object مَطْلُوبٌ ج مَطَالِبُ  
 sought or desired  
 Saul (King of Israel) \* طَالُوتُ  
 To be \* طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلْحًا وَطَلَاخَةً وَطَلَحَ  
 tired, lean (camel); fatigue  
 To be hungry طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلْحًا  
 To importune طَلَحَ عَلَى  
 To lead a life of pleasure اِطْلَحَ  
 A kind of thorny acacia. Banana tree طَلَحٌ

To float طَفَا فَوْقَ الْمَاءِ  
 To enter upon (a matter) طَفَا فِي  
 Scum. Somewhat طَفَاوَةٌ  
 Floating طَافٍ  
 To make a sound. Burst. Crack \* [ طَقَّ يَطْقُ طَقًا ]  
 Weather; state of طَفْسٌ ج طُقُوسٌ  
 atmosphere. [Religious rite]  
 To make a noise \* طَنَطَقَ طَنَطَةً  
 Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils) \* [ طَنَمٌ ج طُنُومَةٌ ]  
 To moisten the \* طَلَّ يَطْلُ طَلًّا  
 earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear  
 To look أَطَلَ إِطْلَالًا عَلَى وَاسْتَطَلَ  
 down upon, have a view of  
 To stretch himself نَطَّالٌ وَنَطَّالٌ  
 and look at  
 Finest rain; طَلٌّ ج طِلَالٌ وَطِلَلٌ  
 dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful  
 His blood was shed ذَهَبَ دَمُهُ طِلًّا  
 for nought, unretaliated  
 A wife. Daintiness; delicious perfume طَلَّةٌ  
 Raised or طَلَّلَ ج طُلُولٌ وَأَطْلَالٌ  
 projecting place or part. Ruins  
 Joy; pleasure. Beauty طَلَالَةٌ  
 High place from which a view is obtained مَطَلٌ  
 An unsettled affair أَمْرٌ مُطَلٌّ



To reach the land	طَلَعَ الْأَرْضَ	Lean, emaciated; tired (animal)	طَلَعَ
To study; read; examine	طَالَعَ مُطَالَعَةً	A life of ease and pleasure	طَلَعَ
To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show	أُطْلِعَ	Wicked.	طَالِحٌ ج طَلْحٌ وَطَالِحُونَ
To disclose, make known, inform	أُطْلِعَ عَلَى	Tired, fatigued; lean	طَلَحَ
To look at, or for; expect	نُطْلِعُ إِلَى	Wickedness; ungodliness	طَلَاخٌ
To know; be informed.	إِطْلِعَ عَلَى	Sheet of paper	إِطْلِيجَةٌ ج طَلَاخِي
To look down; see	إِسْتَطْلَعَ	To stain; blacken; soil	* طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طَلْحًا
To examine, seek for information	طَلَعَ	To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub]	* طَلَسَ بِطَلْسٍ طَلَسًا وَطَلَسَ
Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity	طَلْعٌ	To be obliterated, effaced.	نَطْلَسَ
Knowledge. High place. Side	طَلْعٌ	Put on a robe ( <i>teilasan</i> )	إِنْطَلَسَ
Desirous, eager	طَلْعٌ	To disappear, be concealed; [daubed]	طَلَسَ
Face. Aspect	طَلْعَةٌ	Black	طَلَسَ
Experienced.	طَلَاعُ الثَّنَائَا أَوْ الْأَجْدُ	A written paper. Effaced.	طَلَسَ
Aspiring	طَالِحٌ ج طَوَالِحٌ	Old, worn out	أُطْلَسَ
Magical omen; horoscope. Rising	طُلُوعٌ	Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas.	طَلَسَ
Act of rising; appearance	طَلْعَةٌ ج طَلَاخِي	Worn out. Dirty	طَلَسَ
Vanguard; advance-guard of an army	مُطْلِعٌ ج مُطَالِغٌ	A particular robe worn by learned men	طَلَسَ
Place or time of rising. First line of a poem	مُطْلِعٌ ج مُطَالِغٌ	To look down and be silent. To write a talisman	طَلَسَ
A place of ascent. Way of attaining	مُطْلِعٌ ج مُطَالِغٌ	Magical writing. Talisman	طَلَسَ
Powerful. High. Subduer	مُطْلِعٌ ج مُطَالِغٌ	To appear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout	طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طُلُوعًا وَمُطْلَعًا
To be freed from bonds, divorced (woman)	* طَلَّقَ بِطَلْقٍ طَلَاقًا	To ascend	طَلَعَ وَطَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طُلُوعًا
To have a cheerful face or appearance	طَلَّقَ بِطَلْقٍ طُلُوعَةً وَطَلَاقَةً	To come to, or upon; look upon; know	طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ عَلَى
		To depart from	طَلَعَ عَنْ وَعَلَى
		To blossom (palm-tree). [Look]	طَلَعَ

Divorced (woman)	طَالِقٌ وَطَالِقَةٌ طُلُقٌ وَطَوَالِقُ	To suffer the pains of child-birth	طَلِقَتْ
Application of a word. Generalization	إِطْلَاقٌ	To divorce (his wife). Leave, quit	طَلَّقَ وَاطْلَقَ
Universally, absolutely	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ وَمُطْلَقًا	To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture	أَطْلَقَ
Departure	إِنْطِلَاقٌ	To generalize; say something without qualification	أَطْلَقَ الْقَوْلَ
Free, liberated. Absolute	مُطْلَقٌ	To use a word in a particular sense	أَطْلَقَ عَلَى مَعْنَى
Loaf or cake of bread	* طَلْمَةٌ جَ طَلَمٌ [ وَطَلَايٌ ]	To permit him	أَطْلَقَ لَهُ
Beauty; grace, sweetness	* طَلَاوَةٌ	To slay without restriction	أَطْلَقَ بِهِمُ السَّيْفَ
To anoint; cover with	* طَلَى يَطْلِي طَلْيًا	To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for	أُطْلِقَ
To overlay with gold	طَلَى بِالذَّمْسِ	To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face)	إِنْطَلَقَ
To revile. Smear. Sing	طَلَى	To take away	إِنْطَلَقَ بِهِ
To incline to one's natural desire	أَطْلَى	To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed	إِسْتَنْطَلَقَ
To keep to diversion and mirth	نَطْلَى	Pains of childbirth. Free, freed	طَلَّقَ جَ أَطْلَاقٌ
To be covered, smeared	نَطْلَى وَإِطْلَى	Liberal	طَلَقُ الْبَدَنِ
Desire. Person. Smeared	طَلَّاجٌ أَطْلَاءٌ	Day not cold or hot	يَوْمٌ طَلَقٌ
Wolf. Hunter	طَلَوٌ	Cheerful	طَلَقُ الْوَجْهِ وَطِلَّةٌ وَطَلِيَّةٌ
Ointment; tar; pitch	طَلَاءٌ	Eloquent. Sharp tongue	طَلَقُ اللَّسَانِ
Blood	طَلَاءٌ	Eloquent	طَلَقُ اللَّسَانِ وَطَلِيقُ اللَّسَانِ
Restrained. A young lamb	طَلِيٌّ	Free; lawful	طَلِيقٌ
Smeared, covered	مَطْلَى	One course, once. Share. Shackle	طَلَقْتُ مَثَ طَلَّانٍ جَ أَطْلَاقٌ
To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly	* طَمَ يَطْمُ طَمًا	Divorce	طَلَّاقٌ
To be abundant, overflow	طَمَ يَطْمُ طَمًا وَطُومًا	Freed, emancipated	طَلِيقٌ جَ طُلْفَاءٌ

Old garment. Poor, indigent

طَمِرَجْ أَطْمَارِ

Flea

طَامِرْ

A roll, scroll

طُومَارْ وَطَامُورْ

A builder's cord or line

مِطَرْ وَمِطْمَارْ

Accumulated

مُطْمَرْ

He imitates

هُوَ عَلَى مِطْمَارِ أَبِيهِ

or resembles his father

Pit for keeping wheat, cellar

مَظْمُورَةٌ جَ مَظَامِيرْ

To be

\* طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ طَمَسًا وَطُمُوسًا

effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart)

To efface

طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ وَطَمَسَ عَلَى

To blind (God)

طَمَسَ أَغْنَهُمْ وَعَلَى أَغْنِهِمْ

To be effaced; disappear

نَطَمَسَ وَإِنطَمَسَ

Conjecture

طَمَانَةٌ

Effaced. Hidden. Distant

طَامِسٌ

Stupid. Wicked

طَامِسُ الْقَلْبِ

Blind, becoming blind

طَمِيسٌ وَمَطْمُوسٌ

\* طَمِعَ يَطْمِعُ طَمِيعًا وَطَمِيعًا فِي وَبِ

To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for

To make to covet

طَمِعَ وَأَطْمِعَ

Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain

طَمِيعٌ

A coveted object

طَمِيعٌ جَ أَطْمَاعٌ

Covetous

طَمِيعٌ وَطَمُوعٌ وَطَمِيعٌ وَطَامِيعٌ

To alight (bird)

طَمِنَ

To be filled or covered up

إِنطَمَ

The sea. Water. Large number. Wonder. Blooded horse

طِمٌ

A company of men

طُمَةٌ

Swift (horse)

طُمُومٌ

Catastrophe. Day of judgment

طَامَةٌ

The resurrection

الطَّامَةُ

To menstruate

\* طَبِثَتْ تَطْمِثُ طَمِثًا (woman)

To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch

طَمِثَ يَطْمِثُ

Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity

طَمِثٌ

Menstruating (woman)

طَامِثٌ

\* طَمَعُ يَطْمَعُ طَمَحًا وَطَمِاحًا وَطُمُوحًا إِلَى

To gaze at; aspire to

To take away, cause to go away

طَمَعَ بـ

To raise one's self to look at

طَمَعَ يَبْصُرُهُ إِلَى

To be proud, disdainful

أَطْمَعَ بِأَنفِهِ

To rebel against; go off without permission

طَمَعَ عَلَى

Misfortunes, afflictions

طَمَحَاتٌ

High. Aspiring. Proud

طَامِحٌ وَطَمُوحٌ

To bury, con-

\* طَمَرَ يَطْمِرُ طَمْرًا

ceal, fill up (a pit). Leap

To roll up. Let down a curtain

طَمَرَ

To leap upon, to ride (a horse)

إِطْمَرَ عَلَى

To cut off (the leg). Make  
resound; ring أَطَنَّ

A bundle of  
reeds. Body طَنْجُ أَطْنَانٍ وَطْنَانٍ

Humming of insects: ring-  
ing of the ears طَبِينٌ

Sonorous. Wide-spread طَنَّانٌ

A sonorous ode قَصِيدَةٌ طَنَّانَةٌ

To pitch a tent and  
stretch its ropes \* طَنَبَ

To be eloquent or  
extravagant in praise or blame أَطْنَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

The wind blew  
violently أَطْنَبَتِ الرِّيحُ

Tent-rope; strap;  
sinew; root طَنْبُجُ أَطْنَابٍ

To pitch a tent,  
encamp ضَرَبَ الْأَطْنَابَ

Rays of the sun أَطْنَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Superfluity of language;  
prolixity إِطْنَابٌ

Shoulder مَطْنَبُ جِ مَطَانِبُ

An immoderate praiser مُطْنِبٌ

Made fast with tent-ropes مُطْنَبٌ

A great army جَيْشٌ مُطْنِبٌ وَمِطْنَابٌ

Tambour;  
tambourine \* طَنْبُورٌ جِ طَنْبَائِرُ

To be stubborn, rebel-  
lious (slave) \* طَنْجَرُ

طَنْجَرَةٌ جِ طَنْاجِرُ وَطَنْجِيرُ جِ طَنْاجِيرُ

A copper cooking vessel; saucepan

A pointed  
head-ornament \* [طَنْطُورٌ جِ طَنْاطِيرُ]

Thing coveted;  
object desired مَطْمَعٌ جِ مَطَامِعُ

A cause of coveting مَطْمَعَةٌ

To dye; stain.  
Drive, urge \* طَمَلٌ يَطْمُلُ طَمَلًا

To efface; blot out أَطْمَلَ

All created things الطَّمْلُ

Shamelessly  
wicked طَمِيلٌ وَطَامِيلٌ وَطَمُولٌ

Muddy water طَمِيلٌ وَطُمَّةٌ

Shameless wickedness طُمُولَةٌ

Kid, lamb. Mat. Broad  
arrow head. Necklace. Mud,  
slime طَمِيلٌ

(To tranquillize; reassure;  
compose \* اِطْمَنَّ

To lean, bend, incline نَطَمَنَّ

To be low (land). Be free  
from disquietude إِطْنَانٌ

To abide, dwell إِطْمَانٌ بِالْمَوْضِعِ

To trust implicitly  
and confidently in إِطْمَانٌ إِلَى

Tranquillity;  
feeling of security طُمَأْنِينَةٌ وَإِطْمِنَانٌ

Tranquil; composed;  
trusting. Depressed (land) مُطْمِئِنٌّ

\* طَمًا يَطْمُو طُمُومًا وَطَى يَطْيِي طَمِيًا

To rise, be high (river, sea)

High (water, sea) طَامٌ

To buzz; ring;  
resound. Die \* طَنَّ يَطْنُ طَنْبِنًا

To be suspected of يَطْنُ بِـ

To loathe; leave alone, abandon	نَطَمَ	To hum, tinkle, ring, resound	* طَنْطَنَ طَنْطَنَ
A brownish colour	طُهْمَةٌ	Soft speech. Loquacity	طَنْطَنَ
Perfect. Beautiful. Very fat or lean	مُطَهَّمٌ	To be suspected	* طَنِفَ يَطْنِفُ طَنِفًا
To become	* طَهَلَ يَطْهَلُ طَهْلًا	To be corrupt	طَنِفَ طَنَافَةً وَطَنُوفَةً
brackish unwholesome (water)		To demean one's self to covet something	طَنَفَ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى
To cook well.		To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall	طَنَفَ
To travel	* طَاهَا يَطْهَوُ طَاهَوًا	How abstinent is he!	مَا أَطْنَفَ
To be skilled; be a good workman	أَطَاىَ	To come to, or upon	نَطَفَ
A cook	طَاوِجُ طُهَاقَةٍ	Peak of a moun- tain; projecting ledge. Balcony	طَنَفٌ جِ أَطْنَافٌ
Well executed	مَطْهَوٌ	Suspected. Corrupt	طَنِفٌ
Brick. [Canon]	* طُوبٌ	A narrow mat. Garment	طَنِيسَةٌ جِ طَنَافِيسٌ
[Gunner; artillery-man]	اِطْوَيْجِي	* طَهَرَ يَطْهَرُ طَهْرًا وَطَهُورًا وَطَهَارَةً	
Blessedness. (See طيب)	طَوَى	To be clean, pure. Put away	
* طَاحَ يَطْوَحُ طَوْحًا وَيَطِجُ طِجْمًا		To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise	طَهَرَ
To perish. Fall. Wander		To be cleansed, purified; holy	نَطَهَرَ
To mislead; lead to ruin	طَوَّحَ وَأَطَاحَ وَهَـ	Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness	طُهْرٌ وَطَهَارَةٌ
To wander hither and thither. To perish	نَطَوَّحَ	A means of purifying	طَهُورٌ
Perishing; astray	طَانِجٌ	Pure, clean. Holy	طَاهِرٌ جِ أَطْهَارٌ
Adverse vicissi- tudes	طَوَانِجٌ وَمَطَاوِجٌ	Purgatory	مَطْهَرٌ
To be firmly established	* طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا	Purified	مُطَهَّرٌ
To go about; wander	طَوَدَ وَنَطَوَدَ	Vessel or instru- ment or place for purifying	مِطْهَرَةٌ جِ مَطَاهِرٌ
To rise in the air	اِنْطَادَ	To shun	* طَهُمَ مِنْ
High mountain	طَوْدٌ جِ أَطْوَادٌ		

To consent; follow, comply with طَاوَعَ مُطَاوَعَةً فِي وَعَلَى

To obey; comply with اطَاعَ اطَاعَةً

To obey voluntarily; to volunteer نَطَوَعَ

To obey; be led to obey اِنطَاعَ اِنطِيعًا عَالِ

To be able; to have power. Consent اِسْتَطَاعَ وَاسْطَاعَ

Obedient; submissive طَوَّعَ وَطَائِعٌ

Docile; tractable طَوَّعَ الْعَيْنَانِ أَوْ الْقِيَادِ

Voluntarily; willingly طَوَّعًا

Obedience; submission طَاعَةٌ وَاطِيعَةٌ

Ability; power اِسْتَطَاعَةٌ

Voluntary action نَطَوَعَ

Obeyed. Accepted مُطَاعٌ

Consent; agreement; accord مُطَاوَعَةٌ

Volunteer مُنْطَوِعٌ وَمُطَوِّعٌ

\* طَافَ بِطَوْفٍ طَوْفًا وَطَوَافًا وَطَوَافَانَا

To go around. To travel. Circumambulate حَوَلَ وَفِي وَبِ

To go around; to lead around طَوَّفَ حَوْلَ

To surround. To visit اَطَافَ بِ

To go around repeatedly تَطَوَّفَ

Night-police. Raft طَوَفٌ وَطَائِفٌ

Flood; deluge طُوفَانٌ

Waterless desert مَطَادَةٌ جَ مَطَاوِدُ

Lofty; rising high in the air. [Balloon] مُنْتَادٌ

To hover round about; approach \* طَارَ بِطَوْرٍ طَوْرًا

State, manner; limit; pl. kinds, classes \* طَوْرٌ جَ اَطْوَارٌ

Time after time; once and again طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ

Mountain. Mount طُوْرٌ جَ اَطْوَارُ

Wild. Stranger طَوْرِيٌّ وَطَوْرَانِيٌّ

Parallel, corresponding to, co-terminal طَوَارٌ

He attained the two extremes, the limit بَلَغَ اَطْوَرَ بَيْنَ

To be beautiful; fresh after illness \* طَاسٌ يَطُوسُ طَوْسًا

To carry off طَوَسَ بِ

To adorn one's self نَطَوَسَ

Drinking-cup طَاسٌ جَ طَاسَاتٌ

Peacock طَاوُوسٌ جَ اَطْوَامٌ وَطَوَاوِيسُ

Adornment تَطْوِيسٌ

Adorned; beautiful مَطْوِيسٌ

Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness \* طَوُشٌ

Eunuch; [gelding] طَوَاشِيٌّ جَ طَوَاشِيَّةٌ

Riot, tumult [ طَوَشَةٌ ]

To obey; submit to \* طَاعَ يَطُوعُ طَوْعًا

He permitted or encouraged himself to.... طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ

To be long, extend	إِسْتَطَالَ	Party. Band. Sect طَائِفَةٌ ج طَوَائِفُ
To be generous to.	إِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى	Circumambulation around طَوَافٌ El-Caaba
Transgress the rights of some one		One who goes around طَوَّافٌ
During a long time; continually	طَالَمَا	repeatedly; servant, attendant
A gift. Excellence. Ability. Wealth, affluence	طَوَّلَ	A place of going round مَطَافٌ
A tether, rope	طَوَّلَ وَطَبَلَ	A Mecca guide مَطْوُوفٌ
Length. Duration. Longitude	طُولٌ	* طَاقَ يَطْوِقُ طَوْقًا وَطَاقَةً . وَأَطَاقَ
Lines of longitude; meridians	خُطُوطُ الطُّولِ	To be able to do or support
Long-suffering; patience	طُولُ الرُّوحِ	To impose, lay upon; put on طَوَّقَ (collar or chain). Enable
Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth	طَائِلٌ	He permitted طَوَّقَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ himself
Of no benefit, or consequence	لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَوْ نَحْوَهُ	To put a collar around نَطَوَّقَ one's own neck
Enmity; blood-revenge	طَائِلَةٌ	Arch. Win- طَاقٌ ج طَاقَاتٌ وَطَيْفَانٌ dow. Layer
Table [ طَاوِلَةٌ ]		Collar worn around طَوَّقَ ج أَطَوَّقَ the neck. Ability, power
Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry	طَوِيلٌ ج طَوَالٍ	Ability. Bunch of flowers. طَاقَةٌ [Window]
Generous. Able; competent	طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ	Ability, power إِطَاقَةٌ
Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology	تَطْوِيلٌ	* طَالَ يَطُولُ طَوْلًا
Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry	مُسْتَطَبِلٌ	Continue a long time. Exceed
To fold, conceal. Destroy	* طَوَى يَطْوِي طَيًّا	To grant طَالَ وَأَطَالَ وَتَطَوَّلَ عَلَى a benefit
To withdraw from, leave	طَوَى كَتْمَهُ عَنْ	May you live طَالَ طَوْلُكَ أَوْ عَمْرُكَ long !
To traverse a country طَوَى الْبِلَادَ		To lengthen, extend, طَوَّلَ وَأَطَالَ prolong
		Defer, put off (payment, طَاوَلَ فِي &c.)
		To be proud, transgress طَطاوَلَ عَلَى the rights of some one

To be perfumed; be rendered good, pleasant

طَبَّبَ

To find good, agreeable

إِسْتَطَابَ وَإِسْتَعْلَبَ

Perfume

طِبْبٌ جِ أَطْيَابٌ

[Ball used in play]

طَابَةٌ

Lawfulness. Willingness

طِبَّةٌ

Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health; alive]

طَبِيبٌ

Cheerful, happy

طَبِيبُ النَّفْسِ

A good thing

طَبِيبَةٌ جِ طَبِيبَاتٌ

A kind of tax on real estate; land deed

[طَابُوا]

The better thing

أَطْيَبُ جِ أَطْيَابٌ

The best things

الْأَطْيَابُ وَالْطَّيِّبُ

How good it is!

مَا أَطْيَبُهُ

Blessed- (طُوبَاكَ وَطُوبَى لَكَ) ness; happiness (to you)

طُوبَى

A cause of pleasure

مُطِيبَةٌ

Perfumed

مُطَبَّبٌ

\* طَاغَ يَطْغِي طَغْيًا (طَاغَ يَطْوَحُ) (See)

To charge, or be

\* طَاغَ يَطْغِي طَغْيًا

charged with evil; make a false charge. Be proud. To corrupt

To fly (bird).

\* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وَطَيْرَانًا

To flee

To hasten to...

طَارَ إِلَى

To make to fly

طَبَّرَ وَأَطَارَ

To draw a bad omen from....

نَظَرَ وَإِطْرَبَ وَمِنْ

To be

طَوِي يَطْوِي طَوًى . وَأَطْوَى

hungry; suffer from hunger

To be rolled, coiled (serpent)

نَطَوَى

To be folded up

إِنطَوَى وَإِطْوَى

To conceive, harbour in the mind

إِنطَوَى عَلَى

Folding. Traversing. Line, crease

طَيٌّ

Within it, inside (a letter, document, etc.)

فِي طَيِّهِ

Region. Object

طَبِيبَةٌ

Hunger

طَوًى

Hungry. Slender

طَوِيٌّ وَطَاوٍ

Twice done

طَوًى

Lean; hungry

طَوِيٌّ الْبَطْنِ

Conscience, purpose

طَوْبَةٌ

Serpent; intestine;

belly. Fat. Fold

مَطَاوِي جِ مَطَاوِي

Folded up

مَطْوِيٌّ

\* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طَابًا وَطَيْبًا وَطَيْبَةً good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful. [Recover health]

To be happy, cheerful

طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ

To leave, give up

طَابَ عَنْهُ نَفْسًا

To lead a happy life

طَابَ الْعَيْشُ

To make good,

pleasant. Perfume

طَبَّبَ وَأَطَابَ

To jest with

طَابَبَ

To do, or say, pleasant things

أَطَابَ



A multitude of things	طَبَسَ	To be dispersed, scattered	نَطَابَرَ نَطَابِرًا
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle	طَاشَ يَطِيشُ طَيْشًا	To become split	إِنْفَازَ
To miss (an arrow)	طَاشَ عَنْ	To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)	إِسْتَطَارَ
To make unsteady; to make to err	أَطَاشَ	Birds. (See طَائِرٌ)	طَيَّرَ
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion	طَبِيشٌ وَطَبِيشَانٌ	Levity, inconstancy	طَبَرَةٌ وَطَبِيرُورَةٌ
Light, fickle, frivolous	طَائِشٌ	Stumble, slip. Frivolity	طَبَرَةٌ جَ طَبَرَاتٌ
To appear in a dream	* طَافَ يَطِيفُ طَيْفًا	Evil augury or omen	طَبَرَةٌ
To go around, visit	طَبَفَ وَأَطَافَ	Flight (of birds, &c.)	طَبْرَانٌ
Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity	طَبَفَ	Bird. Omen	طَائِرٌ جَ طَبْرٌ وَطُبُورٌ
To plaster with clay	* طَانَ يَطِينُ طَيْنًا وَطَيْنًا	A pleasant journey to you!	سِرَ عَلَى الطَّائِرِ الْمَهْمُونِ
To be smeared with clay	نَطَبَنَ	Swift (horse)	طَبَّارٌ وَمُسْتَطَارٌ
Clay; mortar	طِينٌ جَ أَطْيَانٌ	[Kite (toy)]	طَبَّارَةٌ جَ طَبَّارَاتٌ
A lump of clay. Natural disposition	طِينَةٌ	Spreading	مُسْتَطَبِرٌ
Muddy	طَانٌ	To multiply, increase	* طَاسَ يَطِيسُ طَيْسًا
Plasterer	طَيَّانٌ		
Plastered with clay	مَطِينٌ		

## ظ

- To deem beautiful**      **إِسْتَضَرَفَ**
- Beauty ; excellence.**      **ظَرْفٌ جَ ظُرُوفٌ**  
Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial  
noun of time or place
- Faithful, sincere**      **نَقِيُّ الظَّرْفِ**
- Beautiful, elegant**      **ظَرِيفٌ جَ ظُرْفَاهُ وَظُرَافٌ**
- To travel, depart**      **ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا وَمَظْنًا**
- To make one to depart**      **أَظَنَّ**
- A short journey**      **ظُغْنَةٌ**
- A rope**      **ظِمَانٌ**
- Oamel**      **ظَمُونٌ جَ ظَمُونٌ**
- Woman's litter. Woman in a litter**      **ظَمِينَةٌ جَ ظَمْنٌ وَظَمَانٌ وَأَظْمَانٌ**
- To scratch with one's nails**      **\* ظَنَرَ يَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا وَظَفْرًا**
- To suffer from pterygium (eye)**      **ظَفِرَتِ الْعَيْنُ تَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا**
- To obtain ; overcome**      **ظَفَرَ وَظَفَرَ بِ وَ عَلَى**
- To wish or declare him victorious**      **ظَفَّرَهُ**
- The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called *zah*. As a numerical sign=400**
- To induce, incline to, cherish**      **\* ظَارَّ يَظَارُّ ظَارًّا وَأَظَارَّ عَلَى**
- A foster-father, or mother**      **ظِهْرٌ جَ أَظْوَرٌ وَظَوْرٌ وَأَظَارٌّ**
- Edge, end**      **\* ظَبَّةٌ جَ أَظْبٍ وَظَبَاتٌ**
- Gazelle**      **\* ظَبِيٌّ مَ ظَبِيَّةٌ جَ ظِبَاءٌ وَظَبِيَّاتٌ**
- To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; slay with it**      **\* ظَرَّ يَظَرُّ مَظْرَةً**
- A stone knife**      **ظِرٌّ وَظَرٌّ جَ ظِرَارٌ**
- A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground)**      **ظَرِيرٌ جَ أَظِرَّةٌ وَظُرَانٌ**
- A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire**      **مِظْرَةٌ**
- To cleave to, adhere**      **\* ظَرِبَ يَظْرِبُ ظَرْبًا بِ**
- To be beautiful, elegant, clever**      **\* ظَرَفَ يَظْرِفُ ظَرْفًا وَظَرَافَةً**
- To adorn, embellish**      **ظَرَفَ**
- To have beautiful children. Make a receptacle for**      **أَظَرَفَ**
- To affect beauty or elegance**      **تَظَرَّفَ**

More, or most, shady	أَظَلَّ	To give victory	ظَفَرَ وَظَفَرَ
Shady. Cloudy (day)	مُظِلٌّ وَمُظِلِّلٌ	To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain	إِظْفَرَ
Tent. Umbrella. Cover. Booth	مِظْلَةٌ ج مِظَالٌ	They leagued themselves against	ظَفَرُوا عَلَى
To limp, halt	* ظَلَعَ بِظَلْعٍ ظَلَعًا	Nail (of the finger); talon ; claw ; hoof	ظِفْرٌ ج أَظْفَارٌ وَأَظْفِيرٌ
Defect, fault, weakness	ظَلْعٌ	Plover	أَبُو ظَفِيرٍ أَوْ دِيكُ ظَفِيرٍ
Lame. Suspected	ظَالِحٌ	Weak, harmless	كَلِيلُ الظَّفِيرِ أَوْ مَقْلُومُهُ
To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow	* ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ ظَلْفًا عَنْ	There is no one in the house	مَا بِالْبَارِ ظَفَرٌ
To conceal a track or trace (to escape)	ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ	Pterygium (a disease of the eye)	ظَفَرٌ وَظَفْرَةٌ
To exceed	ظَلَفَ عَلَى	Success ; victory. Having long nails	ظَفَرٌ
Permissible. Null, void	ظَلَفٌ	Victorious ; conqueror	ظَفِيرٌ وَمُظَفَّرٌ
Hoof ; cloven-hoofed animals	ظِلْفٌ ج ظُلُوفٌ وَأُظْلَافٌ	Overcome	مُظْفُورٌ وَيَوْمَ عَلَيْهِ
In vain, to no purpose	ظَلْفًا	To continue ; keep on	* ظَلَّ يَظْلُ ظِلًّا وَظُلُولًا
Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed	ظَلِفُ النَّسِيِّ وَظَلِيفُهَا	To continue to act or do	ظَلَّ يَفْعَلُ
Miserable, abject. Difficult. Rough (land)	ظَلِيفٌ	To overshadow ; cover ; shade	ظَلَّلَ وَآظَلَ
He took it wholly	أَخَذَهُ بِظَلِيفَتِهِ	To be shady (day). Shelter. Approach	أَظَلَّ
To be unjust ; wrong ; oppress ; despoil	* ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وَمَظْلَمَةً	To be in the shade of	نَظَّلَ بـ
To impose something above one's power	ظَلَمَ ظُلْمًا	To seek the shade of	إِسْتَظَلَ بـ
To be dark, obscure	ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وَأَظْلَمَ	Shade, shadow ; protection	ظِلٌّ ج أَظْلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ وَظُلُوفٌ
		That which shades. Cover. Cloud	ظِلَّةٌ (ج ظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ) وَظِلَالَةٌ
		Giving shade. Umbrageous	ظَلِيلٌ وَمُظِلٌّ
		A meadow abounding with trees	ظَلِيلَةٌ ج ظِلَالٌ

ظَيٌّ وَظَنَانٌ جَ ظِمَاءٌ مَ ظَنَائِي وَظَنَاءَةٌ	To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)	ظَلَمَ
Thirsty; desirous, longing		
A thirsty land	To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night	أَظْلَمَ
A very thirsty man	To accuse of injustice	نَظَّمَ مِنْ
To suppose; think. Know. Suspect	To treat one another wrongfully	نَظَّالَمَ
* ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا	To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly	إِنظَلَّمَ وَإِظْلَمَ
To suspect; think evil of	Injustice; oppression; tyranny	ظَلَمَ
To lead one to suppose, or suspect	Person. Mountain	ظَلَمَ
To think, suppose	Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance	ظَلَمَ جَ ظُلُمَاتٌ
Opinion, supposition, surmise. Probability	Atlantic Ocean	بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ
ظَنٌّ جَ ظُنُونٌ	Tyrant; oppressor	ظَالِمٌ جَ ظَالِمُونَ وَظَلَمَةٌ
ظَنَّةٌ جَ ظِنٌّ	Darkness; obscurity	ظَلَامٌ وَظُلُمَاءٌ
Suspicion; evil opinion	Great tyrant	ظَلَامٌ وَظُلُومٌ
Weak, without resource. Very suspicious. Doubtful	Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded	ظَلَامَةٌ وَظُلْمَةٌ جَ مَظَالِمٌ
Suspected of evil; hostile. Insignificant	Day of judgment	يَوْمُ الْمَظَالِمِ
Presumption. Subject of presumption	Wronged; suffering injustice	ظَلِمَ وَمُظْلَمٌ
Probable propositions (logic)	Dark; obscure	مُظْلِمٌ
* ظُنُوبٌ جَ ظَنَائِبُ	Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer	مُظْلِمٌ
Shin-bone. Tibia	To be thirsty	* ظَيٌّ يَظْأُ ظَمًا وَظَمَاءٌ
To appear; become distinct, clear; come out	To long for; ardently desire	ظَيٌّ إِلَى
To depart from	Thirst. Longing	ظِمٌّ جَ أَظْمَاءٌ
To extol. Despise	Duration of life from birth to death	ظِمٌّ أَلْحَمَاءٌ
To overcome, subdue. Know		
To be strong in the back		
To have pain in the back		
To be, or do, at mid-day		

Having a pain in the back	ظَهَرَ	To aid, assist	ظَاهَرَ مَظَاهِرَهُ
Aid ; assistance	ظَهْرَهُ	To divorce (الزوجة) a wife	ظَاهَرَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ (الزوجة)
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outward	ظَاهِرٌ	To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon	أَظْهَرَ
Apparently	فِي الظَّاهِرِ	To give the victory over	أَظْهَرُهُ عَلَى
Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly	ظَاهِرًا وَبَاطِنًا	To aid each other. Appear	تَظَاهَرُوا
Remote from	ظَاهِرٌ عَنْ	To show forth. Boast of	تَظَاهَرَبِ
Conquering, attaining	ظَاهِرٌ عَلَى	To seek help or aid	إِسْتَظْهَرَ
Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon]	ظَاهِرَةٌ جَ ظَوَاهِرُ	To prepare for	إِسْتَظْهَرَ لِ
Appearance; manifestation [Epiphany]	ظُهُورٌ	To surpass; overcome	إِسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى
One who gives aid	ظَاهِرٌ	Back. ظَهَرَ جَ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرُ وَظَهْرَانٌ	
Mid-day; hour of noon	ظَهِيرَةٌ	Saddle-beast. Deck (of a ship). Literal sense, apparent meaning. Household. High, rough ground	
Manifestation. Disclosure	إِظْهَارٌ	Upside-down	ظَهْرًا لِبَطْنٍ
A place of ascent. Rank	مَظْهَرٌ	In the midst of them	بَيْنَ ظَهْرَيْنِهِمْ وَبَيْنَ ظَهْرَانِيهِمْ
Explicit	مُظْهَرٌ	From memory	عَنْ ظَهْرِ الْقَلْبِ
At mid-day	مُظْهَرًا	Mid-day ; noon	ظَهَرَ جَ أَظْهَارٌ



## ع

To mix (something) with عَبَثَ يَعْثُ عَبَثًا

Play, sport. Useless عَبَثٌ

To no purpose, in vain عَبَثًا

Mixed things of different kinds عَبِثَةٌ

\* عَبَدَ يَعْبُدُ عِبَادَةً وَعُودَةً وَعُودِيَّةً  
To worship, adore, serve God

To be angry, عَابَدَ يَعْبُدُ عِدًّا  
scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret

To subject, enslave عَدَّ وَأَعَدَّ

To smear with tar عَدَّ

To take a slave. Call to عَبَدَ  
worship, devote one's self to  
worship; become a devotee

To enslave, take as a slave اِعْبَدَ وَإِسْتَعْبَدَ

Servant, عَبْدٌ جَ عَمِيدٌ وَعِبَادٌ وَعَبْدَةٌ  
slave, worshipper. [Negro]

Mankind الْعِبَادُ

Angry; scornful عَابَدٌ وَعَابِدٌ

Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance عِدَّةٌ

Worshipper, servant عَبْدٌ جَ عِدَّةٌ وَعِبَادٌ

Religious service, worship; obedience عِبَادَةٌ

The eighteenth letter of the ع  
Alphabet called 'Ain. As a numerical sign = 70.

To drink without taking breath \* عَبَّ يَعْْبُ عَبًّا

To rise high (sea) عَبَّ عَبَابًا

Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast] عَبٌّ جَ عَبَابٌ

Winter-cherry (*Physalis alkekengi*) عَبٌّ

The main body, or first part. Height of a flood عَبَابٌ

Pride, haughtiness عَيْبَةٌ

A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse عَبُوبٌ

To prepare, عَبَّأَ يَعْْبَأُ عَبًّا وَعَبًّا \*  
set in order, arrange; care for

He does not mind it; pays no attention to it مَا يَعْْبَأُ بِهِ

A load, burden. A like of عَبْرٌ جَ أَعْبَاءٌ

Kind of woollen cloak عَبَاءٌ وَعَبَاءَةٌ جَ أَعْبِيَّةٌ

A religious creed مَعْبَأٌ

To play, sport \* عَبَثَ يَعْثُ عَبَثًا  
in a frivolous manner

To play or sport with; make fun of عَمِثَ بَ

Tear; sobbing	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرَاتٍ وَعَبْرٌ	Scattered parties	عَبَائِدُ وَعَبَادِيدُ
Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرٌ	Slavery, servitude; devotion	عِبْدَةٌ وَعِبْدِيَّةٌ
Hebrew	عِبْرِي وَعِبْرَانِي	Act of enslaving	إِسْتِعْبَادٌ وَتَعْبِيدٌ
The Hebrew language	الْعِبْرَانِي وَالْعِبْرَانِيَّةُ	Self-consecration to God, and His service	تَعْبِدٌ
Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression)	عَابِرٌ	Place of worship; sanctuary	مَعْبَدٌ ج مَعَابِدُ
A wayfarer	عَابِرُ سَبِيلٍ	Enslaved	مَعْبُدٌ وَمُسْتَعْبَدٌ
Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction	عِبَارَةٌ	Object of worship	مَعْبُودٌ
This means, i. e. ( <i>id est</i> )	هَذَا عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ	A kind of melon, ( <i>Cucumis chate</i> )	* عَبْدَلِي *
Act of passing over (a stream)	عَبُورٌ	To pass, cross; pass away, die	* عَبَرَ يَعْْبُرُ عَبْرًا وَعُبُورًا
The star Sirius	النَّجْمُ الْعَبُورُ	To study, examine, consider	عَبَرَ الْكِتَابَ عَبْرًا
Perfume composed of various aromatics, <i>sp.</i> saffron. Numerous	عَبِيرٌ	To interpret, explain (dream)	عَبَرَ عَبْرًا وَعِبَارَةً وَعَبَّرَ
Consideration, regard; [esteem.] Relation	إِعْتِبَارٌ	To weep, mourn, shed tears	عَبَرَ يَعْْبُرُ عَبْرًا
Relative	إِعْتِبَارِي	To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)	عَبَّرَ
Explanation, interpretation, expression	تَعْبِيرٌ	To declare, express the meaning of, explain	عَبَّرَ عَنْ
Place of crossing; ferry	مَعْبَرٌ ج مَعَابِرُ وَمَعَابِيرُ	To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to	إِعْتَبَرَ
That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge	مَعْبَرٌ	To be admonished by, take warning from	إِعْتَبَرَ بِـ
Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important]	مُعْتَبَرٌ	To wonder at	إِعْتَبَرَ مِنْ
* عَبَسَ يَعْْبِسُ عُبُوسًا وَعَبَسًا. وَعَبَسَ		To shed tears (eye).	إِسْتَعْبَرَ
To frown, look sternly, austere		Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)	عَبَّرَ
		Side, bank. On the other side	عَبْرٌ

To be bulky	* عَبِلُ يَعِلُ عِبَالَةً	Austere, stern	عَابِسٌ وَعَبُوسٌ
To repel, prevent, cut off	عَبَلَ يَعِلُ عِبَالًا	Very stern and austere	عَبَّاسٌ
Large, bulky, thick	عَبْلٌ	Frowning, sternness	عُبُوسٌ
The mountain-rose, sweet-brier	عِبَالٌ	The lion	الْعَابِسُ وَالْعَبَّاسُ وَالْعُبُوسُ
Large white, black or red stone; white hill	أَعْبَلُ جِ عِبَالٌ	* عَبَطَ يَعْطُ عِبْطًا وَاعْبَطَ	
Cut. Repelled	مَعْبُولٌ	thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. (Overtake a person (misfortune)	
To arrange, pack (goods)	* عَبَا يَعْوَعِبُوا . وَعَيَّ	To carry off in	عَبَطَ وَأَعْبَطَ وَاعْبَطَ
To arrange (in order) of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle) ]	عَبَى نَعِيَةً	the flower of one's age (death)	
To be arranged. [Be filled]	نَعِيٌّ	To utter a pure lie	إِعْبَطَ الْكَذِبَ
Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]	عَبِيٌّ	A pure lie	عَبْطٌ
Garment worn over other garments; cloak	عِبَابَةٌ	To die healthy and young	مَاتَ عِبْطَةً
To importune; blame	* عَتَّ يَعْثُ عَتًّا	An act without reason	إِعْبَابًا
To quarrel (with)	عَاتٌ	To cling	* عَقِقَ يَعْقِقُ عَقْنًا وَعَقَاقَةً بـ
To insist upon, repeat	تَعَتَّتَ فِي	to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to	
* عَنَبَ يَعْئُبُ عَنْبًا وَعَنْبَانًا وَمَعْنَبَةً عَلَى		Exhalation (of perfume)	عَبَقٌ
To blame, censure		Exhaling perfume	عَبِقٌ
I did not tread the threshold of his door	مَا عَتَبْتُ بَابَهُ	Pressure on the chest; suffocation	[ عَقْنَةٌ ]
He passed from place to place	عَنَبَ مِنْ مَوْضِعٍ إِلَى مَوْضِعٍ	Cunning, crafty	عَبَاقِيَّةٌ
To blame, censure; expostulate with	عَانَبَ مُعَانَبَةً وَعَنْابًا	To gleam and oscillate (mirage)	* عَنَرٌ
To regard with favour, show favour to	أَعْنَبَ	Fine, of first quality. Chief	عَنْبَرِيٌّ
		To mix, confuse	* عَجَكَ يَعْجُكُ عَجْكَ
		Grain, small piece of a thing	عَبَكَةٌ



- To make old, let grow old **عَتَّقَ**
- To set free, emancipate **أَعْتَقَ**
- Antiquity, oldness. Freedom. **عَتَقُ**  
Beauty; excellence
- Act of becoming free; emancipation **عَتَقٌ وَعَتَاقٌ وَعَقَافَةٌ**
- Shoulder **عَاتِقٌ جَ عَوَاتِقُ وَعُقُقٌ**
- Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated. Predaceous (bird) **عَتِيقٌ جَ عِتَاقٌ وَعُقَافَةٌ وَعُقُقٌ**
- Kept long, made old **مَعْتَقٌ**
- Freed, emancipated **مَعْتُوقٌ**
- To drag, push along violently **\* عَتَلَ يَعْتِلُ عَتْلًا**
- To hasten to do evil **عَتَلَ إِلَى الشَّرِّ**
- To be dragged **عَتِلَ وَانْعَتَلَ**
- I will not go with thee **لَا أَعْتِلُ أَوْ أَعْتِلُ مَعَكَ**
- A man who is quick to do evil **عَتِلٌ**
- Auger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall. lever. [Wooden lever] **عَتْلَةٌ جَ عَتَلٌ**
- Violent, rude. Thick spear **عُتْلٌ**
- Porter, carrier of burdens **عَتَالٌ جَ عَتَالَةٌ**
- Porterage, trade of a porter **عِتَالَةٌ**
- Hireling, hired man. **عَتِيلٌ جَ عَتَالَةٌ**
- To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark] **\* عَتِمَ يَعْتِمُ عَتْمًا**
- To accuse of (unjustly); reproach **نَعَبَ عَلَى**
- To make mutual reproaches **نَعَابَ**
- To seek favour; be pleased **اسْتَنْعَبَ**
- Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty **عَنْبَةٌ جَ عَنْبٌ وَعَنْبَاتٌ**
- Good will, favour **عَنْبِيٌّ**
- Blame, reproach, complaint **عَنْابٌ وَمَعْنَبَةٌ جَ مَعَانِبٌ**
- To be ready, at hand, prepared **\* عِنْدَ يَعْتَدُ عِنَادًا**
- To prepare **عَدَّ وَأَعَدَّ**
- To be nice in his work **نَعَّدَ فِي صَنْعَتِهِ**
- Made ready, swift (horse) **عَدَّ**
- Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl **عِنَادٌ جَ أَعْدَدٌ**
- Goat, *sp.* a year old goat **عَوْدٌ جَ إِعْدَةٌ وَعِدَانٌ**
- Ready, prepared. [About to happen] **عِنْدٌ**
- Origin, natural disposition. Idol. Sacrifice **\* عِنْدٌ**
- Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man) **عِنْدَةٌ**
- To treat with violence **\* عَنَرَسَ**
- Tyrant. Calamity **عِنْرِيْسٌ**
- To be set free (slave) **\* عَتَقَ يَعْتِقُ عَقًّا وَعَقَاقًا وَعَقَافَةً**
- To become old. Be in a good state or condition **عَتَقَ يَعْتِقُ عَتْمًا وَعَتَقُ يَعْتِقُ عَقَافَةً**

To stumble عَنَرُ يَعْنُرُ عَنَرًا وَعُثُورًا عَلَى

upon, become acquainted with by chance. Lie

To cause to stumble or fall عَنَرُ وَأَعْنُرُ

To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to أَعْنُرُ عَلَى

To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech) نَعْنُرُ

A lie, falsehood عُنْرُ وَعَنْرُ

A stumble, false step. War عَنْرَةٌ جَ عَنَرَاتُ

Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition عِنَارٌ وَعَانُورٌ

Pitfall عَانُورٌ جَ عَوَائِرُ

Dust; clay. Obscure trace عَنِيرٌ

[Fallen into disgrace; miserable مَعْنَرٌ]

A raceme of dates \* عِنَكَالٌ وَعُنْكُولٌ جَ عَمَّاكِيلُ

To be badly set (bone) \* عَنَلٌ يَعْنُلُ عَنَلًا

To be abundant; bulky, large عَنَلٌ يَعْنُلُ عَنَلًا

\* عَنَمٌ يَعْنُمُ عَنَمًا وَعَنِمٌ يَعْنُمُ عَنَمًا

To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)

To set a broken bone عَنَمٌ

To make use of it, profit by it إَعْنَمَ بِهِ

A young bustard. A serpent عُنْمَانٌ

\* عَنَنَ يَعْنُنُ عَنَنًا وَعُنْمَانًا وَعُنُونًا. وَعَنَنَ

To smoke (fire). Ascend

To fumigate عَنَنَ

To delay. Refrain عَنَمَ وَعَنَمَ

He was not slow to do such a thing مَا عَنَمَ أَنْ فَعَلَ كَذَا

To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night (عَنَمَةٌ)

Wild olive tree عَنَمٌ

The first third of the night. Darkness of night عَنَمَةٌ

Tardy, late عَانِمٌ

[Obscure, dark مُعْنِمٌ وَمُعْنِمٌ]

To be idiotic; insane; possessed \* عُنْهَ عَنَاهَةٌ

To be devoted to learning عُنْهَ فِي الْعِلْمِ

To become stupid, mad, نَعْنَهَ

or feign one's self so; lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement

Idiocy, stupidity عَنَهَ وَعَنَاهَةٌ وَعَنَاهِيَّةٌ

Idiot; mad مَعْنُوهُ وَمَعْنَهَ

To be \* عَنَا يَعْنُو عُنُوًا وَعُنِيًا وَنَعْنِيًا

proud, insolent. Immoderate. Disobedient. Become old decrepit

Insolent, \* عَاتٍ وَعَعِيٌ جَ عُنَاةٌ وَعَعِيٌ \* proud, rebellious. Decrepit

To eat (moth) \* عَكَ يَعْثُ عَنَّا

Moth-worm, weevil عَنَةٌ جَ عَثٌ وَعَثٌ

\* عَنَرُ يَعْنُرُ وَعَنْرُ يَعْنُرُ وَعَنْرُ يَعْنُرُ عَنَرًا

To stumble, trip, fall وَعِنَارًا وَعَعِيرًا

- To be excited to admiration by .... **أُعْجِبَ بِ**
- To admire one's self, be vain, conceited **أُعْجِبَ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is! **مَا أَعْجَبَهُ بِرَأْيِهِ**
- Pride, vanity, self-conceit **عُجْبٌ**
- Wonder, astonishment **عَجَبٌ جَ أَعْجَابٌ**
- Passing strange; very wonderful **عَجَبٌ وَعَجَابٌ وَعَاجِبٌ**
- O wonderful! **يَا لَعَجَبٍ**
- Wonderful, extraordinary **عَجِيبٌ**
- Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle **عَجِيبَةٌ جَ عَجَائِبُ وَأَعْجُوبَةٌ جَ أَعْجَابٌ**
- Wonder, astonishment **عَجَبٌ**
- Inducing wonder, admiration **مُعْجِبٌ**
- Vain, self-conceited **مُعْجِبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- To assault. **\* عَجَرَ يَعْجُرُ عَجْرًا عَلَى**  
Prohibit from using (property).  
Bend. Jump; go rapidly
- Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault **عَجْرَةٌ جَ عَجَرٌ**
- A species of melon **عَجُورٌ**
- Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied **أَعْجَرَمٌ عَجْرَاهُ جَ عَجْرٌ**
- A kind of head-dress **مِعْجَرٌ**
- To magnify one's self. **\* تَعَجَّرَ عَلَى**  
Act haughtily, with rudeness toward ....
- To excite evil **عَنَّ عَلَى**
- Smoke. Dust **عَنَّ وَعَنَّانٌ جَ عَوَائِنُ**
- Rain. Beard **عُثْنُونٌ جَ عَثَانِينَ**
- To do evil, mischief; act corruptly **عَثَا يَعْثُو عَثْوًا وَعَثِيَّ يَعْنِي عَثْمًا وَعَثْيَانًا**
- Acting corruptly; villain **عَاثٍ جَ عَثَاءٌ**
- Having much hair **أَعَثَى**
- To cry out, **\* عَجَّ يَعْجُ عَجًّا وَعَجَجًا**  
vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help
- To be violent and **عَجَّ وَأَعَجَّ إِعْجَاجًا**  
raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)
- To be filled (with smoke) **تَعَجَّجَ**
- Outcry, clamour, bellowing **عَجٌّ وَعَجْجٌ**
- Omelet **[ عَجَّة ]**
- Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people) **عَجَاجٌ وَعَجَاجَةٌ**
- To attack **لَفَّ عَجَاجَةً عَلَى**
- To desist from **لَبَدَ عَجَاجَةً**
- Clamorous. Dusty **عَجَاجٌ**
- \* عَجِبَ يَعْجِبُ عَجَبًا مِنْ وَلٍ وَتَعْجَبَ**
- To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary **وَأَسْتَعْجَبَ مِنْ**
- To cause to wonder **عَجَّبَ وَأَعْجَبَ**
- To excite one's admiration, please **أَعْجَبَ**

- To be lean (animal) \* عَجِفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجْفًا
- To refrain from food عَجِفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجُوفًا
- Very lean, emaciated عَجِفْتُ وَأَعْجِفُ مَعْجَنَاهُ جِ عَجَافٌ
- \* عَجِلَ يَعْجَلُ عَجَلًا وَعَجَلَةً وَعَجَلٌ وَعَجَلٌ
- To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious وَاسْتَعْجَلَ
- To press one on, urge, cause to hasten. Precede عَجَلَ وَأَعْجَلَ وَاسْتَعْجَلَ
- To give the price in advance عَجَلَ الثَّمَنَ
- To punish promptly عَاجَلَهُ بِذَنْبِهِ
- To come before its time. Constrain to do in haste نَعَجَلَ
- The price was given in advance نَعَجَلَ الثَّمَنَ
- Haste, precipitation عَجَلَ وَعَجَلَةً وَاسْتَعْجَلَ
- Oalf عَجَلٌ جِ عَجُولٌ
- Cart, carriage; wheel عَجَلَةٌ جِ عَجَلٌ وَعَجَالٌ
- A thing hastily taken عِجَالَةٌ وَعَجَلَةٌ وَعَجَلٌ
- عَجُولٌ وَعَاجِلٌ وَعَجِلٌ وَعَجِيلٌ وَعَجْلَانٌ
- Hasty, speedy, quick
- Present (opp. to deferred, future) الْعَاجِلُ الْأَجَلُ
- More hasty, expeditious أَعْجَلَ
- Hastened, accelerated مَعْجَلٌ
- Short cut (way) مُسْتَعْجَلَةٌ مِنَ الطَّرِيقِ
- To bite; try, test \* عَجِمَ يَعْجِمُ عَجْمًا وَعَجُومًا

- Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; audaciousness عَجَرَفَةٌ
- Vicissitudes of fortune عَجَارِفُ الْأَمْرِ
- \* عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عَجْزًا وَمَعْجَرَةً وَعَجْزَانًا وَعَجْزٌ
- To lack strength, be impotent, powerless يَعْجِزُ عَجْزًا
- To grow old (woman) عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عَجُوزًا . وَعَجْزٌ
- To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent عَجَزَ وَأَعْجَزَ
- To contend with, outstrip عَاجَرَ
- Weakness, impotence. Second hemistich of a verse عَجَزَ
- The posterior عَجِزٌ وَعَجْزٌ جِ أَعْجَازٌ
- part of anything, *sp.* of animals: *pl.* roots (of a palm tree)
- Feeble, incapable, impotent عَاجِرٌ جِ عَوَاجِرٌ
- Old woman or man عَجُوزٌ جِ عَجَائِزٌ وَعَجْزٌ
- The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all أَيَّامُ الْعَجُوزِ
- Impotent عَجِيزٌ
- Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran) إِعْجَازٌ
- Miracle مُعْجَزَةٌ جِ مُعْجَزَاتٌ
- Striving to outstrip مُعَاجِرٌ
- To with- \* عَجَسَ يَعْجِسُ عَجَسًا وَنَعْجَسَ
- hold, hinder. Be slow, tardy
- To cry out, shout \* عَجَجَ

Dishes made of flour;  
pastry مَعْجَنَات

Kneaded. Dough. مَعْجُونٌ ج مَعَاجِينُ

Electuary. Drugs mixed with  
honey or sirup

Best kind of dates \* عَجْوَةٌ

Child brought up by عَمِّيَّةٌ ج عَمَّالِيَّةٌ  
a woman other than its mother;  
foster child

To count, عَدَّ يَعُدُّ عَدًّا وَعِدَّةً. وَعَدَّدَ \*  
number, reckon; recount, men-  
tion. Account, esteem a thing  
to be so and so

I regarded him عَدَّدْتُهُ صَادِقًا  
truthful, sincere

To prepare, make عَدَّدَ وَأَعَدَّلَ  
ready, make provision for

To share with. Return to عَادَ

To be prepared, provided  
for عَدَّدَ

To multiply, become  
numerous وَتَعَادَدَ

To exceed in number تَعَدَّدَ عَلَى

To be computed, reckoned.  
Make ready, prepare for اِعْدَدَ

Of no account;  
unimportant لَا يَعْدُّ بِهِ

To make one's self ready, اِسْتَعَدَّلَ  
provide one's self with what is  
necessary

Number; quantity عَدَدٌ ج أَعْدَادٌ

Multitude, abundance عِدَّةٌ ج أَعْدَادٌ

Number taken col- عِدَّةٌ ج عِدَدٌ  
lectively, a certain number.  
Days of retirement for a di-  
vorced woman or a widow

To try, prove, test حَاجَمَ

To mark (letters) with  
diacritical points عَجَمَ وَأَعَجَمَ

To speak indistinctly  
or incorrectly أَعَجَمَ الْكَلَامَ

To be im- اِنْعَجَمَ وَاسْتَعَجَمَ عَلَيْهِ الْكَلَامُ  
ped in speech, tongue-tied,  
speak indistinctly so as not to  
be understood

Stones (of dates &c.) عَجَمٌ وَعَجَامٌ

Foreigners, sp. عَجَمٌ وَعَجَمٌ وَأَعَجَامٌ  
Persians

Persia الْعَجَمُ وَبِلَادُ الْعَجَمِ

A beast, brute عَجَمَاءُ

Obscurity of language.  
Foreign origin of a word عَجَمِيَّةٌ

Foreigner, sp. اَعْجَمِيٌّ ج اَعْجَامٌ  
Persian. Non-Arab

Having an impediment  
in speech; dumb اَعْجَمٌ م عَجَمَاءُ

Marked with diacritical  
points (letters). [Obscure (lang-  
uage)] مَعْجَمٌ

Letters of the حُرُوفُ الْعَجَمِ  
alphabet, sp. the dotted

To knead \* عَجَنَ يَعْجِنُ عَجْنًا وَاعْجَنَ  
(dough)

To be kneaded [تَعْجَنَ] وَاعْجَنَ

The perinaeum عِجَانٌ

Kneaded; dough عَجِينٌ ج عَجْنٌ

Dough. An assembly.  
Stupid, weak, effeminate عَجِيَّةٌ

Kneading. مَعْجِنٌ وَمَعْجَنَةٌ ج مَعَاجِنُ  
bowl or trough

To make this like or equal to that عَدَلَ مَذَا بِذَاكَ

To make an equality between two things عَدَلَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

To treat unjustly عَدَلَ بِعَدْلٍ عَدْلًا

To turn aside from عَدَلَ عَدْلًا وَعَدُولًا عَنْ

To return عَدَلَ إِلَى

To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful عَدَلَ

To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver عَادَلَ مُعَادَلَةً وَعَدَالًا

To be made straight. Be valued at نَعَدَلَ

To be equal, (two things) تَعَادَلَ

To deviate, turn aside from اِنْعَدَلَ عَنْ

To become right, straight, even; be equable, uniform اِنْعَدَلَ

Equity, justice. Right, just. عَدْلٌ  
(As adj. it is m. & f. ; sing. & pl.)

Intermediate between عَدَلَ بَيْنَهُمَا

Like, equal to; an equal عَدَلَ وَعَدْلٌ جِ أَعْدَالٍ

Half a load. Large sack عَدْلٌ جِ عُدُولٌ وَأَعْدَالٌ

Just, equable عَدِلٌ وَعَادِلٌ جِ عُدُولٌ

Justice, equity عَدَالَةٌ

Equal in weight or measure عَدِيلٌ جِ عُدْلَاهُ

Two men married to two sisters الْعَدِيلَانِ

[Bag, sack عَدِيلَةٌ]

Apparatus, equipage, implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.] State of preparation عُدَّةٌ جِ عُدَدٌ

Paroxysmal. Time of death عَدَادٌ

Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal عَدِيدٌ

Share, portion, lot عَدِيدَةٌ جِ عَدَائِدُ

Time, period of a thing عِدَانٌ

Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude اِسْتِعْدَادٌ

Enumeration, computation تَعْدَادٌ

Ready, prepared, disposed مَعْدٌ

Important مَعْتَدٍ

Numbered, counted مَعْدُودٌ

Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable] مُسْتَعِدٌ

To be bold \* عَدَرَ يَعْدُرُ عَدْرًا

To travel. Serve. Be energetic \* عَدَسَ يَعْدِسُ عَدَسًا

Lentils عَدَسٌ

Lens. A small pustule عَدْسَةٌ

Small double-convex lens; lenticular عَدْسِيٌّ

To suppose, guess \* عَدَقَ يَعْدِقُ عَدَقًا بِظَنٍّ

\* عَدَلَ يَعْدِلُ عَدْلًا وَعَدْلٌ يَعْدُلُ عَدَالَةً

To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equable وَعَدُولَةٌ وَمَعْدِلَةٌ

To pass beyond it	عَدَا	Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form	إِعْدَالٌ
To pass from ; leave. Divert	عَدَا عَنْ	Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical	تَعْدِيلٌ
To befall	عَدَا مِنْ	Equal, like	مُعَادِلٌ
To hate	عَدِيَّ بَعْدَى عَدَى لِي	Proportion, equilibrium. Equation	مُعَادَلَةٌ
عَدَا عَدُوًّا وَعَدَاءَ وَعَدُوًّا وَعَدُوًّا عَلَيَّ		Made even, straight. [Average]	مُعَدِّلٌ
To be unjust to, injure		Temperate, moderate, uniform	مُعْتَدِلٌ
To cause to pass and go beyond or through. Make a verb transitive	عَدَى	To lack, want, be without; be destitute of	* عَدِمَ بَعْدَمَ عَدَمًا وَعَدَمًا
To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from	عَادَى مُعَادَاةَ وَعِدَاءَ	To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate	أَعَدَمَ
To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease)	أَعَدَى	To cease to exist	إِنْعَدَمَ
To aid against	أَعَدَى عَلَى	Lack, want, destitution; non-existence	عَدَمٌ وَعَدَمٌ
To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb)	نَعَدَى	Lacking, destitute	عَدِمَ جَ عَدَمًا
To trespass upon (the rights of another)	نَعَدَى عَلَى	Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent	مَعْدُومٌ
To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot)	نَعَادَى	To re- main, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)	* عَدَنَ بَعْدَنَ عَدْنًا وَعَدُونًا مِرَ
To be hostile toward	إِعْدَى عَلَى	To break up the soil; manure	عَدَنَ وَعَدَنَ
To seek aid against	إِسْتَعَدَى عَلَى	Aden, a city in Yemen	عَدَنٌ
Except	عَدَا وَمَا عَدَا	Eden. Abode	عَدْنٌ
Hostile party	عِدَى (قَوْمٌ)	Paradise	جَنَاتُ عَدْنٍ
Kind of running; rapid gait	عَدُوٌّ وَعَدَا وَعَدَوَانٌ	Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source	مَعْدِنٌ جَ مَعَادِنٌ
Injustice, oppression	عُدْوَى عُدْوَانٌ	Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic	مَعْدِنِيٌّ
		To go rapidly, run	* عَدَا يَعْذُو عَدْوًا وَعَدَوَانًا

To punish, chastise, torment	عَذَبَ	Infection or contagion.	عَدَوِيَّ
To abstain from.	أَعَذَبَ عَنْ	Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge	
Restrain		Distance. Hindrance.	عُدْوَالًا
[To be punished; suffer	نَعَذَبَ	Changes	عُدْوَةً
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)	إِسْتَعَذَبَ	Distant place	عُدْوَةً
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)	عَذْبٌ	Elevated place	عُدْوَةٌ ج عَدَائٍ وَعَدَابَاتٍ
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)	عَذِبٌ	Side of a valley, bank of a river	عُدْوَةٌ
Green moss or slime on water	عَذْبٌ وَعَذْبَةٌ	Gross injustice	عُدْوَانٌ
Cord of a balance.	عَذْبَةٌ ج عَذَبٌ	Hostility, enmity, hatred	عَدَاوَةٌ
Extremity, limb		Enemy	عَدُوٌّ ج أَعْدَاءٌ وَأَعَادٍ وَعَدَى
Punishment; torment; distressing event	عَذَابٌ ج عَذَابَاتٍ وَأَعَذِبَةٌ	Runner. Enemy	عَادِجٌ عَادُونَ وَعَدِيٌّ
Sweetness, agreeableness	عُدْوَةٌ	The lion	الْعَادِيُّ
To excuse, * عَذَرَ يَعْذُرُ عَذْرًا وَمَعْذِرَةً		Injustice, tyranny	عَادِيَةٌ
accept an excuse, exculpate		Horsemen, sp. those first in a charge	عَادِيَةٌ ج عَوَادٍ
To circumcise. Tie a horse	عَذَرَ يَعْذُرُ عَذْرًا	Injustice, transgression	إِعْدَاءٌ وَتَعَدٍّ
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Employment of a verb as transitive; transitivity	تَعْدِيَّةٌ
To affect an excuse.	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Infectious, contagious	مُعْدٍ
To be remiss		Treated wrongfully	مُعْدِيٌّ وَمُعْدُوٌّ عَلَيْهِ
To excuse. Be excusable.	أَعَذَرَ	Unjust, oppressive	مُعْتَدٍ وَمُعْتَدٍ عَلَى
Be remiss		Transitive (verb)	مُعْتَدٍ
To warn	أَعَذَرَ إِلَى	To be sweet to the taste	* عَذْبٌ يَعَذُّبُ عُدْوَةً
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize	تَعَذَّرَ وَاعْتَذَرَ	To be covered with green scum or slime (water).	عَذِبَ يَعَذِبُ عَذْبًا
To be difficult or impossible for (one)	تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى	Refuse to eat from thirst	
To complain of	إِعْتَذَرَ مِنْ		



Act of blaming	عَذْلٌ وَعَذَالٌ	To ask to be excused	اسْتَعَذَّرَ
Censure, blame	عَذَلٌ	عُذْرٌ جِ اعْذَارٌ . وَعِذْرَةٌ جِ عِذْرٌ	
عَاذِلٌ جِ عَذَلَةٌ وَعُذَالٌ وَعُذْلٌ مِ عَاذِلَةٌ جِ		Excuse, apology	
One who blames	عَوَاذِلٌ	Human ordure.	عِذْرَةٌ جِ عِذْرَاتٌ
One who	عُذُولٌ وَعُذْلَةٌ وَعُذَالٌ	Court, yard	
blames much or often		Virginity. Mark. Charm	عُذْرَةٌ
Blamed, censured	مُعَذَّلٌ وَمُعَذَّلٌ	for the evil eye	
* عَاذَا يَعْذُو عَاوَةً وَعَظِي يَعْذِي عَذَى		Virgin	عَذْرَاهُ جِ عَذَارَى وَعَذَارٍ
To be healthy, have good air (land)		The Virgin Mary. The	الْعَذْرَاءُ
To find the place	اسْتَعَذَى الْمَكَانَ	sign Virgo	
good and healthy		Excuse	عُذْرِي
Salubrious ;	عَاذَةٌ وَعَذِيَّةٌ (أَرْضٌ)	عِذَارٌ جِ عُذْرٌ	
having a good soil (land)		Cheek-strap of the	
To manure. Bring	* عَرَّ يَعْزُرُ عَرًّا	bridle or halter of a horse ;	
evil upon ; revile, disgrace. Be		halter. Cheek. Beard upon the	
mangy		cheek	
To awake from sleep with a	نَعَارٌ	To throw off restraint,	خَلَعَ الْعِذَارَ
cry, talk in one's sleep		be devoid of shame	
Mange, scab. Vice, fault	عَرٌّ وَعَرَّةٌ	Ill-favoured ; violent,	عَذُورٌ
Dung, filth ; vice ; madness	عُرَّةٌ	unrestrained	
Ox-eye plant ( <i>buph-</i>	عَرَارٌ	Excuse, pretext	إِعْتِذَارٌ
<i>thalmum</i> )		Difficulty, impossibility	نَعْذُرٌ
A stranger	عَرِيبٌ	Excuse	مَعْذِرَةٌ جِ مَعَاذِرٌ
Having the mange (camel)	عَارٌ	Excused, excusable. Cir-	مَعْذُورٌ
Worse, more evil	أَعْرُ	cumcised	
Sin ; annoying conduct,	مَعْرَةٌ	To eat	* عَذَفَ يَعْذِفُ عَذْفًا
injury, rebellion		To reproach	* عَذَقَ يَعْذِقُ عَذَقًا
Manured ; sullied ; reviled	مَعْرُورٌ	with ; impute to. Mark	
Poor ; seeking favour	مُعْتَرٌ	A bunch	عِذْقٌ جِ أَغْدَاقٌ وَعُذُوقٌ
		of dates, or grapes. Limb with	
		branches. Might, high rank	
		To blame,	* عَذَلَ يَعْذِلُ عَذْلًا وَعَذَلٌ
		censure	
		To blame one's self	نَعَذَلَ وَاعْتَذَلَ

Showing great love  
or fondness

عَرُوبٌ ج عَرَبٌ

Godfather

عَرَابٌ

Syntax; grammatical  
analysis; declension

إِعْرَابٌ

Arab of the  
desert. Bedouin

أَعْرَابِيٌّ ج أَعْرَابٌ

Word that can be declined  
or conjugated

مُعَرَّبٌ

Introduced into the Arabic,  
arabicized

مُعَرَّبٌ

To show ill-nature, be  
turbulent, quarrelsome

عَرَادٌ \*

Quarrelor

عَرِيدٌ وَمُعَرِّدٌ

To embroil, trouble

\* عَرَسَ

To embroil one's self,  
get into trouble

نَعَسَ

To give a pledge, an  
earnest

\* عَرَنَ

Pledge, earnest-money  
عَرْبُونٌ وَعَرْبُونٌ ج عَرَابِينُ

\* عَرَجَ يَعْرِجُ عُرُوجًا وَمَعَرَجًا فِي

To ascend (a stair or ladder)

To be taken up to a high  
place

عُرِجَ بِهِ

To limp, be lame  
عَرَجَ عَرَجًا وَعَرِجَ يَعْرِجُ عَرَجًا

To remain, dwell  
in a place; halt, stop at. Be in-  
tent upon. Incline from side to  
side

عَرَجَ وَتَعَرَّجَ عَلَى

To make lame

أَعْرَجَ

To feign to be lame

تَعَارَجَ

To bend or incline; become  
curved, crooked

إِنْعَرَجَ

\* عَرَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُرُوبَةً وَعُرُوبِيَّةً وَأَعْرَبَ

To speak pure, chaste Arabic;  
speak it plainly

To arabicize a foreign word. عَرَّبَ

Use obscene language. Give a  
pledge, earnest money

To upbraid, censure عَرَّبَ عَلَى

To speak and plead  
for another عَرَّبَ وَأَعْرَبَ عَنْ

To express one's self أَعْرَبَ

clearly, make plain, explain.

Parse (a word), analyze (a sen-  
tence)

To assimilate تَعَرَّبَ وَاسْتَعَرَّبَ

one's self to the Arabs; become  
an Arab

الْعَرَبُ وَالْعَرَبُ ج أَعْرَبُ وَعُرَبَانُ

The Arabs; the Arabian race

The الْعَرَبُ الْعَرَبَاءُ وَالْعَرَبَةُ وَالْعَرَبِيَّةُ

pure, genuine Arabs

People الْعَرَبُ الْمَتَعَرَّبَةُ وَالْمُسْتَعَرَّبَةُ

not of pure Arabian descent  
who have become Arabs

Chaste, uncorrupt in  
speech عَرَبَانُ

Swift river. Soul عَرَبَةٌ ج عَرَبٌ

Carriage, coach عَرَبَةٌ وَعَرَبَانَةٌ وَعَرَبِيَّةٌ

Arabic; an Arabian عَرَبِيٌّ ج عَرَبٌ

The Arabic language الْعَرَبِيَّةُ

Coachman [عَرَبِيٌّ]

Foul language عَرَابَةٌ

- Bride-groom عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُوسٌ  
 Bride عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرُوسَةٌ] ج عَرَائِصُ  
 Thicket, covert of a lion عَرِيسٌ وَعَرِيسَةٌ  
 \* عَرَشَ بَعْرُشٌ عَرْنًا وَعُرُوشًا وَعَرَّشَ  
 To make a trellis (for a grape-vine). Raise; build. Train a grape-vine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood  
 To become fixed, established in (a place) تَعَرَّشَ بـ  
 To trail on the trellis (vine) اِعْتَرَشَ  
 عَرَشٌ ج عُرُوشٌ وَعُرُشٌ وَأَعْرَاشُ  
 Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. وَعَرِشَةٌ  
 Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades  
 Booth, shed; عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ  
 trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-vine. Pole of a carriage]  
 Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine) مَعَرَّشٌ وَمَعْرُوشٌ  
 To lighten عَرَضَ بَعْرَضٌ عَرَضًا \*  
 continually (sky); leap, play  
 To be brisk, عَرِضٌ بَعْرِضٌ عَرَضًا  
 lively. Gleam, glisten (lightning)  
 عَرَضَةٌ ج أَعْرَاصٌ وَعَرَصَاتٌ وَعَرَاصُ  
 Court; open space with buildings around  
 \* عَرَضٌ بَعْرِضٌ وَعَرِضٌ بَعْرَضٌ عَرَضًا  
 To happen, take place
- To decline from the road اِنْعَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ  
 Lameness عَرَجٌ وَعَرَجَانٌ  
 \* أَعْرَجُ م عَرَجَاهُ ج عُرْجٌ وَعَرْجَانٌ  
 \* عُرْجَةٌ وَتَعَرَّجٌ وَتَعَرَّجٌ  
 Inclination, deviation  
 \* مَعْرَجٌ وَمِعْرَاجٌ ج مَعَارِجٌ وَمَعَارِجٌ  
 Ladder, stair; steps  
 \* مَعْرَجٌ  
 Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity  
 \* عُرْجُونٌ ج عَرَاجِينُ  
 A curved raceme  
 \* عَرَدَ  
 To rise high. Flee  
 \* عَرَدَ عَنْ  
 To turn aside from  
 \* عَرِيدٌ  
 Distant. Custom, habit  
 \* عَرَادَةٌ  
 A locust. State, condition  
 \* عَرَادَةٌ  
 A catapult  
 \* عِرْزَالٌ ج عَرَازِيلُ  
 Booth constructed on a tree. Lion's lair  
 \* قَوْمٌ عَرَازِيلُ  
 Band of robbers  
 \* عَرِيسٌ بَعْرِسٌ عَرَسًا بـ  
 To cleave to, keep to. Exult  
 \* عَرِيسٌ وَأَعْرَسَ  
 To halt for rest  
 \* أَعْرَسَ  
 To make a marriage feast  
 \* عَرِيسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ  
 Husband, wife  
 \* اِبْنُ عَرِيسٍ  
 Weasel. (*Mustela vulgaris*)  
 \* عُرْسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ وَعُرَسَاتٌ  
 Wedding. Marriage-feast

To oppose, object to **إِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something **إِسْتَعَرَضَ**

Breadth, **عَرَضٌ ج عُرُوضٌ وَأَعْرَاضٌ** width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation. Goods

Day of Judgment **يَوْمُ الْعَرَضِ**

**إِعْرَاضُ حَالٍ وَعَرَضٌ حَالٍ ج عَرَضَاتٌ**

Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition

Side; direction. **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ** Middle (of a river, sea); important part

Honour, reputation. Side, part, region **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**

Accident, **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ** accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane

By chance, accidentally **عَرَضًا**

Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim **عَرَضَةٌ**

Accidental **عَرَضِيٌّ**

Happening, **عَارِضٌ ج عَوَارِضُ** befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle. Side of the face. Cloud

Side of the **عَارِضَةٌ ج عَوَارِضُ** face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want

Prosody, measure **عُرُوضٌ ج أَعَارِضُ** of verse. Road. Sense, meaning

An occurrence befell him **عَرَضَهُ عَارِضٌ**

Appear; present, offer (it- **عَرَضَ لِي** self) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to....

Show or propound (a **عَرَضَ عَلَى** matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to

To be **عَرُضَ يَعْرُضُ عَرَضًا وَعَرَاضَةً** wide, broad

To make broad. Cause a **عَرَضَ** thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly

To expose to; cause one **عَرَضَ لِي** to expose himself to...

To oppose; emulate, rival; **عَارِضَ** contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun

To be broad and make **أَعْرَضَ** broad. Present

To go far in a thing **أَعْرَضَ فِي الشَّيْءِ**

To put the question **أَعْرَضَ الْمَسْأَلَةَ** broadly

Turn away from, avoid **أَعْرَضَ عَنِ**

To show, present, **تَعَرَّضَ وَإِعْتَرَضَ** offer one's self. Be exposed

To oppose, contradict, **تَعَرَّضَ لِي** thwart: interfere in

To oppose each other **تَعَارَضَ**

To happen, take place **إِعْتَرَضَ**

To review an army **إِعْتَرَضَ الْجُنْدَ**

Be in the way of (as **إِعْتَرَضَ دُونَ** an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of

To acknowledge,  
confess (a thing) اِعْتَرَفَ بِ

To seek or desire to know اِسْتَعَرَفَ

Odour, sp. fragrant عَرَفَ

Acknowledgment. عَرَفَ

Elevated ground. Mane of a  
horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Cock's-comb (plant) عُرْفُ الدِّبْكِ

Conventional الْعُرْفُ وَالْعُرْفُ الْعَامُّ  
language; common usage

The day when the  
pilgrims visit Arafât يَوْمَ عَرَفَةَ

Mount Arafât near Mecca عَرَفَاتُ

Commonly known or re-  
ceived (usage) عُرْفِيٌّ

Knowing. Patient عَارِفٌ

Exercising the office of a  
chief. The diviner's art عِرَاقَةٌ

Diviner, astrologer عَرَافٌ

Patient. عُرُوفٌ ج عُرِفَ

Chief, inspector,  
overseer, monitor عَرِيفٌ ج عَرِيفَةٌ

The seventh Chapter of  
the Coran; a wall between Para-  
dise and Hell. Summit الْأَعْرَافُ

Confession, acknowledg- اِعْتِرَافٌ  
ment. [Auricular confession]

Act of تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفٌ وَتَعْرِيفَاتٌ  
making determinate or definite.

Explanation. Tariff

The definite  
article حَرَفُ التَّعْرِيفِ (أَل)

Science of prosody عِلْمُ الْعَرُوضِ

Broad, ample عَرِيفٌ ج عِرَاضٌ

Opposition, objection. اِعْتِرَاضٌ  
Contradiction. Interference

Place of the appearance مَعْرِضٌ  
or occurrence of a thing, where  
a thing is shown. [Exposition]

Opposition, contradiction. مُعَارَضَةٌ  
State of being athwart, in the  
way

مَعَارِضُ الْكَلَامِ وَمَعَارِضُ وَأَعْرَاضُ

Equivocal speech

Offered, presented. مَعْرُوضٌ  
Petition

Transverse; obstructing مُعْتَرِضٌ

A parenthetic clause جُمْلَةٌ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ

A species of Cypress;  
Juniper \* عَرَعَرٌ

\* عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ مَعْرِفَةً وَعَرِفَانًا وَعَرِيفَةً

To know, be acquainted with.  
Have sexual intercourse with a  
woman. Requite; acknowledge

To be chief عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ عَرِيفَةً (عَلَى)  
of a people. To be sweet in odour

To make known; عَرَفَ وَبِ  
inform of. Render fragrant. To  
make a word determinate by  
giving it the article

To be known, make one's نَعَرَفَ  
self known. Become determinate  
by the article (noun)

To become mutually  
acquainted تَعَارَفَ

Sweating, perspiring عَرَقَانُ

Region of the عِرَاقٌ أَوْ بِلَادُ الْعِرَاقِ  
lower Euphrates and Tigris

Close fit- [ عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وَعَرَقِيَّةٌ جِ عِرَاقِي ]  
ting cap, worn under the turban  
or outside cap

Having a natural disposition عَرِيقٌ

Thin, meagre. مَعْرُوقٌ وَمَعْرُوقٌ وَمَعْرُوقٌ  
Mixed (wine)

Producing sweat. Diaphoretic مَعْرُوقٌ

To hock, hamstring عَرَقَبَ \*  
(a beast). Be subtil

Tendon of Achil- عَرَقُوبٌ جِ عَرَاقِيْبُ  
les, hamstring; hock, hough.  
Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow  
mountain-road

Difficult affairs عَرَاقِيْبُ الْأُمُورِ

To confuse, complicate. عَرَقَلَ \*  
Make difficult

To be tangled, confused (affair) نَعَرَقَلَ

Difficulties, entanglements عَرَاقِلُ

To rub, scrape; عَرَكَ بِعَرَكٍ عَرَكَ \*  
efface. Wear out. Render experienced. Bring evil upon

To fight, contend عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وَعَرَكَ \*  
with in battle

To fight, or press, one another نَعَارَكَ وَاعْتَرَكَ

Rubbing. Experience عَرَكَ

Strong in fighting عَرَكَ

Patient, enduring, forgiving عَرَكَ

Face. Pl. friends, acquaintances مَعْرِفٌ جِ مَعَارِفٌ

Knowledge, cognition. Determinate noun مَعْرِفَةٌ جِ مَعَارِفٌ

Determinate, definite مَعْرِفٌ

Known. Kindness, favour, benefit مَعْرُوفٌ

Known by common usage مُتَعَارَفٌ

A species of mimosa \* عَرَقُطٌ

To eat the flesh off a bone \* عَرَكَ يَعْرُقُ عَرَقًا

To journey عَرَكَ فِي الْأَرْضِ

To sweat; exude moisture عَرَكَ يَعْرُقُ عَرَقًا

To cause to sweat. Mix (a drink) عَرَكَ

To extend its roots (tree). أَعَرَكَ

Have an inborn disposition to, sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink)

Sweat, perspiration. عَرَكَ جِ أَعْرَاقٌ  
Benefit. [Distilled spirits]

A reward for friendship عَرَكَ الْخِلَالِ

Hardship, difficulty عَرَكَ الْقُرْبِ

Root (of a plant, tree). Source, origin. Vein عَرَكَ جِ عُرُوقٌ

Pain in the joints عَرَكَ السَّائِ

A share in nobleness of origine عَرَكَ فِي الْكَرَمِ

A little of acidity عَرَكَ مِنْ حُمُوضَةٍ

Mountain-road عَرَكَ

Root, stock; عَرَكَ وَعَرَكَ جِ عَرَكَاتٌ  
source

- Loop, button-loop; **عُرْقُ ج عُرَى**  
handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay,  
support. Anything precious or  
valuable. Environs of a town
- The firmest support **الْعُرْقَةُ الثَّوْقَى**
- A shivering; chill. Longing **عُرْوًا**
- Cold (wind) **عُرِيَّ**
- Overtaken (by misfortune) **مُعْدَى**
- To be **عُرِيَ يَعْري عُرْبًا وَعُرْبَةً مِنْ**  
naked, denuded of (garments);  
be free from
- To strip, denude **عُرَى وَأَعْرَى وَمِنْ**  
of (clothes). Free from
- To journey in a bare land; **أَعْرَى**  
stay, abide; withdraw to a dis-  
tance. Make cold
- To be denuded (of clothes) **تَعْرَى**
- State of nudity, **عُرْيٌ وَعُرْبَةٌ**  
nakedness
- Nudity. Wide tract **عَرَّاءٌ جَ أَعْرَاءَ**  
where nothing can hide
- Naked. Free, exempt **عَارِجٌ عَرَاءٌ**  
from (faults, &c.)
- Naked **عُرْبَانٌ جَ عُرْبَانُونَ**
- Face, arms, legs, hands **الْمَعَارِي**  
and feet
- Denuded (of clothes). Naked **مَعْرَى**
- To be **عَزَّ يَزُ عَزًّا وَعِزَّةً وَعِزَازَةً**  
mighty, powerful; noble, illus-  
trious. Strengthen, exalt one's  
self. Be rare, dear, highly es-  
teemed
- Nature; innate **عَرَبَكَةُ جَ عَرَائِكُ**  
disposition
- Gentle, tractable **لَيْنُ الْعَرَبِكَةِ**
- Scene of battle; battle **مَعْرَكٌ وَمَعْرَكَةٌ جَ مَعَارِكٌ وَمُعْرَكٌ**
- To remove the **\* عَرَمَ يَعْرُمُ عَرْمًا**  
meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind  
(a book). Be violent, insolent
- To mix. [Pile up] **عَرَمَ**
- To injure, treat roughly **أَعْرَمَ**
- A dam across a torrent **عَرِمٌ**
- Wicked. Strong, sharp. **عَرِيمٌ وَعَارِيمٌ**  
Very cold (day)
- Quantity **عَرْمَةٌ جَ عَرَمٌ وَعَرْمَةٌ جَ عُرْمٌ**  
of grain; heap
- Ill-nature, molestation **عَرَامٌ**
- Hard, strong. Numer- **\* عَرْمَرَمٌ**  
ous (army)
- To be flexible. **\* عَرَنَ يَعْرُنُ عَرْنًا**  
Fix the head of the arrow
- Thicket, forest. **عَرِينٌ جَ عُرُنٌ**
- Nobility; strength. Courtyard
- Covert, lair of wild **عَرِينٌ وَعَرِينَةٌ**  
beasts
- Distaff **\* عَرْنَاسٌ جَ عَرَانِيسُ**
- To come to (a **\* عَرَأَ يَعْرُو عَرْوًا**  
person), visit
- To come upon, befall **عَرَأَوْا يَعْدَى**  
(trouble, &c.)
- Region, **عَرَى وَعِرْوٌ جَ أَعْرَاءَ وَعَرَاءَةٌ**  
quarter; court

- The mighty God **الْعَزِيزُ**
- The Coran **الْكِتَابُ الْعَزِيزُ**
- Governor of Egypt **عَزِيزُ مِصْرَ**
- Of noble character; honourable **عَزِيزُ النَّفْسِ**
- Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer (*both pos. & comp.*) **أَعَزُّ مِ عَزَى**
- One who finds his strength and glory in God **مُعَزِّ بِاللهِ**
- \* **عَزَبَ بَعِزُّ عَزُوبًا عَنْ وَعَزَبَ وَأَعَزَبَ**  
To be distant, remote, absent from.... Go away from....
- عَزَبَ بَعِزُّ عَزْبَةً وَعُزُوبَةً وَنَعَزَبَ**  
To abstain from marriage
- To put far away **أَعَزَبَهُ**
- Celibacy; abstention from marriage **عُزْبَةٌ وَعُزُوبَةٌ**
- عَزَبَ وَعَارِبٌ جِ أَعْزَابٌ وَعُزَابٌ.**  
**وَعَزِيبٌ وَأَعَزَبُ مِ عَزْبَاهُ جِ عَزْبٌ**
- A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate
- Distant, remote **عَازِبٌ**
- A wife **مُعَزَبَةٌ وَمِعْزَبَةٌ وَعَازِبَةٌ**
- To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force **\* عَزَّرَ يَعْزِرُ عَزْرًا عَنْ**
- To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support **عَزَّرَ**
- Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law **نَعْزِيرٌ**
- To be distressing to one **عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ**
- It distressed me to have you do so **عَزَّ عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا**
- God, exalted and magnified (be His name!) **اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ**
- To strengthen; render powerful, glorious, noble, honourable **عَزَّرَ**
- To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love **أَعَزَّ**
- To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self **نَعَزَّرَ**
- To glory, pride one's self in.... **نَعَزَّزِبَ**
- To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in.... **إِعْتَزَّزِبَ**
- To exceed in strength, overcome **إِعْتَزَّزَّ عَلَى**
- To become violent and overcome one (disease) **إِسْتَعَزَّ عَلَى**
- He died **إِسْتَعَزَّ اللهُ بِهِ وَأُسْتَعِزَّ بِهِ**
- Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceness **عِزٌّ وَعِزَّةٌ**
- Self-exaltation. Self-respect **عِزَّةُ النَّفْسِ**
- Name of an Arabian idol **أَلْعَزَى**
- Rugged ground **عَزَازٌ**
- Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed **عَزِيزٌ جِ أَعِزَّاهُ وَأَعِزَّةٌ وَعِزَازٌ**



- Away, aloof from** **بِعَزْلٍ عَنْ**  
**One who separates from others; seceder** **مُعْزِلٌ**  
**A Mohammedan heretical sect** **الْمُعْتَزِلَةُ**  
**Removed, separated** **مَعزُولٌ**  
**\* عَزَمَ يَعِزُّ عَزْماً وَعَزِيْماً وَعُزْماً عَلَى**  
**To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure**  
**To recite charms, conjure (magician)** **عَزَمَ وَعَزَمَ**  
**To resolve to do** **نَعَزَمَ وَاعْتَزَمَ**  
**To pursue a course without turning aside** **اعْتَزَمَ**  
**Determination, resolution, firm purpose** **عَزَمٌ**  
**Family, clan, tribe** **عُزْمَةٌ**  
**Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast]** **عَزِيْمَةٌ جَ عَزَائِمُ**  
**One who resolves.** **عَازِمٌ جَ عَزَمَةٌ**  
**Firm, decided, resolute**  
**Affair which is resolved upon, decided** **أَمْرٌ عَازِمٌ**  
**Magician, charmer** **عَزَامٌ وَمُعَزِّمٌ**  
**Determined, resolute** **عَزُومٌ**  
**To assert one's relationship (as son) to another; ascribe to** **\* عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْواً إِلَى**  
**To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another** **نَعَزَى وَاعْتَزَى إِلَى وَلٍ**
- The angel of death** **عِزْرَائِيلُ**  
**To play upon a musical instrument; sing** **\* عَزَفَ يَعْزِفُ عَزْفاً وَعَزِيْفاً**  
**To abstain from** **عَزَفَ عَنْ**  
**Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind)** **عَزْفٌ وَعَزِيْفٌ**  
**Player on musical instruments** **عَازِفٌ**  
**Musical instrument** **مِعْزَفٌ وَمِعْزَفَةٌ جَ مَعَارِفُ**  
**To cleave, furrow (the earth). Beat. Run** **\* عَزَقَ يَعْزِقُ عَزْقاَ**  
**Mattock or hoe** **مِعْزِقٌ وَمِعْزِقَةٌ جَ مَعَارِقُ**  
**\* عَزَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَزْلاً وَعَزَلًا وَعَنْ**  
**To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign**  
**[To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room)]** **عَزَلَ**  
**نَعَزَلَ وَاعْتَزَلَ وَإِنْعَزَلَ وَعَنْ**  
**To separate one's self; remove from (society, &c.); quit**  
**To separate from each other** **تَعَاَزَلَ**  
**Removal (of an officer)** **عَزَلٌ**  
**A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation** **عُزْلَةٌ**  
**Retirement from business. Abdication** **إِعْتِزَالٌ وَإِنْعِزَالٌ**  
**A man having no weapon** **أَعْزَلَ جَ عُزْلٌ**  
**Place of retirement, of seclusion** **مَعْزَلٌ**

- King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face \* **يَعُوبُ جَ بَعَايِبُ**
- Box-thorn of several species (*sp. the lycium Europæum*) \* **عَوَجٌ**
- Gold. Gem. Large camel \* **عَنْجَدٌ**
- \* **عَسْرٌ بِعَسْرٍ عَسْرًا وَعَسْرًا وَعَسْرٌ بِعَسْرٍ**
- \* **عَسْرًا وَتَعَسَّرَ وَتَعَسَّرَ وَاسْتَعَسَّرَ عَلَى**
- To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse; be in straits
- To be left-handed \* **عَسِيرٌ عَسْرًا**
- To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the left side (of one) \* **عَسَرَ**
- To treat one with harshness, ill-nature \* **عَاسَرَ**
- To be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, &c.) \* **أَعْسَرَ**
- To find (a saying) ambiguous \* **تَعَسَّرَ عَلَيْهِ**
- To find difficult \* **اِسْتَعَسَّرَ**
- \* **عُسْرٌ وَعُسْرٌ وَعُسْرَةٌ وَعُسْرِيٌّ وَمَعْسَرَةٌ**
- Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances
- Difficult, hard, intricate \* **عَسِيرٌ وَعَسِيرٌ**
- Left-handed \* **أَعْسَرُ مَ عَسْرَاهُ**
- The left hand or arm \* **الْعَسْرَاهُ**
- Poor, indigent \* **مَعْسِرٌ**
- A man who presses his debtor \* **مَعْسِرٌ**
- The assertion of sonship to someone \* **عَزَاهُ وَعَزْوَةٌ**
- Company, band (of men) \* **عِزَّةٌ جَ عِزِّيٌّ وَعِزُّونٌ**
- To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator \* **عَزَى بِعَزِيٍّ عَزَاءً إِلَى**
- To be patient under trials \* **عَزِيٌّ بِعَزِيٍّ عَزَاهُ**
- To exhort to patience comfort, console \* **عَزَى نَعْرِيَّةً**
- To be comforted, consoled; constrain one's self to be patient \* **نَعَزَى**
- To be consoled for a loss \* **نَعَزَى عَنْهُ**
- To be consoled by means of \* **نَعَزَى بِهِ**
- They consoled one another \* **تَعَاَزَوْا**
- Patient; very patient \* **عَزِيٌّ وَعَزِيٌّ**
- Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning] \* **عَزَاهُ**
- Declaration of one's relationship (as son) \* **عِزْبَةٌ**
- Consolation, comfort \* **نَعْرِيَّةٌ**
- Comforter, consoler \* **مَعَزٍ**
- Consoled, comforted \* **مَعَزَى**
- \* **عَسَّ يَعْصُ عَسًا وَعَسَاً وَإِعْصَنَ**
- To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow
- Night-patrol \* **عَسٌّ وَعَعَسٌ**
- One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker \* **عَاسٌ جَ عَاسٌ وَعَاسِيٌّ**

To make honey (bees). Furnish with honey	عَسَلَ	To advance, approach or depart (darkness)	* عَسَسَ
Honey, sweet juice of fruit, sp. of dates	عَسَلٌ	To treat	* عَسَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَسْفًا وَتَعْصِفُ
Portion, Ancestry	عَسَلَةٌ	unjustly; oppress, take by force	
Bee hive	عَاسِلٌ وَمَعَسَلَةٌ	To decline	عَسَفَ وَتَعْصِفُ وَاعْتَصِفَ عَنْ
A gatherer of honey.	عَاسِلٌ وَتَعْصِفُ	from the way, travel without aim or direction	
Good, praised. Quivering (spear)		To act without consideration	عَسَفَ وَتَعْصِفُ فِي الْأَمْرِ
Bees; bee-hive	عَسَالَةٌ	To employ as a ser- vant	عَسَفَ وَاعْتَصِفَ
Hair-broom (used by the maker of perfume)	عَسِيلٌ	To fatigue, jade. Sweep]	عَسَفَ
Honeyed; sweet	مَعْسُولٌ	To wander, lose the way by night. Fatigue	أَعَسَفَ
To put forth shoots (tree)	* عَسَجَ	To be vague in language	تَعْصَفَ
عَسَجٌ ج عَسَاجٌ وَعَسْلُوجٌ ج عَسَالِجٌ		To bend, incline	إِنْعَسَفَ
Tender shoot or twig		Injustice, oppression. Death	عَسَفٌ
To have a stiff,	* عَسِمَ يَعْصِمُ عَسِمًا	At the point of death	عَاسِفٌ
or distorted, ankle or wrist		Acting unjustly,	عَسُوفٌ وَعَاسِفٌ
To covet. Strive.	عَسِمَ يَعْصِمُ عَسِمًا	tyrant. Going at random	
Plunge into. Gain		Labourer, hireling,	عَسِيفٌ ج عَسَافَةٌ
Stiffness or distortion of the wrist or ankle	عَسِمٌ	slave	
One who toils much for his family	عَسُومٌ	To assemble, sp. soldiers.	* عَسَكَرَ
Having a	أَعَسِمٌ مَسَمًا ج عَسِمٌ	Become very dark (night). Fall into difficulties	
stiff or distorted wrist or ankle		Army, troops	عَسَكْرٌ ج عَسَاكِرُ
A thing to be coveted	مَعَسِمٌ	Soldier	عَسَكْرِيٌّ ج [عَسَكْرِيَّةٌ]
* عَسَا يَعْصُو عَسْوًا وَعَسَاءٌ وَعَسِيَّ عَسَى		[Military service	[عَسَكْرِيَّةٌ]
To become old; dry and hard	عَسَوَةٌ	Military camp	مَعَسَكْرٌ
Age, old age		To mix, or	* عَسَلَ يَعْصُلُ عَسَلًا
Thick, coarse, rough	عَاسِيٌ	feed, with honey. Praise. Taste. Quiver, be agitated	

To consort with, cultivate **عَاشَرَ**  
one's society, have familiar in-  
tercourse with

To hold familiar **تَعَاشَرَ** **وَإِعْتَشَرَ**  
intercourse with one another,  
be in one another's society

Tenth part, **عُشْرُ** **أَعْشَارَ** **وَعُشُورَ**  
tithe; a tenth

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree) **عُشْرُ**

Camel in **عَشْرَ أَهْ جَ عَشْرَ أَهْ** **وَعَشْرَ أَهْ**  
the 10th month of pregnancy

Social, familiar intercourse, **عِشْرَةٌ**  
fellowship

Ten **عَشْرَةَ** **مَ عَشْرَ جَ عَشْرَاتَ**

Twenty **عِشْرُونَ**

Tenth (ord. num.). **عَاشِرَ جَ عَشْرَ**  
One who receives the tithes

The tenth **عَاشُورَ** **وَعَاشُورَ أَهْ** **وَعَاشُورَى**  
or ninth day of the month cal-  
led Moharram

Ten by ten, by tens **عَشَارَ** **وَمَعَشَرَ**

They came ten by **جَاهَهُ** **وَإِعْشَارَ عَشَارَ**  
ten

Tithe-gatherer, **عَشَارَ جَ عَشَارُونَ**  
publican

A part broken off from **عَشَارَةٌ**  
anything, a tenth of it

Ten cubits long (garment) **عَشَارِيَّ**

Associate, friend; **عَشِيرَ جَ عَشِيرَ أَهْ**  
husband, wife; tribe

Kinsfolk; commu- **عَشِيرَةَ جَ عَشَائِرَ**  
nity descended from one ancest-  
or; sub-tribe

It may be that, perhaps. **عَيَّ أَنْ** \*  
(A verb denoting hope or desire  
and followed by a noun or pro-  
noun, or by **أَنْ** as above)

It is suit- **بِأَلَمِيَّ وَبِأَلَمِيَّ أَنْ تَعْمَلَ**  
able, fit that thou shouldst do

Adapted, fit, for it **عَيَّ وَمَعَاةَ بِهِ**

To keep to its **عَشَّ يَعْشُ عَشًا**  
nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain

To make for itself **عَشَّ وَإِعْشَ**  
a nest (bird)

**عَشَّ جَ أَعْشَاشَ** **وَعِشَاشَ** **وَعِشْنَةَ**  
Bird's nest (in a tree)

A place where birds make **مَعْشَشَ**  
their nest in trees

**عَشَبَ يَعْشَبُ عَشْبًا** **وَعَشَبَ** **وَأَعْشَبَ** \*  
To produce herbage, plants  
(ground). Become dry, tough

To feed upon herbs **تَعْشَبُ وَإِعْشَبَ**

To produce an abun- **إِعْشَوْشَبَ**  
dance of herbage

Fresh, green herbs **عُشْبٌ** **أَعْشَابٌ**

**عَشِبَ** **وَعَشِبَ** **وَعَاشِبٌ** **وَمُعْشِبٌ** **وَمِعْشَابٌ**

Producing herbs, covered **جَ مَعْشِبٌ**  
with herbage (land)

**عَشَرَ** **يَعْشُرُ عَشْرًا** **وَعُشُورًا** **وَعَشَرَ** \*  
To take tithes (of people); take  
the tenth (of any thing). Be the  
tenth; be in the 10th month  
of pregnancy (camel)

To complete the 10th **عَشَرَ وَأَعَشَرَ**  
month of pregnancy (camel, &c.).  
To make, or become, ten

To repair to (one) by night	عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا	A broken heart	قَلْبٌ أَعْثَارٌ
To give one supper	عَشَا يَعْشُو وَعَشَى وَأَعَشَى	Decimal ( <i>arith.</i> )	أَعْثَارِيٌّ
To turn from	عَشَا عَنْ	Company, commu- nity	مَعَشَرٌ جَ مَعَاشِيرُ
To be weak- sighted	عَشَا وَعَشَى يَعْشَى عَشَا	A tenth part	مِعْشَارٌ
To feign weak sight, or ignorance	نَعَاثَى	Companion, familiar friend	مُعَاشِرٌ
To find one acting un- justly. Follow a light	اِسْتَعَشَى	Companionship, familiar, social intercourse	مُعَاشَرَةٌ
Weakness of sight, blindness by night	عَشَا وَعَشَاوٌ	A species of cassia	* عِشْرِقٌ
Supper, evening meal	عَشَاءٌ جَ أَعْشِيَةٌ	* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا	
Sacrament   أَلْعَشَاءُ السِّرِّيُّ أَوِ الرَّبَّانِيُّ   of the Eucharist		To love excessively, passionately	
Evening, nightfall	عَشَاءٌ وَعَشَى وَعِشِيَّةٌ جَ عَشَايَا وَعِشِيَّاتٌ	Attach one's self to, stick to	عَشِيقٌ بَ
Yesterday evening	عِشِيَّةٌ أَمْسٍ	To affect or exhibit ex- cessive love, or passion	نَعَشَقٌ
Darkness of night; first part of it	عِشْوَةٌ وَعِشْوَاءٌ	To love one another ex- cessively	نَعَاشَقُ
A state of perplexity	عِشْوَى	Excessive, passion- ate love	عِشْقٌ وَمَعْشَقٌ
A weak-sighted she-camel	عِشْوَاءٌ	A species of dolichos	عِشْقَةٌ جَ عِشَقٌ
To act   خَطَطَ خَطَطَ عِشْوَاءَ أَوْ رَكِبَ الْعِشْوَاءَ   blindly, at random, without aim		عَاشِقٌ (جَ عُشَاقٌ وَعَاشِقُونَ) وَعِشِيقٌ	
Cook	[عِشِيٌّ]	Loving excessively, passionate lover ( <i>used as masc. or fem.</i> )	عَشِيقٌ وَمَعْشُوقٌ
Weak-sighted	أَعَشَى مَ عِشْوَاءَ	Loved excessively	* عِشِمٌ يَعْشِمُ عِشْمًا وَعِشْمًا وَتَعْشِمُ
To wind,	* عَصَبَ يَعْصِبُ عَصَبًا	To dry	عِشْمٌ وَعِشْمَةٌ
twist. Bind, tie. Put on a band- age. Draw together (something). Grasp. Encompass		Greediness, avarice	
To bind (a wound); wind	عَصَبَ	To give	* عَشَنَ يَعْشِنُ عِشْنًا وَعِشْنًا
round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy		an opinion, conjecture	
		* عَلَا يَعْشُو عِشْوًا وَعِشْوًا وَعِشِيَّ يَعْشَى	
		To eat the evening meal, to sup	وَتَعْشَى

Bandage, any- عَصَابَةٌ جَ عَصَائِبُ  
thing to wind around another.  
Turban. Troop of men or ani-  
mals from ten to forty

Partisanship, party-spirit. عَصِيَّةٌ  
zeal for party, Relationship on  
the father's side

Obstinacy, fanaticism, عَصَبٌ  
great zeal

Bound round; مَعْصَبٌ وَمَعْصِبٌ  
turbaned. Made a chief; crowned  
(king)

A zealous partisan; مَعْصِبٌ  
fanatic

Twisted, bound, tied. مَعْصُوبٌ  
Hungry. Firm, strong

To twist, bend, عَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصْدًا  
tie. Force

To die عَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ وَعَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصُودًا

Kind of thick gruel made عَصِيدَةٌ  
of flour, butter and honey

To press عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا  
(grapes, &c.). Wring (clothes)  
squeeze. Give. Withhold

To press, squeeze عَصَرَ

To be on the point of عَصَرَ وَأَعَصَرَ  
discharging (cloud)

To be contemporary with عَاصَرَ

To be pressed, نَعَصَرَ وَانْعَصَرَ  
squeezed, wrung

To extort (money, &c.). انْعَصَرَ  
Revoke (a gift), withhold

To seek another's aid اِعْتَصَرَ بِهِ

To be niggardly to اِعْتَصَرَ عَلَى  
another

To go rapidly اَنْعَصَبَ وَانْعَصَوْصَبَ

To bind a turban or fillet نَعَصَبَ  
round one's own head

To be content with نَعَصَبَ بِ

To defend a cause or نَعَصَبَ فِي

party with zeal and constancy;  
be obstinate in maintaining  
one's opinions; be a fanatic

To take the part of نَعَصَبَ لِ  
someone

To league together نَعَصَبَ عَلَى  
against

To be made strong, firm اِنْعَصَبَ

To put on the turban. اِعْتَصَبَ

Be content with. To be leagued  
together

To be firm, strong. اِعْمَوْصَبَ  
Assemble

Turban. Kind of striped عَصَبٌ  
fabric of El-Yemen. Bandage

Sinew, tendon, عَصَبٌ جَ اَعْصَابٌ  
ligament. Nerve. The best of a  
people or party

A nerve. Party عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبَاتٌ  
leagued together for the defence  
of someone. Male relations or  
relations on the father's side

Troop, band (of men عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبٌ  
or animals) from ten to forty.  
[Faction, cabal]

Nervous. Zealous in the عَصِيٌّ  
cause of one's party

Oord, band, bandage عَصَابٌ

Violent wind, hurricane	عَاصِفٌ وَعَاصِيفَةٌ جَ عَوَاصِفٌ	عُصْرٌ جَ أَعْصَرُ وَأَعْصَارٌ وَعُصُورٌ
Chaff, straw	عَصَافَةٌ	A time, period, age, epoch عَصْرٌ
Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich)	عَصُوفٌ جَ عَصْفٌ	Latter part of the day, towards evening عَصْرٌ جَ أَعْصَرُ وَعُصُورٌ
To dye with	عَصَرُ * عَصَرَ	The afternoon prayer صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ
Safflower ( <i>carthamus tinctorius</i> ). Yellow dye	عَصَرٌ	Morning and evening الْعَصْرَانِ
Small bird.	عَصْفُورٌ جَ عَصَافِيرٌ	A refuge; an asylum عَصْرٌ وَعُصْرَةٌ
Chief; king	عَصْفُورُ الشَّيْرِ !	Juice of fruit, extract عَصِيرٌ وَعَصَارٌ وَعَصَارَةٌ
Rock nutback ( <i>Sitta Syriaca</i> )	* عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصْمًا	Violent wind, whirlwind إِعْصَارٌ جَ أَعْصِيرٌ
To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain	عَصَمَ إِلَى	Clouds, or winds, threatening rain مُعْصِرٌ وَمُعْصِرَةٌ
To rely upon	عَصَمَ وَأَعْصَمَ	Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed مِعْصَرَةٌ جَ مَعَاصِرٌ
To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord)	أَعْصَمَ مِنْ	Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c. مِعْصَرٌ وَمِعْصَرَةٌ جَ مَعَاصِرٌ
To take refuge with; cling to	عَصَمَ جَ عِصْمٌ	Contemporary مُعَاصِرٌ
Defend, protect one's self	عَصَمَ جَ عِصْمٌ	Contemporaneousness مُعَاصَرَةٌ
Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility]	عَصَمَ جَ عِصْمٌ	Tail-bone * عَصَصُرٌ جَ عَصَاصٍ (os coccygis)
The bond of marriage	عَصَمَةُ النِّكَاحِ	* عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وَعُصُوفًا وَأَعْصَفَ
A dog's collar	عَصَمَةٌ وَعِصَامٌ	To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline
Defender, protector	عَاصِمٌ	To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind) أَعْصَفَ
[Capital of a country]	عَاصِيَةٌ جَ عَوَاصِمٌ	To be swift نَعَصَفَ
Cord for tying a water-skin; strap	عِصَامٌ جَ أَعْصِمَةٌ وَعُصْمٌ	Straw; foliage of grain عَصَفٌ
		A gust of wind. Fragrance عَصْفَةٌ

* عَضَّ يَضُّ عَضًا وَعَضِيضًا وَبِ وَ عَلَى	Self-ennobled	عَصَايَ
To seize hold of with the teeth, bite. Hurt. Cling to	Wrist; lower part of the arm	مِعَصِمٌ جِ مَعَاصِمُ
To bite the hands in sorrow	One who seeks the protection of God	مُعْتَصِمٌ بِاللَّهِ
To defame	A place of defence	مُعْتَصِمٌ
Travel made him experienced	Preserved, protected; exempt from, [Infallible]	مُعَصُومٌ
War bore heavily on him	To beat with	* عَصَا يَعْصُو عَصَاً
To bite one another	a staff. Bind up (a wound)	عَاصِي
Prudent. عَضَّ جِ عَضُوضٌ وَأَعْصَاضٌ	To contend with and overcome	إِعْتَصَى عَلَى
Niggardly. Strong. Cunning; wicked. Calamity. Thorny plant	To lean upon (a stick)	عَصَا جِ عَصِي
Wheat, barley, nut. Dough. عَضٌ	Staff, rod, cane	أَلْفَى الْعَصَا
Dried plants	To stay, rest	رَفَعَ الْعَصَا
Given to biting	To depart	شَوَّ الْعَصَا
Companion; an equal in age. Severe bite	To separate from	فَشَّرَ لَهُ الْعَصَا
To cut off. Beat, revile * عَضَبَ يَعْضِبُ عَضَبًا	To disclose to another what is in one's mind	عَصَا الرَّاغِي
To endeavour to turn one away from a thing	Knot-grass	* عَصَا يَعْصِي عَصَبًا وَمَعْصِيَةً وَعَاصَى
Sharp cutting; sharp sword	To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist	عَصَى وَاسْتَعْصَى عَلَى
Infirm, impotent	To rebel against	أَمَصَى
To aid, assist	To be difficult (affair)	إِعْتَصَى
To aid one another	To become hard	عَاصِي جِ عَصَاةٌ
To put a thing	Disobedient, rebellious; rebel	نَهْرُ الْعَاصِي
under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder	The river Orontes	عَصِيَارٌ وَمَعْصِيَةٌ
To seek assistance of	Disobedience, rebellion	
Aid or assistant, support. Side, quarter		



Member, limb, or- gan (of the body). [Member of an assembly]	عَضُودُ جِ أَغْضَادَ	عَضُدٌ وَعَضُدٌ جِ أَغْضَادٌ وَأَعْضُدٌ	The upper arm
Piece, division. Falsehood	عِصَّةٌ جِ عِصَوْنٌ	عِصَادَةٌ	Side, quarter
To rend a garment	* عَطَأَ يَعْطَأُ عَطَاءً	عِصَادَتَا الْبَابِ	The two side-posts of a door
To perish, die. Break down	* عَطِبَ يَعْطِبُ عَطْبًا	مِعْضِدٌ وَمِعْضَادٌ جِ مِعَاضِدٌ	Armlet. Sword
To be very angry with	عَطِيبَ عَلَى	* عَضْرَطَ وَعَضِرِطٌ	The perinæum
To destroy	أَعْطَبَ	قَوْمٌ عَضَارِطٌ	Low people; thieves
Cotton	عُطْبٌ	* عَضَلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضَلًا وَعِضْلَانًا وَعَضَلٌ	
A bit of burning cotton or rag	عُطْبَةٌ	عَلَى	To straiten, prevent, with- hold unjustly
A place of destruction	مَعْطَبٌ جِ مَعَاطِبٌ	عَضِلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضَلًا	To be muscular
To exhale a sweet odour	* عَطَرَ يَعْطُرُ عَطَرًا	عَضَلَ وَأَعْضَلَ وَبِ	To be hard, diffi- cult (affair)
To perfume one's self	تَعَطَّرَ وَاسْتَعَطَّرَ	عَضِلٌ وَعَضُلٌ وَعَضْلٌ	Muscular
To perfume (another)	عَطَّرَ	عَضَلَةٌ جِ عَضَلٌ وَعَضَلَاتٌ	Muscle
Perfume	عِطْرٌ جِ عُطُورٌ	عَضَلَةٌ جِ عَضَلٌ	Calamity, misfortune
Ottar of roses	عِطْرُ الْوَرْدِ	عَضَالٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ	Severe, difficult to cure (disease)
Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic	عَطِيرٌ عَطِيرَةٌ	مَعْضِلٌ	Hard, difficult
Seller of perfumes. [Grocer]	عَطَّارٌ	مُعْضِلَةٌ جِ مُعْضِلَاتٌ	Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult ques- tion
Trade of a seller of per- fumes. [Grocery]	عِطَارَةٌ	مَعْضِلٌ	Firm, strong, compact
One who perfumes himself much	مِطْطِيرٌ وَمِطْطَارٌ جِ مِطْطِيرٌ	* عَضَّ يَضَعُ عَضًّا	To lie, slander
The planet Mercury	* عَطَارِدٌ	* عَضَا يَضُو عَضْوًا وَعَضًى	To divide into parts; distribute; dis- member (an animal)
To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn)	* عَطَسَ يَعْطِسُ عَطَسًا وَعُطْلًا		
To make one sneeze	عَطَسَ		

To double, fold. Induce عَطَفَ

one to feel favourably towards

To put on

(a cloak)

تَعَطَّفَ وَإِعْتَظَفَ بِـ

To be kind one to another تَعَاظَفَ

To sway the head قَطَافٌ فِي مَشْيِهِ

in walking; walk with a vain gait

To be bent, inclined اِنْعَطَفَ

To ask one to be favour- اِسْتَعَطَفَ

ably inclined to, conciliate

Inclination, bending, curve. عَطَفَ

Act of conjoining

A conjunctive particle; حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ conjunction

Side, flank عِطْفٌ جَ اَعْطَافٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

He looks at himself بَنَظْرُ فِي عِطْفِهِ

(his sides) with admiration

To turn away from; تَوَلَّى عِطْفَهُ وَعَنْ

be proud

Inclination. Love-amulet عِطْفَةٌ

Tendrils of the vine عِطْفَةٌ

Cloak. عِطَافٌ جَ عَطَفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

Sword

Inclining, bend- عَاطِفٌ جَ عُطْفٌ

ing. Conjunction

Affectionate, kind عَاطِفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

Bias; affection. عَاطِفَةٌ جَ عَوَاطِفُ

Relationship

A kind of trap عَاطُوفٌ

Joined, connected to. مَعُطُوفٌ

Bent, inclined

A sneezing, sneeze عَطَسَ وَعُطَّاسٌ

Dawn, daybreak عَطَّاسٌ وَعَاطِيسٌ

That which عَاطُوسٌ [ وَعَطُوسٌ ]

causes sneezing; snuff

The nose مَعَطِيسٌ جَ مَعَاطِيسُ

Abased مَعَطِيسٌ

To thirst, be \* عَطِشٌ يَعْطِشُ عَطْشًا

thirsty. Long for, desire

To cause one to عَطَّشَ وَأَعْطَشَ

thirst

Thirst عَطْشٌ

عَطِشٌ وَعَطْشَانٌ مَ عَطْشَى جَ عَطَاشَى

Thirsty. Longing, desir- وَعِطَاشٌ

ing

Intense thirst, or which عَطَاشٌ

drinking does not satisfy

Withheld from water مَعَطَّشٌ

purposely

Waterless land مَعَطْشَةٌ جَ مَعَاطِشُ

Yearling (sheep, goat, \* عَطُطٌ

ass, &c.)

\* عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وَعُطُوفًا إِلَى

To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold

عَطَفَ عَلَى وَتَعَطَّفَ عَلَى وَإِنْعَطَفَ عَلَى

To be favourably inclined to, be kind to

To join one عَطَفَ كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى

word to another by a conjunc- tion

To turn away from, be عَطَفَ عَنْ

averse to, unkind to

- Without work, abandoned; **مَعْطَلٌ**  
uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]
- To put **عَطَنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا وَعَظَنَ** \*  
a skin into the tan or other pre-  
paration for loosening the hair  
or wool
- To lie down and **عَطَنَ عُطُونًا وَعَظَنَ**  
rest after drinking (camel, &c.)
- To stink (hide) **عَطِنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا**  
He was cast down,  
discouraged **ضَاقَ عَظْنُهُ**
- Stink. [Mouldi-  
ness] **عَطَنُ | وَعَظْنَةٌ |**
- عَطِنُ | وَمُطِنُ | وَعَظِينُ | وَعَظِيَّةٌ**  
Stinking. [Mouldy]
- To take, **عَظَا يَعْطُو عَظْوًا وَمِإًى وَنَعَاىَ** \*  
sp. with the hand
- To serve, do justice to **عَظَى وَعَاظَى**
- To give, present, offer **أَعْظَى**
- To ask for a gift, beg **نَعَطَى وَاسْتَعَطَى**
- To venture upon, engage in **نَعَطَى**  
Vie with in giving or taking. **نَعَاىَ**  
Venture upon, engage in
- عَظَا وَعَظَاءُ جَ أَعْظِيَّةٌ . وَعَظِيَّةٌ جَ عَظَايَا**  
Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages
- Giver **مُعْظٍ**
- A liberal giver **مِعْظَاءٌ**
- To be dark and black **\* نَعَظَلَمَ**
- Darkness **عَظْلَةٌ**
- Sentence or word to **مَعْظُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ**  
which another is joined by a  
conjunction
- A bend; **مَنْعَظُفٌ جَ مَعَاظِفُ |**  
bend or turn (of a valley)
- To **عَظَلَ يَعْظُلُ عَظَلًا وَعُظُولًا وَاسْتَعْظَلَ** \*  
be without ornaments (woman);  
be destitute of (a thing)
- To be without **عَظَلَ يَعْظُلُ عَظَالَةً**  
work
- To divest (of ornaments). **عَظَّلَ**  
Despoil (one of his property).  
Leave (a workman) unemployed.  
Render vacant, void. Leave un-  
protected. [Ruin, spoil]
- To be without ornaments **أَعْظَلَ**  
(woman); without work (work-  
man). [Be spoiled]
- Destitute of **عُظْلٌ مِّنْ**
- [Damage and loss] **عُظْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ**
- [Interest on money  
lent] **عُظْلُ الْهَالِ**
- Person. Form;  
stature. Neck **عَظَلٌ جَ أَعْظَالٌ**
- State of being, without  
work; vacation **عُظْلَةٌ**
- Deprived **عَاطِلٌ جَ عَوَاطِلُ وَعُظْلٌ**  
of ornaments (woman). Without  
diacritical points (verses), [Spoil-  
ed, useless]
- A kind of atheism: denial  
of God's attributes **نَعْطِيلٌ**
- An atheist **مُعْظِلٌ**
- A certain atheistical sect  
of the Arabs **مُعْظِلَةٌ**

- Exalted, made great **مُعَظَّمٌ** To be **عَظِيمٌ يَعْظُمُ عِظْمًا وَعَظَامَةً**  
 great, large (in size or rank).  
 Be important, grave
- \* **عَفَّ يَعْفُ عَنَّا وَعَنَّا وَعَنَافًا وَعَنَافَةً**  
 To abstain **وَنَعَفَتْ وَاسْتَعَفَّتْ عَنْ**  
 from what is unlawful, be ab-  
 stinent, restrain one's self; be  
 chaste, virtuous, modest
- عَفَّ وَعَنِفٌ جَ أَعْمَاءَ وَأَعِنَّةٌ مَ عَنِةٌ جَ**  
 Abstaining from **عَنِاتٍ وَعَنَافٍ**  
 what is unlawful; continent,  
 virtuous, chaste, temperate
- Abstinence from what **عِنَّةٌ وَعَنَافٌ**  
 is unlawful; continence
- Old woman. A kind of **عِنَّةٌ**  
 small fish
- Small intestine **\* عَجَجَ جَ أَعْنَاجٌ**
- To be of the colour **\* عَفِرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا**  
 of dust
- To rub with, turn **عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا**  
 over, or hide in the dust
- To become defiled **تَعَفَّرَ وَانْفَرَّ**  
 with dust, rubbed with it. [Be  
 gleaned (olives, &c.)]
- Dust **عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرٌ جَ أَعْنَارٌ**
- Dust-colour. Hair on the **عُفْرَةٌ**  
 back of animals; lion's mane
- Dust-coloured **أَعْفَرٌ مَ عَفْرًا جَ عُفْرٌ**
- Gazelle; young **يُفْرٌ جَ يَفَافِيرُ**  
 gazelle or oryx
- [Gleaning of the harvest **عَفَارَةٌ**
- To be cunning, malignant, **\* تَعَفَّرَتْ**  
 crafty
- Malignant, crafty, **عَفِيفٌ جَ عَفَارِيثُ**  
 cunning; strong, vigorous, au-  
 dacious. Demon, evil genius
- To make one's self great, **تَعْظُمُ**  
 magnify one's self; be great,  
 exalted; be proud
- To magnify one's self, be **تَعَظَّمَ**  
 puffed up. Be great or grand in  
 comparison with another. Be  
 severe, grievous
- To make one's self great. **اسْتَعْظَمَ**  
 Regard as great, judge to be so
- Bone **عَظْمٌ جَ أَعْظَمُ وَعِظَامٌ وَعِظَامَةٌ**
- Self-exaltation, pride, **عُظْمٌ وَعَظْمَةٌ**  
 insolence. Greatness, majesty
- Chiefs, nobles **عَظَمَاتُ الْقَوْمِ وَعُظَمَاءُ**
- Pad of a garment to correct **عِظَامَةٌ**  
 a deficiency of form
- Great, im- **عَظِيمٌ جَ عُظَمَاءُ وَعِظَامٌ**  
 mense; grand, of high estima-  
 tion. Important; severe, hard;  
 terrible
- The incomparably Great **الْعَظِيمُ**  
 (God)
- Great calamity, crime, or affair **عَظِيمَةٌ جَ عَظَائِمُ وَمُعْظِمَةٌ جَ مَعَاظِمُ**
- Greater, grander **أَعْظَمُ مَ عُظَى**
- Greater, or chief, part (of **مُعْظَمٌ**  
 anything)

May God forgive **عَفَا اللَّهُ عَنْهُ** أو **عَفَى** عَنْهُ  
him; may he be forgiven !

To efface, destroy **عَفَى**

To preserve **عَافَى مُعَافَاةً وَعِافَاءً وَأَعْفَى**  
from evil; restore to health and  
safety (God)

May God preserve you **عَافَاكَ اللَّهُ**  
in health !

[Bravo ! well done !] **عَافَاكَ**

To exempt, excuse from **أَعْفَى مِنْ**

To be restored to health **تَعَافَى**

To ask to be released, **إِسْتَعْفَى مِنْ**  
exempted from; resign (an office)

Pardon, amnesty. Benefit, **عَفْوٌ**  
favour. Redundant portion;  
vacant (land)

The best of a thing **عَفْوٌ وَعِفْوَةٌ**

Spontaneously. Easily **عَفْوًا**

Obliteration. Dust **عَفَاءٌ**

Very merciful, forgiving **عَفُوٌّ**

Blood-money **عَفْوَةٌ**

Being effaced **عَافٍ وَمُعْتَفٍ**

Health, soundness **عَافِيَةٌ جَ عَوَافٍ وَعَافِيَاتٌ**

Demand to be relieved,  
excused; resignation **إِسْتِعْنَاءٌ**

Restoration to health **مُعَافَاةٌ**

Recovering, convalescent **مُتَعَفٍ**

To slit, cut **\* عَقَّ يَعْقُ عَقًّا**

To knock down **\* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا**  
and drag on the ground, kick

To contend with, over-  
come; manipulate **عَافَسَ**

To collect, heap up **\* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا**

Objects of no value,  
trash. Baggage **[ عَفَسٌ وَعَفْشَةٌ ]**

Worthless (people) **عَفَاشَةٌ**

To uproot;  
twist, bend **\* عَفَصَ يَعْصُ عَفْصًا**

To take one's right  
or due **إِعْتَصَ مِنْهُ حَقَّهُ**

To dye with galls **عَفَصَ**

Galls; the oak which  
produces galls **عَفْصٌ**

Astringent, bitter **عَفِصٌ**

Astringency, bitterness **عَفُوصَةٌ**

To be absent. Re-  
turn frequently **\* عَفَقَ يَعْفِقُ عَفَقًا**

To be utterly  
stupid **\* عَنْكَ يَعْكَ عَفْكًَا**

**\* عَفِنَ يَعْفِنُ عَفْنًا وَعُفُونَةً وَعَفْنًا وَتَعَفْنُ**

To become decayed, mouldy;  
stink

Rottenness, putridity,  
fetid odour. Mildew **عَفْنٌ وَهَفُونَةٌ**

Decayed, mouldy,  
putrid **عَفِنٌ وَمُعَفُونٌ وَمُعَفِنٌ**

Loaded with poisonous  
odours (air) **مُتَعَفِنٌ**

To be effaced,  
perish **\* عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفَاءً**

To pardon, forgive, **عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا عَنْ**  
absolve from. Increase; let grow

Heel (*os calcis*). عَنِيبٌ وَعَنْبٌ جِ أَغْنَابٌ

Child, offspring. End

Result, عَنِيبٌ وَعَنْبٌ وَعَنْبٌ جِ أَغْنَابٌ  
issue, consequence; end

He came after him جَاءَ فِي عَاقِبِهِ

The last that remains. A عَنِيبَةٌ  
turn. A substitute

A mark, sign عَنِيبَةٌ وَعَقِيَّةٌ

Mountain road ; عَنِيبَةٌ جِ عِنَابٌ  
difficult affair

End, issue. Requital عَنِيٌّ

Coming after عَائِبٌ وَمَعِيبٌ

End, issue, result. عَائِبَةٌ جِ عَوَاقِبُ  
Child, descendent

عِنَابٌ وَمُعَاقِبَةٌ وَعُنُوبَةٌ جِ عُنُوبَاتُ  
Punishment

Eagle. عِنَابٌ جِ أَغْنَابٌ وَعِنَابَانِ وَأَعْنِيَّةٌ

That which follows, عَنِيبٌ  
sequent

Angels who watch the مَعْقِيَّاتُ  
deeds of men; guardians

Coming after, follower. مُعَاقِبٌ  
Punisher

Jacob; James يَعْقُوبُ

The Jacobites أَلْيَعَاقِبَةُ

To tie (a cord), \* عَدَدَ يَعْدُ عَدَدًا وَعَقَدَ  
tie in knots. Conclude, ratify  
(a contract, &c.). Arch, vault  
(a building)

To settle, determine upon عَدَدَ عَلَى

To betake one's self to عَدَدَ عُنْفَةً إِلَى

To cause to thicken عَدَدَ وَأَعَدَدَ  
(liquid)

To be عَقَّ يَعْقُ عَقًّا وَعُقُوفًا وَمَعْنَةً

disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent

To be disobedient. Make أَعَقَّ  
(water) bitter

To be split; diffused. أَلْعَقَّ  
Be tightened

To be split. Draw (a sword) أَعَقَّقَ

Bitter (water) عَقٌّ وَعُقَانٌ

Undutiful, dis- عَاقٌ جِ عَنَّةٌ وَأَعِنَّةٌ  
obedient, ill-mannered towards  
one's parent or relatives

Carnelian. Cleft, عَنِيقٌ جِ عَنَاقٍ  
valley

A rivulet. Lightning. عَنِيقَةٌ جِ عَنَاقٍ  
Turban

To hit, strike \* عَنَبَ يَنْبُ عَنَبًا  
the heel

To succeed, عَنَبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُوبًا وَعَاقِبَةً  
take the place of (someone)

عَنَبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُوبًا وَعَاقِبَ وَأَعْنَبَ وَإِعْنَبَ  
To follow, come after

To follow. Return. Repeat. عَنَبَ  
Defer. Expose one's faults

To do a thing al- عَاقِبَ مُعَاقِبَةً وَعِنَابًا  
ternately with another. Punish

To die and leave offspring. أَعْنَبَ  
Occasion. Turn out well

To set upon أَعْنَبَ عَلَى

To follow out, inquire after نَعْنَبَ  
closely. Find fault with

To follow (one another) نَعَاقِبَ  
by turns, alternately

To take subsequently ; اِسْتَعْنَبَ  
experience a result

Obscurity, complexity (of language)	عَفِيدٌ	To render one's language obscure	عَقْدٌ كَلَامَةٌ
Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)	مَعْقَدٌ	To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)	عَاقَدٌ
Doctrine, dogma, belief	مُعْتَدٌ	To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated	نَعْدٌ
To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay	* عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.	نَعَّاقَدٌ
To be barren (female)	عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرٌ عَفْرًا وَعَفَارَةٌ	Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)	إِنْعَدٌ
To produce no result (affair)	عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate	إِعْتَدَ
To revile. Persevere in (sp). drinking wine)	عَافَرٌ	Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90	عَقْدٌ جَ عُقُودٌ
To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed	أَعْفَرَ	Necklace; string of beads	عَقْدٌ جَ عُقُودٌ
To be wounded; houghed	إِنْعَفَرَ	Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, &c. Difficult affair	عُقْدَةٌ جَ عُنْدٌ
To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)	إِنْعَفَرَ وَاعْفَرَ	Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, &c.]	عَقَادٌ
Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud	عَفَرٌ	One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated	عَقِيدٌ
Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)	عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرَةٌ وَعَفَارَةٌ	Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. Creed	عَقِيدَةٌ جَ عَقَائِدٌ
Barren, unproductive	عَافِرٌ جَ عَفْرٌ وَعَوَافِرٌ	Tongue-tied. Stubborn	أَعْقَدُ مَ عَقْدًا جَ عَقْدٌ
Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]	عَقَارٌ جَ عَقَائِرٌ وَعَقَارَاتٌ	Belief, creed	إِعْقَادٌ
Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions	عُقَارٌ	Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties)	إِنْعَادٌ
A drug; medicinal plant	عَقَارٌ جَ عَقَائِرٌ		
Given to biting (animal)	عُقُورٌ		
Wounded; hamstrung	عَفِرٌ جَ عَفْرٌ . وَمَعْفُورٌ		

- To bind **عَنْ يَنْعَلُ عَنَّا وَعَنْلَ وَإِعْتَلَّ** \*  
the feet (of a camel, &c.), with  
a rope
- To be **عَنْلَ عَنَّا وَمَعْنُولًا وَعَنْلَ**  
intelligent, rational. Compre-  
hend, understand. Pay blood-  
money
- To pay blood-money for  
(another) **عَنْلَ عَنْ**
- To take refuge in **عَنْلَ إِلَى**
- To make one intelligent **عَنْلَ**
- To conceive, know **عَنْلَ**
- To affect intelligence **عَنْلَ**
- To withhold, restrain;  
keep confined **عَنْلَ**
- To count as intelligent **عَنْلَ**
- Mind, intelligence, **عَنْلَ جَ عُنُولٌ**  
reason, intellect, heart, judg-  
ment. Blood money or the pay-  
ment of it. Fortress
- A shackle, impediment **عَنْلَ**
- Intelligent, intellectual,  
rational; mental **عَنْلَ**
- Intelligent, **عَنْلَ جَ عُنَالٌ وَعَنْلَاءَ**  
wise, sensible. [One initiated  
into the mysteries of the Druze  
religion]
- Rope for binding an  
animal's leg. [Cord for binding  
around the head] **عَنْلَ جَ عُنَالٌ**
- A woman noble, modest,  
highly esteemed **عَنْلَ**
- Large pearl **عَنْلَ الْجَرِّ**
- Having much landed  
property **عَنْلَ**
- To twist, curve (like  
a scorpion) **عَنْلَ**
- عَنْلَ عُنَارِبُ مَ عُنْرَبَةٌ وَعَنْرَبَاهُ**  
Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or  
watch.] pl. calumnies, slanders
- Scorpio (sign of the zo-  
diac) **العَنْرَبُ**
- Twisted, curled. Strong **عَنْرَبُ**
- To twist or plait **عَنْرَبُ عَنْصَا**  
(the hair)
- To be niggardly. **عَنْرَبُ عَنْصَا**  
Have twisted horns
- To sting **عَنْرَبُ عَنْصَا وَعَنْصَا** [  
(insect or serpent)]
- Niggardly **عَنْرَبُ**
- عَنْرَبُ جَ عِنْصَا وَعِنْصَا جَ عُنَايْصُ**  
Plait, braid (of hair)
- String for tying  
the hair **عِنْصَا جَ عِنْصَا**
- عَنْرَبُ جَ عُنَايْصُ [وَقَعَقُ جَ فِعْنَانُ]**  
Magpie; crow
- To crook, **عَنْرَبُ عِنْصَا وَعَنْرَبُ**  
make hooked, bend, fold
- To become bent **عَنْرَبُ وَانْعَنْفَ**
- Bent, crooked, hooked **عَنْرَبُ**
- Bent by age (man) **عَنْرَبُ**
- Overtake with des-  
truction (calamity) **عَنْرَبُ**
- A calamity. **عَنْرَبُ جَ عُنَايْصُ**  
Termagant



Receptacle, **عَمَّةٌ ج عَمَكٌ وَعِمَاكٌ**

skin for clarified butter

Acre (town in Palestine) **عَمَّةٌ وَعِمَاةٌ**

To stand. Boil **\* عَمَبَ يَعْمِبُ عَمُوبًا**  
(pot) crowd together

To seek refuge, make possible for **\* عَمَدَ يَعْمِدُ عَمَدًا**

**\* عَكَرَ يَعْكُرُ عَكَرًا وَعُكُورًا. وَإِعْنَكَرَ**  
To return, return to (a charge in war)

**عَكَرَ يَعْكُرُ عَكَرًا [وَنَعَكَرَ وَإِعْنَكَرَ]**  
To become thick, turbid (liquid)

To render thick, turbid **عَكَرَ وَاعْكَرَ**

To become mixed **نَمَاكَرَ وَإِعْنَكَرَ**  
together in war; embroiled in contention

To be confused and dark (night); be severe (storm) **إِعْنَكَرَ**

Dregs, lees, sediment **عَكَرٌ**

Origin, original state, or possessions, custom **عِكْرٌ**

Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs **عَكَرٌ وَمَعَكَرٌ**

A return to the charge after fleeing **عَكَرَةٌ**

One who returns to the charge after fleeing **عَكَارٌ**

To lean **\* عَكَرَ يَعْكُرُ عَكَرًا وَتَعَكَرَ عَلَى**  
upon (a staff)

**عُكَازٌ وَعُكَازَةٌ ج عُكَازٌ وَعُكَازَاتٌ**

Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]

Magistrates **أَرْبَابُ الْمَكَازِي**

Fortress, refuge **مَعْمَلٌ ج مَعَالِلٌ**

Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect **مَعْمُولٌ**

Intelligible things **مَعْمُولَاتٌ**

Mental science **عِلْمُ الْمَعْمُولَاتِ**

**\* عَنِمَ يَعْنِمُ عَنِمًا وَعَنِمَ يَعْنِمُ عَنِمًا وَعَنِمَ**  
To be barren (womb)

To render barren **عَنِمَ وَعَنِمَ وَأَعْنِمَ**

To silence another **عَنِمَ**

To contend or dispute, with another **عَاقَمَ**

Barrenness **عَنِمٌ**

Severe. Evil natured. Incurable, (disease) **عَنَامٌ**

Barren, sterile **عَنِيمٌ ج عَنَائِمٌ وَعَنِيمٌ**

Childless (man) **عَنِيمٌ عَنِيَاهُ**

To hate, dislike **\* عَنَا يَعْنُو عَنَاءً وَعَنَى يَعْنِي عَنِيًا**

Space around a house, yard; camp **عَنْوَةٌ ج عِنَاءٌ**

Pure gold **عِنْيَانٌ**

To be hot, sultry **\* عَكَ يَعْكَ عَكًا**  
(day). Cleave to, heat, (fever). Prevent. Reiterate. Fatigue.

Beat

To overcome in argument **عَكَ بِأَلْحَجَّةِ**

Hot, sultry (day) **عَكَ**

Great heat **عَمَّةٌ وَعِمَاكٌ**

To cleave **عَكَفَ عَكُوفًا** [وَأَعَكَفَ] عَلَى  
to constantly, persevere in

To turn or go around; **عَكَفَ حَوْلَ**  
assemble around

To cleave to, **عَكَفَ وَأَعَكَفَ فِي**  
abide in

To string (pearls); plait, **عَكَفَ**  
braid (hair)

Keeping **عَاكِفٌ جَ عَاكِوُنَ وَعَكُوفٌ**  
to, persevering in, abiding

Seclusion for religious **إِعْكَافٌ**  
exercise

Combed and plaited **مَعْكُوفٌ**  
(hair). Detained

A place for religious **مُعْكَفٌ**  
retreat

To collect. Bind **عَكَلَ يَعْكُلُ عَكْلًا** \*  
(the leg of a camel). Confine. Die

To be obscure; **عَكَلَ وَأَعْكَلَ عَلَى**  
perplex

To bind, tie up **عَكَمَ يَعْكِمُ عَكْمًا** \*  
(goods). Muzzle

To hold back; turn back **عَكَمَ عَنْ**

To drink, **عَلَّ يَعْطُلُ عَلًّا وَعَلًّا وَنَعْلَةً** \*  
or give to drink a second time

To become ill **عَلَّ عَلَةً**

To divert, occupy (one) **عَلَّلَ بِ**  
with (something). Account for,  
assign a cause for

To show the **عَلَّلَ وَأَعَلَّ أَلْكَلَةَ**  
mutations of a word (having  
one of the weak letters)

To offer excuses, **نَعَّلَ وَأَعْنَلَ**  
pretexts

To occupy, divert one's **نَعَّلَ بِ**  
self with

To reverse, **عَكَسَ يَعْكِسُ عَكْسًا** \*  
invert, transpose. Bring back.  
Pour milk (upon food)

To prevent from **عَكَسَ عَنْ**

To invert. **عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وَعِكَاسًا**  
Seize one another by the fore-  
lock. [Counteract one's designs]

To speak ironically **[عَكْسٌ]**

To be in- **نَعَّسَ وَأِنْعَسَ وَأِعْكَسَ**  
verted, reversed; be reflected

Inversion, trans- **عَكْسٌ وَأِنْعِكَاسٌ**  
position, reflection. The opposite

On the contrary; *vice*  
*versa* **بِالْعَكْسِ**

Inverted, perverted **كَلَامٌ مَعْكُوسٌ**  
sentence

Inversion (of a proposi- **مُعَاكَسَةٌ**  
tion)

To collect, **عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا** \*  
gather. Bind. Spin (spider)

To be thick, **عَكِشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا وَنَعَكْشًا**  
dense, entangled, complicated

Thick, dense **عَكِشٌ**

Spider; spider's web **عُكَّاشٌ وَعُكَّاشَةٌ**

To restrain, **عَكَّظَ يَعْكِظُ عَكْظًا** \*  
hinder, prevent. Overcome

To be complicated and **نَعَكَّظَ**  
difficult (affair)

To detain, **عَكَفَ يَعْكِفُ عَكْنًا** \*  
withhold, debar. Care for, cor-  
rect

To withhold from **عَكَفَ عَنْ**

Milking vessel **عُلْبَةٌ جِ عُلَبٌ وَعِلَابٌ**  
 of skin or wood. [Small box]  
 A conspicuous road. Name **مَعْلُوبٌ**  
 of al-Harith's sword  
 To mix. Collect. **عَلَّتْ يَعْثُ عَثًا \***  
 Fight fiercely  
 To endeavour **عَامَجَ مَعَاجَةً وَعِلَاجًا \***  
 to master, overcome. Manage,  
 manipulate. Treat (a disease).  
 Contend with, dispute with  
 Ass, wild ass, **عِلْجٌ جِ عُلُوجٌ وَأَعْلَاجٌ**  
 sp. fat. Infidel. Loaf with thick  
 edge  
 To take medical treatment **نَعَامَجَ**  
 To strive, contend **نَعَامَجَ وَإِعْتَمَلَ**  
 with one another; wrestle  
 Strong, **عِلْجٌ وَعِلْجٌ جِ عُلُوجٌ وَعِلْجٌ**  
 hardy, large  
 Treatment of dis- **عِلَاجٌ وَمَعَايِجَةٌ**  
 ease. Remedy, cure  
 One who treats patients **مُعَالِجٌ**  
 [Dispute] **مَعَايِجَةٌ**  
 To be strong, hard **عَلِدَ يَعْلُدُ عَلْدًا \***  
**عَلَفَ يَعْثُ عَثًا [وَعَلَفَ] وَأَعْلَفَ**  
 To feed (a beast), fodder  
 To eat fodder (beast) **إِعْتَلَفَ**  
 Food, **عَلَفٌ جِ عِلَافٌ وَعُلُوفَةٌ وَأَعْلَافٌ**  
 fodder (for beasts)  
 Seller of pro- **عِلَافٌ جِ عِلَافَةٌ**  
 vender  
 Provender. [Soldier's **عُلُوفَةٌ جِ عُلْفٌ**  
 pay]  
 Manger; feed-bag **يَعْلَفُ جِ مَعَالِفٌ**

To become diseased, sick, **إِعْتَلَّ**  
 weak. Contain a weak letter  
 (word)  
 May-be, perhaps. (Fol- **عَلَّ وَلَعَلَّ**  
 lowed by subject in acc. and  
 predicate in nom.)  
 May-be Zeid is **لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ**  
 standing  
 Associate-wife. **عَلَّةٌ جِ عَلَاتٌ**  
 Excuse, apology  
 The sons of one father **بَنُو الْعِلَافِ**  
 by different mothers  
 Excuse, a po- **عِلَّةٌ جِ عِلَلٌ وَعِلَالٌ**  
 logy. Pretence. Cause. Malady,  
 disease. Defect, defectiveness  
 (of a verb)  
 The weak **حُرُوفُ الْعِلَّةِ (ا. و. ي)**  
 letters  
 Upper chamber **عِلِّيَّةٌ جِ عَلَايِي**  
 A means of diversion **عِلَالَةٌ وَنَعْلَةٌ**  
 Sick, diseased, ill **عَلِيلٌ وَمَعْلٌ وَمَعْلُولٌ**  
 The Seventh Heaven, or **عِلْيُونَ**  
 its inhabitants  
 Change **إِعْلَالٌ وَتَعْلِيلٌ وَإِعْتِلَالٌ**  
 that takes place in letters in the  
 inflexion of words  
 Assignment of a pretext **تَعْلِيلٌ**  
 or motive (for some act)  
 Ill, diseased, weak. Con- **مَعْلٌ**  
 taining one of the weak letters  
 To mark. Become **عَلَبَ يَعْثُ عَثًا \***  
 tainted (meat)  
 To be tough, hard **عَلَبَ يَعْثُ عَثًا**  
 A mark. A rugged **عَلَبٌ جِ عُلُوبٌ**  
 place, or hard thing

Climbing plant; bramble, brier	عَلِيقٌ وَعَلِيقٌ	Fattened (animal)	مُعَلَّفٌ وَمُعَلُوفٌ
Attachment to, dependence upon	نَعْلَقُ	To hang	* عَلِقَ يَلْقُو عَلَقًا وَإِعْلَقَ بِـ
Appendix; marginal note	نَعْلِمَةٌ ج نَعَالِقُ	be suspended to, stick, cleave to	
Attached, suspended, hung	مُعَلَّقٌ	To conceive (woman).	عَلِقَ عَلُوقًا
Seven ancient poems of the Arabs	الْمُعَلَّقَاتُ السَّبْعُ	Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth	
Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate	يُعْلِقُ بِـ	To be attached to, love	عَلِقَ عَلُوقًا وَعِلَةً وَعِلَاقَةً وَبِـ
Very bitter plant; colocyth	* عَلَمٌ	To begin to do	عَلِقَ يَنْعَلُ
To chew; masticate	* عَلَكَ يَعْلِكُ عَلَكًا	To attach, hang (a thing to...); make dependent upon	عَلَقَ
Resin; chewing-gum	عِلْكٌ ج عُلُوكٌ وَأَعْلَاكٌ	To note down; append	عَلَقَ فِي
Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate	عَلِكٌ	To apply leeches. Be distant	أَعْلَقَ
	* عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عَلِمًا وَبِ وَتَعَالَمَ وَإِعْظَمَ	To be hung,	تَعْلَقُ وَإِعْلَقَ بِـ
To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand		suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon	
To mark, distinguish by a mark	عَلَمَ يَعْلِمُ عَلَمًا	A hole (in a garment)	عَلَقٌ
To teach, cause to know.	عَلَّمَ	A precious thing.	عَلِقٌ ج أَعْلَاقٌ
To mark		Lover. Wallet	
To contend with in knowledge	عَالَمٌ	A thing suspended.	عَلَقٌ ج أَعْلَاقٌ
To inform. Set a mark upon, (sp. horse)	أَعْلَمَ	Suspensory cord. Leeches. Attachment, love. Blood. Clay, mud	
To be made to know; learn	تَعْلَمُ	Hanging, clinging. Pregnant	عَلِقٌ
To desire to know; ask about	إِسْتَعْلَمَ	A sufficiency (of the means of subsistence)	مُلْتَمَةٌ وَعِلَاقٌ
Mark, sign; way-	عَلَمٌ ج أَعْلَامٌ	Leech. Clot of blood	عِلَّةٌ ج عِلَقَاتٌ وَعَلَقٌ
mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party		Connection; attachment; love	عِلَاقَةٌ ج عِلَاقَتٌ
Proper name	إِسْمٌ عَلَمٌ	A suspensory thong	عِلَاقَةٌ ج عِلَاقَتٌ
		Barley, forage for animals	عَلِيقٌ

Known, notorious. Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]	مَعْلُومٌ	Science, knowledge	عِلْمٌ ج عُلُومٌ
The resurrection	الْوَقْتُ الْمَعْلُومُ	Empirical knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَحْوَالِ
The ten days of pilgrimage	الْأَيَّامُ الْمَعْلُومَاتُ	Spiritual, inspired knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَسْرَارِ
* عَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وَعَلْنُ وَعَلِنَ يَعْلُنُ عُلُونًا وَعَلْنًا وَعَلَانِيَةً. وَإِعْلَنَ وَإِسْتَعْلَنَ		Theology, metaphysics	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
To be open, manifest, public		Savants, sages	أَوَاوُ الْعِلْمِ
To make open, manifest; publish, reveal	عَلَّنَ وَأَعْلَنَ	Pertaining to science, scientific	عِلْيِيٌّ
To act openly with another	عَالَنَ عِلَانًا بـ	Knowing, instructed, acquainted with	عَالِمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ وَعَالِمُونَ
To be known openly	إِعْلَنَ [وَإِسْتَعْلَنَ]	World; universe	عَالَمٌ ج عَوَالِمٌ وَعَالَمُونَ
Manifest, open	عَلِنَ وَعَالِنٌ	The animal kingdom	عَالَمُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
A revealer of secrets	عَلَنَةٌ	The vegetable kingdom	عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ
Openly, publicly	عَلَانِيَةً	The mineral kingdom	عَالَمُ الْمَعَادِنِ
Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill]	إِعْلَانٌ	Worldly, pertaining to this world	عَالِيٌّ
To fall into, evil, difficulties; be perplexed; hungry	* عَلَيْهِ بَعْلَةٌ عَلَهَا	Mark, sign	عَلَامَةٌ
To be high; elevated, exalted. Mount (an animal); ascend. Overcome. Exalt one's self, be proud	* عَلَا يَعْلُو عُلُوًّا وَعَلِيَ عَلَاءٌ	Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man	عَلَامٌ وَعَلَامَةٌ
To be competent for	عَلَا بِالْأَمْرِ وَلَهُ	Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)	عَلِيمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ
To excel in beauty	عَلَا بِالْجَمَالِ	More, or better knowing	أَعْلَمُ
To assail with the sword	عَلَا بِالسِّيفِ	Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]	تَعْلِيمٌ ج تَعَالِيمٌ
		[Instructions; orders]	تَعْلِيمَاتٌ
		Indication, sp. of a way	مَعْلَمٌ ج مَعَالِمٌ
		Marked	مُعْلَمٌ
		Taught. Marked	مُعْلَمٌ
		Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]	مُعَلِّمٌ

Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven عَابُونَ  
 High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)] عَالٍ  
 The Sublime Porte أَلْبَابُ الْعَالِي  
 Higher, nobler, more illustrious أَعْلَى مَعَالِيٍّ عَالٍ وَعَلَى  
 The chaste, or liberal, hand أَيْدِي الْعُلِيَّا  
 High, elevated, sublime مُتَعَالٍ  
 To write the superscription or title (of a book) \* عَلَوْنَ  
 Superscription, title عَلَوَانَّ وَعُلَوَانَّ  
 To ascend, go to the top of \* عَلَى بَعْلِي عُلِيًّا وَعُلِيًّا  
 Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to عَلَى  
 You ought to do.. عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ  
 He is in debt عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ  
 Mounted on the animal عَلَى ظَهْرِ الدَّابَّةِ  
 By heart عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ  
 At a moment of inattention عَلَى حِينِ غَفْلَةٍ  
 In his time, his days عَلَى عَهْدِهِ  
 For the honour of God عَلَى وَجْهِ اللَّهِ  
 By means of, agency of such an one عَلَى بَدِّ فُلَانٍ  
 To go out against, rebel against one خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ  
 To go in unto one دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ  
 We sat around the fire جَلَسْنَا عَلَى النَّارِ  
 We preferred some to others فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى بَعْضٍ

To elevate, raise high, advance عَلَى وَاعْلَى  
 To compete for eminence. Raise. Report (a death) عَالِي  
 To recoil from عَالِي عَن  
 To mount, advance, rise تَعَالَى  
 To be elevated, exalted تَعَالَى وَتَعَالَى  
 To be above, too exalted for.... تَعَالَى عَن  
 God; the exalted one! اللَّهُ تَعَالَى  
 Come! come here! تَعَالِ [وَتَعَالِ]  
 To be advanced (day). Rise high, mount اِعْلَى وَاسْتَعْلَى  
 To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted اِسْتَعْلَى  
 The upper part, the top عَلَ وَاعْلَوْ  
 Above, from above مِنْ عَلَ وَعَلِ  
 High rank, nobility, eminence عَلَاءَ وَعَلَى  
 Something over and above, surplus. Upper par عِلَاوَةٌ جَ عِلَاوَى وَعِلَاوَاتُ  
 Elevation, height. Grandeur عُلُوٌّ  
 A high place, summit. The heavens عَلِيَاءَ  
 Something added عِلَاوَةٌ  
 In addition to عِلَاوَةٌ  
 High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious عَلِيٍّ جَ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِيُونَ  
 God, the most High, the Exalted الْعَلِيُّ وَالْأَعْلَى  
 Upper chamber عَلَيْهِ جَ عَلَائِيٍّ

The common **عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ وَالْعَوَامِ**  
people; people in general

They all came **جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ عَامَةً**

Pertaining to common  
people; vulgar; unlearned **عَامِيَّ**

Turban; helmet **عِيَامَةٌ جَ عِيَامٌ وَعِيَامٌ**

Universality, totality **عُمُومٌ**

In general, universally **عُمُومًا**

General, universal,  
common **عُمُومِيٌّ**

Reaching to every-  
thing, universal. Complete **عُمُومٌ جَ عُمَمٌ**

More common or general.  
A numerous company **أَعَمٌ**

A man good and bounti-  
ful to every one **مَعِمٌ خَيْرٌ**

Turbaned. Made a  
chief **مَعِمٌ وَمَعِيمٌ**

\* **عَمَدٌ يَعْمِدُ عَمْدًا . وَعَمْدٌ وَأَعْمَدٌ**

To prop up, support; place col-  
umns or pillars beneath

To in- **عَمَدَ وَنَعْمَدَ وَاعْمَدَ . وَلِ وَإِلَى**  
tend, purpose, seek purposely;  
aim at, seek, repair to

[To baptize] **عَمَدَ وَعَمَدَ**

To obstruct the course  
of a torrent with earth or stones **عَمَدَ السَّهْلَ**

[To be baptized] **نَعْمَدَ وَاعْمَدَ**

To be propped, supported **إِنْعَمَدَ**

To lean upon, support  
one's self; rely or depend upon **إِنْعَمَدَ عَلَى**

Intention, resolution,  
determination **عَمَدٌ وَنَعْمَدٌ**

He did it in spite  
of old age, though he was old **عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنِيهِ**

I acted according  
to your order **عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ**

The lot was  
against them; they were de-  
feated **كَانَتْ الدَّائِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ**

To be general, **عَمَّ يَعْمُ عُمُومًا**  
universal, comprehensive; to  
'cover every case; include

To make general, generalize.  
Attire one with the turban **عَمَّمَ**

To put on one's  
turban **نَعَّمَهُ وَاعْتَمَّهُ وَاسْتَعَمَّهُ**

To adopt one as a  
paternal uncle **نَعَّمَهُ وَاسْتَعَمَّهُ**

A company of men;  
tribe **عَمٌّ وَأَعَمٌ**

Paternal  
uncle **عَمٌّ جَ أَعْيَامٌ وَعُمُومَةٌ وَأَعَمٌ**

Paternal aunt **عَمَّةٌ جَ عَمَّاتٌ**

Cousin (male) on the  
father's side. [Husband] **إِبْنُ الْعَمِّ**

Cousin (female) on the  
father's side. [Wife] **بِنْتُ الْعَمِّ**

Abundance; complete.  
The common people **عَمَمٌ**

Completeness of growth, &c. **عُمَمٌ**

For what, re- **عَمَّا وَعَمَّ (عَنْ مَا)**  
specting what, from what?

From whom? **عَمِّنَ (عَنْ مَنْ)**

Common, plebeian **عَمِّيٌّ**

General, universal, common **عَامٌ**

The **الْخَاصُّ وَالْعَامُّ وَالْخَاصَّةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ**  
upper classes and the common  
people

To be in a flourishing state **عَمَرَ وَعَمِرَ يَعْمُرُ عِمَارَةً**

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct] **عَمَرَ وَأَعْمَرَ**

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it) **أَعْمَرَ وَإِسْتَعْمَرَ فِي**

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat **إِعْتَمَرَ**

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person) **عَمْرٌ وَعَمْرُجٌ أَعْمَارٌ**

I swear by the eternity of God **عَمْرُ اللَّهِ وَلَعَمْرُ اللَّهِ**

By my life! (oath) **لَعَمْرِي**

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca **عُمْرَةٌ**

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization **عَمْرَانٌ**

A chief's head-dress **عِمَارَةٌ وَعِمْرَةٌ**

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe [Fleet] **عِمَارَةٌ ج عِمَائِرُ**

Litter for riding **عِمَارِيَّةٌ**

Inhabitant **عَامِرٌ ج عِمَارٌ وَعَوَامِرُ**

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing **عَامِرٌ وَعَمِيرٌ وَمَعْمُورٌ**

Great tribe. Hive **عَمِيرَةٌ ج عِمَائِرُ**

Master-mason, mason **مِعْمَارٌ وَمِعْمَارِيٌّ ج مِعْمَارِيَّةٌ**

Purposely, intentionally **عَمْدًا وَتَعَمُّدًا**

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty] **عَمْدَةٌ**

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building **عِمَادٌ ج عَمْدٌ**

[Baptism] **عِمَادٌ وَعِمَادَةٌ وَإِعْمَادٌ**

Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular **عَمُودٌ ج أَعْيِدَةٌ وَعَمْدٌ**

Chief of a people or party **عَمُودٌ وَعَمِيدُ الْقَوْمِ**

Perpendicular line; vertical **خَطٌّ عَمُودِيٌّ**

[(John) the Baptist] **الْمُعَمِّدَانِ**

Supported by columns **مُعَمَّدٌ وَمُعَمُّودٌ**

[Representative] **مُعَمِّدٌ**

One on whom reliance is placed **مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ**

[Baptism] **مُعَمُّودِيَّةٌ**

\* **عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ وَعَمِرَ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا وَعِمَارَةً**

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place) **عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا**

To inhabit, dwell in (place) **عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً**

To build (a house) **عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وَعَمْرًا**

To make inhabited, render flourishing **عَمَرَ [وَعَمَرَ] وَأَعْمَرَ**

To prolong one's life (God) **عَمَرَ وَعَمَّرَ**



- To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word **عَمِلَ فِي**
- He laboured to destroy him **عَمِلَ فِي هَلَاكِهِ**
- To deal with, have business with. Treat **عَامَلَ**
- To appoint a governor over **عَمَلَ عَلَى**
- To employ, use, exert **أَعْمَلَ**
- To strive, toil **نَعَمَلَ**
- [To be made, accomplished **إِنْعَمَلَ**]
- To deal with one another. **تَعَامَلَ**  
Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
- To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service **إِعْمَلَ**
- To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor **إِسْتَعْمَلَ**
- Work, service, deed, **عَمَلٌ جِ أَعْمَالٌ**  
action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (*gram.*) [Pus.]
- Hard-working, laborious **عَمِلٌ وَعَمُولٌ**
- An evil deed; theft, rebellion **عَمَلَةٌ**
- A mode of acting **عَمَلَةٌ**
- Hire, pay. [Money] **عَمَلَةٌ وَعِمَالَةٌ**
- Practical. Artificial **عَمَلِيٌّ**
- Surgical operation **عَمَلِيَّةٌ**
- Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent **عَامِلٌ جِ عُمَالٌ وَعَمَلَةٌ وَعَامِلُونَ**
- An edifice in heaven **الْبَيْتُ الْمَعْمُورُ**  
corresponding to El-Kaaba
- Visiting. Performing the religious visit called 'umrat **مَعْتَمِرٌ**
- Colony **مُسْتَعْمِرَةٌ**
- To be effaced, illegible **\* عَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا**
- To be dark, gloomy (day) **عَمِسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا وَعَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا وَعَمُوسًا**
- To be weak **\* عَمِشَ يَعْمِشُ عَمَشًا**  
in sight, and tearful (eye)
- Weakness of the eye, tearfulness **عَمَشٌ**
- Weak in sight, or with watery eyes **أَعْمَشُ**
- To be deep (well, &c.) **\* عَمِقَ يَغْمِقُ عَمَاقَةً وَعَمُنَا**
- To be far extending, long; be distant **عَمِيقٌ وَعَمِيقٌ عَمَاقَةً**
- To make deep (a well) **عَمَّقَ وَأَعَمَّقَ**
- To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly **عَمَّقَ وَتَعَمَّقَ فِي**
- Depth **عُمُقٌ وَعُمُقٌ جِ أَعْمَاقٌ وَعَمَاقَةٌ**  
(of a well, &c.). Bottom
- Deep, profound. Long **عَمِيقٌ جِ عُمُقٌ وَعَمِيقٌ وَعَمَاقٌ وَعَمَاقِيٌّ**
- One who acts vigorously **مُعَمِّقٌ**
- To work, perform, do, make, construct; act **\* عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا**
- To do according to **عَمِلَ بِـ**

Contraction of	عَنْ مَا	A word that governs another	عَامِلٌ جَ عَمَائِلٍ
Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention	عُمَيَّةٌ وَعُمَاةٌ وَعَمَاءَةٌ	Commercial correspondent	[عَمِيلٌ جَ عَمَلَاءَةٌ]
A pathless, waste desert. Ignorant	أَعْمَاءٌ	Use, employment	إِسْتِعْمَالٌ
Blind, obscure, covert	مَعْمَى	Place of work, &c. [Mill, factory]	مَعْمَلٌ جَ مَعَامِلٌ
Prep. indicating separation, substitution, &c. For, from, &c.	عَنْ	Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. [Money]	مُعَامَلَةٌ جَ مُعَامَلَاتٌ
He travelled from his country	سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ	Done, made. Artificial.	مَعْمُولٌ
He left us	ذَهَبَ عَنَّا	Governed (word). [Kind of cake]	مَعْمُولٌ
After a little while	عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وَعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ	The Amalekites	* عَمَالِيقُ وَعَمَالِيقَةٌ
He died leaving a child	مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ	* عَمِيَهُ يَمِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمِيُومَا وَعَمِيَانَا وَنَعَامَهُ	
They were killed to the last man	فُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ	To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course	
He related a narrative as heard from such a one	حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ	Confused, perplexed	عَمِيٌّ وَعَمِيَةٌ وَأَعْمَى
At his right hand	عَنْ يَمِينِهِ	A land without signs to indicate the way	أَرْضٌ عَمِيَاهُ
I acquired learning from him	أَخَذْتُ الْعِلْمَ عَنْهُ	To become blind	* عَمِيَ بَعِيَ عَمَى وَتَعَمَّى
Soul for soul, life for life	نَفْسٌ عَنْ نَفْسٍ	To be blind to	عَمِيَ عَنْ
To be above ...	تَعَاظَمَ عَنْ	To be obscure, unapparent to	عَمِيَ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى
Turning away from	مُنْصَرَفٌ عَنْ	To render blind	عَمَّى وَأَعَمَّى
Because of a promise	عَنْ وَعْدٍ	To render obscure, enigmatic	عَمَّى
عنَّ يَعْزُ عَنَّا وَعَنَّا وَعُنُونَا وَإِعْنَنَ		To feign blindness or ignorance	تَعَامَى
To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of		To choose, intend (See عَامَ)	إِعْنَنَ (عَامَ)
To turn away from a thing	عَنْ عَنِ الشَّيْءِ	Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust	عَمَى
		عمى جَ عَمُونَ. وَأَعَمَّى مَ عَمِيَاهُ جَ عَمِيٍّ	
		وَعَمِيَانٌ وَعَمِيَةٌ وَأَعْمَاءٌ	
		Blind	

Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct	عَنْتَ	To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein	عَنْ وَعَنْ وَأَعَنْ
Vexation, rough treatment	إِعْنَاتٌ	To oppose	حَانَ
Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called <i>Muallakat</i>	* عَنْتَرُ وَعَنْتَرَةُ	Opposition	عَنْنَ
At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c.	* عِنْدَ	Clouds, clouds containing water	عَنَانٌ
I came from him	جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ	What appears of the sky to one looking at it	عَنَانُ السَّمَاءِ
He came at sunrise	جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ	Reins	عِنَانٌ جِ أَعِنَّةٌ وَعَنْنٌ
He sat by or near him	جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ	Sexual impotence	عَنَّةٌ
I have property	عِنْدِي مَالٌ	Impotent, devoid of desire	عَيْنٌ
Such is my judgment or opinion	عِنْدِي كَذَا	To produce grapes (vine)	* عَنَبَ
When, or at the time it happened	عِنْدَ مَا صَارَ	Grapes	عِنَبٌ جِ أَعْنَابٌ
Then; thereupon	عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ	A single grape. Pustule	عَيْنَةٌ جِ عَيْبَاتٌ
To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion	يَعْنَدُ عِنْدًا عَنْ	Seller of grapes	عَنَابٌ
To resist, be rebellious	عَانَدَ عِبَادًا وَمُعَانَدَةً	Jujube tree and fruit	عُنَابٌ
To oppose one another	تَعَانَدَ	Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship]	* عُنْبَرٌ
To be alone in one's opinion. To single out	إِسْتَعْنَدَ	Lion	* عُنْبُسٌ وَعُنَابِسٌ
Side	عَنْدٌ	To meet with difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime	* عَنِتَّ يَعْنتُ عَتَاً
Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion	عِنَادٌ وَمُعَانَدَةٌ	To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult	عَنْتَ
One who deviates from the right way	عُنُودٌ جِ عُنْدٌ	To throw into difficulty or distress	أَعْنَتَ
Opposing, obstinate, rebellious	عِنْدٌ جِ عُنْدٌ وَمُعَانِدٌ	To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions	نَعَتَ

It was a begin-  
ning

كَانَ عُنَّةً وَإِعْتِافًا

Rough, rude,  
harsh, violent

عَنِيفٌ وَعَنِيفٌ جُ عُنْفٌ

The first of a thing, flower  
or bloom of it

عُنْفُوانٌ

To be pretending, ar-  
rogant

\* نَعْنَصُ

To have a long,  
or thick, neck

\* عَنِيقٌ يَعْنُقُ عُنْقًا

To take one by the neck

عَنْقٌ

To embrace, clasp  
about the neck

عَانَقَ مُعَانَقَةً وَعِنَاقًا

To hasten. Set (star). Grow

أَعْنَقَ

and head out (plant). Put a col-  
lar on the neck

To embrace one

نَعَانَقَ وَإِعْنَقَ

another, seize by the neck (in  
fighting)

Neck

عُنُقٌ جُ أَعْنَاقٌ

Early period.

Company. Chief

عُنُقٌ جُ أَعْنَاقٌ

Embrace

عِنَاقٌ وَمُعَانَقَةٌ

Young she-kid,  
lamb

عَنَاقٌ جُ أَعْنُقٌ وَعُنُوقٌ

Badger. Calamity

عَنَاقُ الْأَرْضِ

The she-kids

الْعُنُوقُ بَعْدَ النَّوْقِ

after the camels; *meaning*; in  
reduced circumstances after  
having enjoyed better

Long-necked

أَعْنَقُ مَ عَنَاقَهُ جُ عُنُقٌ

Fabulous bird; griffin.

Calamity

الْعَنَاقَةُ

A noble race of  
Arab horses

مِعْنَتِي جُ مَعَانِقِي

Bunch (of grapes  
or other fruit)

\* عَنْوَدٌ جُ عَنَاقِيدُ

Obstinate, resisting

مُعَانِدٌ

A nightingale

\* عَنَدَلِيْبٌ جُ عَنَادِلٌ

Brazil-wood

\* عَنَدَمٌ

To turn away

from. Spear

\* عَتَرٌ يَمُتَرُ عَتْرًا عَنِ

She-goat.

عَتَرٌ جُ عُنُوزٌ وَعِنَازٌ وَأَعْتَرٌ

Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle

A short spear, javelin

عَتْرَةٌ

To advance *عَنَسَ بَعِيسٌ عُنُوسًا وَعِنَاسًا*  
in age without having married

An old maid

عَانِيسٌ

Element, prin-

\* عُنْصُرٌ جُ عُنَاصِرٌ

ciple (of matter). Origin

The four elements

الْعُنَاصِرُ الْأَرْبَعَةُ

Feast of Pentecost

[الْعَنْصَرَةُ]

Simple, elemental (body)

عُنْصَرِيٌّ

Wild onion; squill

\* عُنْصَلٌ وَعُنْصَلَةٌ

\* عُنْفٌ يَعْنِفُ عُنْفًا وَعِنَافَةً وَعَلَى

To be harsh, rude,

وَعَنِيفٌ وَأَعْنَفَ

rough toward (one); address  
harsh words to; upbraid, re-  
proach

To take hold (of a matter)

إِعْنَفَ

with vehemence, violence; enter  
upon it without knowledge or  
skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon

Roughness, harshness, vio-  
lence

عُنْفٌ

Violently, harshly

عُنْفًا

To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict **عَنِ وَأَعْنَى**

To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat **عَانَى**

To be troubled, distressed, fatigued **نَعَى**

To care for, manage, attend to **إِعْنَى بِ**

Difficulty, distress, trouble; fatigue **عَنَاءَ وَعَنِيَّةَ**

Care, solicitude **عِنَابَةٍ وَإِعْنَاءَ**

Divine providence; divine decree **الْمَنَابَةِ الْإِلَهِيَّةِ**

Suffering, fatigued **عَنِ**

Distressing **عَانٍ وَمَعْنٍ**

Meaning, signification, sense **مَعْنَى ج مَعَانٍ**

Rhetoric **عِلْمُ الْمَعَانِي**

Endowed with good qualities **حَسَنُ الْمَعَانِي**

Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed **مَعْنَوِيٌّ**

To know **\* عَهْدَ بَعْدَ عَهْدًا**

To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to] **عَهْدَ إِلَى**

To meet (one) in such a place **عَهْدَ بِيَمَكانٍ كَذَا**

To be responsible to one for such a thing **عَهْدَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ فِي كَذَا**

To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with **عَامَدَ**

Base, mean. Peddler **\* عَنْشَاشٌ**

Spider **\* عَنْكَبُوتٌ وَعَنْكَبُوتٌ ج عَنَّاكِبُ**

Spider's web **نَسَجُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ أَوْ يَتْنُهُ**

To befall, trouble, distress **\* عَنَا يَعْنُو عَنَوَةً وَعَنَاءَ وَعُنُوبًا وَعَلَى**

To submit; be subdued **عَنَا (لِ)**

To take by force, or peaceably **عَنَا عَنَوَةً**

To produce (land) **عَنَا عُنُوبًا**

The matter concerned or distressed him **عَنَاءُ الْأَمْرِ**

To confine, restrain **عَنَى**

To make one submissive; restrain in captivity **عَنَى وَأَعْنَى**

Force, violence, constraint **عَنَوَةً**

By force, forcibly **عَنَوَةً**

Captive. Lowly **عَانٍ ج عُنَاءَةٌ. وَعَنِيٌّ**

Wife **عَانِيَةٌ ج عَوَانٍ**

To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter **\* عُنُونٌ**

Superscription, title; address **\* عُنُونٌ**

To mean, intend (by what one says) **\* عَنَى بِعَيْنِي عَنَاءَ وَعَنَاءَةً (بِالْقَوْلِ)**

To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair) **عَنَى عِنَابَةً وَعُغِيًّا**

To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair). To care for, manage **عَنَى وَعُغِيًّا عِنَابَةً وَعُغِيًّا بِ**

Treaty, alliance, contract	مَعَامَدَةٌ	To swear to one	عَامَدَةٌ
The contracting parties	الْمُعَامِدُونَ	To require of one a promise to....	عَامَدَةٌ إِلَى
Stipulated. Known	مَعْمُودٌ	To be careful, mind-ful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently	نَعَهْدٌ وَنَعَامَدٌ
* عَهْرٌ بِعَهْرٍ عَهْرًا وَعُهُورًا وَعَهَارَةٌ		To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with	نَعَهْدٌ وَنَعَامَدٌ وَإِعْنَهْدٌ
To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery		To make a mutual engagement or treaty with	نَعَامَدٌ
Debauchery, adultery	عَهْرٌ وَعَهَارَةٌ	To enjoin, charge	إِسْتَعَهْدُ
Debauchee, libertine, adulterer	عَامِرٌ جَ عَهَارٌ	To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself	إِسْتَعَهْدَ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ
Paramount sovereign.	* عَامِلٌ	Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch	عَهْدٌ جَ عُهُودٌ
A woman having no husband		The Old Testament	[الْعَهْدُ الْأَمِينُ أَوْ الْقَدِيمُ]
To stay, abide.	* عَهْنٌ يَمْنُنُ عَهْنًا	The New Testament	[الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدُ]
Go out. Strive		Presumptive heir; heir-apparent	وَلِيُّ الْعَهْدِ
To bend, break	عَهْنٌ يَمْنُنُ	In the time of such a one	عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ
Dyed wool	عَيْنٌ	Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility	عَهْدَةٌ
Remaining. Ready. Lazy.	عَامِنٌ	The responsibility of a thing is upon him	عَهْدُهُ عَلَيْهِ
Poor		A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old	عَهْدٌ
He spoke thoughtlessly	رَمَى الْكَلَامَ عَلَى عَوَاهِيهِ	Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous	مَعَهْدٌ جَ مَعَامِدٌ
To turn from, obstruct, perplex	* عَاثَ بَعُوثٌ عَوْنًا وَعَوَثَ	One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made	مَعَامِدٌ
* عَوَجَ بَعُوجٌ عَوَجًا . وَتَعَوَجَ وَإِعْوَجَ			
To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry			
To turn to one side (the head of an animal by the rein)	عَاجَ بَعُوجٌ عَوَجًا وَمَعَاجًا		
To turn towards	عَاجَ إِلَى		
To incline, come to; abide in (a place)	عَاجَبَ		
To stop or pause at	عَاجَ عَلَى		
To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory	عَوَجَ		

Ancient monuments	الْعَادِيَّاتُ	Ivory ; tortoise-shell. Pliable	عَاجَ
Return ; repetition.	عَوْدَ ج عَوْدَةً	Crookedness, con-	عَوَجٌ وَ إِعْوَجَاجٌ
A man of age and experience		tortion, unevenness	
Repetition is better	الْعَوْدُ أَحْمَدُ	Crooked, curv-	أَعْوَجُ م عَوْجَاهُ ج عَوْجٌ
Wood, timber.	عُودٌ ج عِيدَانٌ وَأَعْوَادٌ	ed, distorted, uneven. Crooked,	
Stick, rod, branch. Lute		perverse in disposition	
Aloes-wood	الْعُودُ	A place to which one turns,	مَآجٍ
		or in which he stays	
Custom, habit, عَوَائِدُ وَعَوَائِدُ	عَادَةٌ ج عَادَاتٌ وَعَوَائِدُ	Crooked, tortuous, perverse	مُعَوَجٌ
wont, usage, manner			
Old, ancient. Customary	عَادِيٌّ	* عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وَعَوْدَةً وَمَعَادًا	
A player upon the lute	عَوَادٌ	To return. Turn away ( <i>tr.</i> )	
Festival, feast-day.	عِيدٌ ج أَعْيَادٌ	To repeat, do a	عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيدًا
Customary thing		second time ; do frequently	
A visitor, <i>sp.</i> of the sick	عَائِدٌ	He will come no more [ مَا عَادَ بَأْتِي ]	
That which turns	عَائِدَةٌ ج عَوَائِدُ	عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيدًا وَعَوْدَةً	
to one's advantage ; benefit, fa-		To visit (the sick)	
vour ; profit, utility, revenue		To happen to, befall	عَادَ عَوْدًا
Repetition	إِعَادَةٌ	To turn out to one's ad-	عَادَلَهُ
Habit, custom	إِعْيَادٌ	vantage	
Habitual, customary	إِعْيَادِيٌّ	To turn out to one's dis-	عَادَ عَلَيْهِ
More remunerative	أَعْوَدٌ	advantage. Confer upon	
Return. Place to which one	مَعَادٌ	To accustom (one to some-	عَوَّدَ
returns. [Time of return]		thing)	
The future life	الْمَعَادُ	To return to (frequently)	عَاوَدَ
Capable, experienced in	مُعِيدٌ	To repeat, do a second time	أَعَادَ
affairs ; old warrior. Lion		Restore, send back to	أَعَادَ إِلَى
The Creator. Well	الْبَيْدِيُّ الْمُعِيدُ	To be accus-	نَعَوَّدَ وَ إِعْنَادَ وَ إِسْتَعَادَ
trained, experienced		tomed to, habituated to	
Habituated,	مُعَوَّدٌ وَمُعَوَّدٌ وَمُعْتَادٌ	To ask (one) to return or	إِسْتَعَادَ
accustomed		repeat a thing	
		An ancient Arab tribe	عَادٌ

To do by turns; to borrow one from another  
نَعَوَّرَ وَنَعَاوَرَ

To borrow. Use a word metaphorically  
نَعَوَّرَ وَاسْتَعَارَ

To do by turns  
إِعْنُورَ

To lose one eye  
إِعْوَرَ

Loss of one eye.  
عَوَّرَ

A loan; act of lending  
عَارَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ

Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one's self  
عَوْرَةٌ جَ عَوْرَاتٍ

A fault, defect, blemish  
عَوَارٌ

Any thing that hurts the eye  
عَائِرٌ

Loan; act of lending  
إِعَارَةٌ

Act of borrowing. Metaphor  
إِسْتِعَارَةٌ

Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical  
إِسْتِعَارِيٌّ

One-eyed. Squint-eyed  
أَعْوَرَ مَ عَوْرَاهُ جَ عَوْرٌ وَعَوْرَانٌ

Borrowed. Metaphorically used  
مُسْتَعَارٌ

To want, be in need of, lack. (The thing is subject and the person object)  
عَازٌ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا . وَأَعْوُزُ

Zeid needed a book  
عَازَ زَيْدًا كِتَابًا .

To be wanting. or wanted, but not found  
عَوِزٌ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا

He needed the thing  
أَعْوَزَهُ الشَّيْءُ

Persevering. Courageous  
مُعَاوِدٌ

Return; habit  
مُعَاوِدَةٌ

\* عَازٌ يَعْوُذُ عَوْرًا وَعِيَاذًا وَمَعَاذًا .

To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)  
وَتَعَوَّذَ وَاسْتَعَاذَ بِ - مِنْ

I seek protection, or refuge, in God  
أَعُوذُ وَأَسْتَعِيذُ بِاللَّهِ

To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him  
عَوَّذَ وَأَعَاذَ

To seek mutual protection. one of another  
تَعَاوَذَ

Refuge, asylum  
عَوِذٌ وَمَعَاذٌ وَمَعَاذَةٌ

Taking refuge (in someone)  
عَوِذٌ وَعِيَاذٌ

Amulet, charm  
عُوْذَةٌ جَ عُوْذٌ . وَتَعْوِيْذٌ جَ تَعَاوِيْذٌ

Taking refuge; refuge  
عِيَاذٌ

Seeking protection  
عَائِذٌ

God forefend! God forbid!  
مَعَاذَ اللَّهِ

\* عَوِزٌ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا . وَإِعْوَرٌ  
in one eye, be one-eyed

To make blind of one eye  
عَوَّرَ

To gauge a measure  
عَوَّرَ وَعَاوَرَ

To do the thing as another does  
عَاوَرَهُ الشَّيْءُ

To lend, loan  
عَاوَرَ وَأَعَارَ

To appear; be within reach, be open to  
أَعْوَرَ



Substitute, compensation, exchange  
عَوَضٌ وَتَعْوِضٌ وَمُعَاوَضَةٌ

In exchange for, instead of  
عَوَضًا عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ

Thing given in exchange  
عَوَضٌ جِ أَغْوَاضٍ . وَمَعْوُضَةٌ

Ever, always, forever  
(used with a negative) عَوَظَ

To sail over or around (bird) \* عَافَ يَعُوفُ عَوْفًا

A soft plain عَافٌ

State, condition, fortune عَوْفٌ

\* عَاقَ يَعُوقُ عَوْقًا . وَعَوَّقَ وَأَعَانَ

To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent  
وَمِنْ أَعْنَأَقَ عَنْ

To be hindered, impeded نَعَوَّقَ

Hindrance; hinderer. Time عَوَّقَ

Delay [عَاقَةٌ]

Hindering, retarding. [Skilful]  
عَاقِبٌ جِ عَوَائِقُ وَعَوَائِقُ

Difficulty, impediment, obstacle عَاقَبَةٌ جِ عَوَائِقُ

Capella (star) الْعَوَقُ

Act of retarding, hindering إِعَاقَةٌ وَتَعْوِيقٌ

To incline to, return, approach \* عَاكَ يَكُوكُ عَوَاكًا

\* عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا وَعِيَالَةً . وَأَعَالَ

To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan

To have a numerous family or household عَالَ عِيَالَةً

Fortune has reduced him to poverty أَعْوَزَهُ الدَّمَرُ

The affair was hard for him أَعْوَزَهُ الْأَمْرُ

Poverty, need, destitution عَوَزٌ

Needy, in want عَوِزٌ وَعَازِرٌ وَأَعْوَزَ وَمُعَوَّزٌ

A rare thing, hardly to be found مُعَوِّزٌ

Wants مُعَاوِزٌ

A pen-knife [عَوْبِيَّةٌ جِ عَوْبِيَّاتٍ]

\* عَوِصَ يَعْوِصُ وَعَاصَ يَعْصُ عَوَصًا

To be difficult; be obscure (language) وَعِصَاصًا

The affair عَوِصَ وَإِعْنَصَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ  
was difficult, intricate for him

To speak obscurely أَعْوَصَ وَعَوَّصَ

Difficulty, obscurity عَوِصٌ

Difficulty, distress عَوِصًا

Difficult, distressing; difficult to be understood, strange, obscure  
عَوِصٌ وَأَعْوِصُ مِ عَوِصًا

\* عَاضَ يَعْوِضُ عَوْضًا وَعِوَضًا وَعِيَاضًا .

To give one something in exchange for...., indemnify, compensate one  
وَعَوَّضَ وَعَاوَضَ وَأَعَاضَ

To receive in compensation for.... take a substitute  
نَعَوَّضَ وَإِعْنَضَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ

To ask a thing in exchange for another  
إِعْنَضَ وَإِسْتَعَاضَ

A swimmer. Fleet (horse) عَوَامٌ

To be of middle age (female) \* عَانَتْ نَعُونُ عَوْنًا

To aid, assist عَاوَنَ مَعَاوَنَةً وَعَوَانًا. وَأَعَانَ إِعَانَةً عَلَى

To give mutual aid نَعَاوَنَ

To desire or demand aid of اِسْتَعَانَ وَبِ

Aid, assistance عَوْنٌ وَمَعُونَةٌ

Aider, assistant; auxiliary عَوْنٌ جِ اَعْوَانٌ

Pubic region. She ass; herd of wild asses عَانَةٌ

Neither young nor old (female) عَوَانٌ

Aid, assistance إِعَانَةٌ وَمَعَاوَنَةٌ

Request or demand for aid اِسْتِعَانَةٌ

One who aids much, or often مِعْوَانٌ

Assistant, coadjutor مَعَاوِنٌ

To be \* عَاهَ بَعُوَ وَبَعِي عُوْمًا وَعِيَةً smitten with a bane, pest, murder, blight (cattle or crops)

To have one's cattle or crops smitten with disease عَوَةٌ وَأَعَاهُ

Bane, pest, blight; calamity عَاهَةٌ

Smitten with a bane; deformed مَعُوهُ وَمَعِيُوهُ

To howl, cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal) \* عَوَى بَعُوِي عَوَاءً وَعَبًا وَعَوَى

To bend (a bow) عَوَى وَعَوَى

To gather, collect (intr.) نَعَاوَى

To deviate from عَالَ بَعُولٌ عَوْلًا a righteous judgment; turn aside from the right

To act unfaithfully عَالَ فِي الْبَيْزَانِ His patience was exhausted عَالَ وَعِيلَ صَبْرُهُ

To weep, wail, cry out عَوَلَ وَعَوَلَ وَاعْتَوَلَ

To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of عَوَلَ عَلَى وَبِ

To sustain a family. Weep. Covet. Become poor اَعَالَ

Anxious, troublesome event. One whose aid is asked for in Difficulty. Food of a family عَوَلٌ وَعَوْلَةٌ وَعَوِيلٌ [وَعَوِيلٌ]

Wailing, crying, lamentation عَائِلٌ

Distressing, excessive عَائِلٌ

Family, household عَائِلَةٌ جِ عَائِلَاتٌ وَعِيَالٌ

Fed, sustained. Overcome مَعُولٌ

Wailed for مَعُولٌ عَلَيْهِ

Greedy, covetous مَعُولٌ

Pickaxe مِعْوَلٌ جِ مَعَاوِلٌ

One who is relied upon مَعُولٌ

To swim, float; sail (ship) \* عَامَ يَعُومُ عَوْمًا

To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year's work عَاوَمَ

A year عَامٌ جِ اَعْوَامٌ

A year old عَامِيٌّ

Swimming. An Arabian idol عَاثِمٌ

Feast, festival (عَوْدَة) عيد ج أعياد

Christmas عيد الميلاد

To journey; go \* عار يَعر غيرًا  
hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode).  
Reproach

To upbraid, reproach with غير  
evil. Verify, *sp.* (money) by weighing or comparison.

Verify, correct, عاير معايرة وعيارًا  
adjust (weights or measures)

To make mutual reproaches تَعاير

Disgrace, shame, ignominy عار

Caravan of beasts of burden عير ج عيرات

Ass, *sp.* wild. Lord, عير ج عيار  
king. Stake. Mountain; projection

Roving, wandering عائر وعيار

Standard of measure عيار ومِيار  
or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]

Faults, vices معاير

Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans \* عيسى

Pertaining to Jesus \* عيسوي وعيسى  
Christ, Christian

Reddish-white camel \* أعيس م عيساه ج عيس

\* عاش يعيش عيشًا وعيشةً ومَعايشًا  
To live; live in a certain manner ومَعيشة

To make live, nourish عَمَشَ وأعاش

To become bent

To incite a dog to bark.

To seek aid

Howling, crying, barking عواء

A howling dog عواء

To be or make \* عاب يَعب عيبًا  
faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect

To find fault with, عاب وعَبَّ  
blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace

To be, or be made, faulty نَعب

To reproach one another تَعايب

عيب وعاب ج عيوب، ومَعايب ومَعايب  
Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame

A receptacle. عيبة ج عيب وعياب  
Depository of secrets

One given to much fault-finding عياب

Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils عائب

Very defective عيبة ومعيب ومعيوب  
or faulty. Blamed; shameful

To corrupt, act \* عاك يَعيثُ عيثًا  
corruptly, do mischief

To waste one's property عاك في ماله

Very mischievous. عيوث وعبات  
Lion

To attend, celebrate \* عيد - عيد  
a feast or festival

To present one's compliments on festival occasion [عابد]

To support a family. Set in families	عَمِلَ
To have a numerous family	أَعْمَلَ إِعْمَالًا
Poverty	عَمَلَةٌ
Poor, needy	عَائِلٌ
Family	عَائِلَةٌ جَ عِيَالٌ
Fodder, provender. Provision	عِيَالَةٌ وَمَعَالَةٌ
Having a large family to support	مُعِيلٌ
To hurt the eye; smite with the evil eye	* عَانَ يَمِينُ عَيْنًا
To be a spy, or scout	عَانَ عَلَى وَلٍ
To appoint, assign; specify, particularize	عَيَّنَ
To stir up war between....	عَيَّنَ الْحَرْبَ بَيْنَ
To blossom (tree)	عَيَّنَ الشَّجَرُ
To see with one's own eyes; face, confront	عَاينَ مَعَايِنَةً وَعَيْنَانَا
To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed	نَعَيْنَ
To be obligatory, or incumbent, on	نَعَيْنَ عَلَى
To take the best part of a thing. Bring news to	إِعْنَانٌ
Eye, eye of a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i. e. the very thing itself)	عَيْنٌ جَ أَعْيُنٌ وَعُيُونٌ وَأَعْمَانٌ
The chief men, notables	الْأَعْنَانُ

To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life	تَمَشَّشَ
Life; manner of living	عَيْشٌ وَعَيْشَةٌ
Wheat, bread, food	عَيْشٌ
A pleasant life	عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ
Living; living well	عَاشَ
Means of living	مَعَاشٌ وَمَعِيشَةٌ جَ مَعَائِشُ
Seller of bread, or of food	عَبَّاشٌ
A dense wood. A stock, race	* عِصَصٌ جَ أَغْبَاصٌ وَعِصَصَانٌ
To be long (neck)	* عَاطَ يَبِيطُ عِطًا
To cry out, shout, vociferate	عَبَّطَ
Shouting, vociferation	عِوَاطٌ
Long in the neck. Tall	أَعْبَطُ مَ عِبْطَاهُ جَ عِيطٌ
* To dislike, loathe	* عَافَ يَبَافُ وَيَبِيفُ عِفًا وَعِيفَانَا
To augur from the flight or cries of birds. Hover	وَعِيفَانَةٌ وَعِيفَانَا
Loathing. Auguring	عَافَ يَبِيفُ عِيفَةً
To hinder, impede	* عَاقَى يَمِيقُ عِقًا
Shore, beach	عَبْتَةٌ جَ عَبَتَاتٌ
* To be or become poor, indigent	* عَالَ يَبِيلُ عِبَالًا وَعَمِلَةً وَعُيُولًا وَمَعِيلًا
To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit	عَالَ وَتَعَبَّلَ فِي مَشْيِهِ

Designated, appointed, fixed, specified	مَعِينٌ	Source or spring of water	عَيْنٌ جَ أَعْيُنٌ وَعَيْنٌ
A rhombus ( <i>geom.</i> )	مَعِينٌ	It is he himself, or it itself	هُوَ هُوَ عَيْنُهُ أَوْ يَعِينُ
A rhomboid ( <i>geom.</i> )	الشَّيْءُ بِأَلَمَعِينِ	Certain knowledge	عَيْنُ الْيَقِينِ
Designated, appointed	مَتَعِينٌ	He left the	طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ
* عَيَّ وَعَيَّيَ يَعْنِي عَجًا وَعَجَاءً . وَتَعْيًا وَتَعَابًا		real thing to seek its trace or shadow	
Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength	وَلَمْ يَتَعَبَّ	Having eyes with large pupils	أَعْيُنٌ جَ عَيْنٌ
To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate	أَعْيَا	Act of seeing with one's own eyes	عِيَانٌ وَمُعَابَنَةٌ
The disease baffled the physician	أَعْيَا الرَّفْعُ الطَّيِّبَ	Clearly, evidently	عِيَانًا
Incurable (disease)	عِيَاءٌ	Ocular (witness)	عِيَالِيٌّ
Weak, incapable. Stammerer	عَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاءٌ وَعَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاءٌ وَأَعْيِيَّةٌ	Having a smiting (evil) eye	عَمُونَ جَ عَيْنٌ وَعَيْنٌ
Weak, incapable. [Sick]	عِيَانٌ	Spectacles, eye-glasses	[عُوبَنَاتٌ]
Exhausted, fatigued	مُعْيٍ	Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]	نَعْيِنٌ
		Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye	مَعِينٌ وَمَعْيُونٌ



# غ

To remain, last. To depart; pass away	غَبَرَ غُبُورًا	The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called <i>Ghain</i> . As a numeral sign = 1000	غ
To sully or sprinkle with dust	غَبَّرَ		
To raise the dust	غَبَّرَ وَأَغْبَرَّ	To visit on alternate days or at intervals	* غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا وَأَغَبَّ
To become dusty	نَغَبَّرَ		
The day was very dusty	إِغْبَرَّ الْيَوْمُ	To come to water on alternate days (cattle)	غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا
Dust	غُبْرَةٌ وَغُبْرَةٌ وَغَبَارٌ	He passed the night with us	غَبَّ وَأَغَبَّ عِنْدَنَا
Dust-colour; of a dusty hue	غُبْرَةٌ	To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above)	أَغَبَّ
Remaining.	غَابِرٌ ج غَبَرٌ وَغَابِرُونَ	End, conclusion, result. [After. Distant]	غَبَّ
Passing away. Past. Future		At intervals, occasionally	غَبًّا
The earth. Wooded land.	الْغُبْرَاءُ	Intermittent or tertian fever	حَقٌّ غَبَّ
Female partridge		Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock)	غَبَبٌ
Dust-coloured	أَغْبَرُ م غَبْرَاءُ ج غَبْرٌ	Having tertian fever	مَغْبَبٌ
The poor. Strangers	بَنُو الْغُبْرَاءِ	End, conclusion, result	مَغْبَبٌ وَمَغْبَةٌ
	* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وَغَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا	Dust-colour	* غُبَّةٌ
To be or become dark (night)	وَأَغْبَسَ وَإِغْبَاسٌ	Dust-coloured	أَغْبَتُ
Duskiness, dinginess	غَبَسٌ وَغُبَّةٌ		
Ash-coloured, dingy; black	أَغْبَسُ م غَبْسَاءُ ج غُبْسٌ		
To be dark at the end; draw towards the end (night)	* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وَأَغْبَسَ		
		To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty	* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا . وَأَغْبَرَّ وَإِغْبَرَّ

To conceal, store up. **غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا**  
To fold up and sew a garment  
that is too long

To conceal in the armpit **غَبَنَ وَإِغْبَنَ**

To forget, be heedless; neglect **غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا**

To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded **غَبَنَ غَبْنًا وَغَبَانَةً**

To cheat or deceive mutually **تَغَابَنَ**

To be deceived or cheat **إِغْبَنَ**

Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness **غَبْنٌ**

Weakness of judgment or of mind **غَبَانَةٌ**

Weak in judgment or intellect **غَبِينٌ وَغَبُونٌ**

Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit **غَبِيَّةٌ**

The day of resurrection (Cor.) **يَوْمُ التَّغَايُرِ**

Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits **مَغْبِنٌ جِ مَغَابِنُ**

Mutual fraud and cheating in trade **مُغَابَاةٌ**

Cheated, defrauded **مَغْبُونٌ**

**\* غَمِيٌّ يَغْمِي غَمًّا وَغَبَاوَةً (مِنْ غَبَوٍ)**

To have little or no intelligence

Not to understand an affair **غَمِيَ الشَّيْءُ وَغَمَتْهُ**

To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone) **غَمِيَ عَلَى أَوْ مِنْ**

To esteem one unintelligent **تَغَمَّى وَاسْتَغَمَّى**

The darkness that precedes the dawn **غَبَشٌ وَغُبْشَةٌ جِ أَغْبَاشٌ**

Dark (night); black (beast) **غَبِشٌ وَأَغْبَشُ مِ غَبْشَاهُ جِ غُبْشٌ**

**\* غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وَغَبِطَ يَغْبِطُ غَبْطًا وَغَبِطَةً**

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy

To regard or call one happy, fortunate **غَبِطَ**

To ride constantly; continue (rain). Be thick (vegetation) **أَغْبَطَ**

To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition **إِغْبِطَ**

Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed **غَبْطٌ جِ غُبُوطٌ**

Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church] **غَبِطٌ وَغَبِطَةٌ**

Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women **غَبِيطٌ جِ غُبُوطٌ**

Regarded as happy; fortunate **مَغْبُوطٌ**

Wattle (of a cow or cock) **\* غَبَبٌ (غَبَبٌ)**

To give one drink at evening **\* غَبَقَ يَغْبِقُ غَبَقًا**

To milk at evening **نَغَبَقَ**

To drink at evening **إِغْبَقَ**

What one drinks at evening **غُبُوقٌ**

To cheat, deceive, defraud **\* غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا**

Plague **غَدَّةٌ جُ غَدَدٌ. وَغَدَدَجُ غَدَادٌ**  
among camels

Wen; ganglion; bubo **غَدَّةٌ جُ غَدَدٌ**

Having wens or the plague **غَادٌ وَمَغْدٌ. وَأَغْدٌ**

\* **غَدَرَ يَغْدِرُ غَدْرًا وَغَدْرَانًا وَبِ**

To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive

To leave, **غَادَرَ مَغَادَرَةً وَغَدَارًا وَأَغْدَرَ**  
leave behind, abandon

To have pools left by torrents (land) **إِسْغَدَرَ**

Perfidy, **غَدْرٌ وَغَدْرَةٌ جُ غَدَرَاتٌ**  
treachery, faithlessness

Perfidiously, treacherously **غَدْرًا**

Perfidious, treacherous **غَادِرٌ وَغَدَّارٌ**

Small pistol **[ غَدَارَةٌ جُ غَدَارَاتٌ ]**

Pool of **غَدِيرٌ جُ غَدَرٌ وَغَدْرَانٌ وَأَغْدِرَةٌ**  
water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river

Lock of hair, sp. **غَدِيرَةٌ جُ غَدَائِرٌ**  
plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper

\* **غَدَفَ يَغْدِفُ غَدْفًا وَغَدَفَ فِي الْمَطَاءِ**  
To be generous, profuse in giving

To let down (a veil); let darkness fall (night) **أَغْدَفَ**

Rower, boatman, sailor **غَادِفٌ**

Raven, eagle. Long black hair; black wing **غُدَافٌ**

Oar **غَادُوفٌ وَمِغْدَفٌ جُ مِغَادِفٌ**

To be or feign one's **تَغَامَى عَنْ**  
self unmindful of; not to pay attention to

Ignorance, heedlessness **غَبْوَةٌ وَغُبُوءٌ وَغَبَاوَةٌ**

Ignorant, inadvertent, stupid **غَمِيٌّ جُ أَغْيَاءٌ**

To visit often so as to weary one **\* أَغْنَمَ**

Impediment of speech; incorrectness of language **غَنَمَةٌ**

Having an im- **أَغْنَمُ مَغْنَمًا جُ غُنْمٌ**  
pediment of speech; lacking clearness, correctness in it

\* **غَتَّ يَغْتُ غَتًّا وَغَتًّا وَغَتُّوْنَا وَأَغَتْ**

To be lean, meagre (animal). Be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)

To exude pus **غَتَّ غَتًّا وَغَتِيًّا وَأَغَتْ**  
(wound)

Nothing, in his opinion, is bad **لَا يَغْتُ عَلَيْهِ شَيْءٌ**

He said that in which there was no good **أَغَتْ فِي كَلَامِهِ**

Lean; meagre; without value, bad **غَفٌّ وَغَفِيضٌ**

Pus, dead flesh **غَفِيضٌ وَغَفِيضَةٌ**

Ash-colour **\* غُفْمَةٌ**

Of an ash-colour **أَغْمَمُ**

\* **غَمَّا يَغْمُو غَمًّا وَغَمًّ يَغْمِي غَمِيًّا**  
and spoil a pasture (water)

To feel nauseated **غَمَى يَغْمِي غَمِيًّا وَغَمِيَانًا**

Scum, refuse carried on the surface of water. Débris **غَمَاءٌ وَغَمَاءٌ**

To have **\* غَدَّ يَغْدُ غَدًا وَغَدَّ وَأَغْدَ**  
wens, have the plague (camel)



\* غَدَا يَغْدُو غَدْوًا وَيَغْذِي غَذًا  
To nourish, (food)

To nourish, give food to غَذَا وَغَذَى

To bring up, rear (a child) غَذَى

To be nourished, fed وَاغْذَى

Food, nutriment غِذَاءٌ جِ أَغْذِيَّةٌ

One who gives nourishment; nourishing (food) مَغْذٍ

To deceive, beguile \* غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرًّا وَغُرُورًا

To be inexperienced, negligent غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرَارَةً

To have a white غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرَّرًا وَغُرَّةً  
spot on the face (horse)

To expose one's self and غَرَّرَ يَنْسُو  
property to danger, loss; risk,  
jeopardize one's self blindly

To cause to fall into peril, jeopardy, risk أَغْرَ

To be negligent, heedless; think one's self secure اِغْتَرَّ

To be deceived, اِغْتَرَّ وَاسْتَفْرَبَ  
beguiled by .... Made to desire  
what is vain or false. Surprise

غُرٌّ (masc. & fem.) جِ أَغْرَارٌ  
Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs

Crease, wrinkle; plait; غُرْجٌ غُرُورٌ  
fissure, cleft. Rivulet

Clearness of colour or غُرَّةٌ جِ غُرَّرٌ  
complexion. Star or white mark  
on the face of a horse. New  
moon; first of the month when  
the new moon appears. First  
light of dawn. Whiteness of the  
teeth or the first that appears of  
them. The best of anything

\* غَدِيقٌ يَغْدُقُ غَدَقًا وَاغْدَقَ  
To abound in water (spring); rain copiously

Abundant, copious غَلِيقٌ وَمُغْدِقٌ  
(water)

Ample, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender غَيْدَاقٌ

Sleep, languor \* غَدَنٌ

elicateness, softness غَدَنٌ وَغُدْنَةٌ

\* غَدَا يَغْدُو غَدْوًا وَغُدْوَةً وَاغْدَى

To go in the morning; go forth  
early; go away, depart (at any  
time)

To come to (one) غَدَا عَلَى وَغَادَى  
early in the morning

To eat the غَدِي يَغْدِي غَدًى وَتَغْدَى  
morning meal; breakfast

To give one the morning meal غَدَى

The morrow; (for غَدُو) غَدٌ  
the day after the present

To-morrow غَدًا وَفِي الْغَدِ

Day after to-morrow بَعْدَ الْغَدِ

The morning meal; break- fast. [Dinner] غَدَاءٌ

غَدَاةٌ جِ غَدَوَاتٌ . وَغُدْوَةٌ جِ غُدًى

وَعُدُو . وَغَرِيَّةٌ جِ غَدَابًا وَغَدِيَّاتٌ

The early morning, or morning  
before or after sunrise

In the mornings and the evenings بِالْغُدُوِّ وَالْأَصَالِ

\* غَذَمَةٌ جِ غَذَائِرُ  
Ories, confused words or language. Wrath

To be strange, غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرَابَةً  
obscure, difficult to be under-  
stood (language)

To go toward or to غَرَبَ وَأَغْرَبَ  
the west. Remove to a distance;  
banish, exile. Go far into (a  
country)

To exceed the usual bounds أَغْرَبَ  
(in any action); do or say what  
is strange, extraordinary

To laugh أَغْرَبَ وَاسْتَغْرَبَ فِي أَهْوَاكَ  
immoderately

To marry outside of one's kindred اِسْتَغْرَبَ

To regard, reckon a thing اِسْتَغْرَبَ  
strange, unusual, extraordinary;  
to find difficult, obscure

West. Remoteness. غَرْبُ ج غُرُوبٌ  
Tears; lacrymal duct. Sharpness;  
vehemence; edge. Large bucket

Western. A kind of dates. غَرْبِي  
Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine

Travelling غُرْبَةٌ وَتَغَرَّبَ وَاسْتَغْرَبَ  
or sojourning in a foreign land;  
state of being distant from one's  
home or native land

The part between غَارِبُ ج غَوَارِبُ  
the hump and neck (of a camel):  
the withers

غَرَابٌ ج غُرْبٌ وَغَرَبَانٌ وَأَغْرَبٌ

Raven (*Corvus* وَأَغْرِيبَةٌ وَغَرَايِينُ  
*corax*)

Raven of disunion, i. e. غَرَابُ الْبَيْنِ  
bird of evil omen

Strangeness, obscurity (of غُرَابَةٌ  
a word or expression)

Negligence, heed- غَرَّةٌ ج غِرَرٌ  
lessness

Without his knowledge, عَلَى غِرَّةٍ مِنْهُ  
unexpectedly

Peril, danger, hazard غَرَرٌ

Paucity, deficiency; short غِرَارٌ

space of time. Way, mode. Point  
of a spear, edge of a sword

In haste عَلَى غِرَارٍ

One after another; عَلَى غِرَارٍ وَاحِدٍ  
in one way

Inattention, negligence غَرَارَةٌ

Sack for straw, &c. غِرَارَةٌ ج غِرَارِثٌ

Very deceitful, im- غَرَارٌ وَغُرُورٌ  
postor. The Devil

False or vain things, غُرُورٌ  
vanities; that by which one is  
deceived

Deceived, beguiled, خَرِبَ جُ غُرَانٌ  
duped

Having أَغْرَمَ مَ غَرَاءَ جُ غُرٌّ وَغُرَانٌ  
a white spot on the face (horse).  
Having a clear countenance, or  
white front teeth; of noble birth  
(woman). White, beautiful. Ge-  
nerous, open; illustrious, noble

Deceived, duped, deluded مَغْرُورٌ

To depart, غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا  
pass away

To disappear, set غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا  
(sun, star, &c.)

غَرَبَ غُرْبَةً وَغَرَبَ وَتَغَرَّبَ وَاسْتَغْرَبَ  
To go from one's native land to  
another, be a stranger or so-  
journer in a foreign land

Camel's stirrup. غَرَزُ ج غُرُوزُ

Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine

[A stitch] (for خُرْزَة)

(Locust) that has غَارِزُ ج غُرَزٌ وَغَوَارِزُ inserted its tail into the ground.  
(Eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, غَرِيزَة ج غَرَائِزُ innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate غَرِيزِيّ

To plant, غَرَسَ بَغْرَسُ غَرَسًا. وَأَغْرَسَ set out

To be planted إِنْغَرَسَ

Planted غَرَسَ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وَغِرَاسٌ tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting غِرَاسٌ trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place مَغْرَسٌ ج مَغَارِسُ of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.) مَغْرُوسٌ

Piastre (Turkish coin) \* [غُرَشٌ ج غُرُوشٌ]

To be tired of; غَرَضٌ يَغْرُضُ غَرَضًا disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, غَرَضٌ يَغْرُضُ غَرَضًا juicy, moist

To pluck غَرَضَ بَغْرَضٍ غَرَضًا وَغَرَضَ (fruit) when fresh. Do a thing hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel); or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect غَرَضَ jesting

To vex, disquiet, disgust. أغْرَضَ Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set غُرُوبٌ

Distant from home; غَرِيبٌ ج غُرَبَاءُ stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual, obscure

Strange, extra- غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ ordinary event. Handmill

The West, the مَغْرِبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset مَغْرِبُ الشَّمْسِ

Of north-western مَغْرِبِيٌّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The \* غَرِيبٌ ج غَرَائِبُ best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; \* غَرَبَلَ slay; cut off

Sieve غِرْبَالٌ ج غِرَابِلٌ

\* غَرَدَ يَغْرُدُ غَرَدًا. وَغَرَدَ وَأَغْرَدَ وَتَغَرَّدَ

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz \* أَغْرَدَ To gladden by cooing or warbling

To excite to warbling or buzzing إِنْغَرَدَ

Singing, غَرِدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرْدٌ warbling

Song or \* أَغْرُودٌ وَأَغْرَدَةٌ ج أَغْرَابِدُ warbling of a bird

To prick (with \* غَرَزَ يَغْرِزُ غَرَزًا a needle, &c.)

To put the foot in (the غَرَزَ فِي stirrup)

To stick the tail into غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ the ground (locust, to lay her eggs)

To insert and fix غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ وَأَغْرَزَ in the ground; plant (a tree)

To submerge, drown  
(tr.)

غَرَقَ وَأَغْرَقَ

To exceed the usual

bounds in (a matter); be extra-  
vagrant, immoderate

أَغْرَقَ فِي

To sink into, be absorbed  
in

[تَغْرَقَ]

To take in, comprise all; اِسْتَغْرَقَ

take in gross, engross. To  
exceed the usual bounds; be  
immoderate

To be filled with or  
bathed in tears (eye)

اِسْتَغْرَقَ

Act of drowning غَرَقَ [وَعَرِيقُ]  
or sinking; shipwreck

Drowned; plunged  
into, submerged

عَرِيقُ ج غَرِقَ

Submersion. Exaggeration,  
hyperbole; excess

اِسْتِغْرَاقُ

Comprehension, exagge-  
ration. *In gram.* the universal  
inclusion (of a genus)

White of an egg; or integu-  
ment adhering to it

غَرَقِي \*

Prepuce

غُرْلَةٌ \*

Sediment, alluvial deposit. غُرْبَلٌ

Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle

Uncircumcised أَغْرُلُ م غُرْلَةٌ ج غُرْلٌ

\* غَرِمَ بِغَرَمٍ غُرْمًا وَغَرَامَةً وَمَغْرَمًا

To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-  
money); be fined

To oblige (one) to pay  
(a tax, fine, &c.)

غَرَمَ وَأَغْرَمَ

To be very fond of,  
attached to

أَغْرِمَ بِهِ

To assume an obligation  
(to pay a tax, fine, &c.)

تَغْرِمَ

To make a thing one's  
object or aim

اِسْتَعْرَضَ

Mark, target. غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ

Aim, object, end in view, inten-  
tion, purpose; errand, desire,  
good that one seeks for himself;  
self-interest

Self-interest; partiality اِغْرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates). غَرِيضٌ  
Rain water. Singer

To gargle, make a sound \* غَرَّغَرَ  
in boiling or broiling (pot, meat)

To gargle (one's throat تَغَرَّغَرَ  
with something). To come and  
go repeatedly (tears in the eye)

Sound of gargling or غَرَّغَرَةٌ  
boiling. Rattling of the voice in  
the throat

To dip \* غَرَفَ بِغُرْفٍ غَرَفًا وَاِسْتَغْرَفَ  
up (water with the hand)

To cut off. Tan leather غَرَفَ  
He took everything he had  
with him تَغَرَّفَهُ

Tree or plant used for tan-  
ning غَرَفٌ

Upper غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَفَاتٌ وَغُرْفٌ  
chamber

Quantity (of غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَافٌ وَغُرَافَةٌ  
water) which fills the hand

Reeds; dense thicket غَرِيفٌ وَغَرِيفَةٌ  
of reeds or trees

Ladle مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مَغَارِفُ

To sink (in wa- \* غَرِقَ بِغُرْقٍ غَرَقًا  
ter), drown (intr.). To disappear,  
sink into the earth (water)

Gaza (town in Palestine) \* غَزَّةُ

To be \* غَزَّرَ يَغْزُرُ غَزْرًا وَغَزَارَةً  
copious, abundant; give milk in abundance (camel)

To give a little to get more in return غَاَزَرَ وَاسْتَغَزَرَ

To make abundant; become abundant (milk) أَغْزَرَ

Abundance, copiousness غَزْرٌ وَغَزَارَةٌ

Abundant, غَزِيرٌ غَزِيرَةٌ ج غَزَارٌ  
copious; abounding in milk

To spin \* غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَاغْتَزَلَ

To talk with غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَغَاَزَلَ  
or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a young one (gazelle) أَغْزَلَ

To affect the talk and نَغَزَلَ  
actions of a lover; to speak of in amatory language, (sp. in poetry)

To talk or act in an نَغَاَزَلَ  
amatory manner toward one another

Spun, spun thread or yarn غَزْلٌ

Amatory talk and غَزْلٌ وَنَغَزْلٌ  
actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in an amatory manner غَزِلٌ وَنَغَزِلٌ

Gazelle, sp. غَزَالٌ ج غَزَلَانٌ وَغَزَلَةٌ  
young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. غَزَالَةٌ  
the rising sun; morning

Spindle مِغْزَلٌ ج مِغَازِلٌ

Debt, fine, غَرَمٌ وَغَرَامَةٌ وَغَرَمٌ ج مَغَايِمٌ  
obligation, impost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, غَرَامٌ  
torment. Eager desire, fond attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor. غَرِمَ ج غُرْمَاهُ  
Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.). مُغْرَمٌ  
Eagerly desirous, infatuated; taken captive by (love)

Orane; \* غُرْنُوقٌ وَغُرْنِيقٌ ج غُرَانِقُ  
stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, \* غَرَا يَغْرُو غَرْوًا وَغَرَى  
stick together with glue

غَرِيَ يَغْرِي غَرًا وَغَرَاءَ وَغَرِي وَغَرِي  
To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to وَأُغْرِيَ بِـ

To inspire one with a أَغْرَى بِـ  
strong desire for...; incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued [نَغْرَى]

Glue غَرَاءَ وَغَرَاءٌ

No wonder, there لَا غَرْوَ وَلَا غَرْوَى  
is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, غَرَاءٌ وَغَرْوَى  
fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; غَرِيَ  
smeared. Goodly, beautiful

Incitement, instigation إِغْرَاءٌ

Glue-pot [مِغْرَاءٌ]

To be devoted \* غَزَرَ يَغْزِرُ غَزْرًا بِـ  
to (a friend). [Prick (with a needle)]

- \* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسْفًا وَغُسُوقًا وَغَسَقَانًا.  
 To become very dark وَأَغْسَقُ  
 (night). Shed or pour forth tears  
 (eye)  
 Beginning of the darkness of night غَسَقٌ  
 Dark night. The moon أَلْغَاسِقُ  
 Cold. Stinking غَسَّاقٌ  
 To wash, purify \* غَسَلَ يَغْسِلُ غُسْلًا وَغَسَلًا  
 To be washed ; washed off اِنْفَسَلَ  
 To wash one's self, [وَأَنفَسَلَ] اِنْفَسَلَ  
 wash the whole person  
 Act of washing, ablu- غَسْلٌ وَغُسْلٌ  
 tion.  
 Water with غُسْلٌ وَغُسْلَةٌ وَغُسُولٌ  
 which one washes himself.  
 Marsh-mallows; potash  
 Pus, blood &c. of those in غَسْلِينَ  
 hell. Clothes for washing  
 That with which a thing is غَسَالَةٌ  
 washed; that which is washed  
 (clothes, &c.)  
 One who washes غَسَّالٌ مِ غَسَالَةٍ  
 (clothes)  
 Potash, potash-plant غَسُولٌ  
 (*mesembryanthemum nodiflorum*); soap  
 Washed. غَسِيلٌ جِ غَسِيلٍ وَغَسْلَةٍ  
 [Clothes that are washed or to  
 be washed]  
 مَغْسِلٌ جِ مَغْسِلٍ. مَغْسِلٌ جِ مَغْسِلَاتٍ  
 Place for washing; wash-house;  
 bathing-place. Place for washing  
 the dead
- Spun, that which is spun مَغْزُولٌ  
 \* غَزَا يَغْزُو غَزْوًا وَغَزَوَانًا وَغَزَاوَةً  
 To sally forth to war, to go forth  
 to raid the enemy's country  
 To will, desire, intend, غَزَا غَزْوًا  
 aim at  
 To fit out, equip, غَزَى وَأَغْزَى  
 incite one to wage war or raid  
 an enemy's country; send troops  
 on a military expedition  
 To make war upon or غَزَايَ  
 plunder one another  
 Intention, purpose, aim غَزْوٌ  
 Military ex- غَزْوٌ وَغَزَوَانٌ وَغَزَاوَةٌ  
 pedition; act of making war, sal-  
 lying forth to war, plundering  
 A warlike غَزْوَةٌ وَغَزَاةٌ جِ غَزَوَاتٍ  
 incursion, a single expedition for  
 plunder or attack; a campaign  
 غَارِ جِ غَزَاةٌ وَغَزَى وَغَزِيٌّ وَغَزَاةٌ  
 One who goes forth to fight or  
 plunder the enemy or the ene-  
 my's country; warrior, plun-  
 derer  
 War, raid. Theatre مَغْزَى جِ مَغَارٍ  
 of war  
 Memorable, warlike deeds الْمَغَارِي  
 مَغْزَى الْكَلَامِ  
 Intended sense or  
 meaning [of a saying or of lan-  
 guage  
 \* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا فِي  
 To go into, penetrate (a country). Immerse  
 Gassinide dynasty of أَلْغَسَانِيَّةُ  
 Arabian kings

To engage, occupy **غَشِيَ الثَّيْبُ**  
one's self in the thing

To become dark (night) **غَشِيَ وَأَغْشَى**

He swooned, **غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ غُشْبًا وَغَشْبَانًا**  
became senseless

To put a covering **غَشَى وَأَغْشَى عَلَى**  
upon or over

To cover one's **نَفْسٍ وَاسْتَغْشَى بِ**  
self with

Cover, envelope, **غَشَا جَ أَغْشِيَةً**  
membrane

Swoon **غَشِيَ وَغَشْبَةً وَغَشْبَانًا**

The resurrection; punish- **الْعَاشِيَةِ**  
ment, hell-fire. Cover

Covered, enveloped **مُغْشًى وَمُغْشًى**

Swooning, senseless **مُغْشًى عَلَيْهِ**

To be **غَصَّ يَغْصُ غَصًا وَغَصَصًا**

choked; be choked with wrath.

Be grieved, disquieted in mind.

Be crowded (with people)

To choke, cause one to **أَغْصَرَ**  
choke. Cause to grieve

Anything by which **غَصَّةٌ جَ غُصَصٌ**

one is choked (food, &c.). Chok-

ing wrath. Grief, disquietude

of mind

Choking **غَاصٌ وَغَصَّانٌ**

Full, choked with **غَاصٌ بِالْقَوْمِ**  
people (place)

To force **غَضَبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضَبًا عَلَى**

one to do a thing

To take by **غَضَبَ وَإِغْضَبَ مِنْ**

violence, unjustly. To violate

Instrument for washing, **مِغْسَلٌ**  
wash-tub

To deceive, **غَشَّ يَغْشُ غِشًّا وَغَشَّشَ**

dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adul-

terate

To be deceived, **إِغْشَشَ وَإِغْشَى**  
duped

To deem deceitful, **إِغْشَشَ وَإِغْشَشَ**  
dishonest

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimu- **غِشٌّ**  
lation, fraud

**غُشٌّ جَ غُشُونٌ . غَاشٌ جَ غِشَّةٌ**

Deceitful, false, dishon- **وَعُشَّاشٌ**  
est, dissimulating

One who deceives much **غُشَّاشٌ**

Deceived, duped. Any- **مَغْشُوشٌ**

thing falsified, adulterated,  
counterfeited

To treat unjustly **غَشَمَ يَغْشِمُ غَشْمًا**

tyrannically; act heedlessly, at

random

To regard as simple, **إِسْتَعْشَمَ**

inexperienced, easily duped

Inexperience, greenness, **عُشْمٌ**  
awkwardness

[Simple, experien- **غَشِيمٌ جَ غُشْمًا**

ced. Rough, unworked (stone)]

**غَشَا يَغْشُو غُشْوًا وَغَشْيًا يَغْشَى غُشْيَانًا**

To come to (a person)

Covering **غُشْوَةٌ وَغُشَاوَةٌ وَغُشَابَةٌ وَغُشَابِيَةٌ**

(upon the eyes or the heart);  
film, envelope

To cover, **غَشِيَ يَغْشِي غِشَابَةً وَغُشَاوَةً**  
conceal

He struck him with a **غَشِيَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ**  
whip, flogged him

To make angry, irritate **غَاضِبٌ وَغَاضِبٌ**

Anger, rage, passion **غَضَبٌ**

A fit of anger. Protuberance **غَضَبَةٌ**  
or tumour about the eye. Hard  
rock. Hide

**غَضَبَانُ م غَضِي وَغَضَابَةٌ ج غَضِي**

Angry, enraged **وَعِظَابٌ وَغَضَائِي**

Used for both genders in **غَضُوبٌ**  
same meaning as above; also:  
stern, austere

Object of anger **مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ**

To become prosperous **\* غَضِرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا**

To make prosper. **غَضَرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا**  
Cut off. Restrain, prevent

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity **غَضْرٌ وَغَضَارَةٌ وَغَضْرَاءُ**

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green **غَضِيرٌ**

Cartilage; gristle **\* غَضْرُوفٌ ج غَضَارِيْفٌ**

**\* غَضَفَ يَغْضِفُ غَضْفًا وَغَضَفَ**

To break; twist; fold

Laxness, flabbiness in the ear. Kind of palm **غَضْفٌ**

To withhold, restrain, hinder **\* غَضَنَ يَغْضِنُ غَضْنًا**

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, fold (tr.) **غَضَنَ**

To be wrinkled, puckered; folded **نَغْضَنَ**

Wrinkle, crease, fold. Fatigue **غَضَنَ ج غُضُونٌ**

Violence, a taking by force. **غَضَبٌ**

Thing taken by force or unjustly

In spite of him, against his will **غَضَبًا عَنْهُ**

**غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِبُونَ وَغُصَابٌ. وَمُتَّصِبٌ**

One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor

Violence, tyranny **إِغْصَابٌ**

Taken by violence **مَغْضُوبٌ وَمُتَّصَبٌ**

or force; forced, compelled

**\* غُضْنٌ ج أَغْصَانٌ وَغُصُونٌ وَغِصْنَةٌ**

Branch, twig, shoot

**\* ثَغَضَ يَثْغُضُ ثَغْضًا وَغِضَاةٌ وَغِضَاةٌ**

To lower, turn away one's eyes, blink. Diminish, make defective; withhold, restrain

To lower the voice **غَضَّ الصَّوْتَ**

To lower one's dignity, detract from his reputation **غَضَّ مِنْهُ**

He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it **غَضَّ الْبَطْنَ عَنْهُ**

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant) **غَضٌّ يَغْضُ غَضًا وَغُضُوضَةٌ**

To eat what is fresh and juicy. Become tender **غَضَضَ**

**غَضَّرَ ج غِضَاضٌ. غَضِيضٌ ج أَغِضَةٌ**

Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, fault, vice; lowness, meanness **غُضَّةٌ وَغَضَاضَةٌ وَغَضِيضَةٌ**

**\* غَضِبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضَبًا وَمَغْضَبَةً وَتَغَضَّبَ**

To be angry with **وَأِسْتَفْضَبَ عَلَى**



To be proud, **(غَطَرَفَ) تَغَطَّرَفَ** \*  
arrogant; swagger

Pride, arrogance, vanity, **غَطَّرَقَة**  
frivolity

To im- **غَطَّسَ يَغْطِطُ غَطْطًا وَغَطَّسَ فِي** \*  
merse, dip, plunge (in water):  
be immersed, plunge one's self.  
[Baptize]

To plunge, dive **[تَغَطَّسَ]**

Baptism **[غَطَّاسٌ وَتَغَطَّيْتُ]**

Feast of Epiphany **[عِيدُ الْغَطَّاسِ]**

Diver, sp. for pearls, &c. **غَطَّاسٌ**  
Grebe (*Podiceps cristata*)

Bath, bath-tub **مِنْطِطٌ جِ مَغَاطِطٌ**

Magnet, **\* مَغْنَطِيسٌ وَمَغْنَاطِيسٌ**  
loadstone

To be dark **\* غَطَّشَ يَغْطِشُ غَطْشًا**  
(night). Walk slowly

To be high **\* غَطَّنَمًا وَغَطَّنَمًا**  
(waves). Boil violently, make  
the sound of boiling (pot)

**\* غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا. وَغَطَّى وَغَطَّى**  
To cover, cover up, conceal

**غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وَغَطَّوَا وَغَطَّى يَغْطِي**

To be dark (night), cover **غَطِّيَا**  
with darkness

To have long, **غَطَّى يَغْطِي غَطِيًا**  
spreading branches (tree)

The vigour of youth **غَطَّى الشَّبَابُ**  
became full

To be covered, concealed **تَغَطَّى**

Cover, covering, lid **غَطَّاءَ جِ أَغْطِيَةٌ**

In the folds, i. e. in **فِي غُضُونٍ كَذَا**  
the midst of such or such an af-  
fair or event

Big, thick, coarse, rude. **\* غَضَنَرٌ**  
Lion

To be- **\* غَضَا يَغْضُو غَضْوًا. وَأَغْضَى**  
come dark, cover with darkness  
(night)

To contract the eye lids, **أَغْضَى**  
close them

To bear annoyance **أَغْضَى عَلَى الْقَدَى**  
patiently

To close the eyes to, **أَغْضَى عَنْهُ**  
turn away from

To close one's eyes **تَغَاضَى عَنْ**  
against, feign one's self unmind-  
ful of....

Species of desert-tree with **غَضًا**  
very hard wood; species of *Euphorbia* (*Palgrave*)

To immerse, **\* غَطَّ يَغْطُ غَطًّا. وَأَغْطَى**  
plunge. Press. Squeeze. [Alight  
(bird)]

To bray, grunt **غَطَّ يَغْطُ غَطِيًا**  
(camel); snore; rattle

To be plunged, immersed; **إِنْطَمَّ**  
dive

Act of braying, snoring, **غَطِيًا**  
grunting, &c.

To be conceited, **\* غَطَّرَسَ غَطَّرَسَةً**  
proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk **تَغَطَّرَسَ فِي الْمَشْيِ**  
proudly

Proud, **غَطَّرِسٌ وَغَطَّرِيسٌ جِ غَطَّارِيسُ**  
arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self- **غَطَّرَسَةً**  
conceit

To take unawares,  
surprise one

\* غَافَصَ

To be heedless, neglectful, inattentive

\* غَفِلَ يَغْفُلُ غُفُولًا وَغَفْلَةً وَغَفْلًا

To conceal. Make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless

غَفَلَ

To forget, disregard; make unmindful, heedless. Leave without a mark or brand (animal)

أَغْفَلَ

To be deceived, circumvented being unmindful

تَغَفَّلَ

To be on the watch for another's negligence, or forgetfulness

تَغَفَّلَ

To feign one's self unmindful

تَغَافَلَ

To be unmindful of, neglect

تَغَافَلَ عَنْ

Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced; not worthy of regard

غُفْلٌ جِ أَغْفَالٌ

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence

غَفْلٌ وَغَفْلَةٌ وَغُفُولٌ

Inadvertently, unawares

غَفْلَةً وَعَلَى غَفْلَةٍ

Sudden death

[مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]

Unmindful, heedless, &c.

غَافِلٌ (جِ غُفُولٌ وَغُفْلٌ) وَغَفْلَانٌ وَغَفْلَانٌ

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence

مُغَفِّلٌ

\* غَفَا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وَغَفْوًا وَغَفِي يَغْفِي غَفْبَةً

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy

وَأَغْفَى

\* غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا . وَغَفَّرَ وَأَغْفَرَ  
To cover, veil, conceal, hide

غَفَرَ غَفْرًا وَغُفْرَانًا وَمَغْفِرَةً لِّوَأَغْفَرَ  
To forgive, pardon

To say : May God forgive him, cover his sins

غَفَّرَهُ

To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree)

أَغْفَرَ

To gather manna, gum

تَغْفَرَ

To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness

اسْتَغْفَرَ

[Guard, escort]. Fine soft hair; nap (of cloth)

غَفْرٌ

Young of the mountain goat

غُفْرٌ جِ أَغْفَارٌ وَغُفْرَةٌ وَغُفُورٌ

A cover, that with which anything is covered

غُفْرَةٌ

Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence]

غُفْرَانٌ

Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil; scull cap

غُفَارَةٌ جِ غُفَائِرٌ

Merciful, forgiving (God)

غَفَّارٌ وَغُفُورٌ

Surplice, priestly garment

[غُفَارَةٌ]

Covering, embracing all, inclusive. [Guard, body-guard]

غَفِيرٌ

Great crowd

جَمَاءٌ غَفِيرٌ وَجَمٌّ الْغَفِيرِ

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail beneath the helmet

مِغْفَرٌ وَمِغْفِرَةٌ جِ مِغْفَارٌ

Pardon, forgiveness

مَغْفِرَةٌ

Kind of manna, gum

مَغْفُورٌ

Vehement, burning thirst غَلَّ وَغَلَّةٌ وَغَلِيلٌ

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave) غَلَّةٌ جَ غَلَاتٍ وَغَلَالٌ

Garment worn next to the body غِلَالَةٌ جَ غِلَالٍ

Coat of mail غِلَالَةٌ وَغِلِيلَةٌ جَ غِلَالٍ or pin connecting its rings

Burning of love or of grief غَلِيلٌ

Deceit, falsehood اِغْلَالٌ

Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive غِلٌّ

Manacled, shackled, &c. مَغْلُولٌ

Land from which a crop or income is obtained مُسْتَغْلٌ

\* غَلَبَ يَغْلِبُ غَلَبًا وَغَلْبَةً وَمَغْلَبًا وَمَغْلَبَةً To overcome, conquer, subdue

He took it from him by force غَلَبَهُ عَلَيْهِ

He forced him against his will غَلَبَهُ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

He exceeded him in fear غَلَبَهُ بِالْخَوْفِ

To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place) غَلَبَ عَلَى

To contend or vie with (another) for victory غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وَغِلَابًا

To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

They vied with one another for تَغَالَبُوا عَلَى

To be conquered, overcome [اِنْغَلَبَ]

A light sleep غَفْوَةٌ

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping غَافٍ

\* غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا فِي To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands

غَلَّ غُلُولًا وَاعْلُ To act unfaithfully; defraud (sp. in ref. to taking booty)

غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا وَغَلَّةً To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst

غَلَّ وَاغْتَلَّ الْقُوبَ To put on a garment beneath others

غَلَّ صَدْرُهُ يَغْلُ غَلًّا His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty

To perfume or smear the beard غَلَّلَ الْبَحِيَّةَ

To yield income; produce a crop (land) اَغْلَ وَ اَغْلَا

He looked intently اَغْلَ بَصَرَهُ

He brought his family the proceeds of his land اَغْلَ عَلَى عِيَالِهِ

To enter into, penetrate تَغَلَّلَ وَ اِنْتَلَّ

To perfume one's self. Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep) اِغْتَلَّ

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them اِسْتَغْلَ

Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity غِلٌّ وَغَلِيلٌ

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle غُلٌّ جَ اَغْلَالٌ

To cause another to fall  
into a mistake, error **أَغْلَطَ**

Mistake, error (in  
language) **غَلَطَ جَ أَغْلَاطَ**

Single mistake, fault **غَلْطَةٌ**

**أُغْلُوطَةٌ جَ أَغْلُوطَاتٌ وَأَغْلَاطٌ. وَمَغْلَطَةٌ**

Question or language which  
causes one to fall into a mistake

Erroneous, having  
mistakes (language) **مُغْلَاطٌ وَمَغْلُوطٌ**

Sophism **مُغَالِطَةٌ**

**\* غَلَطَ يَغْلِطُ وَغَلُطَ يَغْلُطُ غِلَاطًا وَغِلَاطَةٌ**

To be thick, bulky, **وَوَغْلُظَةٌ وَاسْتَغْلَظَ**  
big, coarse; be rough, hard,  
uncivil, churlish

The ear of **غَلِظَتِ السَّنْبَلَةُ وَاسْتَغْلَظَتْ**  
corn produced grain

To render big, thick,  
coarse, &c. **غَلَّظَ**

To be hard, severe,  
rigorous toward (one) **غَلَّظَ عَلَى**

To be rough, **أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي الْقَوْلِ**  
uncivil toward one in speech

To regard thick, coarse, **اسْتَغْلَظَ**  
&c.; abstain from buying be-  
cause of coarseness

Rough, rugged land **غَلْظٌ**

Thickness, **غِلَاطٌ وَغِلْظَةٌ وَغِلَاطَةٌ**  
bulkiness; roughness, coarseness,  
rudeness, incivility

Thick, gross, big; **غَلِظَ جَ غِلَاطٌ**  
rough, coarse; rude, uncivil,  
surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success **غَلَبَةٌ**  
in a contest; superiority

Victor, conqueror **غَالِبٌ جَ غَلَبَةٌ**

Usually, **غَالِبًا وَفِي الْغَالِبِ وَفِي الْأَغْلَبِ**,  
generally, for the most part

One who conquers **غَلَابٌ وَغَلَبَةٌ**  
much or speedily

Mightier, **أَغْلَبُ مَ غَلَبًا جَ غُلَبٌ**  
more conquering. Thick necked.  
Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome,  
subdued **مَغْلُوبٌ**

To annul, rescind; **\* غَلَتَ يَغْلِتُ غَلَاً**  
(a bargain)

To make a mistake, **غَلَتَ يَغْلِتُ غَلَاً**  
err in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning) **غُلْطَةٌ**

First part of the night **غُلْطَةٌ**

To journey or do some- **\* غَلَسَ**  
thing in the darkness of the lat-  
ter part of the night

To enter upon the darkness  
of the last part of the night **أَغْلَسَ**

Darkness of the latter part  
of the night **غَلَسٌ**

In the early morning **غَلَسًا**

Epiglottis; uvula **\* غَلَصَةٌ**

To make a mistake, **\* غَلِطَ يَغْلِطُ غِلَاطًا**  
miss

To accuse one of making a  
mistake; cause one to err **غَلَطَ**

To vie with, each **غَالَطَ مُغَالِطَةً وَغِلَاطًا**  
endeavoring to cause the other  
to make a mistake

- Lock. Key-stone of an arch      غَلَقَ جَ أَغْلَاقُ
- Difficult to be understood (language)      غَلِقَ
- Closed, locked, bolted      غَلِقَ وَغُلِقَ وَمِغْلَقُ
- Balance of an account      [غِلَاقَةُ حِسَابٍ]
- Lock      مِغْلَاقُ جَ مَغَالِقُ
- Boy, youth. Hireling, slave      \* غُلَامٌ جَ غُلَمَانٌ وَغُلَمَةٌ وَغُلَامَةٌ
- Young woman, girl. Female slave      غُلَامَةٌ
- State or condition of youth; youthful age      غُلَامِيَّةٌ وَغُلُومَةٌ وَغُلُومِيَّةٌ
- Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)      غُلَيْمٌ
- To become calm (sea)      \* [غَلَنَ]
- Quiet, calmness of the sea      [غَلِيَّةٌ]
- To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)      \* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوءًا وَتَغَالَى بِهِ
- To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion      غَلَا بِالْأَدِينِ
- To be high in price, be dear      غَلَا غَلَاءً
- To make high, excessive      [غَلَى] وَأَغْلَى
- To go too far, pass the proper limits      غَالَى مُغَالَاةً وَغِلَاءً فِي
- To buy at a high or excessive price      غَالَى وَأَغْلَى بِـ
- To find (it) high-priced      أَغْلَى وَاسْتَغْلَى
- High price; dearness (of goods)      غِلَاءٌ
- Strong, vehement, severe      غَلِيظٌ وَمُغْلَظٌ
- To go quickly      \* غُلْفَلٌ وَتَغْلَلٌ
- \* غَلَفَ يَغْلِفُ غُلْفًا وَأَغْلَفَ وَغَلَفَ
- To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)
- [To put (a letter) into an envelope]      غَلَفَ
- To smear one's self with perfume      تَغْلَفَ
- To have a cover      إِغْلَفَ
- Prepuce      غُلْفَةٌ
- Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard      غِلَافٌ جَ غُلْفٌ وَغُلْفٌ
- Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath      أَغْلَفُ مَ غُلْفًا جَ غُلْفٌ
- Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]      مُغْلَفٌ جَ مُغْلَفَاتٌ
- To go far into (a country)      \* غَلَى يَغْلُو غُلْفًا
- To close; bolt, lock (a door)      غَلَقَ وَأَغْلَقَ وَغَلَقَ
- To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be disquieted or angry      غَلِقَ يَغْلِقُ غُلْفًا
- To contend for a wager      غَالَقَ
- To straiten; constrain to do      أَغْلَقَ عَلَى
- To be closed, shut; locked      إِغْلَقَ
- To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied      إِسْتَغْلَقَ عَلَى

Grief, sorrow, mourning. Covering  
 غَمٌّ ج غُومٌ . وَغَمَّةٌ ج غُمَمٌ

Sultry, very hot (day)  
 غَمٌّ وَغَامٌ وَغُمٌ وَغِمٌّ

Head (of an animal). Hot (night)  
 [ غَمَّةٌ ]

Rheum, coryza  
 غَمَامٌ

Clouds, sp. white clouds (coll.)  
 غَمَامٌ ج غَمَائِمٌ

Hail-stones  
 حَبُّ الْغَمَامِ

A white cloud  
 غَمَامَةٌ

Covered with clouds (sky). sorrowful, mournful  
 مَغْمٍ

Covered (sky). Afflicted, filled with sorrow, grieved  
 مَغْمُومٌ

To put into a scabbard or sheath; cover  
 \* غَمَدَ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وَغَمْدًا

To cover, veil, conceal (deeds, faults, &c.)  
 غَمَدَ وَتَغَمَّدَ

To put one thing into another  
 أَغْمَدَ

God covered him with his mercy  
 تَغَمَّدَهُ اللَّهُ

Scabbard, sheath; case  
 غِمْدٌ ج أَغْمَادٌ وَغِمْدَانٌ وَغِمُودٌ

To over-flow, submerge (water); overwhelm (with kindness)  
 \* غَمَرَ يَغْمِرُ غَمْرًا وَإِغْمَرًا

To be abundant, copious (water). Be inexperienced; liberal minded  
 غَمِرَ يَغْمِرُ غَمَارَةً وَغُمُورَةً

To shower (benefits) upon  
 غَمَّرَ

His bosom was full of concealed hatred. malice toward....  
 غَمِرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا عَلَى

Excess, exaggeration  
 غُلُوفٌ وَغُلُوفَةٌ

Quickness, haste, ardour (of youth)  
 غُلُوفَةٌ وَغُلُوفَانٌ

Furlong (300 to 400 cubits)  
 غُلُوفٌ ج غُلُوفَاتٌ وَغُلُوفَةٌ

High-priced, dear  
 غَالٍ وَغَالِيٌّ

To sell at a high price  
 بَاعَ بِالْغَالِي

Of higher price, dearer  
 أَغْلَى

\* عَلَى يَغْلِي غَلِيًّا وَغَلِيَانًا [ وَإِنْغَلَى ]

To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)

To cause to boil  
 غَلَّى وَأَغْلَى

To perfume one's self  
 نَغَلَّى

Act of boiling, ebullition  
 غَلْيٌ وَغَلِيَانٌ

Kind of perfume (Galia moschata)  
 غَالِيَةٌ

Olay- pipe (for tobacco)  
 [ غَلْبُونٌ ج غَلَابِيْنٌ وَغَلَابُونٌ ]

Vessel for heating water  
 غَلَابَةٌ

To cover, veil. Grieve, cause to mourn  
 \* غَمَّ يَغْمُ غَمًّا

To be veiled by clouds (moon). Be obscure, vague (narrative)  
 غَمَّ عَلَى

To grieve mutually, cause another to mourn  
 غَامَ

How great a grief dost thou occasion me!  
 مَا أَغَمَّكَ لِي أَوْ إِلَيَّ

The sky became clouded  
 أَغْمَتِ السَّمَاءَ

To be grieved, lament be made sorrowful  
 إِنْغَمَّ وَإِنْغَمَّ

To make signs one to another

تَفَامَزَ

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw

غَمَر

Sign made with the eye

غَمَزَ

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly

غَامَرَ فِي

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle)

غَمَزَ جَ أَغْمَارَ

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped

إِنْغَمَرَ وَإِغْمَرَ

Defect, fault, vice

غَمِيزَةٌ

Abundant, copious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea

غَمَزَ جَ غِمَارٌ وَغُمُورٌ

Defects, faults

مَغَامِزُ

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water)

\* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وَغَمَسَ

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf]

غَمُرٌ وَغَمْرٌ جَ أَغْمَارٌ

To set (star)

غَمَسَ وَغَمِسَ

Saffron; liniment made from it

غُمُرٌ وَغُمْرَةٌ

To vie with in diving.

غَامَسَ

Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

Malice. Thirst

غَمَزَ جَ أَغْمَارٌ

To be plunged, immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide. [Be laid in mortar]

إِنْغَمَسَ وَإِغْمَسَ

Foul smell of meat, of fish. Inexperienced

غَمَرٌ

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing through

غُمُرٌ وَغُمَارٌ وَغُمَارَةٌ

Mortar, laid in mortar

[ غَمَسَ ]

(Wound) that passes

غَمُوسٌ

through. Difficult, distressful (affair). Plunging into evil

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble

غَمْرَةٌ جَ غَمَرَاتٌ وَغِمَارٌ

Dark night, darkness.

غَمِيسٌ

Concealed, unknown

The pangs of death

غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ

To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst)

\* [ غَمِشَ يَغْمِشُ غَمَشًا ]

Abundant. Submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate

غَامِرٌ

Having troubled or dimmed eyes

[ أَغْمِشُ ]

Ignorance, inexperience

غَمَارَةٌ

To despise, hold in contempt

\* غَبِصَ يَغْبِصُ وَغَبِصَ يَغْبِصُ غَبْصًا

To make a sign to (with the eye or eye-brows)

\* غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمَزًا

Having dim, watery eyes

أَغْبِصُ مَ غَبْصًا جَ غُبْصٌ

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander

غَمَزَ بِـ

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place)

\* غَمِضَ وَغَبِضَ يَغْمِضُ غُمُوضًا

To censure, blame, impugn

أَغْمَزَ وَإِغْمَزَ

- To swoon, become senseless غَمِيَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَغْيَا عَلَيْهِ
- Act of swooning, swoon غَمِيَ وَأَغْمَا
- Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c. غَمَاءٌ جِ أَغْمَاءُ
- In a swoon, unconscious مَغْمًى عَلَيْهِ
- To speak \* غَنَّ بَغْنُ غَنَّةٍ وَغَنَّا through the nose. Be full grown
- To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land) غَنَّ وَأَغَنَّ
- To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice أَغَنَّ
- Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing غَنَّةٌ
- Humming, buzzing of flies غَنَّةٌ وَغَنَّانٌ
- Having a nasal twang; \* أَغْنَمُ غَنَاءُ speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land)
- Loose wrapper or dressing gown \* غَنَازٌ
- To be coquettish, \* غَمَّ بِغَمٍّ غَنَجًا feign coyness and affect langour (girl)
- Coquetry غَمَّ وَغَنَاجٌ
- Man, *sp.* old man غَمَّ
- Coquette غَمَّةٌ [ وَغَنُوجَةٌ ]
- Lapwing (*Vanellus vulgaris*) [ غَنَاجٌ ]
- To strut; walk with a foppish gait \* [ تَغَنَّدَر ]
- To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty \* غَنِمَ يَغْنُمُ غَنِمًا وَغَنِمًا وَغَنِيمَةً وَغَنِيمَانًا
- To render (language) obscure, abstruse غَمَضَ
- To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favour one (*sp.* in selling) غَمَضَ وَأَغْمَضَ
- I have not slept مَا أَغْمَضْتُ
- To be closed, contracted (eye) اِنْتَمَضَ
- Low, \* غَمَضٌ جِ أَغْمَاضٌ وَغُبُوضٌ depressed; protected (place)
- Act of sleeping غَمَضٌ وَغِمَاضٌ وَغُبُوضٌ
- Obscure, abstruse, \* غَامِضٌ جِ غَوَامِضٌ subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile
- Subtle- \* غَامِضَةٌ جِ غَوَامِضٌ وَغَامِضَاتٌ ty, nicety; something difficult to be understood
- Closed (eye). Obscure, \* مُغَمِّضٌ ambiguous (word)
- \* غَمِطَ يَغْمِطُ وَغَمِطَ يَغْمِطُ غَمِطًا
- To despise, belittle
- To bellow, utter \* غَمَمَ وَتَغَمَّمَ a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood
- To be \* غَمِقَ يَغْمِقُ وَغَمِيقٌ يَغْمِيقُ غَمِيقًا covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep]
- Wet, covered with dew \* غَمِيقٌ (land)
- Depth (for غَمِيقٌ) [ غَمِيقٌ ]
- Deep \* غَمِيقٌ جِ غِمَاقٌ [ (غَمِيقٌ) ]
- \* غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمُومًا وَغَمَى يَغْمِي غَمِيًا
- To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, &c.



To be so well off as **اِسْتَعْنَى عَنْ**  
not to need; to be in no need of,  
to do without

State of **غِنًى وَغَنَاءٌ وَغِنْيَةٌ وَغُنْيَانٌ**  
wealth, opulence

He cannot **مَا لَهُ عَنْهُ غِنًى أَوْ غِنْيَةٌ**  
avoid it or do without it

There is no need **فِيهِ غِنْيَةٌ عَنْ كَذَا**  
of such a thing in the affair

**غِنَاءٌ جَ أَغْنِيَتْهُ وَأُغْنِيَتْ جَ أَغْنَانِي وَأَغَانٍ**  
Song, chant

Rich, opulent **غَنِيٌّ جَ أَغْنِيَاءُ**

Young woman **غَانِيَةٌ جَ غَوَانٍ وَغَانِيَاتٌ**  
who has sufficient beauty so as  
to need no jewels or ornaments;  
chaste

Song, sonnet **أُغْنِيَتْ جَ أَغْنَانٍ وَأَغْنَانِي**

Habitation, *sp.* one  
giving satisfaction **مَغْنًى جَ مَغَانٍ**

Singer, chanter **مُغْنٍ مَ مُغْنِيَةٍ**

Intensely black. **\* غُبُوبٌ جَ غُبَابٍ**  
Blackness of night, darkness

**\* غَاثٌ بَغُوْتُ غَوَاثٌ وَأَغَاثٌ إِغَاثَةٌ وَمَغْوَةٌ**  
To aid, succour

To utter a cry for help **غَوَاثٌ**

To seek or demand  
aid, succour **اِسْتَعَاثٌ وَبِ**

Aid, succour **غَوَاثٌ وَغَوَاثٌ وَإِغَاثَةٌ**

Cry for aid or succour **غَوَاثٌ وَغَوَاثٌ**

Request or demand for aid **اِسْتِعَاثَةٌ**

To give one spoil, make one  
a free gift. [Enrich] **تَغْنَمُ**

To seize as spoil, seize  
eagerly, snatch **تَغْنَمٌ وَإِغْتَنَمَ**

To seize an **اِغْتَنَمَ [وَأِسْتَغْنَمَ] الْفُرْصَةَ**  
opportunity, avail one's self of

**غُنْمٌ وَغَنِيمٌ وَغَنِيمَةٌ جَ غَنَائِمٌ وَمَغْنَمٌ جَ**

Booty, spoil, prey. Any-  
thing obtained without trouble **مَغَانِيمٌ**

Sheep, goats **غَنَمٌ جَ أَغْنَامٌ وَغَنُومٌ**  
(*coll.*)

Shepherd; possessor of sheep **غَنَامٌ**

Taker of spoil. One who  
obtains without difficulty **غَانِمٌ**

To be in **\* غَنِيٌّ بَغْنًى غِنًى وَغَنَاءٌ**  
comfortable circumstances, rich

To be content, satisfied  
with **غَنِيٌّ بِـ**

To inhabit, dwell  
in **غَنِيٌّ بِـ غِنًى وَمَغْنًى**

To be in no need of, do  
without **غَفِيَ عَنْ**

To sing, chant. To  
eulogize or satirize **غَنَى وَتَغْنَى**

To render rich or con-  
tent; to free from want **غَنَى وَأَغْنَى**

To suffice (one); be  
substitute for **أَغْنَى عَنْ**

He caused him to be in  
no need of it **أَغْنَاهُ عَنْهُ**

Such a one did **مَا أَغْنَى فُلَانٌ شَيْئًا**  
not avail or profit in a difficult  
affair

To be or become  
rich **تَغْنَى وَإِغْنَى وَاسْتَغْنَى**

To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip غَوَّصَ

Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin) غَائِصٌ ج غَاصَةٌ وَغَوَّاصٌ فِي

Diver, sp. pearl-fisher غَوَّاصٌ

Deep, profound (for عَوِيسٌ) found, difficult to be understood (language) غَوِيسٌ

Diving-place, sp. for pearls مَغَاصٌ

To dig, excavate غَاطَ يَغْوِطُ غَوْطًا. وَغَوَّطَ

To enter, sink into غَاطَ فِي

To void excrement نَغَوَّطَ

Wide, depressed piece of ground غَاطٌ وَغَوَّطٌ ج أَغْوَاطٌ وَغِبْطَانٌ وَغَوَّطٌ

Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground وَغِبَاطٌ غَوَّطٌ

Low, depressed ground, hollow غَوَّطَةٌ غَوَّطَةٌ

Place comprising water and herbage, sp. the district about Damascus غَوَّطَةٌ

Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces غَائِطٌ

Mixed multitude, crowd \* غَاغَةٌ وَغَوَّغَاءُ

Locusts after they get wings غَوَّغَاءُ

To cause غَالٌ يَغْوِلُ غَوْلًا وَغَائِلٌ

To perish; seize unawares غَوَّالٌ

To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing غَائِلٌ

To destroy by fraud; slay covertly, assassinate غَائِلٌ

\* غَارَ يَغْوِرُ غَوْرًا وَغَوَّورًا وَغَوَّرَ وَغَوَّرَ

To enter the low land or region called *Ghor*. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)

To enter deeply into a thing غَارَ فِي شَيْءٍ

To examine غَارَ فِي أَمْرٍ وَأَغَارَ فِيهِ minutely into an affair

To rest or sleep at midday. غَوَّرَ

Disperse and pursue an enemy

غَاوَرَ وَأَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وَغَارَةً. وَإِسْتَغَارَ عَلَى

To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon

To run rapidly (horse); to hasten أَغَارَ

To make mutual raids into each other's territory تَغَاوَرُوا

Laurel (plant). غَارَجَ أَغْوَارٌ وَغَيْرَانٌ Cave, cavern

Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry) غَارَةٌ ج غَارَاتٌ

He made a raid upon them شَنَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ

Bottom, depth. Low land. غَوَّرَ

Jordan and Dead Sea gorge (Person) having excellent judgment بَعِيدُ الْغَوْرِ

Cave, cavern مَغَارٌ وَمَغَارَةٌ ج مَغَاوِرٌ

Place of a raid. Cave مَغَارٌ

Swift in running (horse) مُغِيرٌ

\* غَاصَ يَغْوِصُ غَوَّاصًا وَغِصَاةً

To dive, plunge into (water) وَغِصَاةً فِي

To dive for (something) غَاصَ عَلَى

- To slander, backbite **غَابَ وَغَيْبَ وَإِغْنَابَ**
- To go away, journey **غَابَ وَتَغَيَّبَ**
- To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart] **غَيَّبَ**
- To address one who is absent, *i. e.* by letter, &c. **غَابَبَ**
- Absent one's self, go away from **تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ**
- Absence **غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبَةٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَمَغِيبٌ**
- That which is absent, hidden **غَيْبٌ ج غُيُوبٌ**
- عن ظهر القيسِرِ وَ [غَيْبًا وَعَلَى الْغَائِبِ] **عَنْ**
- From memory; memoriter **عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ**
- One who knows the unseen; God **عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ**
- The unseen world **عَالَمُ الْغَيْبِ**
- Thicket, wood, forest **غَابَةٌ ج غَابٌ وَغَابَاتٌ**
- [Absence of mind] **غَيْبَةٌ**
- Evil speech, calumny, slander **غَيْبَةٌ**
- That which conceals a thing; grave **غَيْبٌ غَيْبَةٌ**
- غَائِبٌ ج غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَائِبُونَ**
- Absent, hidden, invisible. *Gram.* the third person
- Time or place of the setting of the sun **مَغِيبُ الشَّمْسِ**
- To cause rain to fall (God) **\* غَاثٌ يَغِيثُ غَيْثًا**
- Rain that is pro- ductive of much good. Vegetation following rain **غَيْثٌ ج غُيُوثٌ**
- Goblin, demon, **غُولٌ ج أَغْوَالٌ وَغِيلَانٌ**
- genii that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune
- Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination **غِيلَةٌ**
- Evil, mischief, calamity **غَائِلَةٌ ج غَوَائِلٌ**
- \* **غَوَى يَغْوِي غَيًّا وَغَوِيَّ يَغْوِي غَوَاةً**
- To err, deviate from the right way
- To cause to err, mislead, seduce **غَوَى وَغَوَى وَأَغْوَى وَإِسْتَغْوَى**
- To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled **إِسْتَغْوَى**
- Error, leading astray **غِيٌّ وَغَوَاةٌ**
- Name of a valley or river in hell **غِيٌّ**
- Error **غِيَّةٌ ج غَيَّاتٌ**
- Natural, illegitimate child **وَلَدٌ غِيَّةٌ**
- غَاوٍ ( ج غَوَاةٌ وَغَاوُونَ ) وَغَوِيٌّ وَغَوِيٌّ**
- Erring (man or devil). **وَعِثَّانٌ**
- One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver
- Pitfall, pit; place of calamity **أُغْوِيَّةٌ ج أَغَاوِيٌّ**
- Artifice, deceitful trick **مَغْوَاةٌ وَمَغْوَاةٌ ج مَغَاوٍ**
- \* **غَابَ يَغِيبُ غَيْبًا وَغَيْبَةً وَغِيَابًا وَغُيُوبًا**
- To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden **وَمَغِيبًا**
- To set (sun); disappear **غَابَ غِيَابًا وَغُيُوبَةً وَمَغِيبًا**
- To lose one's reason; be absent-minded **غَابَ عَنْ الصَّوَابِ**

Another than thou  
came to me

جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ

No one came  
to me except Zeid

مَا جَاءَنِي أَحَدٌ غَيْرُ زَيْدٍ

The people  
came except such a one

جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ

I received ten and no  
more, or, nothing else

قَبَضْتُ عَشْرَةً لَا غَيْرَهَا أَوْ لَيْسَ غَيْرَهَا

Act of altering, changing

غَيَّرَ

Accidents, causalities,  
changes of fortune

غَيْرُ الدَّامِرِ

Jealousy ; zeal ; indignation  
over what is wrong ; care for  
what is sacred

غَيْرَةٌ

Kind of dress denoting a  
subject condition

غِيَارٌ

Very jealous

غَيُورٌ ج غَيْرٌ

Unhealthy (climate, water)

مَغَائِرٌ

To become scanty, sink into the  
earth (water)

غَاصَ يَغْصُ غُصًا وَمَغَاصًا وَإِنْغَاصَ

To cause to  
become scanty and disappear ;  
diminish. Cause one to suffer loss

غَاصَ وَغَبَضَ وَأَغَاصَ

The lion frequented  
or kept to a thicket

غَبَضَ الْأَسَدُ

Scantiness, small quantity.  
Abortive foetus

غَبَضٌ

Thicket, tangled wood

غَبَضَةٌ ج أَنْغَاصٌ وَغَبَاضٌ وَغَبَاضَاتٌ

To incline, bend  
(neck) ; be limber

\* غَيْدَ يَغِيدُ غَيْدًا

Fresh, tender twig. Fresh,  
goodly young woman

غَادَةٌ

Beginning or flower  
of youth

غَيْمَانُ الدَّبَابِ

Tender, flexible

أَغِيدُ غَيْدًا ج غَيْدٌ

(branch). Delicate ; having a  
lax, limber neck (young man or  
woman) Drowsy

To be jealous of (someone) for  
(one's wife, family, &c.)

\* غَارَ يَغَارُ غَيْرَةً وَغَيْرًا وَغَارًا عَلَى مَنِ

To alter, change ; substitute ;  
change for the worse

غَيَّرَ

To exchange, barter (with  
another). Differ mutually

غَايَرَ

To make (a wife) jealous by  
taking another

أَغَارَ

To change (*intr.*), be changed

تَغَيَّرَ

To be mutually jealous ;  
differ

تَغَايَرَ

To derive profit, benefit.

إِنْغَارَ

Provide food for one's family

غَيْرٌ

Other ; another person or  
thing ; different one. Except,  
save, but, without, not ; other  
than

غَيْرٌ

Et cætera ; and other  
things

وغير ذلك

Not pure, impure

غَيْرٌ خَالِصٍ

There is only one

عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرَ

man or, one, no more, with me

غَيْرَ

Without that

بغَيْرِ أَوْ مِنْ غَيْرِ ذَلِكَ

Although

غَيْرَ أَنْ

Rancour, malice ; evil,  
mischievous

غَائِلَةٌ

Giving suck while  
pregnant

غَائِلَةٌ وَمُغِيلٌ

The lion, *sp.* one in a  
covert

الغَيْالُ

Suckled while the  
mother is pregnant

مُغَالٌ وَمُغِيلٌ

\* غَامٌ يَغِيْمُ غَيْمًا وَغَمٌّ وَأَغْمَمَ وَتَغَيَّمَ

To be cloudy, covered with clouds  
(sky)

To be thirsty, burning  
with thirst

غَامٌ

Clouds (*coll.*)

غَيْمٌ ج غُيُومٌ

To set up a banner  
or standard

\* تَغَيَّ وَتَغَيَّ

Extremity, term, limit (of time or place).  
Goal ; scope, ultimate object.  
Highest degree, maximum,  
acme

غَايَةٌ ج غَايَاتٌ وَغَايٌ

Extremely

الْغَايَةِ

Light of the sun's rays.  
Bottom of a well

غَايَةٌ

Place where water *ج* مَغَايِضُ  
collects or sinks into the earth

\* غَاظٌ يَغِيْظُ غَيْظًا وَغَيْظًا وَغَايَظٌ وَأَغَاظٌ

To anger, enrage, provoke

To become *ج* إِنْغَاظٌ وَإِنْغَاظٌ  
angry, be enraged, provoked

Anger, rage, wrath غَيْظٌ

Angry, en- *ج* مَغِيْظٌ وَمَغِيْظٌ وَمَغِيْظٌ  
raged

Crow, raven ; kind of *ج* غَاقٌ وَغَاقَةٌ  
water bird

\* غَالٌ يَغِيْلُ غَيْلًا وَأَغَالَ أَوْ أَغْمَلَ

To suckle a child while pregnant  
(woman)

Lock [ غَالٌ ج غَالَاتٌ ]

Thicket of *ج* غَمْلٌ ج أَغْمَالٌ وَغُمُولٌ  
reeds, canes or trees in a dense  
tangled state ; lion's covert.  
Valley in which is water

Milk of a pregnant woman. *ج* غَمْلٌ  
Running water

Subterfuge, deception, *ج* غِبْلَةٌ  
treachery



# ف

5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as :

And وَمَا تَعْمَلُوا مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَلَنْ نَكْفُرَهُ  
what ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

6. Used redundantly, as :

Strike not Zeid زَيْدٌ فَلَا تَضْرِبْهُ

And وَإِذَا مَلَكَتُ فَعِنْدَ ذَلِكَ فَاجْزِعِي  
when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of *أَمَّا* as :

As to أَمَّا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا فَيَعْلَمُونَ أَنَّهُ حَقٌّ  
those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast ; \* فَادَّ بِنَادٍ فَادًّا  
bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart-disease قَدَّ بِنَادٍ وَقَدَّ

Heart ; soul ; mind قَوَادِجُ أَفِيدَةٍ

Sharp in mind or spirit حَدِيدُ الْفَوَادِ

Smitten with disease or hurt in heart مَنُودٌ

To dig ; bury ; conceal \* فَارَ بِنَارٍ فَارًا

Rat ; mouse فَارِجٌ فِرَانٌ وَفِرَةٌ  
(generic)

The twentieth letter of the ف

Alphabet, called *Fa*. As a numeral sign = 80

A conjunction denoting :

1. Succession or order as : يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا  
day by day

Zeid arose and قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمْرُو  
(after him) Amr

I entered دَخَلْتُ الْبَصْرَةَ فَبَغْدَادَ  
El-Busrah and then Bagdad

2. A simple connective, as :

I sat amidst جَلَسْتُ بَيْنَ الْعُلَمَاءِ فَالْزُهَّادِ  
the learned men and the devotees

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as :  
He struck and (consequently) killed him ضَرَبَهُ فَقَتَلَهُ

4. Junction of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as :

If ye love إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللَّهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي  
God, follow me

He that الَّذِي يَأْتِينِي فَلَهُ دِرْهَمٌ  
comes to me will have a dirhem

If thou visit إِنْ تَزُرْنِي فَأَنْتَ مُحْسِنٌ  
me thou wilt be a doer of good

Come to me that أَتِنِي فَأَكْرِمَكَ  
I may honour thee

To open (a door, &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country)	* فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا وَفَتْحٌ	Abounding in rats or mice	فَرَّ
To succour. Reveal (to a prophet)	فَتَحَ عَلَى	A mouse. [Carpenter's plane]	فَارَةٌ جَ فَارَاتٌ
To judge between men	فَتَحَ بَيْنَ	Bag or vesicle of musk	فَارَةُ الْمِسْكِ
To mark a letter with the <i>fatha</i> (ـَ)	فَتَحَ الْحَرْفَ	To cleave, split (wood). Strike with an axe	* فَاسَ يَفْسُ فَاسًا
To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge. Bargain with	فَاتَحَ	Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle)	فَاسٌ جَ فُؤُوسٌ
To be opened; open so as to disclose a thing	فُتِحَ وَانْفَتَحَ	To stutter	* فَاثَا فَاثَاةً
To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land)	اِفْتَحَ	To draw a favorable augury	* قَالَ - تَنَالَ وَتَنَالٌ بِـ
To begin. Seek succour	اِسْتَفْتَحَ	Good or evil omen; mischief	قَالَ وَتَنَاقُلٌ
Victory; conquest of a country or city	فَتْحٌ جَ فُتُوحٌ	No harm shall befall thee	لَا قَالَ عَلَيْكَ
Conquered countries or cities; conquests	فُتُوحَاتٌ	To strike and break (the head)	* قَامَى يَبْأَى قَاوًا وَقَايَا
The short vowel <i>fatha</i> (ـَ) .	فَتْحَةٌ	Company of men; band. Reserve (army)	فَتْحَةٌ جَ فِثَاتٌ
Opening, intervening space	فَتْحَةٌ	To pound; break in pieces with the fingers	* فَتَّ يَنْتُ فُتًّا وَفَتَّتَ
Conqueror. [Light coloured]	فَاتِحٌ	To be broken in pieces; crumble	تَفَتَّتَ وَانْفَتَّتَ
Introduction; preface	فَاتِحَةٌ جَ فَوَائِحُ	Scattering; dispersion	فَتٌّ
First chapter of the Koran	فَاتِحَةُ الْكِتَابِ وَالْفَاتِحَةُ	Small pieces; crumbs; fritters	فُتَاتٌ
Act of judging, judgment in a case	فَتْاحَةٌ	Broken into small pieces	فَتِيَتْ وَمَنْتُوتٌ
Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation	فِتَاحَةٌ	Mess of crumbled bread	فَتِيَّةٌ
He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God)	فَتَّاحٌ	Commminution (of bone, &c.)	تَفَتَّتَ
Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest	اِفْتِتَاحٌ	To forget; cease from	* فَتِيَ يَنْتَا فِتًا عَنْ
		He continued to do that	مَا فَتِيَ يَفْعُلُ ذَلِكَ

Examination; enquiry; inquest      فَنَيْشُ  
 Examiner; inspector; inquisitor      مَنَيْشُ  
 To break into small pieces; crumble      [ فَنَتَ ] \*  
 To be crumbled      [ فَنَتَتْ ]  
 Crumbs      [ فَنَائِفُ ]  
 To cleave, slit, rend. Rip (a garment)      \* فَنَقَ بَنَقُ فَنَقًا وَفَنَقَ  
 To incite discord, cause disunion      فَنَقَ بَيْنَ  
 To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place      أَفَنَقَ  
 To be split; ripped; rent      فَنَقَ إِنْفَقَ  
 Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach      فَنَقَ [ وَفَنَاقَ ]  
 Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven      فَنَاقَ  
 Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit      فَنَبَقَ وَفَنَبَقَ  
 Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech      فَنَبَقُ اللِّسَانِ  
 Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King      فَنَبَقَ  
 To under- take a thing boldly      \* فَنَكَ بِفَنِكَ فَنَكًا وَفَنَوَا  
 To assault; surprise; fall upon suddenly, assassinate      فَنَكَ وَبَ  
 To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in      فَنَكَ فِي  
 To card; separate, loosen (cotton)      فَنَكَ  
 To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair)      فَنَاكَ مَنَاكَ

Introductory      إِنْفَتَاحِي  
 Key      مِفْتَاحُ جَ مَفَاحٍ  
 Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel *fatha*      مَفْتُوحٌ  
 To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. Be tepid (water)      \* فَتَرَ بَفْتَرُ فُتُورًا وَفَتَّرَ  
 To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag      فَتَرَ عَنْ  
 To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm      فَتَرَ وَأَفْتَرَ  
 To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight      أَفْتَرَ  
 Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger      فَتْرٌ  
 Interval; intermission; pause. Languor, weakness      فَتْرَةٌ جَ فَتَرَاتٌ  
 Torpedo (fish)      فَتْرَةٌ وَفِئْرٌ  
 Languid; weak; lukewarm      فَائِرٌ  
 Bill of lading      [ فَائُورَةٌ وَفُتُورَةٌ ]  
 Lukewarmness; languor; neglect      فُتُورٌ  
 \* فَتَشَ بَفَتَشَ فَتَشًا وَفَتَشَ وَفَتَشَ عَنْ  
 To examine; investigate, scrutinize      فَتَشَ  
 (One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much      فَتَّاشٌ  
 Dish composed of bread crumbs and onions      فُتُوشٌ  
 Rocket      [ فُتَيْشَةٌ ]



To please; seduce, enchant; أَفْتَنَ  
lead into error or wrong; cause  
to fall into trial or affliction

To mislead; lead into error اِفْتَنَ  
Seduction; wrong; unbelief. فِتْنَةٌ  
A burning; test trial, affliction,  
torture; disease; insanity. Ex-  
perience. Sedition. Wealth

Seducer; charmer; فَاتِنٌ ج فَتَانٌ  
misleader. Satan

Goldsmith, silversmith; فَتَانٌ  
touch-stone. Great tempter,  
devil. Robber

Infatuated; seduced; posses- مَتْنُونٌ  
sed with an evil spirit

To surpass in فَتَاً يَتَو فَتَوًا  
generosity

To be young, فَتًى يَفْتًى فَتًى وَفَتَاً  
adolescent

To answer a أَفْتًى (الْعَالِمُ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ  
learned question. Pronounce or  
write out a sentence, *sp.* judi-  
cial

To affect youth; affect فَتًى  
generosity

They remitted the فَتَاوْا إِلَى الْعَالِمِ  
case to a learned man for solu-  
tion

To ask the solution of a اِسْتَفْتَى  
question, *sp.* judicial

فَتًى مَث فَتِيَانٍ وَفَتِيَانٍ ج فَتِيَانٌ وَفَتِيَةٌ  
A young man; generous, honour-  
able

Day and night أَلْفَتِيَانٍ

Young; adoles- فَتًى ج فَتَاً وَفَتَاً  
cent

To act vigorously. فَتَكَ بِأَمْرِهِ  
Execute (an affair) without con-  
sulting any one

Bold, daring; فَاتِكَ ج فَتَاكَ  
intrepid; brave. Assassin

To twist; \* فَتَلَ بَنِيْلُ فَتَلًا وَفَتَلَ  
twine (rope, thread, &c.)

To turn away from فَتَلَ عَنْ

To be twisted فَتَلَ وَ اِفْتَلَ

Act of twisting فَتْلٌ

A man firm, com- رَجُلٌ مُحْكَمُ الْفَتْلِ  
pact of make

A twisting, a twist. Twisted فَتْلَةٌ  
leaf, or pod of the mimosa

Twister of rope, thread, &c. فَتَالٌ

Twisted (rope, &c.) فَتِيلٌ وَمَتَوِّلٌ

Rope, cord; anything rolled فَتِيلٌ  
between the thumb and fore  
finger; something very small

They shall not be لَا يُظْلَمُونَ فَتِيلًا  
wronged a whit

Wick of a فَتِيلَةٌ ج فَتَائِلٌ وَفَتِيلَاتٌ  
lamp. Hempen match. Flexible  
asbestos

Twisted; crooked, curved اِفْتَلَ

To please; \* فَتَنَ بَنِيْلُ فَتَنًا وَفَتُونًا  
captivate; seduce; infatuate.  
Burn; melt; test by fire, assay

To bring فَتَنَ فَتَنًا وَفَتَنَةً وَفَتَنَ وَ اِفْتَنَنَ  
one into trial, affliction, distress;  
put to the test

To apostatize; فَتَنَ وَ اِفْتَنَ فِي دِينِهِ  
abandon one's religion

Sudden, unexpected event **فُجَاءَةً**

Sudden, unexpected **فَاجِئٌ وَمُنَاجِئٌ**

To give exit **\* فَجَّرَ يَجْرِ فُجْرًا وَفَجْرًا**  
to water; make a way for its flow

To live in open **فَجَّرَ يَجْرِ فُجْرًا وَفُجُورًا**  
sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate. Rebel. Get well

To commit adultery **فَاجَرَ الْمَرْأَةَ**

To cause to well forth; make **أَفْجَرَ**  
large. Enter upon day break. find one to be immoral

To flow, burst (water). **تَفَجَّرَ وَانْفَجَرَ**  
Dawn (morning)

To pour forth upon in **انْفَجَرَ عَلَى**  
great number suddenly (enemies, calamities)

Dawn, day-break **فَجْرٌ**

Bounty, munificence; donation. Much property **فَجْرٌ**

Opening **فُجْرَةٌ وَمَفْجَرَةٌ جَ مَفَاجِرُ. مُنْفَجَرٌ**  
for water; place where it flows

Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person] **فَاجِرٌ جَ فُجَارٌ وَفُجْرَةٌ**

Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds **فُجُورٌ**

Deep in sin and debauchery **فُجُورٌ جَ فُجْرٌ**

To give pain **\* قَبَعَ يَبْعُ قَبْعًا وَاقْبَعَ وَفَجَعَ**

To suffer pain from loss of something precious **فَجَعَ بَدَنِي وَفِي**

A girl, young woman **فَتَاةٌ جَ فِتْيَانٌ وَفِتَوَاتٌ**

Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct **فِتْوَةٌ**

Judicial sentence, opinion **فَتَوَى جَ فِتَاوٍ وَفِتَاوَى**

A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Mufti **مُنْتَبِ (الْمُنْتَبِي)**

To be scattered **\* فَتَكَ يَفْتِكُ فَتَا**

To still boiling **\* فَتَأَ يَفْتَأُ فَتَا**  
water by means of cold; appease one's anger

To turn back (a person) avert (a thing) from (one) **فَتَأَعَنَ**

To be allayed, abated. Abide. dwell. Become tired **أَفْتَأَ**

To abate (heat, pain) **إِنْشَأَ**

**\* فَجَّ يَفْجُ فُجَاً وَافْجَ وَفَاجَ وَفَنَاجَ**  
To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string **فَجَّ**

To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly **أَفْجَعَ**

Broad way, path, sp. between mountains **فَجَّ جَ فُجَاجٌ. فُجَاجٌ**

Unripe (fruit); immature **فَجٌّ أَوْفَجٌ أَوْفَجَةٌ**

Act of straddling **فَجْجٌ**

**\* فُجَاً وَفَجِي تَفْجًا وَفُجَاً وَفَاجًا مُنَاجَةً**

To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares **فُجَاءَةً**

To be excessive, **فَعُشَ بِفُحْشٍ فُحْشًا** \*  
immoderate, unreasonable; be  
foul, obscene, abominable, lewd

To use foul language; com- **أَفْحَشَ**  
mit great wickedness; be nig-  
gardly, avaricious

To use **أَفْحَشَ وَتَفَحَّشَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**  
obscene language

To become excessive; **تَفَاحَشَ**  
do great evil, commit abomina-  
tions openly

Shameless evil in word or **فُحْشٌ**  
deed, abomination

Evil, abominable. Exces- **فَاحِشٌ**  
sive; immoderate; unreasonable

Atrocious **فَاحِشَةٌ وَفُحْشَاءُ جِ فَوَاحِشُ**  
sin; foul deed, enormity, abomi-  
nation; adultery, avarice

To dig or hol- **فَحَصَ بِفُحْصٍ فُحْصًا**  
low out

To ex- **فَحَصَ وَتَفَحَّصَ عَنْ وَافْتَحَصَ**  
amine; search out, investigate,  
scrutinize

Examination; **فُحُوصٌ جِ فُحُوصٌ**  
investigation. Inhabited place

**أَفْهُوصٌ جِ أَفَاحِصٌ وَفُفْصٌ جِ مَنَاحِصٌ**  
Nest

To send a male **فَحَلَ بِفَحْلٍ فَحْلًا**  
camel among the female camels

To assume a likeness to the **تَفَحَّلَ**  
male, i. e. manly qualities, *sp.*  
in clothing and food

To become formidable, **اسْتَفَحَّلَ**  
hard, difficult

To grieve, complain, lament; **تَفَجَّعَ**  
cry out, writhe

To be gluttonous **[إِنْفَجَعَ]**

Gluttony **[فَجَعَةٌ]**

Calamitous; disas- **فَاجِعٌ وَفَجُوعٌ**  
trous

Great calamity **فَاجِعَةٌ وَفَجِيعَةٌ جِ فَوَاجِعُ**  
or disaster

Radish plant (*raphanus* **فُجْلٌ**  
*salivus*)

To break the edge **[فَجَمَ يَفْجُمُ فَجْمًا]**  
of a thing, notch

Rue **فَجِينٌ وَفَجِينٌ**

To open (a door); **فَجَا يَفْجُو فَجْوًا**  
stretch a bow

To part the legs **فَجَى يَفْجِي فَجَا**  
wide, straddle

To remove; put, thrust, **فَجَى**  
drive away

To have an opening or in- **فَتَاجَى**  
termediate space

To open; *intr.* (door) **إِنْفَجَى**

An opening, wide **فَجْوَةٌ جِ فَجَوَاتٌ**  
space; yard, court

Wide tract of land **فَجْوَةٌ وَفَجَوَاهُ**

Wide between the **أَفْجَمُ مِ فَجَوَاهُ**  
thighs, or the knees, or the  
shanks

To be proud; walk **فَجَحَّ يَفْجَحُ فَجَحًا**  
with the toes turned inward  
and the heels outward

To hiss (serpent) **فَجَّ يَفْجُ فَجًا وَفَجِيًا**

Heat or burning quality **فَجَّةٌ**  
of pepper

Vipers, *sp.* excited **فَجَجٌ**

- To snore \* فَعَرَ يَفْعَرُ فَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا  
 Trap, snare, gin, net فَعْرَجٌ فَعْرَاجٌ وَفَعْرُوحٌ
- To pierce ; cut off ; break through ; uncover. \* فَعَرَ يَفْعَرُ فَعْرًا  
 To walk proudly (i. e. like a pigeon) ; show self-admiration فَعْرَتٌ
- To be perforated فَعْرَتٌ  
 Hole, break, perforation. فَعْرَتٌ  
 First appearance of moonlight فَعْرَتٌ
- Pigeon with neck-ring فَاخَةٌ  
 To hit or hurt the thigh, break it \* فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- To glory, boast \* فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا وَفَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا
- To magnify one's self by boasting فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- To prefer ; esteem more excellent or glorious فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- To compete or vie with ; surpass in glory فَاخَرٌ
- To be proud, magnify one's self فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence فَاخَرٌ
- To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- Glory, excellence فَعَزَّ يَفْعِزُ فَعْزًا
- Boaster ; glorious ; excellent ; magnificent فَاخَرٌ
- Pottery ; earthen-ware فَعْرَاجٌ
- Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, *sp.* in mind فَعْلٌ ج فُعُولٌ وَفُعُولٌ وَفُعُولٌ
- Great men in science فُعُولُ الْعُلَمَاءِ
- Virility, *opp. to effeminacy* فُعُولَةٌ وَفُعُولَةٌ وَفُعُولَةٌ
- To be unable to answer \* فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- To weep until the voice is stifled (child) فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- To become or be black فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا وَفَعْمًا
- To blacken ; blacken with charcoal فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- To silence by argument ; prevent utterance فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- Charcoal فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- Coal فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- Piece of coal فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- First part of the night : intense darkness of فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- Black, black and comely فَاخِمٌ وَفَاخِمٌ
- Merchant or maker of charcoal فَعَامٌ ج فَعَامَةٌ
- Blackness ; darkness فَعْمَةٌ
- (Answer) that silences فَعِمَ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا
- To mean, intend \* فَعَامٌ يَفْعِمُ فَعْمًا وَفَعِي
- To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning فَعِي
- Seeds used for seasoning فَعَامٌ ج فَعَامَةٌ
- Meaning ; sense فَعْوَى وَفَعْوَاهُ

To be club-footed, **فَدَعُ بَدَعُ فَدَعَا** \*  
have a distorted wrist or ankle

Club-footed; **أَفَدَعُ مَفَدَعَاهُ ج فُدَعُ** \*  
distorted (limb)

To break, crush; **فَدَغَ بَدَغَ فَدَغَا** \*  
wound in the head

To be crushed. Become soft, supple **اِنْدَغَ**

Desert; rugged **فَدَفَدَج فَدَا فِدُ** \*  
tract, spacious and pebbly tract

**فَدَمَ بَدَمَ فَدَمًا وَفَدَمَ وَأَفَدَمَ** \*  
To put a cloth or strainer over the mouth of a vessel or person

To be heavy, **فَدَمَ بَدَمَ فَدَامَةً وَفَدُومَةً** \*  
sluggish, dull

Impotent in speech; **فَدَمَ ج فِدَامَ** \*  
dull, heavy, stupid; rough, uncivil

Cloth or strainer put **فِدَامَ وَفَدَامَ** \*  
over the mouth (of a person or vessel)

**فَدَانُ وَفَدَانُ ج فَدَايِنُ وَأَفْدَانَةٌ** \*  
Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day

Plumb-line; plummet **قَادِرُنْ ج فَوَادِرُنْ**

To redeem, ransom **فَدَى بَدَى فِدَاءَ وَفَدَى** \*

To receive a ransom for one and release him **فَادَى مُنَادَاةً وَفِدَاءً**

To accept from one **أَفْدَاهُ الْأَسِيرَ** \*  
the ransom of a captive

To ransom one another; guard themselves by one another **تَنَادَوْا**

Potter; merchant of pottery **فَخَارِي [ فَاخُورِي ]**

Glorying, boasting much **فَخُورٌ وَفَخِيرٌ**

One who vies, contends with another in glorying **فَخِيرٌ**

Glorious trait; a thing to boast of **مَفْخَرَةٌ ج مَفَاخِرُ**

To be proud, boast **فَخِرَ فَخِرَ فَخْرًا وَتَفَخَّرَ** \*

To boast with vain-glory **تَفَخَّخَ تَفَخَّخَةً** \*

To be large, bulky; great in rank, esteem **فَخَمَ بَخَمَ فَخَامَةً** \*

To show great honour to, magnify. Pronounce with a broad sound of *fatha* **فَخَمَ**

Large, bulky. Great in rank, estimation **فَخَمَ ج فَخَامَ**

Self-magnification, pride, haughtiness **فُخْخِيَّةٌ**

Act of honouring, magnify-**تَفْخِيمٌ** ing. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long

Highly honoured; very honourable, esteemed **مُفَخَّمٌ**

To call out, cry out, vociferate **فَدَّ بَدَّ فَدِيدًا** \*

Having a strong, loud voice; coarse, uncivil in speech **فَدَادٌ**

To burden, oppress (debt, affair) **فَدَحَ بَدَحَ فَدَحًا** \*

Overburdening, oppressive **فَادِحٌ**

Misfortune, affliction, calamity **فَادِحَةٌ ج فَوَادِحُ**

Intermission, recess **فَيْدُوسٌ [ فَيْدُوسٌ ]** \*

The best, choicest (of men)

فَرَّ وَفَرَّةٌ

Quail (*Coturnix communis*)

فُرِّيَّ

Flight; escape

فِرَارٌ

Young of a sheep, goat, or cow

فَرَارٌ وَفَرِيرٌ

Quicksilver

فَرَارٌ

Spinning-top

[ فَرَبْرَةٌ ]

Escape. Place of escape or refuge

مَفَرٌ

Wild ass; onager

\* فَرَأٌ وَفَرَاءٌ

To lead a corrupt life

\* فَرَّتْ بِفُرْتُ فَرْتًا

To become weak minded

فَرِثَ بِفَرِثُ فَرْتًا

To be sweet (water)

فَرَّتْ بِفَرْتُ فَرُوتَةً

Sweet water

فَرَاتٌ

The Euphrates (river)

الْفَرَاتُ

To walk with short steps.

\* فَرَّتَكَ

Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)

Fork

[ فَرْنِيكَةٌ ]

Storm at sea

\* [ فُرُوتَةٌ ]

To rip open (the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents

\* فَرَّتْ بِفَرْتُ فَرْتًا وَأَفَرَّتْ

Excrement, feces

فَرَّتْ جَ فُرُوتٌ وَفَرَاءَةٌ

To dispel (grief); relieve. Open

\* فَرَجَ بَنَرَجُ فَرَجًا

To separate, make an opening between

فَرَجَ بَيْنَ

To make place for some one

فَرَجَ لـ

To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from

تَنَادَى مِنْ

To ransom; ransom one's self

إِفْتَدَى

Ransom-money. Redemption.

Ransom. Substitution

May it be a ransom to you !

فِدَاكَ

May I be made thy ransom !

جُعِلْتُ فِدَاكَ

The Redeemer

الْقَادِي

To be separate from, be alone

\* فَدَّ بَدَّ قَدًا

To give birth to but one

أَفَذَتْ ( أَلَانِي )

To act inde-

تَنَذَّ وَاسْتَعَذَّ بـ

pendently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone

One, alone, single, sole

فَدَّ جَ أَفْدَاذٌ وَفُدُودٌ

Separately, one by one

فُدَاذِي وَفُدَاذًا

To settle an account; sum up

\* فَذَلَكَ فَذَلَكَةً

Summing up. Résumé; gist

فَذَلَكَةً

To flee; escape

\* فَرَّ بِفَرٍ فَرًا وَفِرَارًا وَمَفِرًا

To put to flight

أَفَرَّ

To split or cleave the head

أَفَرَ الرَّأْسَ

To flee from one another

تَنَارَ

To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; gleam (lighting)

إِفْتَرَّ

Fleeing, fugitive

فَرَّ وَفَارَّ وَفَرَارٌ وَفُرُورٌ

Joy, gladness, happiness. فَرَحٌ  
Festivity, ap. at a wedding فَرَحٌ

فَرِحَ ج فَرِحُونَ وَفَارِحٌ ج فَارِحُونَ  
Happy, glad, rejoicing

فَرَحَانٌ م فَرَحَى وَفَرَحَانَةٌ ج فَرَاخٍ وَفَرَنَى  
Glad or happy, rejoicing

An occasion of joy or gladness فَرَحَةٌ

A cause of joy or happiness فُرْجَةٌ

Rejoicing much or often مِفْرَاحٌ

To cease فَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا وَأَفْرَحَ  
from fear; be quiet in mind

To sprout (plant). فَرَّخَ وَأَفْرَخَ  
Have young ones (bird); hatch (intr.)

فَرَّخَ ج أَفْرُخٌ وَأَفْرَاحٌ وَفَرَاخٌ وَفُرُوحٌ  
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man

Female young of birds. فَرَّخَةٌ  
[Chicken]

Places where birds hatch their young مَفَارِخٌ

\* فَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ يَفْرُدُ وَفَرْدٌ وَفَرْدٌ وَفَرْدَابٌ  
To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone

To separate one's self; withdraw from فَرَدَ عَنْ

To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart أَفْرَدَ

She brought forth one only أَفْرَدَتْ

To be alone in, unique أَفْرَدَ بـ

To send (a messenger) to أَفْرَدَ إِلَى

To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer فَرَجَ عَنْ

To open; widen. Relieve فَرَجَ

To show [فَرَجَ عَلَى]

To remove one's self out of the way, leave أَفْرَجَ عَنْ

To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing] نَفَرَجَ

To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship) اِنْفَرَجَ

Relief from grief, pain or hardship فَرَجٌ

Secrets, pudenda. Wide, open space فَرَجٌ ج فُرُوجٌ

Opening; slit; space between. [Show] فُرْجَةٌ ج فُرُجٌ

Relief from grief or hardship فُرْجَةٌ

Over-garment [فَرَجَةٌ]

Chicken فُرُوجٌ ج فَرَارِيجٌ

Opening نَفْرَجَةٌ وَنَفْرَاجَةٌ ج نَفَارِيجٌ  
(between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)

Open. Relieved مَفْرُوجٌ

Diverging مَفْرِجٌ

Obtuse angle الزَاوِيَةُ الْمَفْرَجَةُ

To curry, clean (a beast) \* فَرَجَنَ

Curry-comb فَرَجُونٌ

To rejoice, be glad \* فَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا

To make glad; gladden فَرَحَ وَأَفْرَحَ

To separate **فَرَزَ بِفَرَزٍ فَرَزًا وَأَفَرَزَ** \*  
into parts, distribute; set aside;  
distinguish; discriminate

To separate one's self from  
a partner with his consent **فَارَزَ**

To go away, go aside,  
remove, separate **اِنْفَرَزَ**

To decide (one's affair)  
for himself **اِفْتَرَزَ**

A road on a hill **فِرْزٌ وَفِرْزَةٌ**

Piece, detached portion **فِرْزَةٌ**

Cornice of a wall or  
roof; frieze **اِفْرِيزٌ أَفَارِيزٌ**

To fetter **\* فَرَزَلَ فَرَزَلَةً**

Fetters. Blacksmith's  
nipper, or shears **فِرْزِلٌ**

To look sharply at **\* [فَرَزَنَ فِي]**

Queen in the game of chess **فِرْزَانٌ**

To break **\* فَرَسَ بَفَرَسٍ فَرَسًا وَأَفْتَرَسَ**  
or crush the neck; capture and  
kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look **فَرَسَ بَفَرَسٍ فِرَاسَةً (بِالنَّظَرِ)**  
deeply into and comprehend,  
sp. character

**فَرَسَ بَفَرَسٍ فِرَاسَةً وَفَرُوسَةً وَفَرُوسِيَّةً**

To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to **فَرَسَ**  
a wild beast. [Make one a horse-  
man]

To vie or contend with in  
horsemanship **فَارَسَ**

To look fixedly at; gaze;  
see into the character from  
looking at the face; perceive  
intuitively **نَفَرَسَ**

To be unique; do a **فَرَدَ وَافْتَرَدَ**  
thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled. **اِسْتَفَرَدَ**  
Seek privacy. Seek one when  
he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a **فَرْدٌ جَ فِرَادٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ**  
pair. One of many; individual.  
Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary  
(person)

The Single, the Unequalled **اَلْفَرْدُ**  
(God)

Atom; monad **اَلْجَوْهَرُ اَلْفَرْدُ**

Matchless **سَيْفٌ فَرْدٌ أَوْ فَرْدٌ أَوْ فَرْدٌ**  
sword

Pistol **[فَرْدٌ جَ فُرُودَةٌ]**

Bale of goods; half a  
mule's load **[فَرْدَةٌ]**

Capitation-tax **[فَرْدَةٌ]**

One by one **فِرَادًا وَفِرَادَى وَفَرْدَى**

Apart, alone. Best kind;  
white (sugar) **فَارِدٌ**

Unique, matchless **فَرِيدٌ**

Precious gem. Pearl. **فَرِيدَةٌ جَ فَرَائِدُ**  
Literary gem

State of being in the sin-  
gular number; solitary, alone **اِفْرَادٌ**

Unit (in arith.); singular **مُفْرَدٌ**  
number (in gram.); single word

The simples of **مُفْرَدَاتُ اَلطَّبِّ**  
medicine

Separated, divided (parts  
of a thing) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Alone; isolated. Specific  
(opp. to generic) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Garden. Pa-  
radise **\* فِرْدَوْسٌ جَ فِرَادِيسُ**



To speak evil of. Make a thing fine (edge of a sword).  
Abound in moths or butterflies

To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil

Be extended, spread out

Any house-furniture which is spread (beds, carpets, matting, &c.)

Brush [فُرْشَةٌ وَفُرْشِيَّةٌ]

Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on

Dried mud. Bubbles on wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill wheel]

Moth; butterfly More light witted than a moth

Spread. Furnished (house)

To separate the feet; stand legs apart

To cut; pierce; slit

To give power or ability to do (opportunity)

To take advantage of an opportunity

Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation]

To avail one's self of an opportunity

Horse (com. gender)

Hippopotamus

Horseman. Lion

Persia

Persian

The Persian language (اللغة)

The lion

Skilful horsemanship; art of

Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception

Physiognomy

Torn, having the neck broken; killed

Prey (of a lion)

Pharisee

Parasang; league

\* فَرَسَ بَنَرِشُ فَرْنَا وَفَرَانَا وَفَرَشَ

To spread out; extend.

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, &c.); pave it

To put forth, spread (plant). [Brush]

To flap the wings and extend them (bird). Spread out (vegetation)

The science of the laws of inheritance **عِلْمُ الْفَرَائِضِ**

Enactment. Supposition **إِفْتِرَاضٌ**

Supposed; given. Enacted. Notched. Allotted **مَفْرُوضٌ**

To precede; go **\* قَرَطَ يَنْرُطُ فُرُوطًا**  
before; be first or foremost.  
[Beat fruit off a tree]

To neglect and **قَرَطَ يَنْرُطُ قَرَطًا فِي**  
lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss

To act hastily and unjustly towards **قَرَطَ عَلَى**

To say or do a thing **قَرَطَ مِنْ**  
hastily, without consideration

To miss; fall **قَرَطَ تَقَرُّبًا (فِي)**  
short of; neglect, be remiss in.  
To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily **فَارَطَ**

To go to excess, **أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا**  
exceed bounds; cause to hasten.  
Fill to overflowing

To act insolently toward; overload **أَفْرَطَ عَلَى**

To get before, outgo, outstrip **تَقَرَّطَ**

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede **تَقَارَطَ**

To be loosened; dissolved **[إِنْفَرَطَ]**

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit)] **إِفْتَرَطَ**

Excess. **قَرَطٌ جَافَرَاطٌ وَ [فَرَاطَةٌ]**  
Time. Hill. Change (money)

The opportunity was presented **سَبَّحَتِ الْفُرْصَةُ**

Muscle below **قَرِبَصٌ (وَة) جَ فَرَايَضُ**  
the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade

He feared, trembled **إِزْتَعَدَتْ قَرِيبَتُهُ**

Stones of grapes or raisins **\* فَرِصِدٌ وَفَرِصَادٌ**

Mulberry **فَرِصَادٌ**

To apportion. **\* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرَضًا**  
Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot

To notch, cut **فَرَضَ وَفَرَضَ**

To impose upon, make obligatory **فَرَضَ وَإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To appoint; allot **فَرَضَ وَأَفْرَضَ لِي**

To enact (a law). Receive **إِفْتَرَضَ**  
his allotted stipend (soldier)

Mark, notch, in- **فَرَضٌ جَ فُرُوضٌ**  
cision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers

On the supposition: for example **فَرَضًا وَعَلَى قَرَضِي**

Harbour; **فُرْصَةٌ جَ فُرُضٌ وَفَرَاضٌ**  
sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch

A man learned in **فَرَضِيٌّ وَفَارِضٌ**  
the laws, *sp.* of inheritance

Large, thick; full grown; old **فَارِضٌ**

Ordinance; duty. **قَرِيبَةٌ جَ فَرَايِضُ**  
Allotted portion, *sp.* share of an inheritance

[Upper leather of a sandal or shoe] فَرَعَةٌ

High (in stature or rank) fine looking; overtopping فَارِعٌ

Hatchet [فَرَاغَةٌ]

Having a full head of hair, or full beard أَفْرَعٌ مَ فَرَعَاهُ

Pharaoh (title \* فَرَعَوْنُ جَ فَرَاعَةٌ of the things of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant

\* فَرَعٌ يَفْرُغُ وَفَرِغَ يَفْرُغُ فُرُوغًا وَفَرَاغًا To be empty, vacant

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied فَرِغَ مِنْ

To make a thing one's exclusive object فَرِغَ إِلَى أَوَّلِ

The water poured or was poured forth فَرِغَ الْمَاءُ

To pour out. Empty فَرِغَ وَأَفْرَغَ

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing) فَرِغَ لِ

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self أَفْتَرِغَ

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.) تَفَرَّغَ مِنْ

To devote one's self to تَفَرَّغَ لِ

To vomit (*sp. intentionally*). To exhaust, draw out of إِسْتَفْرَغَ

He exhausted his إِسْتَفْرَغَ مَجْهُودَهُ ability, i. e. did his best

Empty فَرِغٌ وَفَارِغٌ جَ فُرَاغٌ - وَأَفْرَغُ

Place فَرِغٌ جَ فُرُوغٌ وَمَفَارِغٌ - وَفِرَاغٌ where water pours forth, orifice (of a bucket)

Cheap [فَرِطٌ]

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance فَرِطٌ

[Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights] فُرُطٌ جَ أَفْرَاطٌ

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action فَرِطَةٌ

Untractable, refractory, stubborn فَرِطِيٌّ

Excessive; immoderate مَفْرِطٌ

To flatten; make broad \* فَرَطَحَ

Broad, wide (head) مَفْرُوحٌ

To ascend. Descend \* فَرَعٌ يَفْرُغُ فَرَعًا وَفَرَعٌ

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel فَرَعٌ وَأَفْرَعُ

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier فَرَعٌ وَفَرَعٌ بَيْنَ

To go round about in the land فَرَعٌ وَأَفْرَعُ الْأَرْضَ

To derive, deduce (questions, principles) فَرَعٌ مِنْ

To ramify; branch forth; originate from تَفَرَّعَ

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (*opp. to origin*). Hair of a woman فَرَعٌ جَ فُرُوعٌ

Elevated place (of a mountain); top فَرَعَةٌ جَ فِرَاعٌ

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin فَرَعَةٌ

- To separate; be scattered; dispersed      **فَرَّقَ وَافْتَرَقَ**
- To abandon, leave one another      **فَتَارَقَ**
- To be separated from      **افْتَرَقَ عَنْ**
- Separate piece or portion, Great flock of sheep or goats      **فَرَقٌ**
- Fearing, fearing much, timid      **فَرَقٌ وَفَرُوقٌ وَفَارُوقٌ**
- Separation. Difference, distinction      **فَرَقٌ جَ فُرْقَانٌ**
- Test or distinction of truth and error, proof. Dawn. Aid; victory      **فُرْقَانٌ**
- The Koran      **الْفُرْقَانُ**
- Party of men; division, detachment      **فِرْقَةٌ جَ فِرَقٌ**
- Separation, abandonment      **فُرْقَةٌ وَفِرَاقٌ وَافْتِرَاقٌ**
- A special band of angels      **الْفَارِقَاتُ**
- Separation. [Death]      **فِرَاقٌ**
- Party or division of men larger than a [General of a brigade]      **فَرِيقٌ جَ أَفْرِقَاءَ وَفُرُوقٌ**
- Africa      **أَفْرِيقِيَّةٌ**
- Separation; division dispersion      **تَفْرِيقٌ**
- In parts, in detail      **بِالتَّفْرِيقِ**
- Sundry, separate, detached portions of things or time      **تَفَارِيقٌ**
- Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting      **مَفَرِقٌ جَ مَنَارِقُ**
- Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation      **فَرَاغٌ**
- The Constellation of the Twins      **فُرُوعُ الْجُوزَاءِ**
- A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)      **دِرْهَمٌ مُنْرَغٌ**
- A solid, continuous ring (not cut)      **حَلَقَةٌ مُنْرَغَةٌ**
- Purslane      **\* فَرَفَخٌ (وَةٌ)**
- To flap the wings. Be light-headed; talk wildly      **\* فَرَفَرَ فَرْفَرَةً**
- Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow      **فَرْفَارٌ**
- Small bird, sparrow      **فِرْفِيرٌ وَفَرْفُورٌ**
- Fat lamb. Youth      **فُرْفُورٌ**
- \* **فَرَقَ بَنَرُقٌ فَرَقًا وَفُرْقَانًا بَيْنَ**
- To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between
- To divide, branch (road)      **فَرَقَ فُرُوقًا**
- The affair became clear, distinct to him      **فَرَقَ لَهُ الْأَمْرُ**
- To fear. Dive (into a wave)      **فَرَقَ بَنَرُقٌ فَرَقًا**
- To frighten; scatter; disperse; separate into many portions      **فَرَقَ تَنْزِيقًا وَتَفْرِقَةً**
- To distribute among      **فَرَقَ عَلَى**
- To stir up dissention between      **فَرَقَ بَيْنَ**
- To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]      **فَارَقَ مُنَارَقَةً وَفِرَاقًا**
- To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)      **أَفَرَقَ**

- Oven \* فَرْنُ جَ أَفْرَانُ
- Thick, round bread, or cake. [Kind of stone] فَرْنِي وَفَرْنِيَّةُ
- Baker فَرَّانُ
- Europeans (See أَفْرَنْج) \* فَرَنْجِيَّةُ
- Sword, the wavy lines on it, matchless sword \* فَرِنْدُ جَ فَرَانِدُ
- Thick necked. Lion \* فَرَانِسُ
- France \* فَرَنْسَا
- French (فَرَنْسِي وَفَرَنْسَاوِي) فَرَنْسِي
- To be skilful. Be beautiful, elegant \* فَرَهُ بَهْرَهُ فَرَاهَةً وَفَرَاهِيَةً
- To be brisk, lively, sprightly فَرَهُ
- To exult above measure, behave insolently فَرِهِ بَهْرَهُ فَرَهَا
- Skilful; brisk, lively, active فَرَاهِيَةُ جَ فَرُهُ
- Beautiful, comely فَرَاهِيَةُ وَفَرَاهِيَةُ مَ فَرَهَا
- Fat, compact in make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion \* فَرُهُدُ وَفَرُهُودُ
- To line a garment with fur \* فَرُو - فَرِي تَفْرِيَةً
- To wear fur garments اِفْتَرَى
- Garment lined with fur فَرُو وَفَرُوَّةُ جَ فَرَاةً وَفَرِيَةً
- Scalp. Crown. Cloak, sp. of camel's hair فَرُوَّةُ
- Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs فَرَاةُ
- The two stars in the Constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star \* فَرَقْدُ وَفَرَقْدَانُ
- To walk or run fast. \* فَرَقَعَ فَرَقَعَةً
- Bend (the neck). Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind from the anus اِفْرَنْعَ عَنْ
- To go away from, disperse; withdraw from فَرَنْعَ عَنْ
- To rub, rub and press \* فَرَكَ بَرَكَ فَرَكَ
- Fَرَكَ وَفَرَكَ بَرَكَ فَرَكَ وَفَرُوكَ وَفَرُكَانَا
- To hate vehemently
- To forsake, abandon فَارَكَ
- To be mature or ripe, or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain) أَفَرَكَ
- To be rubbed and pressed اِفْتَرَكَ
- To become full, hard (corn in the ear) اِسْتَفَرَكَ
- Act of rubbing; friction فَرَكَ
- Soft but mature grain taken out of its covering فَرِيكَ
- Thin, soft shelled almonds لَوُزُ فَرِيكَ
- Rubbed, pressed فَرِيكَ وَمَفَرُوكُ
- Soft grain (cooked) فَرِيكَةٌ
- To cut into small pieces; mince \* [فَرَمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرَمًا] فَرَمَ
- To cut the teeth (child) [فَرَمَ]
- A small piece [فَرَمَةٌ]
- Royal document \* فَرَمَانُ جَ فَرَامِينُ
- granting a commission or some other principle; permit. (Pers.)

- To be afraid ; **فَرَعَ بَزَعُ فَرَعًا** \*  
frightened, terrified
- To flee for help or refuge,  
to demand aid of **فَرَعَ إِلَى**
- To be afraid of **فَرَعَ مِنْ**
- To aid, succour **فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ**
- To frighten ; make  
afraid **فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ**
- To be freed from fear **فَرَعَ عَنْ**
- Fear ; fright ; terror **فَرَعَ جَ أَفْرَاعُ**
- Fearing, terrified **فَرَعَ وَمَنَارِعُ**
- One who frightens,  
whom one fears **فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرَاغَةٌ**
- One who fears much,  
timorous **فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرَاغَةٌ**
- Frightened, afraid **[فَرَعَانُ]**
- Refuge. Succour **مَنْزَعٌ وَمَنْزَعَةٌ**
- Pistachio (tree or fruit) **\* فَسْتَقُ**
- Pistachio-colour **فُسْتَقِي**
- Basin ; reservoir **[فُسْتَقِيَّة]**
- Female dress  
or gown **\* [فُسْتَانُ جَ فَسَانِيْنُ]**
- \* فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسْحًا وَأَفْسَحَ وَتَفْسَحُ وَتَفْسَاحُ**
- To make place or room for,  
in a (sitting place) **لَهُ فِي**
- To be wide, spa-  
cious (place) **فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسَاحَةً**
- To write a pass for  
one to journey **فَسَحَ لَهُ فِي السَّفَرِ**
- To make roomy, make  
spacious, wide **فَسَحَ**
- To cut ; **فَرَى يَفْرِي فَرِيًا وَفَرَى وَأَفْرَى** \*  
split ; cleave ; slit. Blame, slan-  
der
- To be cut or slit  
lengthwise **فَرَى وَأَفْرَى**
- To forge or **إِفْرَافَى عَلَيْهِ الْكَذِبَ**  
fabricate a lie against one
- Forged or wilful lie ;  
defamation **فَرِيَةٌ جَ فَرِي**
- Slit. Something invented,  
or fabricated. Extraordinary.  
Fabricator of lies **فَرِي**
- To be frightened.  
[Jump] **\* فَرَزَ يَنْزِرُ فَرًا**
- His heart heaved or  
palpitated (from fear) **فَرَزَ قَلْبُهُ**
- To turn away from ; dis-  
turb, unsettle, remove one from **فَرَزَ عَنْهُ**
- To be excited  
with ardour **فَرَزَ فُرُوزَةً وَفَرَاةً**
- To frighten, disturb **فَرَزَ وَأَفْرَزَ**
- To excite, make active,  
unsettle (fear), incite ; deceive **إِسْتَفْرَزَ**
- Light, active **فَرَزَجَ أَفْرَازَ**
- A leap (from fright) **فَرَزَةٌ**
- To cut ; break ;  
fend, slit **\* فَرَزَزَ يَفْرُزُ فَرَزًا**
- To be rent **فَرَزَزَ فُرُورًا**
- To be rent, slit.  
Decay ; be ragged, worn out **تَفَرَزَزَ وَأَفْرَزَزَ**
- Slit, rent, fissure **فَرَزَجَ فُرُورٌ وَفَرَزَزَ**
- Protuberance on the back.  
Broad way **فُرُورَةٌ**

- \* فَسَدَ يَفْسِدُ وَفُسَدَ فُسَاكًا  
To become corrupt; وَفُسُودًا وَانْفَسَدَ  
invalid; decomposed; unsound  
bad, wrong, vicious
- To corrupt; render فَسَدَ وَافْسَدَ  
invalid; decompose
- To corrupt and render اَفْسَدَ عَلَى  
(one) disaffected toward
- To stir up strife, make اَفْسَدَ بَيْنَ  
mischief between or among
- To be at variance with one تَنَافَسَدَ  
another
- To be corrupted, unsound, اِنْفَسَدَ  
bad
- To regard as or desire to اِسْتَفْسَدَ  
make evil, corrupt, vicious;  
make discord, render disaffected
- Corruption, viciousness, فَسَادٌ  
(moral), dishonesty, mischief,  
discord. Invalidity. Decomposi-  
tion
- Corrupt, bad, فَاسِدٌ وَفَسِيدٌ جَ فُسْدَى  
vicious. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted
- Corrupting, perverting; مُفْسِدٌ  
causing mischief, discord
- Cause or occasion مُفْسِدَةٌ جَ مَفَاسِدُ  
of evil or corruption
- To make \* فَسَّرَ يَفْسِرُ فَسْرًا وَفَسَّرَ  
plain; explain; interpret; disco-  
ver, disclose. Examine urine
- To seek an explanation اِسْتَفْسَرَ
- That which interprets or تَفْسِيرَةٌ  
explains. Urine which indicates  
disease
- To be large, spacious, فَسَحَ وَانْفَسَحَ  
comfortable
- His bosom was dilated اِنْفَسَحَ صَدْرُهُ  
(with joy)
- Traveller's pass or permit فَسَحَ
- Space; court-yard. فَسْحَةٌ جَ فَسَحٌ  
Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vaca-  
tion]
- Spaciousness. Width فَسَاحَةٌ
- Spacious, roomy, فَسِيحٌ وَفُسَاحٌ  
ample
- To annul; ab- \* فَسَخَ يَفْسِخُ فَسْخًا  
rogate, undo. Separate, dislo-  
cate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove
- To be corrupt, فَسِخٌ يَفْسِخُ فَسْخًا  
disordered (opinion); be weak  
(in intellect or body)
- To dislocate, disjoint. فَسَخَ  
[Crack, split, intr.]
- To fall in pieces; fall off تَنَفَّسَخَ  
and be scattered (hair); be dislo-  
cated, disjointed
- To agree to an abrogation تَفَاسَخَ  
(of a contract, &c.)
- To be annulled, or make اِنْتَفَسَخَ  
void. Be separated, dislocated
- Abrogation. Separation. Ig- فَسَخَ  
norance; weakness
- A part, a piece فَسْخَةٌ
- [Faded (garment).] Abroga- فَاسَخَ  
ting, annulling. Corrupt, weak
- [Salted fish.] Falling in فَسِخٌ  
pieces. Weak, incapable

Young palm **فَسِيلَةٌ ج فَسِيلٌ وَفَسَائِلُ**  
or offset from a palm-tree

A kind of **الفَاسِيَّةُ وَالْفَاسِيَّاءُ ج الْفَوَاسِي**  
beetle with a foul odour

To let out the air **فَشَّ يَفْشُ فَشًّا**  
from an inflated skin. Pick a  
lock. [Break open a door.] Sub-  
side (swelling). Belch, eruct

To vent one's anger  
upon **فَشَّ خَلْفَهُ فِي**

To come forth (wind from **أَنْفَشَ**  
a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to  
swell (wound)

To strike the head **فَتَحَّ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا**  
with the hand; slap. Wrong;  
deceive

[To take a wide step] **فَتَحَّ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا**  
[A step **فَتْحَةٌ**]

To talk incoherently **[فَشَّرَ وَفَشَّرَ]**

Incoherent talk; babbling **فَشَارَ**

To rise **فَشَعَّ يَفْشَعُ فَشْنًا وَفَشَعًا**  
above and cover

To be weak in judgment.  
Be extravagant in lying **فَشَنَشَ**

[Horse-dung **فَشَنَكُ**]

[Cartridge **فَشَكَّةٌ ج فَشَكٌّ**]

To be indolent, **فَشِلَّ يَفْشِلُ فَشَلًا**  
weak, cowardly, faint-hearted

[To fail, be disappointed] **فَشَلَّ**

Weak; **فَشَلَّ وَفَشَلَّ ج أَفْشَالٌ وَفَشَلٌ**  
faint-hearted; lazy; languid

Explanation. Com- **تَفْسِيرٌ ج تَفْسِيرٌ**  
mentary. Interpretation

Pavilion; tent. City, *sp.* **فُسْطَاطٌ**  
Ancient Cairo

Gown (Same as **فُسْطَانٌ**)

Phosphorus **فُسْفُورٌ وَفُصْفُورٌ**

Bugs; bed-bugs **فَسَافِسُ**

Mosaic-pave- **فُسَيْفِسَاءَ وَفُسَيْفِسَةً**  
ment, or the pieces of which it  
is composed

**فَسَقَ يَفْسِقُ وَفَسَقَ يَفْسُقُ فِسْقًا وَفُسُوقًا**  
To revolt against God; forsake  
the path of truth and righteous-  
ness; lead a life of debauchery

To declare (a witness) to be **فَسَقَ**  
vicious and incompetent to give  
evidence (judge)

Disobedience against **فَسِيقٌ وَفُسُوقٌ**  
God. Perverse wickedness; de-  
parture from the way of truth

**فَاسِقٌ ج فَسَاقٌ وَفَسَقَةٌ م فَاسِقَةٌ ج**

Impious; disso- **فَاسِقَاتٌ وَفَوَاسِقُ**  
lute, vicious; adulterer

**فَسَلَّ يَفْسَلُ وَفَسَلَّ يَفْسُلُ فَسَالَةً وَفُسُولًا**

To be base, ignoble, mean **وَفُسُولَةً**

To wean **فَسَلَّ يَفْسَلُ فَسَلًا**

A weak, **فَسَلَّ ج فِسَالٌ وَفُسُولٌ وَأَفْسَلٌ**  
base, unprincipled man. Cut-  
tings of grape-vine

Filings or bits of iron **فَسَالَةٌ**



To affect eloquence, make a show of it **تَفَاصَحَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**

Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language **فَضَحَ**

Jewish Passover; Easter Sunday. Cloudless (day) **فَضَحَ**

Divested of froth (milk) **فَضَحَ وَفَضَّحَ**

Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence **فَضَاغَةً**

Elegant **فَضَّحَ جُ فَضَّاحٌ وَفَضَّاحٌ وَفَضَّحٌ** speaker; eloquent, chaste in language, *sp.* in Arabic

Clearly apparent, manifest, evident. Cloudless (day) **مُنْضَحٌ**

To open **\* فَضَدَّ يَفْضِدُ فَضْدًا وَفَضَادًا** a vein; bleed

To macerate in a little water **فَضَّدَ**

The trees opened their leaf-buds **أَفْضَدَ الشَّجَرُ وَأَنْفَضَدَ**

To flow (blood, sweat) **تَفَضَّدَ وَأَنْفَضَدَ**

To have a vein opened, be bled **أَنْفَضَدَ وَأَنْفَضَدَ**

Act of bleeding, of opening a vein **فَضْدٌ وَفَضَادٌ**

Bleeder, phlebotomist **فَضَادٌ**

A person who is bled, opened vein **فَضِيدٌ وَمَنْصُودٌ**

Lancet **مِنْضَدٌ**

To tell a story truly. Be **\* فَضَنَّصَ** hasty (in speech). [Separate bones to pick off the meat]

To disperse, run away (from fright) **تَفَضَّنَصَ**

Species of trefoil or clover **فَضْنَصٌ وَفَضْنِصَةٌ**

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure] **فَشَلَ**

Left-handed **[ أَفْشَلُ مَفْشَلًا ]**

To spread; be **\* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشًوًا وَفُشًوًا** disseminated, divulged; become generally known

To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge **أَفْشَى**

To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease) **تَفَشَّى**

To separate, pull off, remove. Flow; be wet **\* فَصَّ يَفِصُّ فَصًيًا وَأَفْصَصَ**

To set a gem in a ring. Look intently **فَصَّصَ**

To be separated from, be disjoined **إِنْفَصَّ**

To extract, elicit (information) **إِسْتَفَصَّ**

Stone or gem **فِصٌّ جُ فُصُورٌ وَأَفْصٌ** of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair)

A species of trefoil or clover **[ فَصَّةٌ ]**

To break forth, (morning-light) **\* فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا**

**فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضَاغَةً أَفْضَحَ وَتَفَضَّحَ**

To speak well, clearly and fluently; be eloquent; *sp.* in Arabic

To become clear of froth (milk) **فَضَّحَ وَفَضَّحَ وَأَفْضَحَ**

To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover **أَفْضَحَ**

To come out, get clear of a thing **أَفْضَحَ مِنْ**

- Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress **فَصِيلٌ**
- Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe **فَصِيلَةٌ ج فَصَائِلُ**
- Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword **فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ**
- Detailed statement **تَفْصِيلٌ ج تَفَاصِيلُ**
- In detail **بِالتَّفْصِيلِ**
- Joint; articulation **مَنْصِلٌ ج مَنَاصِلُ**
- Rheumatism **دَاءُ الْمَنَاصِلِ**
- Cut out (garment). De-tailed. Divided **مَنْصُلٌ**
- In detail **مَنْصَلًا**
- [Hinge] **مَنْصَلَةٌ ج مَنْصَلَاتٌ**
- Separated, cut off, detached **مَنْصُولٌ وَمَنْصِلٌ**
- To crack (*tr.*); cut off **\* فَصَمَ بِفَصْمٍ فَضًا**
- To crack much, in several places **فَصَمَ**
- To cease (rain, fever) **أَفْصَمَ عَنْ**
- To break (*intr.*) without being separated; be cracked much **تَفَصَّمَ وَافْتَصَمَ**
- To separate from, remove **\* فَصَى بَنَصِي فَضًا**
- To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears) **\* فَضَّ بَفْضٍ فَضًا**
- To distribute among **فَضَّ عَلَى**
- To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing] **\* فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ فَضَلًا**
- To go from, depart **فَصَلَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ**
- To make division among the people **فَصَلَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ**
- To wean a sucking child **فَصَلَ فَضَالًا وَافْتَصَلَ**
- To divide into parts. Out **فَصَّلَ**
- out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct
- To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price] **فَاصَلَ**
- [To expire; die] **أَفْصَلَ**
- To be separated; detached; be decided **إِنْفَصَلَ**
- To forsake, go away from **إِنْفَصَلَ عَنْ**
- Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year **فَصْلٌ ج فُصُولٌ**
- Decision of a case **فَصْلُ الْخِطَابِ**
- A true saying **قَوْلٌ فَصْلٌ**
- Weaning (of an infant) **فِصَالٌ**
- That which divides or separates **فَاصِلٌ**
- Decisive judgment **حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ أَوْ فُصْلٌ**
- A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period **فَاصِلَةٌ ج فَوَاصِلُ**

To contend with another for excellence فَاَضَلَ

To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade) اَفْضَلَ

To show favour اَفْضَلَ وَتَنَزَّلَ عَلَى or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence

[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.) تَنَزَّلَ]

To mutually contend for or differ in superiority تَنَاضَلَ

To take more than one's right or due اِسْتَنَزَلَ

To leave a part or portion اِسْتَنَزَلَ مِنْ

Excess; superfluity. فضل ج فضول

Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder

Besides. Much less; to say nothing of .... فضلاً عَنْ

Portion remaining, redundant portion فضل وفضلة وفضالة

Secretions or excretions of the body فضول البدن

Superior; excellent; distinguished فاضل

Excellent thing or فاضلة ج فواضل

act; gift, benefaction. Profit

Distinguished فضول وفضل ج فضلاء

for kindness and generosity; excellent

Remains, excess. [Officiousness] فضول

Officious (person); meddling فضولي

Virtue. High degree of excellence فضيلة ج فضائل

To cover or adorn with silver فَضَّضَ

To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter تَفَضَّضَ وَانْفَضَّ

To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears) اِنْفَضَّ

To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little اِنْفَضَّ

State of being separated; dispersion فَضٌّ

Silver. [Para] فِضَّةٌ ج فِضَضٌ

Broken pieces, fragments فِضَاضٌ

To divulge or \* فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا

expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower]

To break forth فَضَحَ وَفَضَحَ وَانْفَضَحَ (morning)

To be published; have اِفْتَضَحَ

one's faults made known; be disgraced

One who exposes the فُضُوحٌ وَفَضَّاحٌ

vices or faults of others

State فَضُوحَةٌ وَفَضَّاحَةٌ وَفَضِيحَةٌ ج فَضَاحٌ

of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy

To be large, ample; easy \* فَضَضَ

(garment). [Finish] فَضَاضٌ

Large, wide, ample; abundant (means) \* فَضَلَ يَنْضُلُ وَفَضِلَ يَنْضُلُ فَضْلًا

To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous

To excel, surpass; gain the ascendancy قَضَلَ وَعَلَى

To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel قَضَلَ عَلَى

Time before the creation  
of man. Flood, torrent \* فِطْمَلٌ

[Distinguished  
men of learning] فِطَّاحِلٌ

To cleave, split. \* فَطَرَ بِنَطْرٍ فَطْرًا

Create (God). Initiate; invent;  
found. Bake unleavened dough

To eat and drink  
break one's fast فَطَرَ فِطْرًا وَفُطُورًا

To give one to eat; make  
one break his fast فَطَرَ وَأَفْطَرَ

To break one's fast, take  
breakfast; enter upon the time  
for breaking one's fast أَفْطَرَ

To be split, cracked, تَنْطَرٌ وَانْتَطَرَ  
broken. Put forth leaves (tree)

Cleft, split, crack فَطْرَجَ فُطُورٌ

Breaking the fast. [Fungus] فِطْرٌ

Feast following the fast  
of Ramadan عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ

A poisonous fungus, toad-  
stool فُطْرٌ

Creation. Innate  
quality, or nature. Religion of  
Islam فِطْرَةٌ جَ فِطْرٌ

Calamity. Unleavened  
bread فِطْرِي

Creator. One who has eaten فَاطِرٌ

Eating and drinking; break-  
fast. [Midday meal] فُطُورٌ

Unleavened; immature. فِطِيرٌ

Anything prepared or done has-  
tily; fresh, newly made. Skin  
untanned or not fully tanned

Jewish feast of un-  
leavened bread عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ

أَفْضَلُ ج أَفْضَلُونَ وَأَفْضَلُ م فَضْلِي

Better; more  
excellent ج فَضْلِيَّاتٌ وَفُضِّلَ

The best; the most ex-  
cellent الْأَفْضَلُ

Calculus (in- حِسَابُ الْكَمَامِ وَالْمَنَاضِلِ  
tegral and differential)

Deeming more excellent;  
preference تَفْضِيلٌ

Adjective in the  
comparative degree, as: إِمُّ التَّفْضِيلِ  
(larger) أَكْبَرُ

A single garment or  
wrap worn in the house مِئْزَلٌ وَمِئْزَلَةٌ

Deemed excellent. Pref-  
erable مُمَزَّلٌ

Distinguished for  
excellence مِئْزَلٌ وَمِئْزَالٌ

To be large, \* فُضًا يَفُضُّ فُضَاءً وَفُضْرًا  
spacious (place). [Be empty,  
vacant]

To empty, turn out [ فُضِّي ]

To be vast, spacious. To go  
to an open place أَفْضَى

To reveal (a secret) أَفْضَى إِلَى بـ

To reach, arrive at.  
Lead to أَفْضَى إِلَى

To be free, have leisure  
for [ تَفْضُلٌ ]

Open space; large place;  
yard; empty place فُضَاءٌ

[Empty. Wide, unoccu-  
pied; at leisure] فَاَضٌ

To make brood,  
flatten. Beat \* قَطَعَ يَنْطَعُ قَطًا

Flat or broad headed.  
Flat-nosed أَفْطَحُ

To vie with one in understanding or sagacity قَاتِنَ

To make one understand. [Remind] فَطَنَ بَ وَ لَ وَإِلَى

To know or understand quickly; [remember] تَنْطَنَ لَ

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity فِطْنَةٌ

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful فَطِنٌ وَفَاطِنٌ وَفَطُونٌ

To be rough, rude; bad tempered \* فَظٌ بَنَظٌ فَظَاظَةٌ وَفَظَاظٌ وَفَظَاظًا

To press out and drink water (of a camel's stomach) فَظٌ بَنَظٌ فَظًا

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable فَظٌ جَ فِظَاظٌ وَفَظَاظٌ

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. Be full \* فَطَعَ بَنَطَعَ فَطَاعَةً وَفَطَاعَةً

To be excessively horrid or repulsive; be hard, difficult, distressing فَطَعَ بَنَطَعَ فَطَاعَةً وَفَظَعَ

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing فَظَعَ

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing أَفْظَعَ

To find difficult, hard, distressing تَنْظَعَ وَاسْتَنْظَعَ

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing فَظِعٌ وَفَظِيعٌ وَفَظِيعٌ

Snake. Calamity. Wild goat. Bottle \* فَاغُوسٌ

Sound made by one driving sheep \* فَعْنَعٌ

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake] فَطِيرَةٌ جَ فَطَائِرٌ

(A person) breaking his fast مُنْطِرٌ

To die. Flatten, make broad (an iron) \* فَطَسَ بَنَطَسَ فَطُوسًا

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated] فَطِسَ بَنَطِسَ فَطَسًا

To kill. [Suffocate] فَطَسَ

Flatness and wideness of the nose فَطَسَةٌ

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated] فَطِيسٌ جَ فَطَاطِيسٌ

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip فَطِيسَةٌ

Flat-nosed أَنْفُسٌ مَ فَطَسَاءَ جَ فَطُسٌ

To cut (a rope). Wean (infant) \* فَطَمَ بَنَطَمَ فَطَمًا

To turn one away from (a habit) فَطَمَ عَنْ

To attain the age of weaning (infant) أَنْطَمَ

To be weaned إِنْطَمَ

To cease from, leave off إِنْطَمَ عَنْ

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation] فَطَامٌ

Weaned (child) فَطِيمٌ جَ فُطُمٌ وَمَنْطُومٌ

\* فَطُنَ بَنَطُنَ وَفَطِنَ بَنَطِنَ فُطْنَا

وَفِطْنَةٌ وَفُطُونَةٌ وَفِطَانَةٌ بَ وَإِلَى وَلَ

To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider]

Something done. <b>مَفْعُولٌ ج مَفَاعِلُ</b>	To hasten <b>تَفَعَّلَ</b>
Impression; influence	
Object of transitive verb <b>مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ</b>	To do; perform; act <b>* فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ فِعْلًا وَفَعَالًا</b>
Noun of patient, passive participle, <i>e. g.</i> (مَضْرُوبٌ)	To do something to one <b>فَعَلَ بِهِ</b>
Invented; forged. Done purposely <b>مُتَعَلِّلٌ</b>	To scan (verse) <b>فَعَلَ</b>
To fill (a vessel). <b>* فَعَمَ يَفْعَمُ فَعْمًا</b>	To do together (two persons) <b>فَاعَلَ</b>
Provoke or fill with anger	To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected <b>اِنْفَعَلَ</b>
To be full; <b>فَعَمَ يَفْعَمُ فَعُومَةً وَفَعَامَةً</b>	To forge; invent; counterfeit <b>اِنْفَعَلَ</b>
full formed, thick in shank	Action, deed. <b>فِعْلٌ ج فِعَالٌ وَافْعَالٌ</b>
To fill. Fill with odour. <b>فَعَمَ وَافْعَمَ</b>	Actuality. Verb <b>فَعَلَةٌ</b>
Enrage	A single deed or action <b>فَعْلَةٌ</b>
Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy <b>فَعَمٌ وَفَعْمَلٌ</b>	Custom, habit, manner, wont <b>فَعْلَةٌ</b>
To become like a viper in evil <b>* فَعَا - نَعَى</b>	Quality of a verb <b>فَعْلِيَّةٌ</b>
Angry, foaming with anger <b>فَاعٍ</b>	Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, <i>sp.</i> day labourer] <b>فَاعِلٌ ج فَاعِلُونَ وَفَعْلَةٌ</b>
Viper <b>أَفْعَى أَفْعَوَانٌ ج أَفَاعٍ</b>	Noun of agent, present participle ( <i>gram.</i> ) <b>اِسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ</b>
To open <b>* فَعَرَ يَفْعُرُ فَعْرًا وَافْعَرَ</b>	Agent or subject of the passive verb <b>نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ</b>
(the mouth); <i>tr.</i>	
To open; <i>intr.</i> ; to be open <b>فَعَرَوْا اِنْفَعَرُوا</b>	Harlot ( <i>Fem. of فَاعِلٌ</i> ) <b>فَاعِلَةٌ</b>
Mouth of a valley <b>فَعْرَةٌ ج فُعْرٌ</b>	A good doing, <i>i. e.</i> liberality, bounty, &c. <b>فَعَالٌ</b>
China-ware, porcelain <b>* فَعْفُورِي</b>	Wont to do; effective, efficient <b>فَعَالٌ</b>
To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open <b>* فَعَمَ يَفْعَمُ فَعْمًا وَفَعُومًا</b>	Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction <b>اِنْفِعَالٌ ج اِنْفِعَالَاتٌ</b>
To reveal, disclose. <b>* فَعَا يَفْعُو فَعْوًا</b>	Emotion <b>اِنْفِعَالٌ تَفْسَانِي</b>
Dry up ( <i>intr.</i> )	
To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome <b>أَفْعَى</b>	Foot ( <i>in prosody</i> ) <b>تَفْعِيلٌ ج تَفَاعِيلٌ</b>

To make poor ; impoverish. أَفْقَرُ

Become fit for riding ; lend for riding (animal)

To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness تَفَافَرُ

To become poor, needy اِفْتَقَرَ

To need اِفْتَقَرَ إِلَى

Poverty ; need ; necessity فَقْرٌ وَقَفَارَةٌ

Having the back-broken فَقِيرٌ وَمَشْقُورٌ

Sentence, فِتْرَةٌ ج فِتَرٌ وَفَرَائِثُ  
phrase ; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of *Scorpio*

Incision in the فِتْرَةٌ ج فُفْرٌ وَأَفْرٌ  
nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness

Calamity, mis- فَاقِرَةٌ ج فَوَاقِرُ  
fortune ; what breaks one's back

One of فَقَارَةٌ ج فَقَارٌ | فَقَرَةٌ ج فَرَائِثُ  
the bones of the spinal column

Poor ; needy, neces- فَتِيرٌ ج فَتَرَاهُ  
sitous. Broken backed

[Fire-crackers فَتِيرٌ]

Strong in the back, strong مُفْتَرٌ  
for riding

To pull down by \* فَنَسَ يَنْسُ فَنَسًا  
the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird). Fire (a gun). Spring (trap)

[To heat and clarify butter. فَنَسَ  
Hatch (eggs)]

To pull each other down تَفَاقَسَ  
by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager) ]

Flower, blossom, *sp.* of فَعْوٌ وَفَاعِيَةٌ  
*Lausonia inermis*

To open \* فَوَّ بَنُو فَقَا

To open \* فَقَا يَنْفُ فَقَا وَفَقَا تَنْفَةٌ  
(an abscess) ; slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye)

He will لَا يَنْفِي أَوْ لَا يَنْفِي أَلْبَيْضَ  
not break eggs, *i. e.* he is weak, impotent

To burst ; break ; be تَفَنَّا وَانْتَفَا  
put out (eye)

Protuberance of the back or the chest فَقَا

To open the \* فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا وَفَتْحَ  
eyes for the first time (puppy)

To open ; *intr.* (flower, &c.) تَفَتَّحَ

To lose ; فَقَدَ يَبْذِي فَقْدًا وَفَقْدَانًا وَفَقْدًا  
be deprived of ; miss

To deprive of, cause to lose أَفَقَدَ

To seek a lost or missing object تَنَدَّدَ وَانْتَدَّدَ

To seek a thing lost. اِفْتَنَدَ وَاسْتَنَدَدَ  
[Visit a sick person]

Lost object. One lost to فَقِيدٌ وَمَقْنُودٌ  
his friends (dead). Uncared for

To dig ; pierce, \* فَتَرَ يَفْتَرُ فَتْرًا وَفَتْرٌ  
perforate, make an incision

To break the vertebræ فَتَرَ يَفْتَرُ  
of the back

To become poor, فَتَرَ يَفْتَرُ فَتَارَةً  
needy

To have a disease of the فَتَرٌ  
vertebræ

- Unripe figs [فَقِيعٌ] To be overturned. [Be hatched] تَفَقَّسَ وَانْتَفَسَ
- Excessive poverty فَقْرٌ مُتَعَدٍّ [To be clarified (butter)] تَفَقَّسَ
- To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble] فَقَنْقُ \* Syrian melon فَقُوسٌ
- To be full (vessel). \* فَنِمَ بَنِمَ فَنِمًا \* To break open (egg, &c.) \* فَتَشَرَّ بِفَتَشَرٍ فَتَشًا
- Be abundant or be spent (wealth) فَنِمَ فَنِمًا وَفَتُومًا To break, crush (egg, &c.) \* فَصَّصَ بَنَصَّصَ فَصَّصًا وَفَتَّصَ
- To proceed in a crooked course, not right (affair) فَنِمَ فَنِمًا وَفَتُومًا To break (*intr.*), open تَفَقَّصَ وَانْتَفَصَ
- To become very serious, important, formidable (affair) تَفَاقَمَ Unripe melon [فَقُوصٌ]
- Seal (sea-animal) فَنَمَةٌ وَفَنَمَةٌ To write the word *only* [فَنَطًا] \* after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto
- Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth. [Bubble (water)] فَنَمٌ Only. (*from* ف *and* فط) فَطَطَ
- Tortuous; difficult. أَفَنَمٌ مَقَامًا \* To be of a bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity) \* فَتَعَ بَنَعَ فَتَعًا وَفَتُومًا
- Having the front teeth of the upper jaw shutting over the lower فَتَعَ بَنَعَ فَتَعًا وَفَتُومًا
- To surpass in knowledge \* فَتَهَ بَنَتَه فَتَهًا To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone) فَتَعَ
- To understand فَتَهَ بَنَتَه فَتَهًا To become white, foul with matter (eye) تَفَاقَعَ
- To know; possess فَتَهَ وَفَتَهَ بَنَتَه فَتَاهَةً To be cleft, rent, fissured اِنْتَفَعَ
- intelligence. To be skilled in the law فَتَهَ وَافَتَه To teach; make understand فَتَهَ وَافَتَه
- To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science فَاقَه Poverty. Whiteness فَتَعَ جَ فِتَعَةً
- To understand; learn; become well versed in science, *sp.* Science of Law or in Religion تَفَقَّهَ Very bright-coloured, *sp.* yellow فَاقَعَ
- Knowledge; understanding فَتَهَ A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious فَتَاعُ
- Bubble of air (upon water, &c.) فَتَاعَةٌ جَ فَتَائِعُ
- White pigeons. Intensely white فَيَّيعَ



Separating, &c., much; فَكَالٌ  
[using words not suited to the  
meaning desired]

\* فَكَّرَ بَنَكَرَ فِكْرًا وَفَكَرَ وَأَفَكَرَ وَتَفَكَرَ

To think of; reflect on; وَافْتَكَرَ فِي  
consider

To remind [فَكَرَ]

فَكَرَ (ج أَفْكَارٌ) وَفِكْرَةٌ ج فِكْرٌ. وَفَكَرَى

Thought; reflection; considera-  
tion; contemplation

Latch (of a door) [فَاكُورَةٌ ج فَوَاكِيرُ]

Thoughtful فَكِيرٌ وَفَكِيرٌ

To go forth or away \* فَكَمَ يَفْكَمُ فَكْمًا وَفَكَوَمَا

To look with downcast  
eyes (from anger or grief) فَكَجَ

To wonder, think \* (فَكَرَ) تَفَكَّرَ.  
over, regret (an act) فَكَنَ

Regret فَكَنَةٌ

To be gay, \* فَكَهُ يَفْكَهُ فَكْهًا وَفَكَامَةً  
merry. Jest

To wonder at فَكِهِ وَتَفَكُّهُ مِنْ

To cheer by witty sayings. فَكَّهَ  
To treat with fruit

To jest with some one فَاكَاكَ

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret تَفَكَّكَ

To enjoy تَفَكَّكَ ب

To jest with one another تَفَاكَكَ

Merry; cheerful; gay. فَكَّهَ ج فَكَهُونَ  
Eater of fruit

Fruit (fresh or dry); فَاكِهَةٌ ج فَوَاكِهُ  
sweetmeats

Science of Law, sp. of عِلْمُ الشَّرْعِ  
Divine Laws, or Institutes of  
Religion

Understanding; learning; فَهَامَةٌ  
intelligence

Skilled in the Science فَهِيْجُ فَهَامَةٍ  
of Law, sp. in the Institutes of  
Religion. One possessing know-  
ledge

To separate, untie, فَكَّ بَنَكَ فَكًّا \*  
loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate  
(a bone)

Redeem (a pledge). فَكَّ فَكًّا وَفُكُّوْا  
Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma]

To free (a prisoner or slave) فَكَّ فَكًّا وَفَكَكَ

To separate; disentangle فَكَّكَ

To be separated; sundered, فَتَفَكَّكَ  
disjointed

To be separated; disen- إِنْفَكَكَ  
tangled, loosened, untied. Be  
dislocated or sprained (joint).  
Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner)

He has not ceased مَا أَتَفَكَكَ يَفْعَلُ  
to do

To break (a seal). Redeem إِفْتَكَكَ  
(a pledge)

To seek the redemption إِسْتَفَكَكَ  
(of a pledge or slave)

Act of separating. فَكَّ ج فُكُوكٌ  
Jaw, maxillary bone

Versatile in speech [صَاحِبُ فَكَاكَ]

Separating, &c. Extremely فَالَاكَ  
old, weak; stupid

Separation; disentangle- فَكَالٌ  
ment. Redemption

Suddenly. Undesignedly	فَلَدَ	Winter fruit. Fire	فَاكِهَةُ الشِّتَاءِ
Vagabond	فَلَانِي [فَلَانِي]	Seller of fruit	فَاكِهِي وَفَاكِهَانِي
Loose, free	فَالَتْ	Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment	فُكَاةٌ وَفُكِيَةٌ
[Improper language]	كَلَامٌ فَالَتْ	To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]	* فَلْ يَفْلُ فَلًا
To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish	* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلَجًا وَفُلُوجًا وَافْلَحَ	To blunt, notch much	فَلَّلَ
To divide, distribute; split; plough	فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ	To besome notched or blunted	فَلَّلَ وَفَلَّلَ وَفَلَّلَ
To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.	فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلَجًا	Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)	فَلَّجَ فُلُولَ وَأَفْلَالَ
To be attacked with paralysis	فُلَجَ [وَأَفْلَجَ]	Arabian Jasmine. Barren land	فَلَّجَ
To be split	فَلَجَ	A notch or break. [Escape]	فَلَّةٌ
To shine, shine brightly (daybreak)	أَفْلَجَ	Broken or notched in the edge	فَلِيلٌ وَأَفْلٌ وَمَفْلُولٌ
Half	فَلَجَ جَ فُلُوجٌ	To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away	* فَلَتَ يَفْلِتُ فَلْتًا وَأَفْلَتَ
A measure	فَلَجَ وَفَالَجَ	To escape, go forth quickly	فَلَّتْ وَأَفْلَتَتْ
Success, conquest, victory	فَلَجَ وَفَلَجَ وَفَلَجَةً	To spring on; assault: seize upon	فَلَّتْ عَلَى
Space between the hands or the feet or the teeth. Small river, streamlet	فَلَجَ جَ أَفْلَاجٌ وَفَلَجَانٌ	To long for, be desirous of	فَلَّتْ إِلَى
Paralysis; palsy	فَالَجَ جَ فَوَالَجٌ	He died suddenly	أَفْلَتَ وَأَفْلَتَتْ نَفْسُهُ
One whose teeth or feet are wide apart	أَفْلَجَ	To improvise language, speak extempore	أَفْلَتَ الْكَلَامَ
Paralyzed; paralytic	مَفْلُوجٌ	Escape	فَلَّتْ
To plough; till; cultivate (land). Cut, split	* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلَحًا	Sudden, unexpected event	فَلْدَةٌ
To have a crack in the under lip	فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلَحًا		

Insolvency, bankruptcy **إِفْلَاسٌ**

Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless **مُنْهِسٌ ج مَنَالِسٌ وَمَنَالِيسٌ**

Palestine **فِلَسْطِينٌ وَفِلَسْطُونٌ**

Native of Palestine. Philistine **فِلَسْطِينِيٌّ وَفِلَسْطِينِيَّةٌ**

To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things **فَلَسَفَ . تَلَسَّفَ**

Philosophy. Scepticism **فَلَسَفَةٌ**

Natural philosophy. Physics **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ**

Mental philosophy; psychology **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْعَقْلِيَّةُ**

Philosophical **فَلَسَفِيٌّ**

Philosopher **فَلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَاسِيَّةٌ**

To spread out (tr.) **\* [ فَلَشَ ]**

To spread (intr.); be spread out **[ اِنْفَلَشَ ]**

To escape from **\* [ فَلَصَ بِفُلْصٍ فُلْصًا مِنْ ]**

To deliver **فُلْصَ**

To escape, be delivered **أَفْلَصَ وَتَفْلَصَ وَانْفَلَصَ**

To let go, free. To come upon suddenly **\* أَفْلَطَ**

To flatten, make broad **\* فَطَحَ**

Flattened; broad **مُفْطَحٌ**

To split; cut; rend **\* فَطَعَ يَفْطَعُ فَطْعًا وَفَطْعًا**

To be split, cut, rent **تَفَطَعَ وَانْفَطَعَ**

Fissure, crack **فَطْعٌ ج فُطُوعٌ**

To deceive, defraud; mock **فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ**

To prosper; be successful; succeed **أَفْلَحَ**

Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft **فَلَحَ ج فُلُوحٌ**

Prosperity; success. **فَلَحٌ وَفَلَاحٌ**

Salvation; security, safety

Cultivated, ploughed field or land **فَلْحَةٌ**

Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture **فَلَاحَةٌ**

Farmer; peasant. **فَلَاحٌ ج فَلَّاحُونَ**  
Country-man; rustic

Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip **أَفْلَحِمٌ فَلْهَامٌ**

To cut off (a portion of property, &c.) **\* فَلَذَ يَنْلِذُ فَلْذًا**

To cut in pieces **فَلَذَ وَفَلَّذَ**

To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property). **اِنْفَلَذَ**

Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. Pl. treasures **فِلْدَةٌ ج أَفْلَادٌ**

A kind of Arab sweet; pastry **فَالُودٌ وَفَالُودَجٌ**

Steel **فُولَادٌ [ بُولَادٌ ]**

Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross **\* فِيلِيزٌ وَفُلُزٌ**

To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge) **\* فَلَسَ**

To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor **أَفْلَسَ**

A small copper coin. Pl. scales of fish. [Money] **فَلْسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ وَأَفْلَسٌ**

Army, military force.  
Large man. [Cocoon]

فَلَمَّ

Distinguished (poet)

مُنَلِّقٌ

\* فَلَكْ بِفَلَكْ فَلَكًا وَفَلَكْ وَأَفَلَكْ وَتَنَلَكْ

To become round

To become full in the  
breast

فَلَكْ وَفَلَكْ

[To augur or predict] فَلَكْ وَتَنَلَكْ

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).  
Ship, sp. Noah's ark

فَلَكْ

Place where the  
heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave [Sky

فَلَكْ جَ أَفَلَاكْ وَفَلَكْ

Astronomy, astrology

عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ

Whirl (of a spindle);  
anything circular

فَلَكَةٌ جَ فَلَكْ

Relating to the celestial

فَلَكِيّ

sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

Small ship, boat

فَلَيْكَةٌ وَفُلُوكَةٌ

A certain person.

\* فَلَنْ . فَلَانْ

Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

فُلَانِيّ

One whose father or  
mother is a slave

\* فَلَنْسَ

To wean. \* فَلَا يَنْلُو فَلَوًا وَفَلَاءً وَافْتَلَى

Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go  
on a journey. Become intelli-  
gent

To wean. Go into the

أَوَّلَى

country or desert. Have a colt  
old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air [فَلَا]

Calamity, misfortune فَاِلِمَّةٌ جَ فَوَالِحُ

To walk with a \* فَلَمَلٌ وَتَمَلَلٌ  
proud, self-conceited gait; with  
short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth فَلَمَلٌ  
with a tooth-pick. Make (the  
hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit) فَلَمَلٌ وَفَلَمَلٌ

Pepper-corn

فَلَمَلَةٌ

Peppery; hot with pepper مَمَلَلٌ

Rice partly cooked, [رِزٌّ مَمَلَلٌ]  
the grains being distinct

To cleave; split فَلَقَ يَفْلِقُ فَلْنًا وَفَلَقَ

God made the morn-  
ing break forth فَلَقَ اللَّهُ الصُّبْحَ

To produce or utter أَفْلَقَ وَإِفْلَقَ  
something wonderful, be skil-  
led in

To be split, cleft تَفَلَّقَ وَانْفَلَقَ

The dawn broke

انْفَلَقَ الصُّبْحُ

Bow made of one half of a  
split rod. Calamity فَلَقٌ

Act of cleaving; split-  
ting. Fissure, cleft فَلَقٌ جَ فُلُوقٌ

Dawn; daybreak. فَلَقٌ جَ أَفَلَاقٌ  
Stocks (for criminals)

Half (of a pea, &c.). فَلَنَةٌ جَ فَلَقٌ

Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. Calam-  
ity, misfortune

Curdling or curdled milk فَلَاقٌ

Calamity. Strange event.  
Vein in the neck or arm فَلِيقٌ

Diversities, varieties of speech أَفَانِينُ كَلَامٍ

Branch of a tree فَنَجْجُ أَفْنَانٍ وَأَفَانِينُ

Accomplished; skilful. مَتَنِّينٌ وَمَنِّينٌ

One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide, stare at [فَجَّرَ] \*

Small cup (for coffee, &c.) \* فَنِجَانٌ ج فَنَاجِرُنْ

To be weak in \* فَنَدٌ يَفْنَدُ فَنَدًا

mind from old age or disease. Err; make a mistake. Tell a lie

To accuse of untruth, or فَنَدٌ error; pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail]

To desire (one) فَنَدٌ وَقَانَدٌ وَقَنَدٌ عَلَى to perform (something)

To commit an error, or lie; أَفْنَدُ charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind

Branch. Sort, فَنَدٌ ج فَنُودٌ وَأَفْنَادٌ species. Party, company. [Wax-candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head or peak of one فَنَدٌ

Lie; exaggeration; error. Ingratitude. Impotence فَنَدٌ

Adz; axe; hoe فَنَدَاةٌ ج فَنَادِيدُ

Weakness or unsoundness of mind from age مَنَدٌ وَمَنَدٌ

(See بُدُقُ) \* فُنْدُقٌ ج فُنَادِقُ Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

فَلَوُ (م فَلَوَةٌ) وَفُلَوُ ج فَلَاوَى وَأَفْلَاةٌ

Foal, colt that is a year old, or when weaned

Desert. فَلَاةٌ ج فَلَا وَفَلَوَاتٌ وَفُلِي وَأَفْلَاةٌ Open country

To clean from lice \* فَلَ بَنِي فَلَبَا (head, &c.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate

To clean from lice فَلَ

To search one's head, or garment for lice فَلَ

Act of searching the head for lice فَلَابَةٌ

Spotted beetle that فَلَابَةٌ associates with scorpions and snakes

Beginning or prelude of evil فَلَابَةُ الْأَفَاعِي

Child for whom [فَلَبُونٌ م فَلَبُونَةٌ] \* the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork [فَلَبِنٌ]

Mouth. (See فَاهُ بَنُوهُ) \* فَمٌ وَفَمٌ

To drive away. \* فَنَ يَفْنُ فَنًا Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

To make of different sorts; فَنَنٌ make a medley; mix, confuse; diversify (speech)

To be of different kinds. فَنَنٌ Use diversity in language; be possessed of various acquirements

Form; فَنٌ ج فُنُونٌ وَأَفْنَانٌ وَأَفَانِينُ kind, sort; state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise]

To cause to lack power  
or ability, make forget

فَهَهُ وَأَفَهُ

Dull of tongue, lacking  
power or ability

فَهُ وَفَهِيَهُ

Lack of power or  
ability, *sp.* in speech

فَهَهُ وَفَهَامَهُ

To resemble the  
cheetah in sleeping, being heed-  
less or seeming so

\* فَهَدَ يَنْهَدُ فَهَدًا

Cheetah or  
hunting leopard (*Cynoelurus*  
*jubatus*)

فَهْدٌ جَ فَهُودٌ وَأَفَهُدٌ

More inclined to sleep  
than a cheetah

أَنُومٌ مِّنْ فَهْدٍ

To make an index, or  
table of contents, or catalogue

\* فَهَرَسَ

Catalogue. فَهَرَسٌ وَفَهَرَسَتْ جَ فَهَارِسُ  
Index, table of contents

To be full  
(vessel)

فَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ فَهَقًا وَتَهَقَ

The upper verti-  
bra [Lower part of the throat]

فَهْقَةٌ جَ فَهَاقٌ

To under-  
stand; comprehend

\* فَهَمَ يَنْهَمُ فَهَمًا وَفَهَامَةً

To make understand

فَهَمَ وَأَفَهَمَ

To understand successively;  
try to know

تَفَهَّمَ

To be understood

أَفَهَمَ

To seek to know; apply  
for information or explanation

اسْتَفَهَمَ

Understanding; comprehen-  
sion; intelligence

فَهْمٌ

Having much under-  
standing, very intelligent

فَهِيمٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ

Lantern

\* فَنَارٌ جَ فَنَارَاتٌ

(of paper or cloth). Light-house

Lantern. [فَنَسْرَ - فَنَانُوسٌ جَ فَنَانِيسُ]

Lamp. Backbiter

Magic lantern

[فَنَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ]

Broad-nosed, having  
wide nostrils; ill-favoured

\* فَنِطِيسٌ

Snout of swine or wolf

فَنِطِيسَةٌ

To abound in  
wealth, be rich

\* فَتَجَّ يَنْتَعُ فَتَاً

To make one lead an  
easy life

\* فَتَقَّ وَفَاتَقَّ

To lead, enjoy an  
easy life

أَفْتَقَ وَتَفْتَقَ

Stallion camel held in high  
estimation; not ridden

فَنِيقٌ

To insist  
upon, persist in, indulge in

\* فَنَكَ يَنْتَكُ فُنُوكًا وَأَفَنَكَ فِي

To perish;  
cease to exist. Waste away

\* فَتَى وَفَتَى يَفْتَى فَتَاءً

To soothe, coax; still, quiet.  
Fraternize with

فَانَى

To annihilate; destroy

أَفَنَى أَوْبَاءً

To destroy each other; share  
in the destruction

تَفَانَى

State of vanishing or passing  
away; evanescence

فَنَاءٌ

Yard, exterior court;  
wide space; region around

فِنَاءٌ جَ أَفْنِيَةٌ

Transient; perishing; aged,  
infirm

فَانٌ

To make a  
slip or mistake from lack of  
ability, forget

\* فَهَ أَوْ فَهَى فَهَمًا وَفَهَامَةً

To diffuse, exhale itself (odour). Boil  
فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا وَفَوْحَانًا \*

An exhalation (of perfume) فَوْحَةٌ

To die. Mingle. Pass away or remain  
فَادَ يَفُودُ فَوْدًا \*

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam  
فَارَ يَفُورُ فَوْرًا وَفُورًا وَفَوْرَانًا \*

To exhale, spread (odour)  
فَارَ فَوَارًا وَفُورَانًا

To make boil or foam [ وَفُورَ ]  
فَارَ [ وَفُورَ ]

Mice  
فَارَ (فَارٌ) ج فِيرَانٌ

Mouse. [Carpenter's plane] فَاَرَةٌ

Odour of musk;  
vesicle of it  
فَاَرَةُ السِّكِّ

Immediately;  
at once  
عَلَى النُّورِ أَوْ مِنْ فَوْرِهِ

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.)  
فَوْرَةٌ

Froth, foam  
فَوَارَةٌ

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly  
فَوَارٌ

[Jet d'eau. Spring, fountain] فَوَارَةٌ

To die; perish.  
Win, succeed, gain a victory  
فَارَ يَفُوزُ فَوْزًا \*

To escape, be safe from  
فَارَ مِنْ

To obtain; attain; be successful in  
فَارَ بِ

To go forth into the desert;  
go into another country. Die  
فَوَزَ

To cause to obtain;  
render successful  
أَفَارَ بِ

Escape. success  
فَوَزَ

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation  
اِسْتِنْهَامٌ

Interrogative pronoun  
اِسْمُ اِسْتِنْهَامٍ

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken  
مَذْمُومٌ

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede  
فَاتَ يَنْوُتُ فَوْتًا وَفَوَاتًا \*

To precede, outgo by (so much)  
فَاتَ بِ

To make pass; omit, leave behind  
[ فَوْتُ ]

To cause to miss  
أَفَاتَ إِفَاتَةً

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him  
تَفَوَّتَ عَلَى فِي

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct  
تَفَاوَتْ

Act of passing by, missing  
فَوْتُ وَفَوَاتٌ

Space, wide space (between two things)  
فَوْتُ جِ أَنْوَاتٍ

Beyond the reach of his hand, his spear, &c.  
فَوْتُ بِيَدِهِ أَوْ فَوْتُ رُفْعِهِ

Dissimilarity; difference  
تَفَاوُتٌ

Water-cress or mint  
\* فَوْتَجٌ

To diffuse its odour (musk). Become cool (day)  
\* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْجًا

Troop; company; party  
فَوْجٌ جِ أَفْوَاجٌ وَفُوجٌ

In troops; in crowds  
أَفْوَاجًا أَفْوَاجًا

- To hiccough      فَاقَ فُوقًا
- His spirit was      فَاقَ بِنَفْسِهِ فُوقًا وَفَاقًا  
about to pass forth; he died
- To make one excel, make      فُوقَ  
succeed. Notch (an arrow) for  
the bow-string. Give (a young  
camel) milk time after time.  
[Remind]
- To recover (from      أَفَاقَ وَاسْتَفَاقَ مِنْ  
illness). Awake (from sleep, in-  
toxication, or negligence)
- To surpass; excel; exalt      تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى  
one's self
- Notch or place      فُوقَ جِ فُوقَ وَأَفَاقَ  
for the string (of an arrow)
- He went away and      مَا إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى فُوقِهِ  
did not return
- Above; upon.      فُوقَ (نَحْتَ) *(opp. to)*  
Superior
- Upwards      إِلَى فُوقَ
- He overcame him      أَخَذَهُ مِنْ فُوقِ
- That which is over and      فَمَا فُوقَ  
above (a thing previously men-  
tioned)
- Poverty; want; need      فَاقَةٌ
- What is      فُوقَانِيَّ (نَحْنَانِيَّ) *(opp. to)*  
above
- Outer garment      فُوقَانِيَّةٌ
- Hiccough; wind      فُوقَ جِ أَنْفُوقَةٌ وَأَفِقَةٌ  
that rises from the chest. The  
time between two milkings of a  
camel; a short time
- Surpassing, excelling;      فَائِقُ جِ فُوقَةٌ  
*pl. fine scholars or orators*
- Tent (with two poles)      فَازَةٌ
- Waterless      مَنَازَةٌ جِ مَنَازَاتٌ وَمَنَاوِزُ  
plain. Escape; place of safety:  
place of destruction
- To float      \* فَاثٌ يَفُوشُ فَوْشًا
- To make float      \* [فَوْشٌ]
- Floating. Shallow      فَاثِشٌ
- To give full      \* فَوَّضَ تَفْوِضًا إِلَى  
power; commit to
- To be co-equal.      فَاوَّضَ مَفَاوِضَةً  
Enter into partnership, be a co-  
partner (in anything). Con-  
verse, confer with; compete  
with another; do as he does
- To share, be partners;      تَفَاوَضَ  
converse, confer together
- Rabble; men joined on the      فَوْضَى  
principle of communism, equal  
among themselves, having no  
head, with goods in common
- Conversation, conference.      مَفَاوِضَةٌ  
Consultation; competition
- (A woman) marrying      مَفْوُضَةٌ  
without dowry
- Napkin; towel.      \* فُوطَةٌ جِ فُوطٌ  
Waist-wrapper
- Odour      \* فَوَغَةٌ وَفَوَغَةٌ
- Whiteness upon      \* فُوفٌ جِ أَفْوَافٌ  
the nails. Variegated garments  
(of Yemen). Flowers
- Variegated, figured (gar-      مُنُوفٌ  
ments)
- To surpass;      \* فَاقَ بَفُوقٍ فُوقًا وَفَاقًا  
excel; overcome. [Remember]



There is no one *among them* لَيْسَ فِيهِمْ أَحَدٌ  
 He came *with his retinue* جَاءَ فِي مَوْكِهِ  
 I rose at sunrise قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ  
 The enjoyment of the present life *in comparison with that which is to come* is but little مَا مَنَاعُ الدُّنْيَا فِي الْآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ  
 During certain days فِي أَيَّامٍ مَّعْدُودَةٍ  
 He said *of or concerning him so and so* قَالَ فِيهِ كَذَا  
 That is of no account ذَلِكَ لَيْسَ فِي شَيْءٍ  
 And verily *the crucifixion* لَا صَلْبَيْنَكُم فِي جُدُوعِ النَّخْلِ  
 I will crucify you *upon the trunks of the palms*  
 \* فَأَا بَنِي فِينَا وَأَفَا وَاسْتَفَا \*  
 To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty)  
 To have much shade قَبَا نَفِيَةً (tree); shade  
 To restore to, give أَفَا عَلَى  
 To take shelter in the shade, shade one's self نَفَاً  
 Shadow; after-noon shade. Booty. Tax, tribute فِي مَوْجِ أَفْيَاءٍ وَفِيَوْمٍ  
 Party; (See فَأَى) فَتَةُ جِ فَيَاتٍ وَفَتُونَ (فَأَى) company. Reserve (army)  
 Return. Space of time. قَبِيَةً  
 Bird like an eagle. [Definite price]  
 Time (of a thing) قَبِيَةً وَنَفِيَةً

Beyond description فَأَتَى الْوَصْفِ  
 Recovering from illness, &c. مُنْفِقٌ وَمُسْتَفِيقٌ  
 Horse-beans (*Vicia faba*, Linn) \* قَوْلٌ  
 He who cooks or sells beans فَوَالٌ  
 Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind \* قَوْمٌ  
 A pinch of something قَوْمَةٌ جِ قَوْمٌ  
 To speak; utter; pronounce \* فَأَا بَقُوهُ قَوْمًا  
 To have a large mouth قَوْمُهُ بَقُوهُ قَوْمًا  
 To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place) تَقْوَةٌ  
 To talk one with another. Vie with for excellence تَمَاوَةٌ  
 Mouth قَوْمٌ وَقَاةٌ وَفِيهِ جِ أَفْوَاهُ  
 I spoke to him كَلَّمْتُهُ فَاهُ إِلَى فِيهِ  
 His teeth fell out سَنَطَ قَوْمُهُ  
 He died prone upon his face قَاتَ لِفِيهِ  
 Perfume, odoriferous substance, *pl. spices* قَوْمٌ جِ أَفْرَاءٌ وَأَفَاوِيَةٌ  
 Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth قَوْمٌ  
 Maddar-root قَوْمٌ وَقَوْمَةٌ  
 Mouth; opening; entrance قَوْمَةٌ جِ قَوْمَاتٌ وَأَفْوَاهُ  
 One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth أَفْوَاهٌ قَوْمٌ جِ قَوْمَةٌ  
 \* فِي \* [n, among, with, at, &c., as:]  
 In the house فِي الْبَيْتِ

To arrogate (a thing)  
falsely. Turn away from تَنَبَّشَ

Very boastful, braggart فَيَّاشٌ

Arbiter. (See فَيَّاصِلُ (فصل)

To abound. فَيَّاضٌ فَيَّاضًا وَفَيَّاضَانَا

Flow freely, overflow (river).

Be full (vessel). Spread (report).

[Be superfluous]. Die

To pour (water); fill to أَفَاضَ

overflowing (vessel); shed (tears).

Hasten. Ruminant (camel). Ex-

pose one's secret thoughts

To launch forth أَفَاضَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ

into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (re-  
port). Converse freely اسْتَفَاضَ

Abundance. Flow; فَيَّاضٌ جُ فَيَّاضٌ

river; stream that overflows.

Affluence, abundance

Land with abundant water فَيَّاضٌ

Containing much water. فَيَّاضٌ

overflowing (river). Bountiful,  
munificent

Periodic inundation  
of the Nile فَيَّاضُ النَّيْلِ

Open coun- فَيَّافٌ جُ أَفْيَافٌ وَفَيَّافٌ

try, even, level place

Waterless فَيَّافٌ جُ فَيَّافٌ

desert \* قَالَ يَفِيْلُ فَيَّالَةً وَفَيَّالَةً وَفَيَّالَةً

To err; be weak or incorrect in  
judgment

To declare (one's opinion) to  
be weak, erroneous فَيَّلَ

To increase, grow fat.  
Mature (plant) تَقَبَّلَ

I came to him أَتَيْتُهُ عَلَى نَفِيْتِهِ ذَلِكَ  
at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one مَفْيَاةٌ وَمَفْيُوءَةٌ  
without any sun

To diffuse \* فَاجَ يَنْفُجُ فَيَّاجًا وَفَيَّاجَانَا

itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide; extensive أَفْجَحَ مَفْيَاحًا جُ فَيَّحٌ

Epithet applied to Busra,  
Damascus and Tripoli أَفْجَاحٌ

To be proud, \* فَادَ يَفِيدُ فَيَّادًا

swagger. Die. Turn away from

To come to, accrue to فَادَ لَهُ

one (profit)

[To turn away, flee from.  
Lend on interest] فَيَّدَ

To benefit, profit some one; أَفَادَ

serve, help). Give sense, complete

meaning (words)

To profit one another تَفَادَ

To receive benefit: gain.  
acquire; seek profit اسْتَفَادَ

Saffron فَيَّدَ

Benefit; advantage; فَايِدَةٌ جُ فَوَائِدُ

use; profit. Interest (on money)

Bestowal of benefit. Expla- إِفَادَةٌ

nation of the meaning of words

Beneficial; useful; advan- مُفِيدٌ

tageous; profitable

Turquoise \* فَيَّرُوزٌ وَفَيَّرُوزَجٌ

(stone). (Pers.)

To boast, be \* فَاشَ يَفِيْشُ فَيَّاشًا

boastful, proud

To vie with in boasting فَيَّاشٌ

Army, sp. of 5000. **فَيْلَاقُ ج فَيْالِوُ** \*  
Great man. Calamity

Why? wherefore? **فَيْمَ (فِي مَا)**

To come. [Be niggardly, avaricious] **\* قَانَ بَيْنُ فَيْنَا**

Hour, time. [Avarice] **فَيْنَةٌ**

Having beautiful, long hair **فَيْتَانُ**

Elephant **فَيْلُ ج أَفْبَالٌ وَفَيْوَلٌ وَفَيْلَةٌ**

An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss **أَصْحَابُ الْفَيْلِ**

Weakness of opinion or judgment **فَيْالَةٌ وَفَيْوَلَةٌ**

Possessor or driver of elephants **فَيْالُ ج فَيْالَةٌ**

## ق

Chief, prince, king. The hole **قَبْ**  
through which passes the pivot  
or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that **قَبْ**  
projects from the back between  
the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)] **قَبَّةٌ**

Cupola, dome; **قَبَّةٌ ج قَبَبٌ وَقَبَابٌ**  
building covered with a dome

Round portion of the  
camel's hump **قَبَّةُ السَّامِرِ**

Tabernacle. (Jewish) **قَبَّةُ الشَّهَادَةِ**

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick,  
large (nose) **قَبَابٌ**

Kind of fish **قَبَابٌ**

Slender in the waist, lank  
in the belly **أَقْبَبٌ**

The twenty-first letter of the **ق**  
Alphabet called *Qāf*. As a numerical sign = 100

**قِ . (وَقَى)** *Imp. sing. masc. from*

Voice of the crow,  
croaking **\* قَا قَا قَا**

White of an egg **قَيْنِيٌّ**

To dry up (plant).  
[Rise. Depart] **\* قَبَّ يَقْبُ قَبًّا**

To lose moisture or  
freshness. Clamour **قَبَّ قُبُوبًا**

To be thin, slender  
(in the waist), lank **قَبَّ يَنْبُ قَبًّا**

To build a cupola, or dome;  
make convex **قَبَّبَ**

To be surmounted or pro-  
vided with a dome or cupola;  
be convex; enter under a dome **قَتَبَ**

To cause to be buried; assign  
a grave to أَقْبَرُ

Tomb, grave, sepulchre قَبْرٌ جُ قُبُورٌ

قَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ جُ قَنَابِرُ

Sky-lark, lark

Lantern or light used by  
fishermen. [Capers] قَبَارٌ

Cemetery مَقْبَرٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ جُ مَقَابِرُ

Interred, buried مَقْبُورٌ

Cyprus (island); pure  
copper قَبْرُسٌ جُ قَبْرُسٌ

Of Cyprus;  
Cypriote قَبْرُسِيٌّ جُ قَبَارِسَةٌ

To take قَبَسَ يَقْبِسُ قَبْسًا وَاقْتَبَسَ مِنْ  
fire or fever from; acquire  
knowledge, learn from. Seek  
fire or knowledge from

To give fire. Teach أَقْبَسَ

To borrow passages from  
an author; quote اِقْتَبَسَ مِنْ

Root, origin قَبَسٌ

Fire, live coal, a fire  
brand قَبَسٌ وَمِقْبَاسٌ

Single act of taking fire; a  
coal, a fire-brand قَبْسَةٌ

Place of fire-brands;  
brazier مَقْبِسٌ جُ مَقَابِسُ

To take with قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا وَقَبْضًا  
the finger-tips; take a pinch

Great number; large mass  
of sand قَبِضٌ

Pinch; what one takes with  
the finger-tips; handful قَبْضَةٌ

\* قَبِضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا بَ أَوْ عَلَى بَ  
To seize and hold, grasp; arrest

قَبَانٌ جُ قَبَائِينُ Large steelyard

Wood-louse حِمَارٌ قَبَانٌ وَعَبِيرٌ قَبَانٌ

Surmounted with a dome  
convex, [vaulted] مُنْبَبٌ

Partridge. Stone-curlew  
(Pers.) قَبِجٌ

Venetian blind; window  
shutter قَبَاجُورٌ

\* قَبِجٌ يَقْبِجُ قَبْجًا وَقَبَاحَةً وَقَبَاحًا وَقَبُوحًا

To be ugly, vile, in-  
famous, 'abominable وَقَبُوحَةٌ

To render ugly, قَبِجَ يَقْبِجُ قَبْجًا. وَقَبِجَ  
&c. Remove or reject as worth-  
less or abominable

He declared his deed  
evil, abominable قَبِجَ عَلَيْهِ فِعْلُهُ

To treat with ignominy,  
revile, insult قَبَاحٌ

To act meanly, shamefully;  
to utter or do vile, infamous,  
abominable things أَقْبَحُ

To find or consider vile,  
abominable; detest, abhor اِسْتَنْجَحَ

Ugliness, foulness, vice قَبِجٌ وَقَبَاحَةٌ

Out with him! fle on him! قَبِجَالَهُ

Ugly, vile, قَبِجٌ جُ قَبَاحٌ وَقَبِجٌ وَقَبَاحٌ  
infamous, abominable

Vile action, قَبِجَةٌ جُ قَبَاحٌ وَقَبَاحٌ  
foul deed, abomination

Evil, abominable qualities  
or dispositions مَقَابِجٌ

To bury, inter قَبَرَ يَقْبِرُ قَبْرًا وَمَقْبَرًا

O thou who shalt bury [بَا تَقْبِرُنِي]  
me! i. e. may you outlive me!

Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead مَبْذُورٌ

Drawn together, مَتَبِّضٌ وَمَتَبِّضٌ prepared to spring (lion)

To gather in the hand \* قَبِطٌ يَنْبُطُ قَبْطًا

To contract the face; look austere قَبِطَ الْوَجْهَ

Copts قَبِطٌ وَأَقْبَاطٌ

A Copt; Optic قَبِطِيٌّ ج قَبَاطِيٌّ

To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.] \* قَبَعَ يَنْبَعُ قُبوعًا Cry out (man); grunt (hog)

[Hood, cowl] قَبَعَ وَقَبْعَةٌ

Porcupine قَبَعَ وَقَبَاعٌ

Foolish person. Large, capacious measure قَبَاعٌ

Grunt (of a hog) قَبِيعَةٌ ج قَبَائِعُ

To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)] \* قَبِنَبَ

Wooden shoes, clogs قَبْنَابٌ ج قَبَائِبُ

To receive, accept, \* قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبُولًا admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to

To be surety for, guarantee قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَالَهَ

To act as a mid-wife, receive a child at its birth قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَالَهَ

To enter قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبَلًا . وَأَقْبَلَ عَلَى upon a thing and persevere in it

To blow (South wind) قَبَلَتِ الْبُورُلُ

To seize, take hold of. Con- قَبِضَ tract, shrink, wrinkle; consti- pate. Go quickly; drive violently

To refrain from قَبِضَ عَنْ يَدِهِ laying hold of it

To receive (money قَبِضَ وَإِقْبِضَ or a payment)

God caused him to die قَبِضَهُ اللَّهُ

To die قَبِضَ

To make a payment to; give قَبِضَ into one's hand to hold

To contract, shrink; become قَبِضَ constipated

To contract, shrink; be- قَبِضَ come constipated. Be oppressed, grieved. Be received, paid. With- draw from the world

Act of grasping, taking قَبِضَ possession; confiscation. Consti- pation. Receipt of a payment. Elision of the fifth letter of a foot in prosody when quiescent

What is taken or collected قَبِضَ of spoils, property, &c.

A single closing of the قَبْضَةٌ hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful

Handle, haft, hilt قَبْضَةٌ

One who seizes with the قَابِضٌ hand, &c.; collector of dues; as- tringent or constipating (food or medicine)

Contraction; constipation, قَبْضٌ &c.

قَبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضَةٌ وَمَنْبِضَةٌ ج Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword) مَقَابِضُ

Front or first part;  
beginning. Pudenda قَبْلُ جِ أَقْبَالٍ

In the presence of, face  
to face قَبْلًا وَقَبْلًا

Power, authority. Side,  
direction قَبْلٍ

With respect to; from;  
from the presence of قَبْلِهِ

Side towards which one  
turns (especially in prayer);  
side opposite to one. [South;  
direction of Mecca] قَبْلَةً

Kiss. Bail, قَبْلٌ جِ قَبْلٌ . وَتَقْبِيلٌ  
security. Philter of the sorceress

[Southern, meridional] قَبْلِي

Thong or strap for fastening  
a sandal قَبَالٍ

One who receives, accepts, قَبَالٍ  
&c.; capable of being or becom-  
ing. One who arrives; coming.  
Future

Midwife. Receiver قَبَالَةٌ جِ قَوَائِلُ  
(chem.)

Condition favourable to  
receiving; [appetite] قَبَالِيَّةٌ

Position in front of; over  
against قَبَالَةً

Responsibility; act of  
guaranteeing قَبَالَةً

Midwifery قَبَالَةً

Acceptance, consent; re-  
ception, affability. Midwife قَبُولٌ

Midwife. Sponsor. قَبِيلٌ جِ قَبِيلٌ  
Husband. Company. Lower part  
of the ear

With respect to this قَبِيلٌ هَذَا الْقَبِيلِ

A little while before قَبِيلًا

To tie the straps or قَبْلَ التَّمَلِّ  
thongs of the sandal; provide it  
with thongs

To approach, قَبْلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبْلًا. وَأَقْبَلَ  
be near (day, month, &c.)

To kiss قَبْلَ

To be in front of, stand op- قَبَالٍ  
posite, correspond to; cause to  
meet; give an audience. Provide  
a sandal with straps

To compare, collate قَبَالٍ بـ

To provide a sandal with أَقْبَلَ  
straps. Become intelligent (after  
being foolish). [Yield much (es-  
tate, &c.); thrive, be abundant]

To receive, accept. To be أَقْبَلَ  
granted, complied with (prayers,  
by God). Become responsible.  
Travel to the south. Be kissed

To meet face to face; be أَقْبَلَ  
confronted; be compared, col-  
lated

To extemporize (speech). أَقْبَلَ  
Begin anew

To go to meet and receive; أَقْبَلَ  
place one's self in front of, op-  
posite to

To turn toward the أَقْبَلَ وَءِاقْبَالَ  
nose, squint (eye)

Previously, for- قَبْلُ وَقَبْلًا وَمِنْ قَبْلُ  
merly, before

Previously to, before قَبْلُ  
a time referred to

Elevation; summit, top. قَبْلُ  
State of being cross-eyed

To be unjust, severe  
toward one

قَبِي عَلَى

To put on the (*Kabā*). Be  
curved, convex, have the form  
of a dome or vault

قَبِي

Outer garment or tunic قَبَاءُ جَ أَفْيَةٍ

Measure, interval, space

فَبَاءُ

Vault; any vaulted  
room. Siege-testudo قَبُوجُ أَفْيَةٍ

Small vault; longer than it  
is wide [قَبُوءٌ]

Desert \* قَبَابَةٌ (مِنْ قَبِي)

To tell a false- قَتَّ يَكْتُ قَتًّا وَقَتَّ  
hood; interpret one's words  
falsely; calumniate

Slanderer, vilifier قَنَاتٌ وَقَتُوتٌ

To put \* أَقْتَبَ وَأَقْتَبَ (مِنْ قَسَبٍ)  
a pack-saddle on an animal

Small pack-saddle قَسَبٌ جَ أَقْتَابٌ

Intestine, *sp.*  
coiled قَسَبٌ وَقَسَبَةٌ جَ أَقْتَابٌ

Camels carrying the pack-  
saddle above mentioned قَسُوبَةٌ

Wooden \* قَدَدَجُ أَقْتَادٌ وَقَتُودٌ وَأَقْتَدُ  
framework of a camel-saddle

Thorny plant eaten by  
camels; kind of *Astragalus* قَتَادٌ

To be barely \* قَتَرٌ يَقْتَرُ قَتَرًا وَقَتُورًا  
sufficient. Adhere to, join

To be niggardly  
to one's family قَتَرٌ وَقَتَرٌ وَأَقْتَرُ عَلَى

To exhale قَتَرٌ يَقْتَرُ قَتَرًا وَقَتَرٌ  
odour (roast meat, &c.)

Tribe descended قَبِيلَةٌ جَ قَبَائِلُ  
from one stock. Stone to close  
the mouth of a well

Cross-eyed,  
squint-eyed أَقْبَلُ مَ قُبْلًا جَ قُبْلٌ

Approach; arrival. Pros-  
perity, abundance إِقْبَالٌ

Going to meet; reception.  
The future إِسْتِقْبَالٌ

State of being op- قَبَائِلٌ وَمُنَابَلَةٌ  
posite; face to face. Collation  
(of two texts). Antithesis

Arriving, coming, approach- مُقْبِلٌ  
ing (year). [Favourable, happy,  
prosperous]

Opposite to, in front of مُقَابِلٌ

Accepted, agreed to; re-  
ceived, well received مَقْبُولٌ

Still young, having no  
mark of old age مُقْبِلُ الشَّبَابِ

Facing, going in front of.  
The future مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

To go, pass \* قَبَنَ يَبْنِي قُبُونًا  
through (a land)

To weigh with the steelyard قَبَنٌ

Steelyard (sort of balance).  
Faithful, reliable قَبَانٌ

Trade of a weigher قَبَانَةٌ

One who weighs for the  
market people قَبَانِي

Act of weighing with the  
steelyard قُبُونَةٌ

To collect, gather \* قَبَا يَقْبُو قُبُونًا  
(with the fingers). Raise (a  
building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make قَبَى  
an outer garment (*Kabā*)

To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately **اِسْتَقْتَلَ**

Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment **قَتَلَ**

Enemy, combatant; friend, equal. Courageous person **قَتِيلٌ جَ أَقْنَالٌ**

Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating] **قَتْلَةٌ**

Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal **قَاتِلٌ جَ قُتَالٌ وَقَتْلَةٌ**

Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight] **قِتَالٌ وَمُنَاتَلَةٌ**

Deadly, causing death **قَتَالٌ**

One that kills much (m. & f.) **قَتُولٌ جَ قُتُلٌ**

Killed, murdered; executed **قَتِيلٌ (m. & f.) جَ قَتْلَى . وَمَمْتُولٌ**

Vital part (of the body) **مَقْتَلٌ جَ مَقَاتِلٌ**

Adversary, combatant **مُقَاتِلٌ**

Battle field **مُقَاتَلٌ**

To rise up (dust) **\* قَتِمَ قَتِمٌ قَتُومًا وَقَتِيمٌ يَقْتُمُ قَتْمًا**

To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black **اِقْتَمَ**

A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour **قُتْمَةٌ وَقَتْمَةٌ وَقَتَامٌ**

Dark-coloured dust. Darkness **قَتَامٌ**

Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured **قَانِيمٌ وَأَقْتَمٌ**

To be small, insignificant (person) **\* قَتْنٌ يَقْتُنُ قَتَانَةً**

To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to **اَقْتَدَرَ**

To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter) **تَقَدَّرَ وَاقْتَدَرَ**

Avarice, economy; a bare sufficiency for living **قَدَرٌ وَتَقْدِيرٌ**

Side, quarter, tract, region **قُدْرٌ**

Dust, sp. of an army **قَدَرٌ وَقَدَرَةٌ**

Lurking-place of a hunter **قُدْرَةٌ**

Parsimonious, avaricious; economical **قَاتِرٌ وَقَتُورٌ وَأَقْتَرٌ وَمُقْتَدِرٌ**

To be mean, vile **\* قَتَعَ قَتْعٌ قُتُوعًا**

To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink) **\* قَتَلَ بَقْلٌ قَتْلًا وَقَتَلًا**

He committed suicide **قَتَلَ نَفْسَهُ**

He confined him until death **قَتَلَهُ صَبْرًا**

He knew the matter thoroughly **قَتَلَ الْأَمْرَ خَيْرًا**

To kill much, massacre terribly **قَتَلَ**

To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with] **قَاتَلَ مُنَاتَلَةً وَقِتَالًا وَقِتَالًا**

May God curse him ! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ**

How fine he (or it) is ! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ مَا أَحْسَنُهُ**

To deliver to death **أَقْتَلَ**

To make a great effort to secure one's object, work one's self to death **تَقَتَّلَ**

To combat with one another, fight **تَقَاتَلَ وَاقْتَتَلَ**



Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring	قَنَادٌ	To become dry	قَنَنْ بَتَنْ قُنُونًا
To leap, be agitated. Strike; throw	* قَمَزَ يَمُزُّ قَمَزًا	Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point)	قَتِينٌ
To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly	* قَحَصَ يَحْصُ قَحْصًا	To collect. Drive, drag along	* فَتَّ يَفْتُ قَتًّا
To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)	* قَطَطَ يَطُطُ قَطَطًا وَفُطُطًا وَأَفُطُ	To pull out, uproot, extirpate	فَتَّ وَافْتَتَّ
To fructify (a palm); impregnate. [Scrape off]	قَطَطَ	Household goods, utensils, furniture	قُنَاتٌ
God afflicted the land with drought	أَفْطَمَ اللَّهُ الْأَرْضَ	Slanderer, vilifier	قُنَاتٌ
Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need	قَطَطٌ	Collective body (of men)	قُنَاتَةٌ وَقَبِيئَةٌ
Sterile, dry, barren (year)	قَاحِطٌ ج قَوَاحِطٌ	Multitude	مَنْتَةٌ
Time of drought	زَمَانٌ قَاحِطٌ	To abound with cucumbers	* أَقْنَأَ
Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe	قَمِيطٌ	Cucumber ( <i>Cucumis sativus</i> ). Wild cucumber	قُنَائًا وَ[مَنْثِي]
Year of drought	عَامٌ مُقَطِّطٌ	<i>Elatarium momordicum</i>	قُنَاءٌ أَحْمَارٍ
To strike or break the skull. Sweep away. Sow	* قَتَفَ يَغْتَفُ قَتْفًا	To gather, amass (property)	* قَتَمَ وَقَنَّا وَقَفَى
To drink all in the vessel, drain it	قَتَفَ وَافْتَقَفَ	To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough]	* قَحَّ يَغُ قُحُوحَةً وَقَحَاحَةً
Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull	قَتَفٌ ج أَقْحَافٌ وَقُحُوفَةٌ وَفَحْنَةٌ	Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude	قَحَّ ج أَقْحَاجٌ
Sweeping away every thing (river)	قَاحِطٌ ج قَهْطٌ	A cough	[قَحَّةٌ]
Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent)	قُحَافٌ	Source, foundation or essence of a thing	قُحَاجٌ أَمِيرٌ
What is swept or carried away	قُحَافَةٌ	To cough	* قَعَبَ يَغْبُ قُجَبًا وَقُحَابًا وَقَعَبَ
Winnowing-fan; dust-pan	مُغْنَفَةٌ	Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm	قَعَبٌ
To be reiterated in the throat (voice)	* قَقَقَ	Cough. [Whore, prostitute]	قُجَبَةٌ ج قُجَابٌ
		Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself	* قَحْدَةٌ

قَدْ زَيْدٌ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid

*Particle ; placed before a preterite verb denotes : already, just now, e. g. قَدْ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up*

Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e. g. **قَدْ يَصْدُقُ**

الْكَذُّوبُ The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth; or expectancy, e. g. قَدْ يَدْمُ الْغَائِبُ The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. ful. to denote certainty, e. g.

Verily he prospers  
who purifies it

وَرَزَّ أَفْلَحَ مَنْ ذَكَّاهَا

Verily he **قَدْ يَعْلَمُ مَا أَنْتُمْ عَلَيْهِ**  
knows what your state is

**To cut or tear** قَطَعْتُ قَطْعًا وَقَدْ دَوَّيْتُهِ  
lengthwise, into strips, shreds  
(meat, stuff)

To cut (meat) into strips,  
salt and dry in the sun

**To be cut into strips and** 333  
dried, cured (meat) ; be split :  
divided into different parties  
(people) ; be rent, tattered (gar-  
ment)

To be cut, slit, divided  
lengthwise, be cut off

To consider (affairs) forecast results

To continue in one state, be uniform

**Hoarseness, roughness,  
gruffness (of the voice)**

\*فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ فَعْلًا وَفَعَلَ فَعُولًا وَفُعِلَ  
up, wither (skin), become old  
(man); waste away

**To dry, cause to wither,  
emaciate** **أَفْجَلَ**

Disease (of sheep) that dries  
or withers the skin

**Dryness, aridity** فَقُولَة

(Man) having a dry skin;  
in a wretched state

To rush heed-  
lessly into

To draw near to      فَنَحْمُ إِلَى

**To plunge (one) into (an <sup>قَعْمٌ وَاقِعٌ</sup> affair) heedlessly ; throw (a horse his rider)**

To rush into the river, &c.  
(horse); throw his rider

**Rush upon, break in upon** 

Very old      فَعْمَجْ قَعَامْ . وَفَعْمُومْ

**Danger, difficulty ;** فحمة ج فحم  
a rushing into danger; destruc-  
tive thing; year of famine

Very old age, infirmity      قِمَامَةٌ وَقُحُومَةٌ

One who rushes heedlessly into danger

**Dangerous places** مَنَاحِمٌ

\* فَمُونٌ وَفَمُونٌ ج أَفَاحٍ وَأَفَاحِي  
 Anthemis, camomile

**Noun** : sufficiency; e. g.      \* قَدْرٌ

Canker or corrosion  
of teeth or trees قَذَحَ وَقَادَحَ

Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator قَادِحٌ

Striker of fire. Maker of  
drinking-cups. Blossoms before  
opening; buds, suckers, offsets قَدَّاحٌ

Flint-stone with  
which fire is struck قَدَّاحٌ وَقَدَّاحَةٌ

That مَنَدَحٌ وَمَنَدَاحٌ ج مَنَادِحٌ وَمَنَادِجٌ  
with which fire is struck from a  
flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker]

\* قَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ وَقَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدَرًا وَقُدْرَةً

To be able, have the وَمَقْدَرَةٌ عَلَى  
power over, the ability to do

To cook (in a قَدَّرَ قَدَرًا (قدر)

To measure; determine قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ بِ  
mine the quantity, extent, size  
of a thing; compute, conjecture

To prize highly, قَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدَرًا  
value; honour, esteem (*sp.* God)

To decree for, assign قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ عَلَى  
one's destiny, fix one's fate (God)

To prepare, assign; قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ لَ  
fix a time for

[To put a valuation upon قَدَّرَ  
property, produce, &c.]

To render possible, قَدَّرَ وَأَقْدَرَ عَلَى  
facilitate; make powerful; give  
authority over

To measure, compare to- قَادَرٌ  
gether; measure one's self with  
another, vie with

Lamb's skin. قَدَّجَ أَقْدَ وَقَدَّادٌ وَقُدُودٌ

Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity

Equal to in measure, عَلَى قَدَرِهِ  
size, &c.

Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking حَسَنٌ أَقْدَرُ

Strip of untanned skin, thong قَدَّجَ أَقْدَ . وَقِدَّةٌ ج قِدَدٌ

Company of diverse قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَدٌ  
opinions [Strip of board, ruler]

Shreds of meat salted قَدِيدٌ وَمَقْدَدٌ  
and dried in the sun; cured meat

Road; plain, desert مَقْدَرٌ

To bore, قَدَحَ يَقْدَحُ قَدْحًا فِي \*  
pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)

To strike fire (with a قَدَحَ وَاقْدَحَ  
flint). Dip up with a ladle

To revile, censure; قَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ  
attack one's honour or pedigree;  
slander

To perform the operation قَدَحَ الْعَيْنَ  
of couching upon the eye

To make lean, lank, slender. قَدَحَ  
Be sunken (eye)

To consider, look into (an اقْدَحَ  
affair)

To ask that (another's flint) اسْتَقْدَحَ  
should produce fire

Arrow قَدَحَ ج قِدَاحٌ وَأَقْدَاحٌ وَأَقْدَحُ  
unfurnished with feathers or  
head, *sp.* for gaming. [Hole,  
bore]

Drinking-cup, قَدَحَ ج أَقْدَاحٌ  
tumbler, glass

Predestination, fate, <b>تَقْدِيرٌ</b> hypothesis, supposition. Virtual (implicit) meaning; measuring. Evaluation	To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for
Virtually; hypothetically; as understood <b>تَقْدِيرًا</b>	To agree with or be accord- ing to the measure <b>إِنْقَدَر</b>
Quantity, fixed measure <b>مِقْدَارٌ</b>	To be powerful or rich, <b>إِنْقَدَر</b> have great influence. Cook for one's self (in a pot). Make (a thing) of medium size
As much as <b>بِمِقْدَارِ مَا</b>	Quantity, measure, bulk, <b>قَدْرٌ</b> extent
Power, ability, wealth, opulence <b>مَقْدَرَةٌ</b>	Preordained destiny, <b>قَدَرٌ</b> predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Mea- sure, dimension, quantity; worth, value
Valuer (of harvests). Appraiser <b>مَقْدِرٌ</b>	The night when the <b>لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ</b> Coran was sent down, or impart- ed to Mohammed
Decreed; <b>مَقْدَرٌ وَمَقْدُورٌ</b> fixed by God; predestined	Cooking-pot, kettle. <b>قَدْرَجٌ قُدُورٌ</b> (masc. & fem.)
Understood (in gram- matical sense) <b>مَقْدَرٌ</b>	Might, power, authority; competence; wealth <b>قُدْرَةٌ</b>
To be pure, <b>* قُدُسٌ بَقْدُسٌ قُدْسًا</b> holy	Distance (between palm- trees) [measure of anything] <b>قَدَرَةٌ</b>
To hallow; sanctity; con- secrate (to God). [To say or hear the mass] <b>قُدْسٌ</b>	Sect denying the decrees <b>الْقَدَرِيَّةُ</b> of God, asserting man's free will
To be purified, sanctified; [Be consecrated (bread, wine)] <b>تَقْدَسَ</b>	Power, ability <b>قِدَارٌ وَقُدُورٌ</b>
Purity, sanctity, holiness <b>قُدُسٌ وَقِدَاسَةٌ</b>	Powerful; all-powerful; able <b>قَادِرٌ وَقَدِيرٌ</b>
The Holy of Holies <b>قُدْسُ الْأَقْدَاسِ</b>	The Om- nipotent <b>الْقَادِرُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَالْقَدِيرُ</b>
Jerusalem <b>الْقُدْسُ</b>	Power, wealth, opulence <b>إِحْدَارٌ</b>
The <b>رُوحُ الْقُدْسِ [وَالرُّوحُ الْقُدْسُ]</b> Holy Spirit or Third Person of the Trinity	
Large ship. Cadiz (city) <b>قَادِسٌ</b>	
Mill-hopper. Ves- sel for water <b>قَادُوسٌ ج قَوَادِيسُ</b>	

قَدِمَ بِقَدَمٍ قُدُومًا وَقَدِمَانًا وَمَقْدَمًا مِنْ  
To arrive, return from a journey;  
come back from

Advance boldly to قَدِمَ وَأَقْدَمَ عَلَى  
the attack; undertake courage-  
ously, be bold

قَدَّمَ قَدَمَهُ قُدُومًا قَدَامَةً وَقَدَمًا . وَتَقَادَمَ  
To precede in time, be old or an-  
cient

To bid to advance, to قَدَّمَ وَأَقْدَمَ  
attack boldly; to lead; make one  
a leader, chief; send in advance

To prefer (a thing), place قَدَّمَهُ عَلَى  
it before (another)

To present, offer to; sug- قَدَّمَ لِي  
gest, propose

To come be- قَدَّمَ وَتَقَدَّمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ  
fore, into the presence of one

To advance, lead, be قَدَّمَ وَإِسْتَقَدَّمَ  
chief

To be preferred to; sur- قَدَّمَ عَلَى  
pass; be or go in advance of

To seek to get in advance اِسْتَقَدَّمَ

Olden times, antiquity قَدِيمٌ وَقَدِيمَةٌ  
Of old, once on a time, قَدِيمًا  
formerly

Precedence قَدِيمٌ

Foot, front (m. & f.) قَدَمٌ جِ أَفْئَامٌ  
part of the foot; step; foot or  
step as a measurement; preced-  
ence; grade of honour. Courag-  
eous

Nadir سَبْتُ الْقَدَمِ

Priority, precedence. Bold- قَدَمَةٌ  
ness, advance to the attack

الْقَادِسِيَّةُ Town near El Kufeh  
where the Arabs defeated the  
Persians

قَدَّاسٌ جِ قَدَّادِيسُ [Mass, liturgy]

Very forward; bold to قَدُّوسٌ  
advance to an attack

Very or All Holy (epithet قُدُّوسٌ  
applied to God)

Pearl قَدِيسٌ

Saint قَدِيسٌ جِ قَدِيسُونُ

Purification; sancti- تَقْدِيسٌ  
fication; praise of God. [Eucha-  
ristic consecration]

Holy Place مَقْدِسٌ

Jeru- يَمِينُ الْمَقْدِسِ وَالْيَمِينُ الْمَقْدِسُ  
salem

Sanctified مَقْدَسٌ وَمُتَقَدِّسٌ

The Holy Bible [الْكِتَابُ الْمَقْدَسُ]

Relating to Jeru- مَقْدِسِيٌّ وَمَقْدِسِيَّةٌ  
salem

Jerusalem- مَقْدِسِيٌّ جِ مَقْدِسِيَّةٌ  
pilgrim

How much? (قَدَّأَيْ شَيْءٍ) \* [قَدَّأَيْشُ]

To restrain (a قَدَعَ بِقَدْعٍ قَدْعًا  
horse). Execute (a matter)

Brakish (water). Weeping قَدَعَ  
much

To draw out, قَدَفَ بِقَدْفٍ قَدَفًا  
exhaust (water)

\* قَدَّمَ بِقَدَمٍ قَدَمًا وَقُدُومًا [وَقَدَّمَ]

To precede, go before; approach,  
come up; be at the head of, be  
the first

- Act of presenting, offering, &c. **تَقْدِيمٌ**
- Pre-eminence; priority; progress **تَقْدِمٌ**
- Antiquity, oldness, &c. **تَقَادِمٌ**
- Front part, fore part; bow (ship) **مَنْدَمٌ**
- Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, &c. **مَنْدَمَةٌ**
- One who is in advance; chief; prefect **مَنْدَمٌ**
- Afore-mentioned **مَنْدَمٌ ذِكْرُهُ**
- Courageous, bold; first in the attack **مَنْدَمٌ وَمَنْدَمَةٌ جَ مَنْدَمٍ**
- \* قَدَابَقْدُو قَدَوًا وَقَدِي بَقْدَى قَدَى وَقَدَاوَةٌ  
To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return
- To grow old, be near death **أَقْدَى**
- To keep to the traveled way **تَقْدَى**
- To imitate, emulate, copy **إِقْدَى بِ**
- Having an agreeable taste **قَدِي وَقَدِي**
- Model for imitation, good example; pattern **قِدَّةٌ وَقِدْوَةٌ**
- Source, or trunk having branches **قِدْوٌ**
- Uprightness, integrity **قَدْوَى**
- Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone) **إِقْدَا آ**
- To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c. \* قَذَّ بَقْذًا قَذًّا
- One who arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching **قَادِمٌ جَ قُدْمٌ وَقَدَامٌ**
- Head. Van (of a caravan) **قَادِمٌ جَ قَوَادِمٌ**
- Vanguard (of an army) **قَادِمَةٌ جَ قَوَادِمٌ**
- Ten large front feathers of a wing **قَادِمَةٌ جَ قَوَادِمٌ وَقَدَاىَ**
- Shortest way, short cut [ قَادُومِيَّةٌ ]
- Front part; in front of, before **قُدَامٌ**
- King, chief, lord; leader **قُدَامٌ وَقَدِيمٌ**
- A man of eloquent or chaste speech **قُدَامَةٌ**
- Courageous, bold, intrepid **قُدُومٌ جَ قُدْمٌ**
- Hatchet, adze **قُدُومٌ وَقُدُومٌ جَ قَدَائِمٌ وَقُدْمٌ**
- Ancient, old, antique; former **قَدِيمٌ جَ قَدَمَاءَ وَقَدَاىَ وَقَدَائِمٌ**
- The Eternal (God) **الْقَدِيمُ**
- Formerly, of old, in olden times **قَدِيمًا وَفِي الْقَدِيمِ**
- In olden times, from time immemorial **مِنَ الْقَدِيمِ**
- Front part (of a thing) **قَدَامٌ وَقَدِيمٌ**
- More ancient, more antique **أَقْدَمُ جَ أَقْدَمُونَ**
- The ancients **الْأَقْدَمُونَ**
- Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence **إِقْدَامٌ**
- Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture **نَقْدِمَةٌ جَ نَقَادِمٌ**

To throw (one) into the fire قَذَفَ فِي النَّارِ

To drive away قَذَفَ وَاسْتَذَفَ بِـ  
by throwing stones at, abuse;  
accuse of fornication or adultery

To throw stones at قَذَفَ

To throw at one another. Run (horse to water) قَذَفَ

Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing; of throwing قَذَفَ

Place where one slips or falls قَذَفٌ وَقُذْفٌ

Side, sp. of a قُذْفٌ وَقُذْفَةٌ  
valley; river-bank

Sunmit, vortex قُذْقُجٌ قُذْفَاتٌ وَقُذْفٌ وَقُذَافٌ

Ballista, catapult. Scales of قُذَافٌ  
a balance. Rower; galley-slave.  
One who flings with all his  
might

Projectile قُذَافٌ وَقُذْبَةٌ ج قُذَائِفُ

Distant قُذُوفٌ وَقُذِيفٌ

Oar مِثْدَافٌ وَمِثْدَفٌ ج مِثْدَافٌ وَمِثْدَافٌ

To beat on the قَذَلَ يَقْذُلُ قَذَلًا  
back part of the head. Act un-  
justly; with energy. Follow

Vice; defect, blemish قَذَلٌ

Back part of the head; occiput قَذَالٌ ج قُذُلٌ وَأَقْذَلَةٌ

To give all at once \* قَذَمَ يَقْذِمُ قَذَمًا

Fast; strong. Bountiful lord قَذِمٌ

To feather (an arrow) قَذَّ وَقَذَّ وَأَقَذَّ

Feather of an arrow قُذَّةٌ

What is cut or clipped from anything قُذَاذَةٌ

Knife, cutting instrument مِثْدٌ

\* قَذَّرَ يَقْذِرُ وَقَذِرَ يَقْذِرُ قَذَرًا

To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt, filthy وَقَذَّارَةٌ

To regard قَذَّرَ وَقَذَّرَ وَاسْتَقْذَرَ  
as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid  
on account of foulness

To foul, render unclean قَذَّرَ

Dirt, filth; قَذَرٌ ج أَقْذَارٌ وَقَازُورَةٌ  
uncleanliness

Dirty, filthy; unclean قَذِرٌ وَقَذِرٌ

(A man) who shuns causes of blame قُذْرَةٌ

(A woman) who shuns what is unclean, as foul actions قُذُورٌ

Foul in language, evil قَازُورٌ (وَة)  
in disposition; very jealous; un-  
sociable, avoiding society;  
dainty, squeamish

One whom others avoid and shun مَقْذَرٌ

To cudgel; abuse, revile \* قَذَعَ يَقْذَعُ قَذَعًا

To revile with قَذَعَ وَقَازَعَ وَأَقْذَعَ  
obscene language

Abuse; obscenity; foul deed قَذَعٌ وَقُذْبَةٌ

\* قَذَفَ يَقْذِفُ قَذَفًا [ وَقَذَفَ ] بِـ

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. Vomit. Row (a boat)

- To settle, become fixed (with another) قَارَ مَنَارَةً
- To settle, establish, confirm أَقَرَّ
- To leave one quiet أَقَرَّ عَلَى أَوْ فِي
- at his work; settle, establish, confirm one in (something)
- To confess, avow, acknowledge أَقْرَبَ
- To refresh, console, quiet one أَقْرَعَ عَيْنَهُ
- God caused him to be smitten with cold أَقْرَعَهُ اللَّهُ
- To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed قَرَّرَ
- To remain, be fixed in (a place) تَقَارَّ فِي
- To subsist, have being اِسْتَقَرَّ
- To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest اِسْتَقَرَّ فِي
- Cold (day or night) قَرٌّ وَقَارٌ
- The two cold times; i. e. morning and evening الْقَرْنَانِ
- Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter قُرٌّ وَقُرَّةٌ
- Water-cress (*nasturtium*) قُرَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
- Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed
- Fixed residence, قَرَارٌ وَقَرَارَةٌ
- domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance: rest, quiet
- [The judgment given by a court. Refrain (music)] قَرَارٌ
- The future state, world to come دَارُ الْقَرَارِ
- To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye) قَدِي يَبْدِي قَدِي وَقَدَبَانَا
- To cast in, or draw out, a mote from the eye قَدِي وَأَقْدَى
- Earth reduced to powder قَدِي جَ أَقْدَاءَهُ وَقَدِي
- Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink) قَدِي وَقُدَّةٌ
- He submits quietly to suffer wrong بَغَضِي عَلَى الْقَدِي
- The matter صارَ الْأَمْرُ قَدِي فِي عَيْنِهِ
- troubled or distressed him
- \* قَرَّ يَبْرُ قَرَارًا وَقُرُورًا وَقَرًّا فِي
- To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]
- To persist, persevere in anything قَرَّ عَلَى
- To be or become cold (day, night) قَرَّ يَبْرُ قَرًّا
- To pour out (water) pour forth (speech) قَرَّ يَبْرُ
- To become قَرَّ يَبْرُ قُرَّةً وَقُرُورًا
- cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief
- He was refreshed, became content قَرَّ عَيْنًا
- To settle, fix, establish, confirm قَرَّرَ
- To cause one to stay, قَرَّرَ وَأَقَرَّ فِي
- to reside permanently; to fix in
- To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing قَرَّرَ بِـ
- To decide upon, determine to.... قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ



A time. قُرْبُ ج أَقْرَاءَ وَقُرُوءَ وَأَقْرُوءَ  
Rhyme. Periodical festival; in-  
termittent fever. Menses

Kinds or modes of أَقْرَاءَ الشَّعْرِ  
poetry

Pestilence قِرَاءَةٌ

Act of reading; قِرَاءَةُ ج قِرَآءَاتٌ  
reciting, sp. of the Coran

Act of reading قُرْآنٌ

The Coran الْقُرْآنُ

Reader, قَارِئٌ ج قُرَّاءٌ وَقَرَّاءَةٌ وَقَارِئُونَ  
reciter; devotee

Good, expert قُرَّاءُ ج قُرَّاءُونَ  
reader

Devotee, sp. in قُرَّاءُ ج قُرَّاءُونَ  
reading the Coran

Read, recited مَنَرُوا وَمَنَرِيٌّ وَمَنَرٌ

\* قَرِبَ قَرَبًا وَمَنَرٌ قَرَبٌ وَمَنَرٌ قَرَبًا

To be near to; be قَرَبْنَا إِلَى وَمِنْ  
near in relationship; approach,  
come towards. To impend (an  
event); be imminent

قَرَبَ قَرَبًا وَمَنَرٌ قَرَبٌ وَمَنَرٌ قَرَبًا

To sheathe the sword

To seek to obtain or ac- قَرَبَ أَمْرًا  
complish an affair

To have a pain in قَرِبَ قَرَبًا قَرَبًا  
the flank

To bring near, lead up, قَرَبَ  
[approach]. Present, offer; make  
an offering to God. [Give the  
holy communion]

Continent, firm land قَارَةٌ

Glass bottle, phial; قَارُورَةٌ ج قَوَارِيرُ  
flask

Having the eye re- قَرِبُ الْعَيْنِ  
freshed; consoled, content, &c.

Confirmation, affirmation; إِقْرَارٌ  
confession; acknowledgment of  
a duty or debt; bond

Avowal, confession; ac- قَرِيرٌ  
knowledge of a duty, &c.  
[Report]

Residence, domicile; مَقَرٌ وَمُسْتَقَرٌ  
place in which a thing or person  
is established or at rest

Suffering from cold; cold مَقْرُورٌ  
(day)

\* قَرَأَ يَفْرَأُ وَيَفْرُو قَرَأَ وَقِرَاءَةٌ وَقُرْآنًا  
To read, recite (sp. the Coran)

To read or recite to, study قَرَأَ عَلَى  
with (a teacher)

To make or teach one to أَقْرَأَ  
read or recite

To send or deliver a أَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ  
salutation (in writing)

He conveyed, قَرَأَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ  
delivered to him the salutation

To read or study with and قَارَأَ  
teach one another

To devote one's self to تَقَرَّرَ  
religious exercises, sp. to reading  
the Coran

To ask one to read. To in- اسْتَفَرَّأَ  
vestigate, follow out; sp. to dis-  
cover properties and find out  
their law; make an induction

What is nearly equal **فَرَابٌ وَفَرَابَةٌ**  
or equivalent (of a thing)

Kinship; relations, *sp.* **فَرَابَةٌ وَفَرْنِي**  
on the female side

Boat, skiff. Seeking **فَارِبٌ جَ فَوَارِبُ**  
water, *sp.* at night

**فَرِيبٌ جَ أَقْرَبَاءَ مَ قَرِيبَةٌ جَ فَرَائِبُ**  
Near, close at hand (in space and  
time); related; neighbour, fellow-  
man; relation

Shortly, soon, &c. **عَنْ قَرِيبٍ**

Nearer, closer **أَقْرَبُ جَ أَقَارِبُ وَأَقْرَبُونَ**  
at hand; more closely related;  
more probable, more likely

Approximation. Argument **تَقَرِيبٌ**  
of such a nature as to require  
assent

Approximately **تَقْرِيبًا وَبِالتَّقْرِيبِ**

Near road or way **مَقْرَبٌ وَمَقْرَبَةٌ**

Near to bringing  
forth (female) **مُقَرِّبٌ جَ مَقَارِيبُ**

Relationship **مَقْرَبَةٌ**

Angels and men nearest  
to God **الْمَقْرَبُونَ**

Of a middling sort or qual-  
ity, not very good, cheap **مُقَارِبٌ**

Resembling, approaching. **مُتَقَارِبٌ**  
A certain metre (in poetry)

Pommel of a **\* قَرَبُوسٌ جَ قَرَائِسُ**  
saddle; saddle-bow

To grieve, barden **\* قَرَتْ يَفْرُتُ قَرْنَا**

To toil; earn, gain **قَرَتْ يَفْرُتُ قَرْنَا**

To be near to; live close **فَارَبَ**  
by one; [be related to]. Inter-  
change with one good or pleasing  
words

To be on the point of .. **فَارَبَ أَنْ**

To be near confinement **أَقْرَبَ**  
(female); nearly fill (a vessel)

To approach, ad- **تَقَرَّبَ تَقَرَّبًا إِلَى**  
vance toward; seek greater inti-  
macy or seek to ally one's self  
with; curry favour with. [Take  
the holy communion]

To be near, approach one  
another, come nearer **تَقَارَبَ**

To approach, come toward **إِقْتَرَبَ**

To find or regard near **إِسْتَقْرَبَ**

Nearness of place,  
time or relationship **قُرْبٌ وَقَرَابٌ**

In a short time, shortly,  
soon **عَنْ قُرْبٍ**

In the vicinity of,  
near to **بِالْقُرْبِ مِنْ**

Flank, side **قُرْبٌ جَ أَقْرَابُ**

Skin bag for  
water or milk **قِرْبَةٌ جَ قِرْبَاتٌ وَقَرَبٌ**

Offering to God, **قُرْبَةٌ جَ قُرْبَاتٌ**  
oblation; good work for seek-  
ing God's favour

Vessel nearly full.  
Associate, companion **قَرَبَانٌ مَ قَرْنِي**

Pious offering to **قَرَبَانٌ جَ قَرَابِينُ**  
conciliate the favour of God,  
oblation, [Eucharist]. Associate,  
companion

Sheath, scab- **فَرَابٌ جَ قُرْبٌ وَأَقْرَبَةٌ**  
bard, case, receptacle

Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water) **فَرِيحٌ جَ فَرَحِي**

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First of a thing; first water drawn from a well **فَرِيحَةٌ جَ فَرَايَحُ**

Having a white spot in the face (horse) **أَفْرَحٌ مَ فَرَحَاءَ**

Improvisation; invention. Exercise of authority **إِفْرَاحٌ**

Covered with ulcers; wounded **مَفْرَحٌ وَمَقْرُوحٌ**

To be silent from impotence of speech. Be knotted and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth) **\* فَرَدَ فَرْدٌ فَرَكًا**

To pick off ticks. Render (a camel) tractable **فَرَدَ**

To be silent from impotence of speech **فَرَدَ وَأَفْرَدَ**

To have ticks. Become still, quiet. Feign death. Submit to **أَفْرَدَ**

To be knotted (wool); be heaped up **فَرَدَ**

Ape, monkey. [Devil, demon] **فَرْدَجٌ فُرُودٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ وَفَرْدَةٌ**

Refuse of wool. Impotence of speech **فَرَدَ**

Tick (insect). Nipple **فَرَادَجٌ أَفْرَدَةٌ وَفَرْدَانٌ**

Patient, still, quiet **فَرُودٌ**

To yield, be submissive. [Burn, blaze (coal)] **\* فَرَدَجَ**

[Armourer; one who repairs locks or iron articles] **فَرْدَايِيٌّ وَفَرْدَخِيٌّ جَ فَرَادِيحَةٌ**

Bold, impudent woman. Low, despised. Lion **\* فَرَتَعٌ**

To wound. Dig (a well). Hurt with words. Accuse **\* فَرَحَ بَنَحَ فَرَحًا**

To finish teething, completing the 5th year (horse) **فَرَحَ بَنَحَ فُرُوحًا وَقَرَحَ بَنَحَ فَرَحًا**

To be covered with ulcers or pustules **فَرَحَ بَنَحَ فَرَحًا وَتَنَحَّحَ**

To wound much, in many places. [Excite, urge] **فَرَحَ**

To cause to break out with pustules or ulcers **أَفْرَحَ**

To prepare for **تَنَحَّحَ لَ**

To originate, invent; improvise (verses or a speech); speak extempore **إِفْتَرَحَ**

To exercise authority over one with severity; demand without consideration **إِفْتَرَحَ بَ عَلَى**

Covered with ulcers or pustules **فَرَحَ**

Wound; ulcer; hurt; wounded **فَرَحَ جَ فُرُوحٌ**

A wound; an ulcer **فَرَحَةٌ**

White spot on the face of a horse. Beginning (of winter or spring) **فَرَحَةٌ**

(Masc. & fem.) **فَارِحٌ جَ فَوَارِحٌ**

Having all the teeth and completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal) **وَقَرَحَ**

Pure (water). (Ground) without trees, water etc., free to be sown **فَرَاخٌ جَ أَفْرَحَةٌ**

To pinch; bite; **قَرَضَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَضًا** \*  
hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash  
with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting **قَرَصَهُ بِلِسَانِهِ**  
words

To cut in pieces and **قَرَصَ وَقَرَصَ**  
spread out (dough); make flat  
loaves of it

Flat disc; **قُرْصٌ جِ أَقْرَاصٌ وَقِرْصَةٌ**  
round cake; tart, pastils, lozen-  
ges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c. **قُرْصَةٌ جِ قُرْصٌ**

Pricking, biting; sour **قَارِصٌ**  
(milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant) **قُرَاصٌ وَاقْرَبِصٌ**

A kind of condiment **قَرِصٌ**

Rounded, made disc-  
shaped **مَقْرَصٌ**

Corsair, pirate **قُرْصَانٌ جِ قَرَاصِينُ**

Prickly plant **قِرْصَعَنَةٌ وَقِرْصَعَنَةٌ** \*  
(*Eryngium Creticum*)

To cut; gnaw, **قَرَضَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَضًا** \*  
nibble. Turn aside from. Cross  
(a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die **قَرِضَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَضًا وَقَرَضَ رِبَاطَةً**

To recompense, re-  
quite **قَرَضَ وَقَارَضَ**

To cut or gnaw much **قَرَضَ**  
Exalt with praise, and in an  
opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with  
or without interest) **أَقْرَضَ**

Elevated and rugged **قَرَدَدٌ** \*  
ground

To fetter, tie. Call (a  
puppy) **قَرَدَسَ** \*

Lice on camels or fowls **قَرْدَعٌ** \*

To pinch; take **قَرَزَ بِقُرْزٍ قَرَزًا** \*  
with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, be- **قَرَسَ بِقُرْسٍ قَرَسًا** \*  
come congealed (water)

To be intense **قَرِسَ بِقُرْسٍ قَرَسًا**  
(cold)

To cause to freeze;  
benumb with cold **قَرَسَ وَأَقْرَسَ**

Intensely cold, **قَرِسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ وَقَارِيسٌ**  
freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoar-  
frost **قَارِيسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ**

[A kind of plum; cherry **قَرَايِمًا**]

\* **قَرَشَ بِقُرْشٍ قَرَشًا وَقَرَشَ وَإِقْتَرَشَ**

To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together  
from all sides **قَرَشَ**

[To curdle (milk). Reduce  
to piasters (money)] **قَرَشَ**

[To intermeddle; have  
dealings with] **قَارَشَ**

To mix up, be  
crossed (lances) **تَقَارَشَ وَإِقْتَرَشَ**

[Piaster **قِرْشٌ جِ قُرُوشٌ**]

Sweet curd **قَرِيشَةٌ**

Name of the tribe Koreish **قُرَيْشٌ**

Belonging to the tribe of  
Koreish **قُرَيْشِيٌّ**

Rich **مَقْرِشٌ**

Incorrect pronunciation. [قَرَطَةٌ] Log of wood

That which is clipped off; candle-snuff قَرَاطَةٌ

Son or daughter of [قَارُوطًا] (ة) the wife by a former husband

Miller's servant [قَارُوطُ الطَّاحُونِ]

Carat = 4 grains قَرَاطٌ ج قَرَارِيضٌ  
=  $\frac{1}{24}$  mithkâl or dinâr  $\frac{1}{24}$  of any-  
thing. [Inch]

One who wears ear-rings مَقْرَاطٌ

To cut the bones (of a قَرَطَ \*  
slaughtered animal). Throw one  
down on his back. Run, flee

Sword قُرْطِيّ

Cordova (in Spain) قُرْطُبَةٌ

To hit the mark \* قَرَطَسَ

Paper; sheet or قُرْطَاسٌ ج قَرَاطِيسُ  
roll of paper; a writing, a book

Sort of tunic with a single قُرْطَقٌ \*  
opening

Reed-basket; قُرْطَلٌ ج قَرَاطِلُ \*  
[fruit-basket]

To cut, cut off, amputate قَرَطَمَ \*

Saffron-seed قَرِطِمٌ وَقُرْطِمٌ

Leprosy [قَرِطَامٌ]

To tan, dye. To قَرَطَ بِقُرْطٍ قَرَطًا \*  
pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)

To become lord or chief قَرِطَ بِقُرْطٍ \*  
after being in an abject state

To recompense one an- قَرَّضَ  
other; recite verses one to an-  
other

To die out (dynasty), be- اِنْقَرَضَ  
come extinguished; perish; ter-  
minate, expire (time)

To take a loan from, اِقْتَرَضَ مِنْ  
borrow

To try to make a loan, اِسْتَقْرَضَ مِنْ  
borrow money

Loan, debt قَرِضٌ ج قُرُوضٌ

Cuttings, clippings, flings قُرَاضَةٌ

A creeping insect that eats قَرَاضَةٌ  
wool, moth. Defamer

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, قَرِيضٌ  
&c.)

Scissors مِقْرَاضٌ ج مَقَارِيضُ

To cut, separate. Col- قَرَضَبَ \*  
lect; scatter. Eat up

To cut into قَرَطَ بِقُرْطٍ قَرَطًا وَقَرَطَ \*  
small pieces

[To pronounce badly, put- قَرَطَ  
ting one letter for another]

To adorn with ear-rings. قَرَطَ

Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse);  
put the reins behind the ears or  
slacken them to incite the horse  
to run. Clip (money)

To be miserly, give one قَرَطَ عَلَى  
little, or little by little

To adorn one's self with قَرَّطَ  
ear-rings

Species of leek قَرِطٌ

قُرْطٌ ج أَقْرَاطٌ وَقَرَاطٌ وَقُرُوطٌ وَقَرِطَةٌ  
Ear-ring, pendant. Species of tre-  
foil or melilotus. [Cluster of  
dates or bananas]

- To cast lots for **اِقْتَرَعَ فِي وَعَلَى**
- To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem **اِقْتَرَعَ**
- Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd **قَرَعَ**
- Sleepless. Receptive of counsel **قَرِعَ**
- Baldness; scald-head. A pustule **قَرَعَ وَقَرَعَةً**
- A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull] **قَرَعَةٌ**
- Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing **قَرَعَةٌ ج قَرَعَ**
- He wins **اَلْقَرَعَةُ لَهُ**
- He loses **اَلْقَرَعَةُ عَلَيْهِ**
- Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway **قَارِعَةٌ ج قَوَارِعُ**
- The day of judgment **اَلْقَارِعَةُ**
- Certain verses of the Coran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons **اَلْقَوَارِعُ**
- Winner. Young male camel **قَرِيعٌ ج قَرِيعِي**
- The hero of the age **قَرِيعُ الدَّهْرِ**
- Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless] **اَقْرَعٌ م قَرَعَاهُ ج قُرْعٌ وَقُرْعَانٌ**
- Vessel in which dates are gathered **مِرْعَ**
- Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker) **مِرْعَةٌ ج مَنَارِعُ**
- Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots **مَنَارَعَةٌ**
- To laud, eulogize (a living person) **قَرَطَ**
- To praise one another **تَقَارَطَ**
- Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning **قَرَطٌ**
- Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen **قَرَطِيٌّ**
- Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit **قَرَاطٌ**
- Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person) **تَقْرِيطٌ**
- To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear **\* قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا**
- To win in casting lots **قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا**
- To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear **قَرِعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا**
- To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb **قَرَعَ**
- To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble **قَارَعَ مُقَارَعَةً وَقَرَاعًا**
- To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler) **اَقْرَعَ**
- To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot **اَقْرَعَ يَنْ**
- To turn or roll over (when lying down) **يَقْرَعُ**
- To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel] **تَقَارَعَ**
- To give up, cease from **اِنْقَرَعَ عَنْ**
- I turned over constantly (i. e. did not sleep) **بِتْ اَنْقَرِعُ**

To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them]

Way of sitting described above  
قَرَفَصَ وَفَرَفَصَ وَفَرَفَصَا

To cluck (hen).  
To deceive قَرَفَ بِفَرَفَ قَرَفَا

Clucking of a hen قَرَفُ

Level place قَرَفُ  
[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum] قَرَفُ

Sitting-hen [قَرَفَةٌ]

Afflicted with hernia [مَفْرُوقٌ]

Belly قَرَفٌ وَفَرَفٌ

To dry, become hard (bread) قَرَفَدَ \*

Squirrel. [قَرَفْدَانٌ وَفَرَفْدُونٌ] \*  
(*Sciurus syriacus*)

To coo (pigeon); growl قَرَفَرُ \*  
(camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach)

Level and soft ground. قَرَفَرُ \*  
Back. Woman's clothing

Cooling of a dove; قَرَفَرَةٌ ج قَرَفَرُ  
growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the bowels

[Lamb] قَرَفُورٌ

Long ship, or a large one قَرَفُورٌ ج قَرَفِيرٌ

To gnaw at; make a grinding sound [قَرَفَشَ] \*

To cut into small pieces [قَرَفَطَ] \*

Guard- [قَرَاغُولٌ وَفَرَاغُونٌ أَوْ كَرَاكُونٌ] \*  
house, police station

To peel, pull off, قَرَفَ بَرَفَ قَرَفَا \*  
skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn

To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress قَرَفَ عَلَى

To suspect of, find fault with, blame قَرَفَ وَفَرَفَ بـ

To be about to fall ill. [Loathe] قَرِفَ بَرَفَ قَرَفَا

To approach; lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin قَارَفَ مُنَارَفَةً وَفَرَاَفَا

To accuse; revile. Approach أَقَرَفَ  
the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]

To draw suspicion upon أَقَرَفَ بـ

To approach, mingle with أَقَرَفَ لـ

To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime) اِقْتَرَفَ

To be suspected of, blamed for اِقْتَرَفَ بـ

Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing] قَرَفٌ

Bark of a tree, sp. of the قَرِفٌ  
pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry

Suspicion. Gain. قَرِفَةٌ ج قَرِفٌ  
Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon

Full of insolence and injustice قَرُوفٌ

Very red أَقْرَفٌ

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed] مُقْرِفٌ

- Baked brick, قَرَمْدٌ وَقَرَمِيدٌ جَ قَرَامِيدُ plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes]
- Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermillion قَرَمِزٌ \*
- Of a crimson, scarlet colour قَرَمِزِيٌّ \*
- To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.) ] قَرَمَشَ \*
- To take short steps; write قَرَمَطَ \* very closely, or in lines near together
- A Karmathian قَرَمَاطِيٌّ \*
- The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians قَرَامِطَةٌ \*
- To join one thing قَرَنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنَابِ \* to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)
- To have eye-brows قَرِنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنًا \* joined together
- To join several things, bind قَرَنَ \* together (a line of captives, &c.)
- To enter into partnership قَارَنَ مَقَارَنَةً وَقَرَانًا \* with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade]
- To join together. Hurl two أَقْرَنَ \* arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope
- To turn aside from; be أَقْرَنَ عَنِ \* unequal to (a matter)
- To be equal to (a matter) أَقْرَنَ وَإِسْتَقْرَنَ إِلَى \*
- To be partners, enter into partnership تَقَارَنَ \*
- To be joined, yoked أَقْتَرَنَ سَبْ \* together; be married
- A small piece [قَرَفُوطَةٌ]
- To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.) \* [قَرَقَعَ]
- A rattling, rumbling, creaking [قَرَقَعَةٌ]
- To frighten. Ooo. Laugh قَرَقَفَ \* inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)
- To shiver so that قَرَفَفَ وَتَقَرَّفَ \* the teeth chatter (from cold)
- Wine قَرَقَفٌ وَقَرَقُوفٌ \*
- To gnaw off, nibble, قَرَمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرْمًا \* peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile
- To begin قَرَمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرْمًا وَقَرُومًا وَمَقْرَمًا \* to eat grass, or eat little (camel)
- To long for (meat), قَرِمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرَمًا إِلَى \* desire greatly
- To teach to eat قَرَمَ \*
- To keep a stallion for أَقْرَمَ \* breeding
- Stallion used only for قَرَمٌ جَ قُرُومٌ \* breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master
- The Crimea الْقَرَمُ \*
- Place on a camel's قَرْمَةٌ جَ قُرْمٌ \* nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree]
- Stump or root of a قَرْمِيَّةٌ جَ قَرَائِيٌّ \* tree. [Stump of a tooth]
- To cover or plaster with قَرَمَدَ \* gypsum; pave or build with bricks



Having the eye-  
brows joined أَقْرَنُ مَقْرَنَاهُ

Horned snake حَيَّةٌ قَرْنَاهُ

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned;  
angled مَقْرَنٌ

Joined, yoked to  
another مَقْرُونٌ وَمَقْتَرِنٌ

Cauliflower \* [قَرْنِيْطٌ قَنْبِيْطٌ]

To moult. Have its eyes  
sewed up before the hunt (falcon) \* قَرَسَ قُرْسَ

Portion of a mountain قُرْنَسٌ  
projecting from the range; cam-  
el with projecting sides

Cloves. Pink, carnation  
(plant) \* قَرْنُلٌ

Cloves كَبَشُ الْقَرْنُلِ

A pink, or carnation قَرْنَلَةٌ

To tend to ; قَرَا يَقْرُو قَرَوًا إِلَى \*  
travel from one country to an-  
other. Follow up (a matter)

To follow out قَرَاوِ اِفْتَدَى وَاسْتَفْرَى  
a thing with perseverance

Watering قَرَوْجٌ قَرَوْوٌ وَقَرِيٌّ وَأَقْرَاءٌ وَأَقْرِ  
trough; outlet of a wine-press.  
Small vessel

Enlargement of the  
scrotum; hernia قَرَوْوٌ وَقَرَوَةٌ

Induction (See اِسْتَفْرَا) اِسْتَفْرَا

Top of a hill مَقْرَى جِ مَقَارٍ

To receive قَرَا يَقْرِي قَرِيٌّ وَقَرَاءٌ \*  
hospitably; shelter, entertain

قَرْنٌ جِ قُرُونٌ وَفِرَانٌ وَأَفْرَانٌ  
Horn; point; chief top (of a mountain);  
feeler (insect); top of the head.  
Upper limb of the sun. Time,  
period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70,  
80, 90, 100 or 120 years; gen-  
eration that has passed away;  
century, age. Edge or point of  
a sword. Lock of hair

قُرْنِ الدُّوَالِيْنَ  
Surname of Alexander  
the Great

وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ  
Rhinoceros

قُرُونُ الْخَمْرِ  
Coral

قَرْنٌ جِ أَفْرَانٌ  
One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, &c.); adversary;  
enemy. [A contemporaneous  
narrator of traditions taken  
from the same sources as those  
of another]

قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ  
Cornea

قُرْنَةٌ  
Projecting angle or corner

قِرَانٌ وَمُقَارَاةٌ  
Close union; associa-  
tion; conjunction of the planets;  
coincidence of two things

قَارُونٌ  
Name of a very rich man

قُرُونٌ وَقَرَوَةٌ  
Breath, spirit, soul

قَرِيْنٌ جِ قَرْنَاهُ  
Joined, yoked to-  
gether; jointly liable; compan-  
ion, partner, comrade, one's  
equal, ally; husband; coeval;  
related

قَرِيْبَةٌ جِ قَرَائِنٌ  
Female compan-  
ion, friend, mate, wife, spouse.  
Context. Soul. Female genius  
or demon

Well-bred, polite; shunning faults  
فَرْجُ أَفْرَاحٍ . وَقَرَزُ وَقَرَّازُ

Silk-worm. Large serpent or short one  
دُودُ الْفَرْجِ

[Glass, glass-ware]  
فَرَّازُ

Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass merchant]  
فَرَّازُ

To season (a dish)  
\* فَرَحَ بَنَحَ فَرَحًا وَفَرَحَ

To eject (urine; dog) فَرَحَ بَ  
To embellish, adorn (one's style)  
فَرَحَ

To ramify, branch out (tree)  
فَرَحَ

Rainbow  
قَوْسُ فَرَحَ

Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (such as coriander)  
فَرَحُ أَفْرَاحٍ

A streak of yellow, red, and green  
فَرَحَةٌ جَ فَرَحَ

Iris (of the eye)  
[فَرَجَةٌ]

Seasoned with aromatic seeds  
فَرَجَ

Tin  
\* فَرْدِيرُ (عَوَاضُ فِصْدِيرِ)

To be quick, active, also slow  
\* فَرَعَ بَنَعَ قُرُوعًا

To shave (the head) leaving stray locks  
فَرَعَ

To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger)  
فَرَعَ لَ

To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another. Prepare to run (horse)  
أَفْرَعُ لَ فِي

To collect (water in a reservoir). Gather the cud in the side of the mouth (camel)  
فَرَى قَرَبًا وَفَرَى

To travel across a country, go from one country to another  
فَرَى وَتَفَرَّى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَّى

To ask for hospitality  
أَفَرَى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَى

To live, dwell in a village or town  
أَفَرَى

Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality. Water collected in a reservoir  
فَرَى

Village; district, town  
قَرَبَةٌ جَ قَرَى وَاقْرَابًا

Inhabitant of a village or town  
قَارِ

[Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic]  
قَرِيٌّ وَقَرَوِيٌّ

Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour  
قَرِيٌّ جَ أَقْرَاءُ وَأَقْرَبَةٌ

Reservoir, pool, basin  
مَقَرَى وَمَقْرَاءٌ

Dish in which food is offered to a guest  
مَقَرَى وَمَقْرَاءُ جَ مَقَارٍ

Hospitable  
مَقَرَى مَ مَقْرَاءٌ وَمَقْرَاءٌ

To feel aversion to, avoid, shun  
\* قَرَّ بِقُرْأٍ عَنْ

To loathe anything impure  
قَرَّ قُرًا وَتَقَرَّرَ مِنْ

To jump; gather one's self for a jump  
قَرَّ بِقُرٍّ قَرًا

Raw silk, floss-silk  
قَرَجُ قُرُوزٍ

One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame  
قَرٌّ

Slanderer, calumniator,  
sower of discord قَسَّاسٌ

Priesthood; office or dig-  
nity of a clergyman or presbyter قَسْبِيَّةٌ

Tree from which bird-  
lime is made. *Cordia Myxa* [مِقْسَاسٌ]

To be hard قَسِبَ يَنْسِبُ قُسُوبَةً وَقُسُوبًا \*

To flow (water)  
Begin to set (sun) قَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ قَسْبًا

Hard, tough قَسِبَ

Boots قَسُوبٌ

Current, flow قَسِيبٌ

To force; قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا وَإِقْسَارًا عَلَى  
compel one to do anything  
against his will

Violence, compulsion قَسْرٌ

By force, &c. قَسْرًا

To act قَسَطَ يَنْسِطُ قَسَاطًا وَقُسُوطًا \*  
unjustly, swerve from what is  
right. Separate, distribute

To exercise justice قَسَطَ يَنْسِطُ قَسَاطًا وَإِقْسَاطًا

To pay a debt by instal-  
ments. Distribute, disperse; set  
(plants) at equal distances from  
each other قَسَطَ

They divid- قَسَطُوهُ وَإِقْسَطُوهُ بَيْنَهُمْ  
ed it equally among themselves

Justice; just, equitable قَسِطٌ  
(sing. & pl.)

Separate parts of a cloud; فَزَعَ  
separate tufts of hair upon a  
shaved head; tufts of wool fall-  
ing off from the sheep in spring;  
separate clusters of anything

Scattered locks of فَزَعَةٌ وَقَزِيعَةٌ  
hair left in shaving

To limp. To قَزَلَ يَقْزِلُ قَزَلًا وَقَزَلَانًا  
leap

Worst kind of limping;  
thinness of the leg قَزَلٌ

One who limps, قَزَلٌ مَقْزَلًا ج قَزَلٌ  
badly

To accuse of a vice; قَزَمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزَمًا  
to blame

To be mean and قَزِمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزَمًا  
contemptible, be small, mean  
looking and poor; dwarfish

Meanness; dwarfishness, قَزَمٌ  
mean, poor people (masc. & fem.,  
sing. & pl.)

Mean, contemptible, قَزِمٌ وَقَزِمٌ  
small, dwarfish

To loathe, feel قَزَا يَقْزُو قَزَوًا \*  
aversion. Poke with a stick

Snake, short snake قَزَّةٌ

To defame, slander قَسَّ يَنْسِ قَسًّا

Follow out, seek قَسَّ وَتَقَسَّسَ

To become a قَسَّ قُسُوسَةً وَقَسْبِيَّةً  
priest or clergyman

قَسَّ ج قُسُوسٌ. وَقَسْبِيٌّ ج قَسْبِيُونٌ  
Priest, ecclesiastic,  
clergyman وَأَقْسِيَّةٌ

Kind of garments of flax and قَسِيٌّ  
silk mixed, from Egypt

To take mutual oaths	تَنَاسَمَ	A certain dry	فَسْطَ جَ أَفْطَاطُ
To be divided, distributed, separated	اِنْتَسَمَ	measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance	
To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from	اِسْتَنَسَمَ	Ocostus, an aromatic wood	فُسْطُ
Oath	فَسْمٌ جَ أَقْسَامٌ. وَمَقْسَمٌ	To test money to see if it be genuine	* فُسْطَرَّ
Part, portion, share. Kind, species. Nature (of a person). Custom	فَيْسَمٌ جَ أَقْسَامٌ وَأَقْسَامٌ	Pipe, earthen conduit	[فَسْطَرَّ جَ فَسَاطِرُ]
Division, distribution. فَيْسَمَةٌ جَ فَيْسَمٌ		Sagacious, discerning; tester of money	فُسْطَرِيٌّ جَ فَسَاطِرَةٌ
Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate		Large balance, just balance	* فَيْسَاطَسٌ
Quotient (arith.)	خَارِجُ النِّسَمَةِ	Dust	* فُسْطَلٌ وَفُسْطَالٌ وَفُسْطُولٌ
Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes	فَيْسَمَةٌ جَ فَيْسَمَاتٌ	[Pipe, earthen conduit]	فُسْطَلٌ جَ فَسَاطِلُ
Beauty. Intense heat	فَسَامٌ	To hasten; journey continuously. Move violently, shake	* فَمَسَسَ
Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels	فَسَامَةٌ جَ فَسَامَاتٌ	Rapid. Faithful guide. Severe cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion	فَسَنَاسٌ
Alms	فُسَامَةٌ	To divide, distribute	* قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قَسَمًا وَقَسْمًا
Divider, distributor	قَسَامٌ	To weigh, consider a matter	قَسَمَ أَمْرًا
Sharer; lot, portion. فَيْسَمٌ جَ أَفْسَامٌ		To divide between several	قَسَمَ بَيْنَ
That which stands as co-relative to another		To divide a thing one with another; share mutually	قَاسَمَ
Perfume box or phial	فَيْسَمَةٌ جَ فَسَائِمٌ	To take an oath on or about (a matter)	قَاسَمَ عَلَى
Portion, lot	أَقْسُومَةٌ جَ أَقْسَامٌ. وَمَقْسَمٌ	To swear by the name of God that ....	أَقْسَمَ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ
Division. [Land census; land-tax roll]	نَقْسِيمٌ	To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men)	تَنَسَّمَ
Portion. [Point where a water course divides]	مَقْسَمٌ	To divide with one another, share	تَنَاسَمَ وَهَاقْسَمَ

To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; mix, <i>sp.</i> poison with drink or food; give one poison. Polish, remove rust	قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا *	Divided, distributed. Beautiful	قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قَسْمًا
To be new and clean (garment)	قَسِبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسَابَةً	Divided, separated; dividend ( <i>arith.</i> )	مَقْسُومٌ
To gain praise or blame	قَسَبَ وَاقْتَسَبَ	Divisor ( <i>arith.</i> )	مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ
To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid	قَسَبَ وَقَسَبَ	To be hard, unyielding	قَسَا يَقْسُو قَسَوًا وَقَسَاةً
Poison. [Chapped skin]	قَسَبٌ	To harden	قَسَى وَأَقْسَى
Rust, dirt; refuse; poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul	قَسِبٌ جَ أَقْسَابٌ	To endure, suffer	قَاسَى
Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good	قَسِبٌ وَقَسِيَّةٌ	Hard-heartedness	قَسَاوَةٌ
Poisoned food.	قَسِيبٌ جَ قُسْبٌ	Hard, rough, cruel, severe	قَسِيٌّ وَقَاسٍ جَ قُسَاةٌ
White, clean, polished, new. Old, rusty	قَسِبٌ جَ قُسْبٌ	Spurious, of debased metal (coin)	قَسِيٌّ جَ قَسِيَانٌ
To take or strip off	قَسَدَ يَقْسُدُ قَسْدًا *	Bows	قَسِيٌّ (قوس) (pl. of قوس)
A kind of plant full of milk. Cream; sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter, dregs of clarified butter	قَسْدَةٌ	To be much, increase. Become old	قَسُورٌ *
To peel, skin, shell, bark, husk, pare	قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا وَقَسْرٌ	Lion. Strong. First half of the night	قَسُورَةٌ جَ قَسَاوِرٌ
To be peeled, skinned, shelled, &c.	قَسْرٌ وَاقْتَسَرَ	To gather, collect.	قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا *
Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust; clothing; covering of a thing. A species of fish	قَسْرٌ جَ قُسُورٌ	To rub in the hands. Dry up. [Sweep (a room). Skim]	قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا *
A rind, bark, shell; parings, bits, &c.	قَسْرَةٌ وَقُسَارَةٌ	To improve (after being thin and weak)	قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا *
Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated by heat, very red (nose). Severe (year)	أَقْسَرُ مَ قَسْرًا جَ قُسْرٌ	[To clear the ground of straw, thorns, &c.]	قَسَشَ يَقْسِشُ قَسَشًا
		Bad palm-trees. Large bucket. [Straw]	قَسَشٌ
		[A single straw]	قَسَّةٌ
		Gleaner [sweeper]	قَسَّاشٌ
		Gleanings	قَسَّاشٌ وَقَسِيشٌ
		Broom	مَقْسَّةٌ [ ]
		Demijohn	مَقْسَّةٌ [ ]

- Old, thick, stout. Lion \* فَشَعَمٌ  
 War, calamity, death. أُمُّ فَشَعَمٍ  
 Hyena. Spider. Ant hill  
 Large male eagle فَشَعَامٌ  
 Trap, gin, snare فَشَعَامَةٌ  
 \* فَشِفَ فَشَفَ فَشَفَا وَفَشَفَ فَشَفُ  
 To have the skin فَشَافَةً وَفَشَفَ  
 squalid or dirty looking, live in  
 squalor and misery; be wretched  
 [To lead an ascetic life] فَشَفَ  
 Life in squalor and misery; فَشَفَ  
 squalor; [ascetic life]  
 Living in squalor فَشَفَ وَمُفَشَفَ  
 and misery; having a squalid  
 skin  
 Ascetic; mortifying the فَشَفَ  
 flesh  
 Sterile, severe (year) أَفَشَفُ  
 Soldier's barracks \* (فِشَلَةٌ)  
 To eat much, eat \* فَشَمَ يَفْشُمُ فَشْمًا  
 the best and reject the bad food  
 Refuse of food left on the فُشَامَةٌ  
 table  
 To cut off, clip فَصَّ يَفْصُ فَصًّا  
 (with scissors)  
 To impart, فَصَّ يَنْصُ فَصًّا عَلَى  
 communicate, tell; narrate  
 فَصَّ فَصًّا وَفَصًّا. وَتَفَصَّ وَافْتَصَّ  
 To follow one's tracks  
 To draw near (death) فَصَّ وَأَفَصَّ  
 Having the peel or rind فَشَرَ  
 taken off  
 \* فَشَطَ يَفْشُطُ فَشْطًا عَنْ  
 uncover; strip off  
 To strip, remove a covering. فَشَطَ  
 [To rob, plunder. Baste]  
 To be clear, serene تَشَطَّ وَانْتَشَطَ  
 (sky). [To be stripped, robbed]  
 Sugar-candy. [Cream] فَشِطَّةٌ  
 Skin stripped off. [Leather فَشِطَّ  
 strap]  
 Great spoiler, plunderer فَشِطَّ  
 To disperse فَشَعَ يَفْشَعُ فَشْعًا  
 (people). Milk  
 To disperse the clouds فَشَعَ وَأَفْشَعَ  
 (wind)  
 To be dry, light. [See] فَشَعَ يَفْشَعُ  
 To be dispersed, depart أَفْشَعَ  
 (people)  
 To be dis- أَفْشَعَ عَنْ وَتَفْشَعُ وَانْتَفَشَعَ  
 pelled, fade away (clouds)  
 [To be seen] اِنْتَفَشَعَ  
 Stupid, rash. Skin rug فَشَعَ جُ فُشُوعٌ  
 or tent. Dry leather bottle.  
 Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud  
 Dry. Inconstant, fickle فَشَعَ  
 Remnant فَشَعَةٌ جُ فِشَاعٌ وَفِشَعَةٌ جُ فِشَعٌ  
 of a dispersed cloud. Piece of  
 dry hide. Withered old woman  
 To shudder, shiver \* (فَشَعَرٌ). اِفْشَعَرَ  
 (with fear); be bristling; be rigid  
 with cold; stand on end (hair).  
 Be barren, sterile (year)  
 Shudder; feverish shiv- فُشَعْرَبَةٌ  
 ering, ague-fit

To pasture camels that  
refuse to drink. Produce reeds  
or canes أَقْصَبَ

Intestine, *sp.* the  
lower ones, back قُصِبَ جِ أَقْصَابُ

Reeds, any reed- (Coll.) قَصَبُ  
like or cane-like plant. Branch;  
bronchi. Bones of the fingers  
and toes; phalanges. [Thread of  
gold or silver]. Fine, delicate  
(cloth)

Sugar- قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ وَاقْصَبُ الْمَصِّ  
cane

A single reed or قَصَبَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ  
cane. City, capital; city; prin-  
cipal part of a city. Dwelling.  
A measure of length

(Esophagus) قَصَبَةُ الْبَرِيءِ

Windpipe; duct or air- قَصَبَةُ الرِّثَةِ  
passage of the lungs

Bone of the nose قَصَبَةُ الْأَنْفِ

Dam; small channels قِصَابُ (وَة)  
for irrigation

Art of playing on a reed قِصَابَةٌ  
or pipe. Butcher's trade

Butcher. Player on a mu- قِصَابُ  
sical reed

Vilifier, detractor, defamer. قِصَابَةٌ  
Pipe, musical reed

Twisted lock of hair قِصَابَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ

Lock of hair in a قِصْبَةٌ جِ قِصَائِبُ  
spiral form. Pipe

Slaughter house. Place of قِصْبَةٌ  
reeds

To aim \* قَصَدَ يَنْصُدُّ قَصْدًا. وَلِ أَوْ إِلَى  
at, intend, purpose; go toward  
or to, repair to

To break, break in halves قَصَدَ

To requite, قَاصَ مَنَاصَةً وَقَصَاصًا  
revenge one's self upon; punish,  
chastise. Impart an equal share  
to; settle a debt by setting over  
against it an equal amount due

To cut, clip much قَصَصَ

To requite one another, قَاصَّ  
settle accounts mutually

To be clipped, cut off اِنْقَصَّ

To relate, narrate ac- اِنْقَصَّ  
curately. Take vengeance upon

To ask one to requite, to اِسْتَنْصَ  
narrate, &c.

Act of cutting off, clipping قَصٌّ

Clippings (of wool, قَصٌّ وَقَصَصٌ  
&c.). Top or middle of the chest,  
breast; sternum

Tale, story, قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَأَقَاصِصُ  
case, affair

Front-lock, قِصَّةٌ جِ قُصَصٌ وَقِصَاصُ  
hair of the forehead

Punishment, requital, قِصَاصُ  
retaliation in kind

Cuttings (of hair); parings قِصَاصَةٌ  
(of nails)

Story-teller [ قِصَاصٌ ]

Single blade of مِصَصٌ جِ مَنَاصُ  
scissors, [scissors]

To cut, cut up \* قَصَبَ يَنْصِبُ قِصْبًا  
(a sheep, &c.). Stop one from  
drinking

To impute to one a قَصَبَ وَقَصَبَ  
vice or fault

To twist (hair) in spiral قَصَبَ  
form, curl it. Bind the hands  
to the neck. [Dress (stones) ]

One who sickens and dies suddenly مُنْصَدُّ

A thing that people seek after, or desire مُنْصَدَّةٌ

Tin قَصْدِيرٌ \*

\* قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقَصَارَةً  
To be short

To have a stiff or thick neck قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا

To miss, fall short قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قُصُورًا  
(arrow). Come (evening)

To lack power قَصْرٌ وَقَصْرٌ عَنْ وَدُونَ  
or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off

To cut قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقَصْرًا وَأَقْصَرَ  
short, shorten

To clean, wash, bleach قَصْرٌ قَصْرًا وَقَصَارَةً

To shut up, confine one to his house قَصْرَةٌ فِي بَيْتِهِ

To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to قَصَرَ عَلَى

To lag, fall short of. Withhold, restrain قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ بِ

To enter upon the latter part of the day قَصَرَ وَأَقْصَرَ

He fell, came short, was remiss in the affair قَصَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ

He gave a scanty, mean gift قَصَرَ الْعَطِيَّةَ أَوْفِيهَا

To desist from; fall short of أَقْصَرَ عَنْ

To shrink, contract, become shortened تَقَصَّرَ

To be occupied with, engaged in تَقَصَّرَ بِ

To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course. To economise قَصَدَ وَاقْتَصَدَ فِي

To make poems قَصَدَ وَأَقْصَدَ وَاقْتَصَدَ

To hit; kill on the spot أَقْصَدَ

The affair caused me to go to him أَقْصَدَنِي إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ

To die تَقَصَّدَ

To break, break in halves (intr.) تَقَصَّدَ وَانْتَصَدَ

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction قَصْدٌ

Bramble; fine branches. Hunger قَصْدٌ

Broken (spear), sp. in halves قَصِيدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ

A fragment, piece قِصْدَةٌ جِ قِصْدٌ

One who intends, &c. قَاصِدٌ جِ قُصَادٌ  
Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope]

Well executed poetry; free from faults. Fat (marrow). قَصِيدٌ

Aimed at, intended, desired قَصِيدٌ وَمَنْصُودٌ

Arabic poem قَصِيدَةٌ جِ قَصَائِدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ  
having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry

Golden mean, moderation; economy اِقْتِصَادٌ

Place towards which one repairs or tends مَنَصِدٌ

مَنْصَدٌ جِ مَنَاصِدُ وَمَنْصُودٌ جِ مَنَاصِدُ

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, &c.



Fuller, washer, bleacher, *sp.* **قَصَّارٌ**  
by beating clothes

This is the **قَصَّارَكَ أَنْ تَعْمَلَ مَذًا**  
utmost that lies in thy power  
to do

Spacious mansion or apart-  
ment; nuptial chamber **قُصَارَةٌ**

Art of washing, whitening  
clothes **فِصَارَةٌ**

Receptacle (of mats or  
reeds) for dates. Woman, wife **قَوْصَرَةٌ**

Cæsar, emperor **قَبْصَرَجٌ قَبَّاصِرَةٌ**

Short; small; **قَصِيرٌ قِصَارٌ وَقُصْرَاهُ**  
too short, defective

Lowest or last rib; base  
of the neck **قُصْبَرِي**

Shorter. **أَقْصَرُ قُصْرِي جَ أَقْصِيرُ**  
Having a thick or stiff neck

Abbreviation; defect, **تَقْصِيرٌ**  
fault; negligence, neglect;  
stigma

Necklace or **تَقْصِيرٌ وَتَقْصِيرَةٌ جَ تَقَاصِيرُ**  
collar

Inferior thing, less than  
one's desire **مَنْصَرٌ**

Wooden implement for  
beating clothes **مَنْصَرَةٌ**

Shortened; limited, con-  
fined. Bleached, fulled. (*Gram.*);  
a word ending in the form **يَ**.

*Fem. of preced.* **مَنْصُورَةٌ جَ مَنَاصِيرُ**  
also, spacious room or apartment

To swallow **\* فَصَعٌ يَنْصَعُ فَصْعًا**  
large mouthfuls (of water)

Quench thirst (water). **فَصَعَ وَفَصَعَ**  
Remain (in the house)

To feign shortness; con-  
tract one's self; become abject,  
mean; be contracted

To fall short of; desist,  
abstain from **تَقَاصَرَ عَنْ**

To limit one's self to;  
be content with **إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى**

He obeyed my com-  
mand **إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى أَمْرِي**

To find short, to regard as  
short of the requirement **إِسْتَقْصَرَ**

Shortness, smallness;  
state of that which is short **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرٌ**

Laziness, sloth-  
fulness **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرَةٌ وَقَمَارٌ**

State of falling **قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرَةٌ وَقُصُورٌ**  
short of the accomplishment,  
remissness, flagging

Afternoon, **وَمَنْصَرٌ وَمَنْصَرَةٌ جَ مَنَاصِيرُ**  
evening

End (of an  
affair) **قَصْرٌ وَقُصْرِي وَقُصَارِي**

Castle, palace, pavil-  
ion; large dwelling or building  
of stone **قَصْرٌ جَ قُصُورٌ**

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings;  
what remains in the sieve **قَصْرٌ**

Base of the neck. Bran,  
siftings **قَصْرَةٌ**

Shortening or clipping (of  
the hair) **قِصَارٌ**

Short. (Minor, under  
age) **قَاصِرٌ قَاصِرَةٌ**

Powerless, or having  
little power **قَاصِرُ الْيَدِ**

Modest (woman),  
restraining her eyes from look-  
ing at any save her husband **قَاصِرَةُ الطَّرْفِ**

Broken into two pieces. **تَصَيَّفَ**  
Sound made by the camel

Pleasure-house, place of amusement **[ مَنْصَف ]**

To cut off, mow **\* فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ فَصْلًا وَافْتَصَلَ**

To feed fresh food to animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck) **فَصَلَ**

To be cut, mowed, &c. **تَفَصَّلَ وَافْتَصَلَ وَافْتَصَلَ**

Stubble, refuse in winnowing, chaff **فَصْلٌ وَفَصْلٌ وَفَصَالَةٌ**

Cutting, keen **فَصَالٌ**

Green food for animals (wheat, barley, &c.) **فَصِيلٌ**

To break in pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress **\* فَصَمَ يَفْصِمُ فَصْمًا**

To be broken **تَفَصَّمَ وَافْتَصَّمَ**

Fragment, piece **فَصْمٌ (ج أَفْصَامٌ) وَفَصْمَةٌ**

Fracture of the front teeth. Locust's eggs **فَصْمٌ**

Brittle, fragile **فَصِمٌ**

Broken shattered **فَصِيمٌ وَمَنْصُومٌ**

Having the front teeth broken **أَفْصَمَ مَفْصَاهُ جُ فُصْمٌ**

To walk with short steps. Cut off; bite off; eat up **\* فَصَلَ**

**\* فَصَا يَفْصُو فَصْوًا وَفُصْرًا وَفَصَاءً وَفَصِي**

To be very distant (place); go far away **يَفْصُو فَصًى**

To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails) **فَصَا وَفَصَى**

To be slow in coming (one's youth) **فَصَحَ فَصَحًا وَفَصَعَ فَصَاعَةً**

Large dish or platter **فَصْعَةٌ جُ فَصَعَاتٌ وَفَصَعٌ وَفِصَاعٌ**

Hole of the jerboa **فُصْعَةٌ (جُ فُصْعٌ) وَفَاصِعَاهُ**

Slow in coming to adolescence **فَصِيعٌ**

To break, break off, shatter **\* فَصَفَ يَفْصِفُ فَصْفًا**

To roar and re-sound (thunder) **فَصَفَ يَفْصِفُ فَصِيفًا**

To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement **فَصَفَ يَفْصِفُ فُصُوفًا**

To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant) **فَصِفَ يَفْصِفُ فَصْفًا**

To break, be broken **فَصِفَ وَتَفَصَّفَ وَافْتَصَّفَ**

To be thin, slender **أَفْصَفَ**

To assemble **تَفَصَّفَ**

To assemble and crowd upon one another **تَفَاصَّفَ**

To pour forth (stream) **إِنْتَصَفَ**

To leave, pass by (a person) **إِنْتَصَفَ عَنْ**

Brittle, easily broken **فَصِفٌ**

Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people **فَصْعَةٌ جُ فَصْفٌ وَفُصْنَانٌ**

Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder) **فَاصِفٌ**

To swoop down (bird) **تَقَضَّضَ وَانْتَضَضَ**  
 To fall, threaten to fall. Break **انْتَضَضَ**  
 To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry) **انْتَضَضَ عَلَى**  
 To find (a bed) hard, rough **اسْتَقَضَّ**  
 Having small pebbles or dust **قَضَّ وَفَضَّ**  
 Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust **قَضَّة**  
 Any thing broken, crushed, *sp.* broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand **قَضَضَ**  
 Pebbles. Small pieces of food **قَضِضَ**  
 Instrument for breaking stones **مِثْقَضَ**  
 To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay **\* قَضَى بَقَضًا قَضًا**  
 To beat with a rod; cut off (branches) **\* قَضَبَ بِقَضِبٍ قَضَبًا**  
 To ride an untrained camel **قَضَبَ وَاقْتَضَبَ**  
 To extend its rays like rods (sun) **قَضَبَ وَتَقَضَّبَ**  
 To cut off, prune [Condense, make an extract] **قَضَبَ وَاقْتَضَبَ**  
 To be cut off, pruned; [condensed] **تَقَضَّبَ وَانْتَضَبَ**  
 To be separated from. Dart down (star) **انْتَضَبَ**  
 To improvise; speak extempore. [Make an extract] **اِقْتَضَبَ**

To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit **أَقَصَى**  
 To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom **تَنَصَّى وَاسْتَنَصَّى فِي**  
 To abbreviate. Send or wish far away **اسْتَنَصَّى**  
 Direction; distant relationship **قَصَا**  
 Distance. Court-yard of a house **قَصَا وَقَصَاءَ**  
 Very distant **قَصِيحٌ جَ أَقْصَاءَ . وَقَاصِيحٌ أَقْصَاءَ وَقَاصُونَ**  
 Direction, region. Distant (*fem.*) **قَاصِيحَةٌ جَ قَوَاصِيحُ**  
 Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation **اسْتَنْصَأَ**  
 More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears **أَقْصَى مَ قُصْوَى وَقُصْبًا جَ أَقَاصِي**  
 The extreme end; highest purpose **أَلْغَايَةُ الْقُصْوَى**  
 The uttermost parts of the earth **أَقَاصِي الْأَرْضِ**  
 To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap **\* قَضَّ بَقَضًا قَضًا**  
 To send (horsemen) against (an enemy) **قَضَّ عَلَى**  
 To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.) **قَضَّ بَقَضًا قَضًا وَأَقَضَّ وَاسْتَقَضَّ**  
 To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter **أَقَضَّ**

White parchment. قَضِيمٌ ج قَضَمٌ  
Old sword with a notched edge.  
Barley. Silver

To decide, decide قَضَى بِتَضِي قَضَاءً \*  
upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a  
want); execute (an order). Make  
known

قَضَى بِتَضِي قَضِيًا وَقَضَاءً وَقَضِيَّةً يَنْ  
To judge, deliver sentence; con-  
demn, pass judgment upon

To prescribe, order, make قَضَى عَلَى  
necessary, require

To die قَضَى أَوْ قَضَى أَجَلَهُ أَوْ نَحْبَهُ

To spend the قَضَى الزَّمَانَ أَوْ الْحَيَاةَ  
time or live a life

To finish; bring to قَضَى إِلَى

To pay a debt قَضَى الدَّيْنَ

He struck him قَضَى عَلَيْهِ  
and killed him

He was seized with قَضَى مِنْهُ الْحَبَبُ  
admiration

To pronounce a sentence قَضَى لِ  
in one's favour

To gain one's قَضَى الْوَطَرَ أَوْ الْحَاجَةَ  
end, fulfil a purpose

To execute, carry قَضَى تَضِيَّةً وَقَضَاءً  
out, complete

To summon before a judge قَاضٍ

To be carried out, قَضَى وَانْقَضَى  
completed; come to an end

They (two) had a law-suit تَقَاضَا

To demand payment; قَاضٍ وَانْقَضَى  
receive payment

Freshly mown clover; قَضَبٌ وَقَضَبَةٌ  
plants of any kind eaten fresh  
Arrow-shaft, arrow; قَضَبَةٌ ج قَضَبَاتٌ  
rod

Sharp, keen قَاضِبٌ وَقَضَابٌ ج قَوَاضِبُ  
(sword)

What is cut off in pruning قَضَابَةٌ

Switch, قَضِبٌ ج قَضَبَانٌ وَقَضْبٌ  
wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis.  
Bow made of a branch. Slender  
sword or arrow

Reaping-hook, قَضِبٌ وَمِنْضَابٌ  
pruning-hook

Inexperienced. Impro- قَضِبٌ  
vised (speech)

To overcome, قَضَعَ يَقْضِعُ قَضْعًا  
subdue

Leopard. Fine dust قَضَاعَةٌ

To be قَضَفَ يَقْضِفُ قَضَافَةً وَقَضْفًا \*  
thin and slender

Thin, قَضِيفٌ ج قِضَافٌ وَقِضَانٌ  
slender

To nibble قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا قَضْمًا \*  
at, gnaw (anything dry)

To crumble at the قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا  
end and become black (teeth);  
have such teeth

Sword. Breaks or nicks in قَضَمَ  
a sword

Notched or nicked (sword) قَضِمَ

That which is قَضِيَّةٌ وَقَضَامٌ وَقَضِيمٌ  
nibbled; dry, edible substance

Chick-peas when قَضَامَةٌ [ وَقَضَائِي \*  
roasted. (Cicer)

To cut, mend (a reed pen) قَطْ يَنْطُ قَطًّا وَاقْطُ

To advance, be high (price) قَطْ يَنْطُ قَطًّا وَقُطُوطًا وَقُطْ

To be short and curly (hair) قَطْ يَنْطُ قَطًّا وَقَطَّاطَةً

To desist from, lag [ قَطْ عَنْ ]

Sufficiency, that which is قَطْ sufficient for; also, only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffices thee قَطَّنِي أَوْ قَطَّكَ

A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah قَطَّ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ دِرْهَمٌ

Thou hast only this مَا عِنْدَكَ إِلَّا مَنَا قَطْ

Never, not at all (used as above) قَطُّ وَقُطُّ وَقُطْ

I never saw him مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطْ

High price سِعْرٌ قَطٌّ وَقَاطٌ

Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair شَعْرٌ قَطٌّ أَوْ قَطِيطٌ

A man whose hair is crisp, curly رَجُلٌ قَطٌّ وَقَطِيطٌ

Slice cut off. Portion, share. Writing, sp. written obligation قِطْعٌ ج قُطُومٌ

Tom-cat, cat قِطْ ج قِطَاطٌ وَقِطَاطَةٌ

Jungle cat. (*Felis chaus*) قِطْ بَرِّي

Female cat قِطَّةٌ

That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory نِطٌّ وَنِطَّةٌ

To be required, necessary اِقْضَى

To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt) اِسْتَقْضَى

To be made a judge اِسْتَقْضِيَ

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment قَضَى وَقَضَاءٌ ج اَقْضِيَّةٌ

One quick to judge. Death قَضِيٌّ

Judgment, sentence قَضِيَّةٌ ج قَضَايَا decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat of mail قَضَاءٌ

One who decides definitely; judge قَاضٍ ج قُضَاةٌ

Deadly poison سَمٌّ قَاضِيٌّ

Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi قَاضِي الْقَضَاءِ

Death (fem. of قَاضِي) قَاضِيَّةٌ

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death اِنْقِضَاءٌ

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand اِقْضَاءٌ

Accomplished; terminated, ended, decided مَنَظِيٌّ

Required, necessary مُنْتَظِيٌّ

In conformity with, on account of.. بِمُنْتَظَى

According to the circumstances or conditions بِمُنْتَظَى الْحَالِ

In conformity with reason بِمُنْتَظَى الْعِلْلِ

- Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.) **فَطِيبٌ وَنَطُوبٌ**
- Anything mixed **فَطِيبَةٌ**
- \* **فَطَرَ بَنَطُرَ فَطْرًا وَفُطُورًا وَفَطَرَانًا.**
- To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle **وَأَفْطَرَ وَنَاطَرَ**
- To make to drop, drip, trickle **فَطَرَ وَفَطَرَ وَأَفْطَرَ**
- To travel fast **فَطَرَ فُطُورًا**
- To prostrate one with violence. Sew **فَطَرَ فَطْرًا**
- To place in line or file, one near another. [Tow a ship] **فَطَرَ بَنَطُرَ وَفَطْرًا**
- He speared him **طَمَعَهُ فَأَفْطَرَهُ أَوْ فَطَرَهُ** and threw him over on his side
- فَطَرَهُ فَرَسَهُ وَأَفْطَرَهُ وَنَطَرَ [وَقَنَطَرَ]**
- His horse threw him on his side
- To be made to drop, fall in drops. Fall on one's side. Fumigate one's self with aloes wood **نَطَرَ**
- To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in series **تَاطَرَ**
- To seek to make (it) drop; distil **اِسْتَنْطَرَ**
- Act of dropping, distilling, trickling **فَطَرَ وَفَطْرَانٌ**
- Rain; what drops; drops **فَطَرَجَ فِطَارٌ**
- Copper, brass, sp. in a state of fusion **فِطَرٌ وَفِطِرٌ**
- Aloes wood with which one fumigates **فُطْرٌ**
- Side, tract, region, portion **فُطْرَجَ أَفْطَارٌ**
- Extremity of the rib, of a horse **مَنْطَاجُ مَنَاطٍ**
- \* **فَطَبَ بَنَطِبَ فَطَبًا وَفُطُوبًا. وَفَطَبَ**
- To frown, contract the eye-brows
- To collect, assemble (*tr.*). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry **فَطَبَ بَنَطِبَ فَطَبًا**
- To assemble, congregate (*intr.*) **فَطَبَ وَأَفْطَبَ**
- To mix (wine, &c.) **فَطَبَ وَفَطَبَ وَأَفْطَبَ**
- To sew, mend (shoes, &c.) **[فَطَبَ]**
- To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt **[فَوْطَبَ عَلَى]**
- To be wholly wanting (food) **[اِتَّقَطَبَ]**
- فُطِبَ وَفَطِبَ وَفُطِبَ جَ فُطُوبٌ وَأَفْطَابٌ**
- Axle-tree, axis, pivot **وَقِطْبَةٌ**
- Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means **فُطِبٌ**
- Pole-star **نَجْمَةُ النُّطْبِ**
- One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head **فُطْبَةٌ**
- Polar **فُطْبِيٌّ**
- A certain plant of which rope is made **فِطْبِيٌّ**
- An admixture **فِطَابٌ**
- One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion **فَاطِبٌ وَفُطُوبٌ**
- All together, mixed, one with another **فَاطِبَةٌ**
- Frowning, scowling. Lion **فُطُوبٌ**

To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery  
فَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ

To sell (an animal)  
فَطَعَ عَنْتَهُ

To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend  
فَطَعَ عَنْ

To beat, scourge  
فَطَعَ بِالتَّطْبِيعِ

To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water)  
فَطَعَ فِطَاطًا وَقُطُوعًا

To cross a river, or mountain, &c.  
فَطَعَ فِطَاطًا وَقُطُوعًا

To upbraid; convince (an opponent)  
فَطَعَ وَأَفْطَعَ بِالنَّجْمَةِ

To silence one by benefits  
فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives  
فَطَعَ رَحِمَهُ فِطَاطًا وَقُطُوعًا

To assign one a portion  
فَطَعَ لَهُ قِطْعَةً

To speak decisively  
فَطَعَ فِي الْقَوْلِ

To be unable to speak  
فَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ وَقَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ قِطَاعَةً

His tongue lost its audacity or impudence  
فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To be unable to pursue one's journey  
فَطَعَ بِهِ

[It did not occur to him]  
لَمْ يَنْطَعْ عَالَهُ

The cloth was sufficient for me (i. e. for a garment)  
فَطَعَنِي الثَّوْبُ أَوْ قِطْعَتِي أَوْ أَفْطَعَنِي

To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.)  
فَطَعَ

Diameter of a circle  
فَطْرُ الدَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الْحَبِيطِ

Diagonal of a square or parallelogram  
فَطْرُ الْمُرَبَّعِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَعْيِلِ

The four parts of the world  
أَرْبَعَةُ أَفْطَارِ الْعَالَمِ

A drop. [Collyrium]  
فَطْرَةٌ جَ فَطْرَاتٌ

Liquid pitch; tar  
فَطِرَانٌ وَفَطِرَانٌ

File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train]  
فِطَارَجُ فُطْرٍ وَفَطْرَاتٌ

(Cloud or rain) having large drops  
قُطَارٌ

Drippings; small quantity of water  
قُطَارَةٌ

(Gum) that exudes in drops  
قَاطِرٌ

(Cloud) having many drops  
قَطُورٌ وَمِنْطَارٌ

Distillation  
تَنْطِيرٌ

Censer  
مِنْطَرٌ وَمِنْطَرَةٌ

Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives)  
مِنْطَرَةٌ

Rained upon. Smear with tar (camel)  
مَنْطُورٌ

To be quick. To throw down, cast down  
\* فَطَرَبَ

Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief. Mouse. Wolf. Foolish, cowardly. Small dog or jinn  
فَطْرَبٌ

To smear (a camel) with tar  
\* فَطَرَنَ

\* فَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ قِطَاعًا وَمِنْطَاعًا وَمِنْطَاعًا  
To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]

By all means, undoubtedly, قَطَعًا  
&c.; (with and without negative)  
not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting.

Drying up of a well

What is قَطَعَ جَ أَقْطَاعٌ وَأَقْطَعٌ وَقِطَاعٌ  
cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c.  
Part of the night, *sp.* first or last  
part. Bad arrow

One who leaves and قَطَعَ وَقُطْعَةٌ  
rejects his relatives

One who has lost his voice قَطَعَ

A part, a fragment, قُطْعَةٌ جَ قِطَعٌ  
a piece, segment

Portion cut قُطْعَةٌ جَ قُطَعٌ وَقُطْعَاتٌ  
off. Separate piece of land, field.  
Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp, قَاطِعٌ  
penetrating; sour. Convincing,  
decisive. Scant. [Fasting from  
meat]

[River bank on the قَاطِعُ النَّهْرِ  
opposite side]

قَاطِعُ الطَّرِيقِ وَقَطَاعُهَا جَ قُطَعٌ وَقُطَاعٌ  
Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage قَاطِعَةٌ جَ قَوَاطِعُ

Cuttings; that which falls قُطَاعَةٌ  
off from a thing cut

[A fasting or قُطَاعَةٌ جَ قَطَانُجٌ  
abstinence from meat and milk.  
Stone-cutting]

Outter, [*sp.* stone-cutter] قَطَاعٌ

[Stone-cutter's sledge] قَطَاعَةٌ

(Camel) whose milk soon قَطُوعٌ  
fails

[To pass away or kill قَطَعَ الزَّمَانَ  
time]

To scan poetry قَطَعَ الشِّعْرَ

God inflicted قَطَعَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْعَذَابَ  
upon him various torments

To separate from. [Out one's قَاطِعٌ  
acquaintance, renounce. Give  
work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to أَنْطَعَ  
cut or cut off. Bring across (a  
river). Give land to as a fief.  
Give one the control of a dis-  
trict. Cease laying (hen). Be ex-  
hausted (water)

To be mixed (wine) تَنْطَعُ

To be cut off, broken, تَنْطَعُ وَانْتَطَعَ  
torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease; انْتَطَعَ  
run short, dry up (water)

To be attached, devoted إلى انْتَطَعَ إِلَى  
to....

To separate or take a اِنْطَطَعَ مِنْ  
part from

To ask for a fief or the اِسْتَنْطَعَ  
control of a district

Act of cutting off, separa- قَطَعَ  
tion, partition; cut, amputation;  
section; cæsura; intersection.  
Certainty. [Size or form of a  
book]

Hyperbola قَطَعَ زَائِدٌ

Ellipse قَطَعَ نَاقِصٌ

Parabola قَطَعَ مُكَافِئٌ

Conic section قَطَعَ الْخُرُوطُ



Out off, cut; amputated; **مَنْطُوعٌ**  
interrupted, finished. [Cut off  
by every one]

The horses came **جَاءَ الْخَيْلُ مَنْطُوعَاتٍ**  
swiftly one after another

\* **قَطَفَ** **بَنَظُفٌ** **قَطَا** **وَقَطَفَ** **وَأَنْتَضَفَ**  
To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch

To walk with **قَطَاتٍ** **قَطَا** **وَقُطُوفًا**  
short or quick steps (horse)

[To sift (flour) lightly. Bone **قَطَفَ**  
meat]

To be near the time of or **أَقَطَفَ**  
ready for the vintage

Act of gathering fruit, sp. **قَطَفٌ**  
grapes. Suppression of a syllable  
(in prosody)

Fruit gathered. **قَطَفٌ** **جَ قُطُوفٌ**  
Cluster of grapes

Grape-gathering **قَطَافٌ**

Gleanings of grapes **قُطَافَةٌ**

A blanket **قَطِينَةٌ** **جَ قَطَائِفٌ** **وَقُطُنٌ**  
of velvet to cover one when  
asleep. Pl. kind of pancake

Basket, pannier **مَنْطَفٌ**

Fine sieve for flour **مِنْطَفٌ**

To cut off: be- **\* قَطَلَ** **بَنْطُلٌ** **قَطَلًا**  
head

Out off at the root **قُطِلَ** **وَقُطِيلٌ**

To have strong **\* قَطِمَ** **بَقَطِمٌ** **قَطَمَا**  
desire, to lust

To cut off, lop off. **قَطِمَ** **بَقَطِمٌ** **قَطَمَا**  
Bite with the front teeth; taste

Having strong desire **قَطِمٌ**

**قَطِيعٌ** **جَ قُطْعٌ** **وَقِطَاعٌ** **وَأَقِطَعٌ**  
Rod, branch cut from  
a tree

Herd, flock **قَطِيعٌ** **جَ قُطْعَانٌ** **وَأَقِطَاعٌ**  
Anything similar, **قَطِيعٌ** **جَ قُطْعَاهُ**  
like

Estrangement, **قَطِيعَةٌ** **جَ قَطَائِعٌ**  
separation. Piece or tract of  
land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom

Having **أَقِطَعُ** **مَ قُطْعَاهُ** **جَ قُطْعٌ** **وَقُطْعَانٌ**  
the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper;  
sourer

Fief, district **إِقْطَاعَةٌ** **جَ إِقْطَاعَاتٌ**  
assigned to a vassal

Separation; break; inter- **إِنْطِطَاعٌ**  
ruption; end; cessation

Stature. Oolic. **تَقَطِيعٌ** **جَ تَقَاطِيعٌ**  
Casura of a verse; scanning

Place of crossing (a **مَنْطَعٌ** **جَ مَنَاطِعٌ**  
road, &c.), place where a thing  
ends. Syllable

Ford of a river **مَنْطَعُ النَّهْرِ**

Cutting instrument; sharp **مِنْطَعٌ**

Changeable. Well that **مِنْطَاعٌ**  
soon fails

Short clothes, [worn **مِنْطَعَةٌ** **وَمِنْطَعَاتٌ**  
out]

[Province, dis- **مَنْطَاعَةٌ** **جَ مَنَاطِعَاتٌ**  
trict]

[Work by the job] **بِالْمَنْطَاعَةِ**

Cut into pieces. Composed **مَنْطَعٌ**  
of unconnected letters (words)

Separated, detached; in- **مَنْطَعٌ**  
terrupted, ended. Devoted (to)

To be cup-like or hemispherical \* قَعَبَ (من قَعَب)

Deep, قَعَبٌ جِ أَقْعَبُ وَقَعَابٌ وَقَعْبَةٌ  
large drinking-cup or bowl

Cup-like مَقْعَبٌ

To give a small quantity \* قَعَتَ بَعَثَ قَعْنَةً لِي

To root up, eradicate قَعَتَ بَعَثَ وَقَعَتَ

To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall) اِنْقَعَتَ

Paltry, little in quantity. Copious (rain) قَعِيبٌ

To sit down, قَعَدَ بَعَدَ قُعُودًا وَمَعَدًا \*  
sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell.  
Bear no fruit every second year  
(date tree). Be without a husband (woman)

To lie in wait for قَعَدَ لِي

To desist from, cease from; neglect; remain behind قَعَدَ عَنْ

To cause one to sit, seat قَعَدَ بِهِ

To withhold from, prevent from attaining قَعَدَ بِهِ عَنْ

To serve, aid, assist قَعَدَ وَأَقَعَدَ

To cause to sit, seat. Set up, أَقَعَدَ  
station. Support one's father

To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm أَقَعَدَ

Prevent from, force to renounce أَقَعَدَ وَتَقَعَدَ عَنْ

To have no mind for, neglect تَقَعَدَ وَتَقَاعَدَ عَنْ

To ride (a camel); take, use one. Take a seat اِنْتَعَدَ

Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh قَطَامٌ

Fragment, piece; handful قَطِيبَةٌ

Husk, shell \* قَطِيرٌ وَقَطِمَارٌ

To inhabit (a place) \* قَطَنَ يَقْنُنُ قُطُونًا فِي

To serve (a person) قَطَنَ

To bend the back قَطِنَ يَقْنُنُ قَطَانًا

To cause one to dwell in . . . قَطَنَ  
Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould]

Portion of the body between قَطَنَ  
the hips; loins; lumbar region

Cotton قُطْنٌ جِ أَقْطَانٌ

Cotton garment. قُطِينَةٌ جِ قُطَائِيٌّ  
Edible fruits in general, such as  
peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c.,  
which are cooked for food  
(except wheat, barley, grapes,  
and dates)

Settled قَاطِنٌ جِ قُطَانٌ وَقَاطِنَةٌ وَقَطِينٌ  
inhabitant, resident

Servants, slaves (male or female) قُطِينٌ

Having the back bent أَقْطَرُنُ

Cotton field مَقْطَنَةٌ

Pumpkin, squash يَقْطِينٌ

To walk slowly or with short steps \* قَطَا يَقْطُو قَطْوًا

Sand grouse قَطَاةٌ جِ قَطَاً وَقَطَوَاتٌ  
(*Pterocles arenarius*)

Taking short steps قَطْرَانٌ وَقَطْرَانِيٌّ

A place of sitting; مَقْعَدٌ مَّاعِدٌ  
divan, bench, &c. [A drawing  
room, reception room]

Same meaning. Foundation مَقْعَدَةٌ

Infirm, unable to walk;  
decrepit; cripple, lame مَقْعَدٌ

Frogs مَقْعَدَاتٌ

[Pensioner] مَقْعَادٌ

To dig deep, \* فَعَرَ فَعْرًا  
deepen, fathom; descend to the  
bottom; drain, empty the cup;  
eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow

To be deep فَعْرٌ يَفْعَرُ فَعَارَةً

To make concave. Speak  
gutturally فَعَرَ

To dig deep, make deep;  
make a bottom to فَعَرَ وَأَفْعَرَ

To be excavated, deepened;  
be hollow and empty. Go deep  
into. Be overturned فَعَّرَ

To be uprooted; cut off by  
the root; to fall prostrate اِنْفَعَرَ

Act of excavating. Bot. فَعْرَجٌ فَعُورٌ  
tom, lowest depth of any thing;  
hollow pit, root (of a tree). In-  
nermost part (of a house). Depth  
(of mind). City, town

Intelligence, penetration فَعَرٌ

Pit, deep hole, &c. فَعْرَةٌ

Deep فَعُورٌ وَقَعِيرٌ

Wide and deep (cup) مِقْعَارٌ

Dug; hollow; empty  
concave; deep مَقْعَرٌ

Human ordure. Those hold- فَعْدٌ  
ing back from war. Separatists,  
schismatics

A single sitting, session. فَعْدَةٌ  
[Buttocks]

Eleventh month of the  
Arabian year ذُو الْقَعْدَةِ

Mode or manner of sitting فَعْدَةٌ

An ass. Saddle (for a horse  
or a camel) فَعْدَةٌ

Sitting much, lazy فَعْدَةٌ

Vehicle for woman or for  
men. Kind of carpet فَعْدَةٌ

One who sits or lies down  
much; impotent فَعْدِيٌّ

Disease which causes  
one to sit; lameness فَعَادٌ وَاقْمَادٌ

Foundation, قَاعِدَةٌ ج قَوَاعِدُ وَقَاعِدَاتٌ  
base, pedestal; side-post of a  
door. Rule, principle, canon;  
model, method

Capital (of a kingdom) قَاعِدَةُ الْبِلَادِ

Young فَعُودٌ ج أَفْعِدَةٌ وَقَعْدٌ وَقَعْدَانٌ  
camel

The act of sitting; sojourn;  
inactivity فَعُودٌ

A companion in sitting;  
preserver, guardian, watcher.  
Father. Locust فَعِيدٌ

By thy فَعِيدَكَ اللَّهُ وَقَعْدَكَ اللَّهُ  
Watcher or Keeper, God

Wife. Kind of sack. فَعِيدَةٌ ج فَعَائِدُ  
Thing woven by women on  
which one sits. Tract or heap  
of sand

To overtake and kill (disease) قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned \* قَعِيَ يَقْعِي قَعًا

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches أَقْعَى

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end أَقْعَى مَقْعَرَاهُ

To dry, dry up; \* قَفَّ يَقْفُ قَفُوفًا stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye) أَقَفَتْ

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man) اِسْتَنْفَتْ

Elevated ground. Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble فُتْجٌ فِتْجٌ وَأَفْئَافٌ

Large basket, panier. Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit فُتْجٌ جُ فُتْبٌ

Small, short, weak man قَفَّةٌ

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.) قَفَّةٌ

To abhor, reject. Take dry \* قَفَحَ يَقْفَحُ قَفْحًا

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand \* قَفَدَ يَقْدُ قَفْدًا

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet قَفِدَ يَقْدُ قَفْدًا

To have a protruding chest and hollow back \* قَعِسَ يَقْعِسُ قَعْسًا

To protrude the chest in walking قَعَسَ يَقْعَسُ قَعْسًا

To make one's own breast protrude تَقَاعَسَ

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory تَقَاعَسَ وَإِقْمَسَسَ

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back قَعِسَ جُ قَعْسَانٌ . أَقْعَسُ مَقْعَسًا جُ قُعْسٌ

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful مُتَعَسِسٌ

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building) \* قَعَشَ يَقْعَشُ قَعْشًا

To slay on the spot \* قَعَصَ يَقْعَصُ قَعْصًا وَأَقْعَصَ

Violent, sudden death قَعْصٌ

That which kills quickly مِقْعَاصٌ

Hooded crow \* [ قَعَقُ زَرْعِي ] (Corvus cornix)

Heap of stones \* قُعْقُورٌ (قَهْقُورٌ)

To clatter, clash, rattle \* قَعْنَعَقَ قَعْنَعَةً

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs قَعْنَعَقَ وَقَعْنَعَجَ قَعْنَعَانٌ

Clatter, clash, rattle قَعْنَعَةً

To expand (vine-flowers) \* قَعَلَ : أَقْعَلَ وَإِقْعَالَ

Vine-blossoms قُعَالٌ

To cry, mew (cat) \* قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

- Kind of glove, or mitten قُنَّازٌ
- A certain قَنْزٌ ج أَقْنَزَةٌ وَقَنْزَانٌ  
measure of capacity; also of  
land=144 cubits
- Having white on the fore أَقْنَزَ  
legs as far as the knee (horse)
- To collect, put قَنْصَ يَنْصُ قَنْصًا \*  
together; bind the legs; tie
- To bind the legs, tie. [Put  
in a cage] قَنْصَ
- To have a cage or coop أَقْنَصَ
- To become com- تَنْصَصَ وَتَقَافَصَ  
plicated, confused
- To be collected, gathered, تَنْصَصَ  
put together
- Complicated, entan- قَنْصٌ وَقَنْصٌ  
gled
- Contracted, drawn up, sp. قَنْصٌ  
from cold
- Bird-cage; coop. قَنْصٌ ج أَقْنَاصٌ  
Implement for conveying wheat  
or seed produce
- To beat the fingers قَنْعَ يَنْعُ قَنْعًا \*  
with a rod
- To contract, shrivel قَنْعَ يَنْعُ قَنْعًا
- To put into a vessel قَنْعَ
- To shrivel, be contracted تَنْعَعُ
- To be prevented, desist إِنْتَنَعَ عَنْ  
from
- Large basket قَنْعَةٌ ج قِنَاعٌ
- Having the toes turned back أَقْنَعُ  
upon the feet; having the ear  
contracted as though burned
- Having a thick, flabby neck. أَقْنَدُ
- Walking on the fore part of  
the feet. Having laxness of the  
heels, or joints; weak
- To follow قَنْرَ يَنْفُرُ قَنْرًا وَتَقَنْرَ وَإِقْتَنْرَ \*  
in or place one's feet in another's  
tracks; to track
- To be without season- قَنْرَ يَنْفُرُ قَنْرًا  
ing. Be little
- To collect, gather قَنْرَ
- To be waste, deserted, de- أَقْنَرَ  
populated; become a desert.  
Have nothing to eat, be hungry
- To eat all the meat (from a إِقْتَنْرَ  
bone)
- Desert without قَنْرٌ ج قِنَارٌ وَقَنْوَرٌ  
water or vegetation; vacant,  
empty, waste (land). Deserted  
(town). Food without seasoning
- (Bread or food) without قِنَارٌ وَقَنْدِرٌ  
seasoning
- Spathe of the palm- قَانُورٌ وَقَنْوَرٌ  
flower
- Bee-hive; basket قَنْدِرٌ ج قَنْرَانٌ
- Dry, desert waste مِقْنَارٌ
- \* قَنْزَ يَنْفِرُ قَنْزًا وَقَنْزَانًا وَقَنْوَزًا
- To jump, leap, spring, bound
- To make jump قَنْزَ
- To dye the hands (woman). تَنْزَرُ  
[Put on gloves]
- Jump, leap قَنْزَةٌ ج قَنْزَاتٌ
- A leaping, jumping قَنْزَى
- Leaping or jumping much قَنْزَارٌ

Back, or back of the neck قَفَنٌ وَقَفَنٌ

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. \* قَفَا يَقْفُو قَفْوًا وَقَفْوًا  
Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds

To cause or bid to follow, send after قَفَى بِ أَوْ عَلَى أَثَرِهِ بِ

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one أَقْفَى عَلَى بِ

To follow (one), imitate تَفَنَّى وَإِفْتَنَّى

To slander, calumniate تَفَانَى

To prefer, select, choose إِفْتَنَى

To strike on the back of the neck إِسْتَفَنَى

Back part قَفَا وَقَفَا جَ أَفْنِيَّةٌ وَقَفِيَّةٌ  
of the head, or neck: occiput: back side, reverse (of anything)

Front and back (side) بِالْفَنَاءِ وَبِالْوَجْهِ

Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains قَفَرٌ

Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime قَفْوَةٌ

Importunity in following one with questions قَفَاوَةٌ

One who comes after, successor قَفِيٌّ

Back of the neck. قَافِيَةٌ جَ قَوَافٍ  
Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse

Imitation; preference, choice إِفْتِنَاءٌ

Poetry, rhymed prose الْكَلَامُ الْمَقْفِيُّ

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers مِغْنَنَةٌ

To shiver from cold. \* قَفَفْتُ وَتَقَفَفْتُ  
Dry up (plant)

To return, *sp.* from a journey \* قَفَلَ يَفْزِلُ قَفُولًا

To become dry (skin) قَفَلَ يَفْزِلُ وَقَفَلَ يَفْزِلُ

To guard, lock up قَفَلَ يَفْزِلُ قَفْلًا وَقَفُولًا

To lock the door قَفَلَ

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock أَقْفَلَ

To cause to return, lead back أَقْفَلَ عَنْ

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon أَقْفَلَ عَلَى

To be or become locked, bolted تَقَفَلَ وَإِثْقَلَ وَإِفْتَقَلَ

To be miserly إِسْتَقْفَلَ

People returning from a journey قَفَلَ

Lock, bolt. قَفْلٌ جَ أَقْفَالٌ وَأَقْفُلٌ وَقَفُولٌ [Caravan]

Returning. قَافِلٌ جَ قَافِلَةٌ وَقَفَالٌ

Having a dry skin or hand

Caravan, group of travellers قَافِلَةٌ جَ قَوَافِلٌ

Dry (skin or tree) قَفِيلٌ

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm) قِفْنَالٌ

To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus \* قَفَنَ يَقْنُنُ قَفْنًا

To die قَفَنَ يَقْنُنُ قَفُونًا

A (monk's) cell [وَقَلَابَةٌ] قَلْبَةٌ

قَلِيلٌ ج قُلُلٌ وَقَلِيلُونَ وَأَقِلَّةٌ وَقَلَالٌ

Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry

Rarely, seldom

قَلِيلًا

Less, rarer

أَقْلَ

Least, rarest

الْأَقْلَ

Poor, possessing but little

أَقْلٌ وَمِثْلٌ

Act of diminishing, lessening

تَقْلِيلٌ

Independence

اِسْتِقْلَالٌ

Independent (sovereign, governor)

مُسْتَقِلٌ

To change, \* قَلَبَ قَلْبًا وَقَلَبَ  
alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search

To be turned up (lip) قَلِبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا

To hit the heart; affect it.

قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ

To suffer with pain or disease of the heart

قَلِبَ

To manipulate; prove,

قَلَبَ

probe; investigate, do business

To be turned, turned over, تَقَلَّبَ

&c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent]

To act according to one's own will

تَقَلَّبَ فِي

To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about

اِنْقَلَبَ

To be converted to, return to

اِنْقَلَبَ إِلَى

Cardamon. Cakile \* قَتَل : قَاتِلَةٌ  
(an aromatic plant)

To be of small \* قَلَّ يَقِلُّ قِلًّا وَقِلَّةٌ  
number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely

It rarely happened قَلِمَا (قَلَّ مَا) حَدَثَ

To support, bear; lift قَلَّ قَلًّا وَأَقْلَ  
up and carry

To make little; diminish, lessen قَلَّلَ وَأَقْلَلَ

He gave him little قَالَ لَهُ أَلِطًا

To bring little; have little أَقْلَ  
property. Carry

To find small in number, اِسْتَقْلَلَ

too little, or paltry; contemn. Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey

To be independent (a اِسْتَقْلَلَ ب  
governor); be firm (in one's opinion)

Short wall. A trembling from قَلَّ  
wrath or desire

Small number or quantity, قُلٌّ

little; scarceness, rareness. Alone

Neither he nor his قُلٌّ قُلٌّ بَنُ قُلٍّ  
father is known

Return to strength and قَلَّةٌ  
vigour after sickness

Large earthen قَلَّةٌ ج قَلَلٌ وَقِلَالٌ  
water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top

Littleness, small quantity, قِلَّةٌ  
scarceness; lack

Plural which is used جَمْعُ الْقِلَّةِ  
to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated

Implement for turning the soil for sowing مَقْلَبٌ

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease مَقْلُوبٌ

The ear أَلْقَلْبُ

Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place مَقْلَبٌ

To die, perish \* قَلَيْتَ بَقَلْتُ قَلْنَا

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity قَلَتْ

To become yellow (teeth) \* قَلَحَ قَلَحَ قَلَحًا

To remove the yellowness of the teeth قَلَحَ

Yellowness of the teeth قَلَحٌ وَقَلَّاحٌ

Having yellow teeth أَقْلَحَ مَقْلَحًا ج قَلَحٌ

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate \* قَلَدَ يَلْدُ قَلْدًا

The fever seized him every day قَلَدْنَاهُ الْحُمَى

To wind round; adorn with قَلَدَ a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit]

To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace تَقَادَدَ

To take upon one's self (an affair) تَقَلَّدَ الْأَمْرَ

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse قَلَبَ

Heart, mind, soul, قَلْبٌ ج قُلُوبٌ secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves قَلْبٌ

Bracelet. Serpent, *sp.* white serpent قُلْبٌ

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage قُلْبٌ

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined قَلْبَةٌ

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty قَلْبِيٌّ

Form, framework, قَالِبٌ ج قَوَالِبٌ mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates

Loaf of sugar [قَالِبٌ سَكَّرًا]

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels) قَلَابٌ

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant قَلُوبٌ

Wolf قُلُوبٌ وَقُلُوبٌ وَقَلِيبٌ

Earth turned over. Well قَلِيبٌ

Having an upturned lip أَقْلَبُ مَقْلَبًا

Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change اِنْقِلَابٌ

Solstice اِنْقِلَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Inversion; change; inconstancy تَقَلُّبٌ

تَقَلُّبَاتُ الْأُمُورِ أَوْ الْأَحْوَالِ أَوْ الدَّمَرِ The vicissitudes of fortune



To attire one's self  
as above mentioned قَلَسَ وَتَلَسَّ

Ship-cable, thick قَلَسَ ج قُلُوسٌ  
rope. What is belched or vomit-  
ed forth

Maker or seller of hoods قَلَّاسٌ  
or cowls. Belching forth blood  
(wound); casting forth foam or  
froth (sea)

Eel [أَتْلَيْسٌ وَإِنْتَلَيْسٌ]

Slipper قَلَشِينٌ \*

To con- قَلَصَ قَلَصَ قُلُوصًا وَقَلَصَ  
tract, shrink; move away (sha-  
dow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea

To raise, tuck up (a gar-  
ment); contract قَلَصَ

To separate (one from  
another) قَلَصَ بَيْنَ

To be contracted, wrin-  
kled, shrunk تَقَلَّصَ

Young she- قُلُوصٌ ج قَلَاصِرٌ وَقُلُصٌ  
camel

To tear from its قَلَعَ بَلَعُ قَلَعًا وَقَلَعَ  
place, pull out, uproot, extract;  
take away, depose; [pull off  
one's clothes, undress]

To set sail أَقْلَعَ

To withdraw from; leave عَنْ أَقْلَعَ

To be taken away. تَقْلَعُ وَإِنْتَلَعُ وَإِنْتَلَعُ  
pulled out, uprooted; deposed

Bag, wallet of قَلَعٌ ج قُلُوعٌ وَأَقْلَعُ  
the herdsman. Hatchet

Period of the intermis-  
sion of a fever قَلِعٌ وَإِقْلَاعٌ

To gird one's self with  
the sword قَلَدَ السِّيفَ

Twisted bracelet قَلَدٌ

Single strand or قَلَدٌ ج أَقْلَادٌ وَقُلُودٌ  
twist

Necklace; collar, &c. قِلَادَةٌ ج قِلَائِدُ

Exquisite old قِلَائِدُ النَّعْرِ وَمُلْدَانَةٌ  
poems that last forever

Twisted (rope, brace-  
let, &c.) قَلِيدٌ وَمَقْلُودٌ

Store-room, vessel, مَقْلَدٌ ج مَقَالِيدُ  
measure, feed-bag. Staff with  
crook

Key مَقْلَدٌ وَمَقْلَادٌ ج مَقَالِيدُ

To give one أَلَيْ إِلَى مَقَالِيدِ الْأُمُورِ  
the management of affairs

Imitation of تَقْلِيدٌ ج تَقَالِيدٌ وَتَقْلِيدَاتٌ  
another's acts or words. [Theat-  
rical representation. Church  
tradition]

Adorned with a necklace; مَلْدٌ  
invested, given full power. [Imi-  
tated, counterfeited]

[Imitator, counterfeiter] مَقْلِدٌ

To swallow up قَلَرَمَ وَقَلَرَمَ \*

Ancient town near Mount قُلَرَمٌ  
Sinai. A certain sword

Red Sea بَحْرُ الْقُلَرَمِ

To belch, cast قَلَسَ قَلَسَ قُلُوسًا  
forth, vomit; overflow. Dance,  
sing well. Drink much wine

To attire one with the قَلَسَ وَقَلَسَ  
hood or cap called Kalensuwat

To be agitated, dis- قَلَوُ بَقْلُو قَلَمًا \*  
quieted, shaken; quake, waver.  
[Be wakeful]

To agitate, disquiet, disturb أَقْلَوُ  
Agitation, disquietude, قَلَوُ  
trouble, anxiety

Disturbed; vacillating قَلَوُ

Disturbed, troubled مَقْلَوُ

Colocassia \* [قَلَاسٌ]

Potato [قَلَاسٌ إِفْرَنْجِي]

To move, قَلَلْ قَلَنَةً وَقَلَلَا \*  
shake, agitate

To be moved, shaken, تَقَلَّلَ  
agitated

Agitation قَلَنَةً

The following letters حُرُوفِ الْقَلَنَةِ

(ق . ط . د . ج . ب)

To cut, pare قَلَمٌ يَقْلِمُ قَلَمًا وَقَلَمَ \*  
(the nails, &c.)

Reed, reed قَلَمٌ جَ أَقْلَامٌ وَقِلَامٌ \*  
pen, pen; handwriting, writing;  
manner of writing; style

Pencil قَلَمٌ رَصَاصِي

Slate-pencil قَلَمٌ حَجَرِي

Hieroglyphics; الْقَلَمُ الْقَدِيمُ أَوِ الْأَوَّلُ  
ancient writing

Parings, cuttings of the قَلَامَةٌ  
nails or of pens

Region, tract, pro- إِقْلِيمٌ جَ أَقَالِيمُ  
vince; climate, zone

Cut, pared. [Striped] مَقْلَمٌ

Sail قَلِيعٌ وَقِلَاعَةٌ جَ قُلُوعٌ وَقِلَاعٌ

Castle, fortress, قَلَمَةٌ جَ قِلَاعٌ وَقُلُوعٌ  
citadel

Dry, cracked clay; dry crust قِلَاعٌ  
or clod of earth which is split by  
growing tubers or roots. Sores  
in the mouth (aphtha)

Stone-quarry مَقْلَعٌ جَ مَقَالِيعُ

Sling مَقْلَاعٌ جَ مَقَالِيعُ

Uprooted, pulled out, ex- مَقْلُوعٌ  
tirpated; deposed. Afflicted  
with sore mouth

To soil excessively \* قَامَطَ |

To be much soiled | تَقَامَطَ |

To become knotted and إِقْلَمَطَ  
stiff (hair)

To become wrinkled (skin) \* إِقْلَمَفَ  
shiver from cold

To remove the قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا \*  
bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Re-  
verse, overturn (a thing)

To circumcise قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ

To be uncircum- قَلِفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا  
cised

To calk and قَلَفَ قَلْنَا وَقَلَنَةً وَقَلَفَ  
tar a ship

Bark (of a tree), rind. قَلِفُ  
Rough spot

Prepuce قَلَنَةٌ وَقَلَنَةٌ جَ قَلَفٌ

Bark, rind قِلَاقَةٌ

Trade of calking ships قِلَاقَةٌ

Uncircumcised. Luxurious. أَقْلَفُ  
Fruitful year

- فَلَمَ \* فَمَا بَنَّا وَقَمُو بَنُو فَمَا وَقَمَ  
 Pen-case, pencil-case  
 To become fat (cattle) وَقَمُوا  
 To attire one with the cap mentioned below \* فَلَسَ  
 To suppress, force, subdue فَمَا بَنَّا فَمَا  
 قَلَسُوهُ وَقَلَسِيَّةٌ ج قَلَانِسُ وَقَلَانِسُ  
 To raise قَمَعَ بَقَعَ فَمُوحًا وَتَقَعَ وَاقَمَعَ \*  
 Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]  
 the head at the trough and not drink (camel)  
 To fry in قَلَا بَقُلُوا قَلُوا وَقَلَى بَقَلَى قَلِيًا  
 a pan, roast  
 To give little of what is due قَمَعَ  
 To hate, detest قَلَا بَقُلُوا قَلَا وَقَلَاءَ  
 To raise the head and de- قَمَعَ  
 press the eyes. To develop farina-  
 cious substance (ears of wheat)  
 To hate mutually قَالَى وَتَقَالَى  
 Wheat قَمَعٌ  
 Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c. قَلَى وَقَلِيٌّ  
 Grain of wheat; grain (weight) قَمْعَةٌ  
 Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains قَلَى  
 To refuse, refrain قَمَدَ بَقِمَدُ قَمَدًا  
 Cell of a monk or room of a bishop قَلَابَةٌ  
 To have a long or thick neck قَمِدَ بَقِمَدُ قَمِدًا  
 Fried food قَلِيَّةٌ ج قَلَابًا  
 Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude قَمِدٌ وَقَمِدٌ وَقِمَادٌ  
 A frying or roasting pan مَنَلَى وَمَنَلَةٌ وَ [مَنَلَابَةٌ] ج مَنَالٍ  
 To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so \* قَمَرَ بَقِمَرُ قَمَرًا  
 Fried, roasted (in a pan) مَنَلَى وَمَنَلَى  
 To be dazzled by قَمَرَ بَقِمَرُ قَمَرًا  
 To sweep. Dry (*intr.*), become arid قَمَّ بَقَمَّ قَمًا  
 the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight قَمَمَ  
 To dry (*tr.*) قَمَمَ  
 To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance) قَمِرَ  
 To reach or beat the top. قَمَمَ  
 Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs قَمَمَ  
 To play at dice قَامَرَ مَقَامَرَةً وَقِمَارًا  
 Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ  
 or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble قِمَمَ  
 To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight قَمَرٌ  
 Assembly of people. Sweepings قِمَامَةٌ  
 Brush, broom قِمَمَةٌ

To eat what one finds  
though vile

فَمَشَّ

The bad or refuse of any-  
thing

فَمَشَّ

Whip

فَمَشَّةٌ

Small rubbish, فَمَاشٌ جَ أَفْمِشَةٍ  
fragments. [Material for clothes,  
woven stuff]

Household things فَمَاشُ الْبَيْتِ

Refuse or meanest of فَمَاشُ النَّاسِ  
the people or of mankind

To jump, فَبَصَ يَقْبِصُ قَبْصًا وَقَبَاصًا \*  
leap, bound; run away at  
random; shy; be restless

To toss about (the فَبَصَ وَقَبَصَ بَ  
sea, a ship)

To put the shirt فَبِصَ (فَبِصَ)  
upon one; invest with a robe of  
office

To put on a shirt; be فَبِصَ  
invested with an office. Trans-  
migrate (soul of man)

Insects on the surface; فَبِصَ  
locusts just hatched

Restless, unquiet; فَبِصٌ وَقَبِصٌ  
leaping, springing (beast)

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. فَبِصٌ جَ فُبُصٌ وَأَقْبِصَةٌ وَقُبْصَانٌ  
Membrane enclosing the foetus

Pericardium فَبِصُ الْقَلْبِ

Metempsychosis فَبِصٌ وَقَبِصٌ  
or the passing of the soul from  
one animal body to another :  
transmigration

To play at dice or games of فَمَارَ  
chance with one another

Moon فَمَرَجَ أَقْمَارٌ

Sun and moon أَلْقَمَرَانِ

Whiteness, or a yellowish فَمَرَةٌ  
or greenish-white; a dingy white

Moonlit (night) فَمِرَةٌ

Lunar; moonlike فَمَرِيٌّ

Turtle-dove فَمَرِيٌّ مَ فَمَرِيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارِيٌّ

Small, round فَمَرِيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارٍ [ window

Game of chance, sp. at فَمَارٌ  
dice; gambling

Intensely white; shin- أَفْمَرٌ مَ فَمَرَاهُ  
ing like the moon

Moonlit (night) أَفْمَرٌ وَمَقْمَرٌ وَمَقْمَرَةٌ

Gambler مَقْمَرٌ

To collect; take فَمَرَ يَقْمَرُ فَمَرًا \*  
with the tips of the fingers.  
[Jump]

To dive, dip or فَمَسَ يَقْمِسُ قَمَسًا \*  
plunge into the water

To plunge (another) فَمَسَ وَأَقْمَسَ  
into the water

To set (a star); dive اِنْقَمَسَ

Diver قَمَاسٌ

Ocean; deepest قَامُوسٌ جَ قَوَامِيسُ  
part of the sea. Dictionary

To collect فَمَشَ يَقْمِشُ قَمِشًا وَقَمِشَ \*  
from here and there

- Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young      قنَّع ج قنوع
- Funnel      قنَّع ج أقناع
- Best of one's property, *sp.* of camels      قنعة وقنعة
- Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head      منقعة ج مناع
- [To murmur, find fault]      \* نمنم
- Jar, cup; basin. [Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]      قننم وقننة ج قننم
- [Murmuring]      نمنم
- To be infested with lice      \* قنل قنل قنلا وقنل
- Lice, vermin      قنل
- Infested with lice      قنل وقنل
- A louse      قنلة
- Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings      قنل
- Adapted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)      \* قنن وقنن
- Oven to heat baths      قنن ج قننا
- To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question      \* قن قن قنا
- To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent      اقنن
- To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair)      استقن
- To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child)      \* قنط قنط قنطا وقنط
- Rope for binding the legs of a sheep      قنط
- Bandage for the head      [قنطة]
- Complete (year) *i. e.* unbroken      قنيط
- Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong      قنباط ج قنط
- Bound up, swaddled      منقط
- Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive      \* قنطر وقنطرة ج قناطر
- Evil, calamitous (day)      قنطير وقناطر
- To tame, subdue; beat on the head      \* قنع قنع قنعا واقنع
- To prevent by force from      قنع واقنع عن
- To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit      قنع
- To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone      قنَّع
- To choose. Drink down a draught greedily      اقنَّع
- To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place      انقنَّع
- Act of subjugating, taming      قنَّع واقنَّع
- Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye      قنَّع

A kind of blouse for children. Short woman

قَنْبَعَةٌ

To become the possessor of a troop

\* قَنَبِلَ

Troop of horse, squadron

قَنْبَلٌ وَقَنْبَلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلُ

Bomb-shell

قَنْبَلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلُ

To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Be silent

\* قَنَتَ يَقْنُتُ قُنُوتًا وَأَقْنَتَ

To eat sparingly

قَنَتَ يَقْنُتُ قَنَانَةً

Pious, assiduous in prayer

قَانِتٌ م قَانِتَةٌ

Piety, submission to the will of God

قُنُوتٌ

(Woman) that eats little

قَنِيبٌ

Thick. ened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy

\* قَنْدٌ وَقَنْدَةٌ وَقَنْدِيدٌ ج قُنُودٌ

To repent. Go; traverse a land

\* قَنْدَسَ

[Pannier

\* قَنْدَلَةٌ ج قَنَادِلُ

A shrub whose blossoms

قَنْدُولٌ

yield a fine oil (*calycotome*)

Candlestick, lamp, chandelier

قَنْدِيلٌ ج قَنَادِيلُ

Butcher's shop. [Small onions]

\* قَنْيَارَةٌ

Cock's comb; tuft of hair

\* قَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ

To hunt, catch or kill in hunting

\* قَنَصَ يَقْنِصُ قَنْصًا وَتَنْصَ وَاقْتَنَصَ

Hunting

قَنَصٌ وَاقْتِنَاصٌ

What is taken as prey; game

قَنْصٌ وَقَنْيَصٌ

Slave, *sp.* one so born, (used for both genders and *sing.* and *pl.*, or the *pl.* is (أَقْنَانٌ وَأَقْنَةٌ).

Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain

قُنٌ

Small mountain, peak

قَنْةٌ ج قُنٌّ وَقَنْانٌ وَقُنُونٌ

Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp

قَانُونٌ ج قَوَانِينُ

Canonical, according to law or rule, legal

قَانُونِيٌّ

Glass bottle, phial

قَنْبِيْنَةٌ ج قَنَائِي

To be very red; dyed red or black

\* قَنَأًا يَقْنَأُ قُنُوءًا

To make very red

قَنَأًا

Very dark red

أَحْمَرٌ قَانِيٌّ

To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)

\* قَنَبَ يَقْنُبُ قُنُوبًا

To become a troop. Travel far

قَنَبَ وَأَقْنَبَ

To put forth calyxes or blossoms (plant)

أَقْنَبَ

Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]

قَنْبٌ

Lark قَنْبَرٌ وَقَنْبَرَاءٌ وَقَنْبَرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ

Crest of a cock. [Bomb-shell]

قَنْبَرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ

Cauliflower

\* قَنْبِيْطٌ وَ[قَنْبِيْطٌ]

To swell with rage

\* قَنْبَعٌ

Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man

قَنْبَعٌ

To ask humbly, be  
abject. Ascend

قَفَّعَ يَقْنَعُ قُنُوعًا

To content; cause or bid  
to be satisfied. [Convince, per-  
suade]

قَفَّعَ وَأَقْنَعُ

To put the veil on a woman

قَفَّعَ

To raise the head, keep  
it fixed to the front

أَقْنَعُ الرَّأْسَ

To be contented; [be con-  
vinced]. Put on the veil; veil  
one's self

تَقْنَعُ

To be content; [be  
persuaded, convinced]

اِقْنَعُ بِـ

Content, satisfied.  
[Sober, temperate]

قَفَّعَ وَقُنُوعٌ

Origin. Arms.  
Tray made of palm branches.  
Musical horn or trumpet

قَفَّعَ جُ قُنُوعٌ وَأَقْنَاعٌ

Level space between  
two hills

قَفْنَعَةٌ جُ قَفْنَعٌ

Solicitation, entreaty

قُنْعَةٌ

Contented, *sp.* a beggar  
with what is given him. Going  
from place to place

قَانَعٌ

Veil for the head

قَفْنَاعٌ جُ قُنْعٌ

Humble petition, supplica-  
tion. Contentedness

قُنُوعٌ

Satisfaction in a division

قُنْعَانٌ

Woman's veil

مَنْعٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ

Wearing an iron helmet

مَنْعٌ

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud)

\* قَفِنَتْ يَقْنِفُ قَفْنًا

Hunter قَانِصٌ وَقَنَاصٌ وَقَنِيصٌ

Stomach and in- قَانِصَةٌ جُ قَوَانِصُ  
testines of a bird, crop, gizzard

[Consul] \* قُنْصُلٌ جُ قَنَاصِلُ

[Consulate] قُنْصُلِيَّةٌ وَقُنْصُلَانُورٌ

\* قَنِيطٌ يَقْنِيطُ قَنَاطًا وَقَنِيطٌ يَقْنِيطُ قُنُوطًا

To despair, lose قُنْطٌ يَقْنِطُ قَنَاطَةً  
courage

To throw into despair,  
discourage قُنْطٌ

Despair, utter dis- قَبِطٌ وَقُنُوطٌ  
couragement

Desperate; discouraged;  
despairing قَبِطٌ

To vault, arch; tie, make قَنْطَرٌ \*  
firm. Be possessed of a large pro-  
perty; possess it by the *qantar*.  
Collect together

قَنْطَرٌ بِـ قَرْسَةٌ (See قَنْطَرٌ)

Bridge, vaulted قَنْطَرَةٌ جُ قَنَاطِرٌ  
structure; lofty building. [Ar-  
cade; arch; aqueduct]

A standard of قَنْطَارٌ جُ قَنَاطِيرٌ  
weight or measure; a hundred  
ôkiyehs, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000  
and more dinars up to 70,000

Centaury; a certain قَنْطَارِيُونٌ  
bitter herb strengthening to the  
stomach

Aggregated, completed,  
made up مَقْنَطَرٌ

To be con- قَفَّعَ يَقْنَعُ قُنْعًا وَقَنَاعَةً بِـ \*  
tented with. [Allow one's self to  
be convinced]

قَنَاةٌ ج قَنَا وَقَنَاةٌ وَقَفِي وَقَنَاةٌ  
lance, lance; reed pen

Spine قَنَاةُ الظَّهْرِ

That which is acquired قَنِةٌ ج قَنِ

Possessor, proprietor, owner قَانٍ

Very red أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ (قَالِي) for

Having an aquiline أَنَفَى م قَنَاةُ  
nose

To laugh excessively, قَهَ بِهِ قَهًا \*  
be convulsed with laughter

To be of a dusky قَهَبٌ بَنَهَبٌ قَهَبًا \*  
white colour

Gray, dusky قَهَبٌ. وَأَقْهَبُ م قَهَبًا  
white

Dusky white colour قَهَبَةٌ

To walk with قَهَدَ بَهَدَ قَهْدًا \*  
short steps

Clear in colour; white قَهْدٌ

To subdue, con- قَهَرَ بَهَرَ قَهْرًا \*  
quer, overcome, oppress; compel,  
coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate]

To treat with violence and قَاهَرَ  
harshness

To be in a condition in which أَقْهَرَ  
one may be subdued; find one  
subdued, conquered

Violence; oppression, com- قَهَرٌ  
pulsion. [Maltreatment]

May he be overcome, قَهْرًا بَهْرًا  
subdued !

By force or violence; قَهْرًا وَقَهْرَةً  
in spite of

Force, violence, &c. قَهْرَةٌ

To maintain order وَاسْتَنْفَ  
in one's states (king)

Crowd of men. Cloud. One قَنِيفٌ  
who eats little

\* قُنْدٌ ج قَنَاةٌ وَقُنْدٌ ج قَنَاةٌ

Porcupine ; (*hystrix cristatus*.)  
Mouse, rat

Animal having the قُنْدٌ جَحْرِيٌّ  
anterior parts like the hedgehog  
and the posterior like a fish

To collect rapidly. Con- قَنْشَ \*  
tract, shrink

Disgusting in appearance مَقْنَشٌ  
and clothing

To make a halt, alight. \* [قَنْقَ] \*  
(Turk)

Resting-place, [قَنَاةٌ ج قَنَاةٌ]  
station, quarters; day's journey

Person (of the أَقْنُومٌ ج أَقَانِيمُ  
Holy Trinity)

\* قَنَا بَنُو قَنَا وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً  
To acquire; procure, وَاقَنَى  
take for one's own use. Create

To be aquiline (nose) قَنِي بَنِي قَنَا

To be always modest, قَنِي رَقَنِي وَأَقَنِي  
bashful

To dig a canal for the water. قَنَى  
[Put in possession of]

To give one possession, cause أَقَنَى  
one to possess

Large قَنَا وَقَنِي وَقَنُوجٌ قَنِانٌ وَقَنُوجٌ  
palm with its fruit

Acquisition; possession of قَنُوجٌ  
cattle

Artificial chan- قَنَاةٌ ج قَنِي وَقَنَاةٌ  
nel, canal



[Coffee-house keeper	فَهْوَجِيّ	(A woman) abounding in evil	فَهْرَة
To dig. Flee. Be	* قَابَ بَقُوبُ قَوْبًا	Victor, conqueror; victorious	فَاهِرٌ
near. Break open her eggs (bird)			أَلْتَاهِرَةُ
To dig; uproot; make traces on the ground	قَوْبَ	Cairo, i. e. <i>Victrix</i>	أَلْتَهَارُ
To be dug up. Be broken (egg)	تَقَوَّبَ وَإِثْقَابَ	God, The Almighty	مَنْهُورٌ
Distance from the middle of a bow, or where it is grasped. to one of its extremities	قَابٌ	Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved]	* قَهْرْمَانُ جَ قَهَارِمَة
Near each other	بَيْنَهُمَا قَابٌ قَوْسِي	Major-domo, steward, manager ( <i>Pers.</i> )	قَهْرْمَة
Quantity, measure	قَيْسٌ	Stewardship, management ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* قَهَرٌ وَتَهَرٌ
Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter	قُوبَاءٌ وَقُوبَاءٌ	To go backwards, retreat	قَهْرٌ وَقَهْنَارٌ
Young bird; egg	قَائِنَةٌ	Hard, solid stone	قَهْرِيّ وَقَهْرَةٌ
Crested lark ( <i>Alauda cristata</i> )	* [قُوبَارَةٌ]	Retrograde movement; retreat	قَهْنُورٌ [قَهْنُورٌ]
To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain	* قَاتَ بَقُوتُ قُوتًا وَقِيَانَةً	Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone	* قَهْنَةٌ
To support, have power over	أَقَاتَ عَلَى	To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter	قَهْنَةٌ
To nourish, supply one's self with food	تَقَوَّتَ وَإِثْقَاتَ بِرٍ	Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter	* قَهْلٌ يَنْهَلُ قَهْلًا وَقَهْلًا
To ask for food	إِسْتَنْقَاتَ	shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful	أَقْهَلَ
Food, victuals, sustenance	قُوتٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ جَ أَقَوَاتٌ	To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self	تَهَّلَ
Guardian, provider; having power	مَنْيَتٌ	To dry, shrivel. Go without washing, be filthy	إِنْهَلَ
To be purulent, suppurate	* فَاجَ بِفُوحٍ فَوْحًا وَتَفُوحَ	To be weak, infirm	* قَهْوَةٌ
To sweep (a house)	فَاجَ وَقَوَحَ	Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee]	قَهْوَةٌ جَ قَهَاوٍ



قَاعٌ ج فَيْعٌ وَفَيْعَانٌ وَأَفْوَاعٌ وَفَيْعَةٌ  
Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land

قَاعَةٌ ج قَاعَاتٌ  
Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon]

To trace by marks or signs قَافَ يَقُوفُ قَوَافًا

A fabulous mountain قَافٌ  
chain. A name for the Coran. [Caucasus]

One who knows the marks قَافٍ  
or traces of things; physiognomist

Following of traces قِيَافَةٌ

To cackle (hen) قَاقَ يَقُوقُ قَوَاقًا

Stupid; vacillating قَاقٌ

So tall as to be out قَانٌ وَقُوفٌ وَفَيْقٌ  
of proportion, ungainly

Cylindrical hat; قَاوُوقٌ ج قَوَاوِيقُ  
hat of a Maronite priest

\* قَالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلًا وَقَالَ وَقِيلًا وَمَقَالًا  
To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine وَمَقَالَةٌ

To profess a certain قَالٌ بِهِ  
doctrine; to give as an opinion

To speak or tell what another has said, report his words قَالٌ عَنْ

To speak against قَالٌ عَلَى

To pronounce one's opinion upon قَالٌ فِي

It is said, has been said; they say, &c. قِيلَ

قَوْسٌ ج فُجِيٌّ وَأَقْوَاسٌ  
Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called قِلَادَةٌ. Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Bow for قَوْسٌ بَنْدُوقٌ وَقَوْسٌ جَلَاهِقٌ  
hurling balls; catapult

Crossbow قَوْسٌ الْجَلَاهِقِ

Rainbow قَوْسٌ قَزَحٌ

Bow for separating cotton قَوْسٌ نَذْفٌ

Arabian bow قَوْسٌ نَبَلٍ

Persian bow قَوْسٌ نَشَابٍ

Bow-maker; archer. قَوَاسٌ ج قَوَاسَةٌ  
[Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

Sage (plant) قُوبَسَةٌ

Having a bent back. Difficult. أَقْوَسُ  
cult (times). Distant; long (day)

Crupper; small قَوْشٌ ج أَقْوَاشٌ  
man

To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent) قَاصٌ يَقْضِ قَوْضًا وَقَوْهٌ

To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army) قَتَوْضٌ وَإِنْتَاضٌ

Exchange قَوْضٌ

Flock of sheep قَوْطٌ ج أَقْوَاطٌ

Large basket قَوْطَةٌ

To yield, give up, retreat قَاعٌ يَقُوعُ قَوْعًا وَقِيَاعًا

His back pained him قَامَ بِظَهْرِهِ

The market was good قَامَ السُّوقُ

The man قَامَ الرَّجُلُ الْمَرْأَةَ وَعَلَيْهَا  
supported his wife

To rise against, revolt قَامَ عَلَى

To rise to honour one قَامَ لِي

To take one's place, قَامَ مَنَامَةً  
fulfil his duties, replace him

To occupy one's self قَامَ بِ  
with, devote one's self to, carry  
on (a matter)

To keep one's promise قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ

She began to cry قَامَتْ تَبْكُ

To make stand upright قَامَ  
erect; to straighten; put into  
order; correct. Fix the price  
of, estimate; measure, survey  
(a country, sp. to ascertain its  
taxable property)

To oppose, dis- قَامَ مَقَامَةً وَقِيَامًا  
pute with; make a stand against,  
defy, resist

To set up, erect, قَامَ إِقَامَةً وَقَامَةً  
cause to rise; establish; turn  
towards. Resuscitate, raise (the  
dead)

To abide, stay (in a قَامَ بِ  
place)

To persevere in قَامَ عَلَى

To make one leader of, قَامَ عَلَى  
invest him as chief or prince.  
Appoint to (a place)

To accuse one of saying قَوْلَ وَأَقْوَلَ  
what he did not

To speak, converse with, قَاوَلَ  
argue, dispute with, bargain  
with

To pretend that one تَقَوَّلَ عَلَى  
has said; make a false report of  
another's words

To converse together تَقَاوَلَ

To use authority over. اِخْتَالَ عَلَى  
Choose

Talk قَالَ وَقِيلَ

Saying. قَوْلٌ جَ أَقْوَالٌ وَأَقَاوِيلُ  
word, speech, sentence. Agree-  
ment, promise, word of honour

Eloquent, good speaker اِبْنُ أَقْوَالٍ

Talkative, قُوْلَةٌ وَقَوَالٌ وَمَنْوَالٌ وَمَنْوَالٌ  
eloquent

قَائِلٌ جَ قَوْلٌ وَقَبْلٌ وَقَالَةٌ وَقُرُولٌ  
Speaking; speaker. Author of a  
saying

Tongue مَنَوَالٌ جَ مَنَوَالٌ

Treatise; article; chapter مَنَالَةٌ  
(of a book)

Conference, conversation, مَنَاقِلَةٌ  
dispute, &c. [Contract]

Said, pronounced; مَنَوَالٌ وَمَنْوَالٌ  
word, sentence

\* قَوْلَانِجٌ Colic

\* قَامَ يَقُومُ قَوْمًا وَقَوْمَةً وَقِيَامًا وَقَامَةً

To rise and stand upright; stand

The truth was established قَامَ الْحَقُّ

The water froze قَامَ الْمَاءُ

- قَائِمًا ( قَائِمٌ مَنَامٌ ) وَقِيمٌ مَنَامٌ أَوْ قِيمًا  
[Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel]  
Revolting against. Perpendicular to قَائِمٌ عَلَى  
Rectangular, right-angled قَائِمُ الزَّاوِيَةِ  
Right angle زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ  
Foot of a quadruped; قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَوَائِمُ  
hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table]  
List, register, قَائِمَاتٌ وَقَوَائِمُ  
catalogue, inventory  
Resurrection قِيَامَةٌ  
The day of Judgment يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ  
Of fine stature, fine form; prince قَوَامٌ جُ قَوَامُونَ  
Straight and up- قَوِيمٌ جُ قِيَامٌ  
right; true, genuine (religion); well-made, of handsome form  
Durable, Everlasting, Unchangeable (God) قِيَوْمٌ وَقِيَامٌ  
One responsible for a matter, manager قِيمٌ عَلَى أَمْرٍ  
Husband قِيمُ الْمَرْأَةِ  
The true religion الْقِيَمَةُ  
Sojourn; act of staying, إِقَامَةٌ  
abiding (in a place). Act of performing. Raising (of the dead). The second and last call to prayer. Rations (of a soldier)  
Uprightness; rectitude; إِسْتِنَامَةٌ  
right or normal state (of a thing)  
Act of setting up, تَقْوِيمٌ جُ تَقْوِيمٌ  
erecting. Correction, act of rectifying
- He brought a charge against him أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّعْوَى  
To be straightened, put into order, corrected نَقَّوْمٌ  
To defy or make a stand تَقَاوَمٌ  
against one another; to oppose one another  
To rise and keep upright; إِسْتَنَامٌ  
be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct)  
To go to God. إِسْتَنَامٌ إِلَى اللَّهِ  
قومٌ (masc. and fem.) جُ أَقْوَامٌ  
People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect  
The enemy الْقَوْمُ  
A single rising. Interval قَوْمَةٌ  
between two prostrations. Stature  
Consistency, justice. Means قَوَامٌ  
of subsistence. Stature  
Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance قِيَامٌ  
Disease of the legs (of an animal) قَوَامٌ  
Upright position; stature. [A measure of length=1 fathom]. Pulley with rope قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَائِمَاتٌ وَقِيمٌ  
Price, value, worth; estimation قِيَمَةٌ جُ قِيمٌ  
Rising, قَائِمٌ جُ قَوْمٌ وَقِيمٌ وَقِيَامٌ وَقَوَامٌ  
standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm  
Hilt of a sword قَائِمُ السِّيفِ

**To be rich or poor. Become** أَقْوَى  
vacant (dwelling); halt in a desert; have their provisions give out (people). Have a strong animal (to ride)

**To be or grow** تَقْوَى وَإِقْتَوَى وَإِسْتَقْوَى  
strong, vigorous

**To pass the night in hunger** تَقَاوَى

**To out-bid one another** تَقَاوَى وَإِقْتَوَى

**To appropriate something to one's self. Blame** إِقْتَوَى

**Hunger. Desert land** قَوَاةٌ وَقَوَى

**Strength, power, faculty, ability; potentiality** قُوَّةٌ ج قُوَاتٌ وَقَوَى

**The mental faculties** الْقَوَى الْعَلَنِيَّةُ

**Perception, conception** الْقُوَّةُ النَّظَرِيَّةُ

**Reasoning, deduction, induction** الْقُوَّةُ الْعَمَلِيَّةُ

**Memory** الْقُوَّةُ الْحَافِظَةُ

**Strong, vigorous, powerful** قَوِيٌّ ج أَقْوَبَاءُ

**Imperfect rhyme or metre in poetry** إِقْوَاةٌ

**Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration** تَقْوِيَةٌ

**Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging** مُقْوِيَةٌ

**To vomit** قَاءَ يَفِي قَيْئًا

**To make vomit, give an emetic** قَاءًا تَقِيَّةً وَأَقَاءَ

**To vomit intentionally** تَقِيًّا تَقِيًّا وَإِسْتَقِيًّا

**Calendar** تَقْوِيمُ السَّنَةِ

**Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation** تَقْوِيمُ الْبِلَادِ

**Place (of standing)** مَقَامٌ

**Place, dignity, rank, office** مَقَامٌ

**Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose** مَقَامَةٌ ج مَقَامَاتٌ

**One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival** مُنَاوِمٌ

**Resistance, opposition, contradiction** مُنَاوَمَةٌ

**Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward** مُسْتَقِيمٌ

**A kind of cucumber** قَاوُونَ

**To cry out; drive game into some place, as a net, &c.** قَوَّهَ قُوَّةً

**To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful** قَوِيَ بِقُوَى قُوَّةً

**To be able to cope with a matter, manage it** قَوِيَ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ

**The habitation became vacant** قَوِيَ الدَّارُ فِيمَا وَقَاةٌ

**To suffer extreme hunger. Be withheld (rain)** قَوِيَ قُوَى

**To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage** قَوَّى

**To give. Vie with in strength** قَاوَى

Pitch, tar	قِدْرٌ وَقَارٌ	Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food	قَيْمٌ
Possessor or seller of tar	قَبَّارٌ	Vomiting or frequent vomiting	قَبَّاءٌ
Caravan ( <i>Pers.</i> ). Cyrene	* قَبْرَوَانٌ	Emetic, that which causes vomiting	مَنْبِيٌّ
* قَاسٌ يَفْقِسُ قَبْسًا وَقِيَّاسًا بِ أَوْ عَلَى		Guitar	* قَيْنَارٌ ج قَيَانِيرٌ وَقَيْنَارٌ ج قَيَانِيرٌ
To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule		To suppurate (wound)	* قَاجٌ يَفْجُ قَيْجًا وَفَيْجٌ وَتَفْجٌ
To mea. قَابِسٌ مُنَابِسَةٌ وَقِيَّاسًا وَإِنْقَاسًا		Pus, suppuration	فَيْجٌ
sure; investigate, examine		To bind, fetter, chain.	* قَبَدٌ
To compare one thing with another	قَابِسٌ بَيْنَ	Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word	
To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy	إِنْقَاسًا	To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed	تَقَبَّدَ
Kais, name of an Arab tribe	قَيْسٌ	To be bound to, under obligation to	تَقَبَّدَ بِ
The measure of a spear	قَبَسٌ رُمْحٍ	Fetter, chain, bond; strap. Quantity, measure	قَبْدٌ ج قُبُودٌ وَأَقْبَادٌ
Measure, act of	قِيَّاسٌ ج أَقْيَسَةٌ	A certain brand on the neck of a camel	قَهْدُ الْفَرَسِ
measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism		The gums in which the teeth are	قُبُودُ الْأَسْنَانِ
According to the rule	عَلَى الْقِيَّاسِ وَقِيَّاسًا	Measure	قِيدٌ وَقَادٌ
According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic	قِيَّاسِيٌّ	Leading rope, halter	قِيَادٌ
Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy	مُنَابَسَةٌ	Tractable; easy to be led	قَيْدٌ
That by which anything is measured, measure	مُقْيَاسٌ ج مَقَاسٌ	Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.	تَقْيِيدٌ
Nilometer	مُقْيَاسُ النِّيلِ	Bound, fettered, chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle	مَقِيدٌ ج مَقَائِدٌ
Large, great	* قَيْسَرِيٌّ ج قَيْسَارٌ وَقَيْسَارَةٌ	To pitch, tar	* قَبَرٌ
Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.]	قَيْسَارِيَّةٌ		

To abide with one during قَابَظَ  
summer; make an engagement  
for the summer

High summer; قَبِظَ جَ أَقْبَاطٌ وَقَبُوطٌ  
midsummer. Intense heat of  
summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought قَبِطٌ  
forth in summer

Very hot (day) قَانِظٌ

Summer resort مَقَاطٌ وَمَنْبِظٌ

Plant that remains green مَبِظَةٌ  
until summer

That which suffices for the مَبِظٌ  
summer

To examine قَبَّ : قَبَّ وَتَقَبَّ  
and follow one's tracks; examine  
closely

One who discerns by traces مَبِظٌ  
or features; physiognomist

To cackle (hen) قَاقَ يَبِقُ قَيْقَاً \*

Membrane around an egg قَيْقَةٌ

Rough, coarse land قَيْقَاةٌ جَ قَبَاقِ

Maple. Saddle قَيْقَبٌ \*

Cuckoo (*cuculus canorus*) قَيْقَبٌ

\* قَالَ يَقِيلُ قَبِيلًا وَقَبِيلَةً وَمَقَالًا وَمَقِيلًا

To sleep in the middle of وَقَبِيلٌ  
the day, take a siesta, nap

To give drink at midday. قَبِيلٌ وَأَقَالَ  
[Take rest]

To give in exchange قَابَلَ

To annul, abrogate أَقَالَ يَقِيلُ إِقَالَةً  
a sale

To fall out قَاصَ يَبِصُ قَيْصًا وَإِنْقَاصَ  
(tooth)

To slump, slide (earth). إِنْقَاصَ  
Have much water (well)

To growl (camel). Fall in, قَبِصَ  
be ruined (well)

To cleave, break; قَاصَ يَبِصُ قَبْصًا  
be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one قَاصَ بَ  
to another

To exchange one for قَاصَ مِنْ  
another

To destine one to... (God). قَبِصَ لِ  
Lead one to another

قَابِصٌ مُقَابِضَةٌ وَقَبَاضًا وَتَقَاوُصَ

To exchange with, give one thing  
for another, barter

To be broken in pieces. تَقَبَّصَ  
fall to pieces (wall)

To be decreed, destined تَقَبَّصَ لِ  
to....(fate)

To crack (egg); crack, fall إِنْقَاصَ  
(wall)

Egg-shell. Compensation, قَبِصٌ  
substitute

Small fragment of قَبِصَةٌ جَ قَبِصٌ  
bone

Act of exchanging. An قَبَاصٌ  
equivalent

Exchange قَبَاصَةٌ وَمُقَابِضَةٌ وَمُقَاوِضَةٌ

Barterer, exchanger قَبِصٌ

Silk-card, silk- قَبِطَانٌ جَ قَبَاطِينُ \*  
lacing or -trimming

To be very hot as قَاطٌ يَبِظُ قَبْطًا  
in mid-summer

To pass the قَاطٌ وَقَبْطٌ وَتَقَبَّطَ بَ  
summer in (a place)



Place of a midday nap	مَقِيلٌ	To raise from a fall	أَقَالَ الْعَمْرَةَ
To forge (iron); hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)	* قَانَ بَيْنَ قَيْنَا	To exchange	إِنْتَالَ
To create one with certain qualities (God)	قَانَ عَلَى	To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something	إِسْتَقَالَ
To deck out, adorn	قَيْنٌ	Milk which one drinks at midday	قَبْلٌ وَقَبُولٌ
Slave	قَيْنٌ جَ قِيَانٌ	Hydrocele	قِبْلَةٌ
Blacksmith, artisan	قَيْنٌ جَ أَقْيَانٌ وَقَبُولٌ	Taking a siesta	قَائِلٌ جَ قَبْلٌ وَقَبَالٌ
Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer	قَيْنَةٌ	Midday nap, siesta	قَائِلَةٌ وَقَبْلُولَةٌ
Cain	قَايِنٌ	Midday	أَلْقَائِلَةٌ
		Legal annulment of a bargain or contract	إِقَالَةٌ

# ك

Like him or it	كَفِيلُهُ	The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called <i>Kaf</i> . As a numeral sign = 20	ك
* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كَاتِبًا وَكَاتِبَةً.			
To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit	وَأَكْتَابَ	Pronominal suffix of the (masc.)	كَ (fem.)
To cause one to grieve; be in grief	أَكْتَابَ	2nd pers. sing. thee thine	وَكِ
Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning	كَأَبٌ وَكَاتِبَةٌ وَكَاتِبَةٌ	He struck thee	ضَرَبَكَ
Grieved, sorrowing, depressed	كَتَبٌ وَكَتَبٌ وَكَتَبٌ	Thy book, thy books	كِتَابُكَ وَكِتَابُكَ
Same as كَتَبَ	* كَادَ	As, like, governs the oblique case, e. g.	كَ
		Like a lion	كَالْأَسَدِ

That on مَكْبٌ ج مَكَبَاتٌ وَمَكَابٌ  
which thread is wound; reel

To throw down, كَبَتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبْنًا \*  
prostrate. Rout; abase. Re-  
strain; avert

To be thrown down اِنْكَبَتَ

Rage. Grief كَبَتْ

Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top) كَبُوتٌ ج كَبَائِيتُ

To heap up; make into [كَبَلٌ] \*  
lumps

To stink (meat) كَيْفَ يَكْبِتُ كَبْنًا \*

To pull in كَبَحَ يَكْبَحُ كَبْحًا وَكَبَحَ بِ \*  
a horse (by the bridle). Strike  
with the sword

To restrain, prevent, hinder كَبَحَ عَزَ

To insult كَبَحَ

To pull up a horse with the bridle اَنَكَبَ

To be high اَنَكَبَ

To suffer pain in the liver كَبَدَ يَكْبُدُ كَبْدًا \*

To hurt (the liver). Dis- كَبَدَ يَكْبُدُ  
tress (cold). Purpose

To be in the zenith, كَبَدَ وَنَكَبَدَ \*  
(sun, star, &c.). Place one's self  
in the middle

To suffer, en- كَابَدَ مَكَابَدَةً وَكَابَدًا  
dure; struggle, contend with  
difficulties

Difficulty, distress, trouble كَبَدٌ

The middle or me- كَبَدٌ وَكَبْدَانٌ  
ridian of the sky

\* كُاسٌ وَكَاسٌ ج أَكْوَاسٌ وَكُؤُوسٌ  
Cup, drinking-cup; cup  
of wine, wine وَكَاسَاتٌ

Death كُاسُ الْمَيِّتِ

To be a cow- كَانَا كَانَاةً وَنَكَانَا \*  
ard, give way. Assemble

To collect around; نَكَانَا عَلَى  
crowd

As if, as (مِنْ كَ وَأَنْ) \*  
though, e. g.

As if Zeid were a lion كَانُ زَيْدًا أَسَدًا

Rubber [كَؤُوشُوكَ] \*

To invert; كَبَّ يَكْبُ كَبًّا عَلَى وَلِ \*  
throw one with the face to the  
ground, overthrow. Be heavy.  
[Pour out]

To bend over; be intent اَتَكَبَّ عَلَى  
upon. Overthrow; fall pros-  
trate (tr. & intr.)

To be wrapped, or rolled, up نَكَبَّ

To fall prostrate; be in- اِنْكَبَ  
tent upon. [Be poured out, spilt]

Ball of thread. Troop كَبَّةٌ ج كَبَبٌ  
of horses or men. [Pounded  
meat and wheat (dish of food)]

Assault in battle, charge كَبَّةٌ وَكَبَّةٌ

Meat cut into small pieces, كَبَابٌ  
and roasted or broiled

Cubeb. (*Piper cubebæ*) كَبَابَةٌ

Hedge-hog. (*Eri- كَبَابَةُ الشَّوْكِ*]  
*naceus europæus*)

Greatness; advanced age	كَبَرَتْ	Liver	كَبَدَ وَكَبَدَ أَكْبَادَ وَكَبَدَ
Caper-bush. ( <i>Capparis</i> )	كَبَرَتْ وَكَبَارَ وَقَبَارًا	Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything	كَبَدَ
Old age	كَبَرَتْ	Suffering, enduring	كَبَدَ وَمَكَابِدَ
The greatest, or oldest. Great crime or sin	كَبَرَتْ	Pain, disease of the liver	كَبَادَ
كَبَرَتْ ج كَبَرٌ وَكَبَرِيَّاتٌ (fem. of أَكْبَرُ)		Citron	[كَبَادَ]
Major proposition ( <i>logic</i> )		To be of an advanced age, full-grown	* كَبَرُ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَمَكْبَرًا
Great, large	كَبَارَ وَكَبَارَ	To surpass in age by (so much)	كَبَرُ يَكْبُرُ كَبَرًا
Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness	كَبَرِيَّاهُ	To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank	كَبَرُ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَكَبَرًا وَكَبَارَةً
Great, large, important; powerful, honoured; aged	كَبَرَتْ ج كِبَارٌ وَكِبَرَاهُ	The affair became serious	كَبَرُ الْأَمْرِ
Great crime. A grievous burden	كَبِيرَةٌ ج كِبَائِرٌ وَكِبِيرَاتٌ	It became formidable to him	كَبَرُ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ
Greater; older; more important	أَكْبَرُ ج أَكْبَرُ وَأَكْبَرُونَ	To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say	كَبَرُ تَكْبِيرًا وَكِبَارًا
God is great!	اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ	God is great!	اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ; God is great!
The great ones, grandees, notables	الْأَكْبَارُ	To vie, contend with for the superiority; deny one his right or due	كَابَرَ
Act of saying (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ) of magnifying, praising	تَكْبِيرٌ	To deem great or formidable	أَكْبَرُ
Pride, haughtiness, arrogance	تَكْبَرٌ	To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self	تَكَبَّرَ وَتَكَابَّرَ وَاسْتَكَبَرَ
Proud, haughty	مَتَكَبِّرٌ	To deem great and important; seek to become great	اسْتَكْبَرَ
To cover with brimstone	* كَبَرَتْ	Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, insolence. Main or principal part of a thing	كَبَرٌ
Brimstone, sulphur. [Matches]	كَبْرِيتٌ		
Covered with brimstone. Sulphuretted	مُكَبَّرَةٌ		

To defer the payment of a debt كَبَلَ وَكَابَلَ الدَّيْنَ

To be fettered, kept prisoner, &c. تَكَبَّلَ

Heavy fetter, chain كَبَلٌ جُ كَبُولٌ

Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains مَكْبَلٌ وَمَكْبُولٌ

Horse-blanket [كُوبَانٌ] \*

To fall كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وَكُبُوًا (لِوَجْهِهِ) \*  
on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out

To fail to give fire كَبَا وَأَكْبَى

To cover the fire with ashes كَبَى النَّارَ

To spread one's garments over the coals (for fumigation) تَكَبَّى وَانْكَبَى

Trip, stumble; a falling upon one's face; emptying كَبْوَةٌ

To whisper in one's ear. Displeasure. Number كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَتًّا

To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot); gurgle كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَيْتًا

To press, crowd تَمَاتَ عَلَى

To listen, hear اِكْتَمَّ

Stingy. Charpie, lint; flax كَيْتٌ

\* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكِتَابَةً وَكِتَابَةً

To write

To write to one upon (a matter) كَتَبَ إِلَى

To leave to one by a written will كَتَبَ لِي

To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon كَتَبَ عَلَى

To cover, spread \* كَبَسَ يَكْبِسُ كَبْسًا  
over. Invest, besiege. Add (a day to leap year). [Conserve in vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze

To assail suddenly كَبَسَ وَكَبَسَ وَتَكَبَّرَ عَلَى

[To train for work (an animal). Lay hands on a person in blessing] كَبَسَ

To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth تَكَبَّرَ

Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar] كَبَسَ

A surprise, a sudden attack كَبْسَةٌ

Nightmare; incubus كَابُوسٌ جُ كَوَائِسُ

[Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles] كَبِسَ

Leap year سَنَةٌ كَيْسَةٌ

Hand or hydraulic press مَكْبَرٌ جُ مَكَابِسُ

Assailed, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c., [pickled] مَكْبُوسٌ

\* كَبَشٌ جُ كِبَاشٌ وَأَكْبَشٌ وَأَكْبَاشٌ

Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader

[Mulberry-fruit] كَبْشُ الثَّوْتِ

[Cloves] كَبْشُ الْقَرْنَفْلِ

[A handful. Gang. Hook and eye] كَبْشَةٌ

\* كَبَّ كَبَّ

To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison كَبَلَ يَكْبِلُ كَبْلًا وَكَبَلًا

Art of writing, calligraphy; كِتَابَةٌ  
writing, inscription, epitaph;  
title; deed; document; contract

Division of an army, كَتِيبَةٌ ج كِتَائِبُ  
regiment; battalion; squadron.  
Document, record, edict

Primary school. مَكْتَبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ  
[Office]

Library; writing مَكْتَبَةٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ  
room, study

Correspondent مَكَاتِبُ

Correspondence by letter مَكَاتِبَةٌ

Inscribed, registered; مَكْتُوبٌ  
enrolled

Written; letter مَكْتُوبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ

Companies أَكْنَادٌ

Noble pedigree; rank. كَتَرٌ  
Middle

To shrink, con- كَتَعَ بِكَتَعٍ كَتَمًا  
tract; be contracted

To go, flee. Swear. كَتَعَ بِكَتَعٍ كَتَمًا  
Be contracted

To follow one another تَكَاتَعَ

To shrink. Be abased اِنْكَتَعَ

Vile, con- كَتَعَ ج كَتَمَانٌ. وَكَيْعٌ  
temptible

Having the أَكْتَعُ م كَتَمَاءُ ج كَتَعٌ  
fingers crippled and turned in.  
Entire, the whole

\* كَفَفَ بِكَفٍّ كَفْنَا وَكَفَامًا وَكَفَفَ  
To tie one's hands to the back;  
strike or gall the shoulder

To cross or fold the arms تَكَفَّفَ

To write after the dic- كَتَبَ عَنْ  
tation of, or what is heard from  
another

To dispose troops in order, كَتَبَ  
form squadrons or regiments.  
Cause to write, teach to write

To write to, correspond كَاتَبَ  
with

To dictate أَكْتَبَ

To assemble in squadrons تَكْتَبُ

To write to one another, تَكَاتَبَ  
be in correspondence

To transcribe (a book); اِكْتَبَ  
inscribe one's name, register in  
a list or roll

To ask to write; dictate اِسْتَكْتَبَ  
to; make one one's secretary

[Book-seller; librarian; كُنْبِي  
according to scripture]

Writer, كَاتِبٌ ج كَاتِبُونَ وَكَفَاتٌ وَكَفَّةٌ  
scribe, clerk, secretary

Writing, book, كِتَابٌ ج كُتُبٌ  
volume; letter. Commission; sen-  
tence; prescription, law; docu-  
ment (of manumission to a slave)  
register. Contract of marriage.  
Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand

The Coran; Bible; any اَلْكِتَابُ  
sacred book

People who have اَمْلُ الْكِتَابِ  
sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians  
and Jews). Scholars

School; boys' كُتَابٌ ج كُتَائِبُ  
school

Flax, linen

كَنْان

Linseed

[بِزْرُ كَنْان]

To be \* كَفَّ بِكُ كَنَانَةً وَكُوثَةً  
thick, short, curly (hair)

Thick, dense; densely كَفَّ وَكَيْفٌ  
crowded; having thick hair, or beard

To rise (cream, froth) \* كَنَّا بَدْنًا كَنَّا

Floating curd; scum, cream كَنَاءَةٌ

To heap up, \* كَنَبَ يَكْنِبُ كَنْبًا  
gather, assemble (tr. & intr.).  
Pour out (liquid). Approach

To enter a place كَنَبَ فِي الْمَكَانِ

To charge (an enemy) كَنَبَ عَلَى

To diminish, be less or few كَنَبَ

To approach, be near كَانَبَ وَأَكْنَبَ

To be gathered, heaped إِنْكَسَبَ

Nearness, short distance كَنَبَ

Earth, soil كَنْبَاءٌ

A little (of food or drink). Valley, depression كَنْبَةٌ

كَيْبٌ ج أَسْنِيَةٌ وَكُثْبٌ وَكَنْبَانٌ  
A sand-hill

To surpass in \* كَزَرَ بِكَزْرٍ كَثْرَةً  
number or quantity; be much,  
many, numerous; increase, multiply;  
happen frequently

كَفَّ وَكَفَّفَ ج أَكْثَنَافٌ وَكَيْفَةٌ

Shoulder-blade, shoulder

كَفَّافٌ ج كُفٌّ  
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast

مَكْنِيفٌ [Having the arms folded]

To bind, imprison \* كَنَلَ بِكَنْلٍ كَفَلًا

To be sticky, viscid كَفَلًا

To collect, heap up; make into lumps كَنَلَ

To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps كَنَلَ

Heap, lump; piece (of meat) كُفْلَةٌ ج كُنْلٌ

Catholic \* كَانُوا لِيَكِي ج كَانُوا لِيَكِي

\* كَنَمَ يَكْنُمُ كَنْمًا وَكَيْفَانًا . وَكَنْمٌ

To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger وَإِكْنَمٌ

To conceal, a secret from another كَانَمَ

To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self إِنْكَنَمَ

To ask one to be silent إِسْتَكْنَمَ

about a thing; confide a secret to one

Act of concealing, hiding كَنْمٌ وَكَنْمَانٌ

[Confidential or private secretary] كَانِمُ الْأَسْرَارِ

[Constipation, costiveness] كِنَامٌ

Holding, or keeping, a secret كَنْوْمٌ ج كُنْمٌ

Hidden, concealed, kept secret مَكْنُومٌ وَمُكْنَمٌ

\* كَنْنٌ

Soot

Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication

نَكَثَرُ

To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive

Rich

مَكْنَزٌ

Loquacious

يَكْنَزُ وَيَكْنِزُ

To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow

\* كَثَّفَ بِكَثْفٍ كَثَافَةً وَنَكَثَفَ وَاسْتَكْنَفَ

To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]

To speak much أَكْثَرَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To make thick or dense

كَثَّفَ

To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]

To approach

أَكْثَفَ مِنْ

To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number

To deem thick or dense

اسْتَكْنَفَ

Dense crowd, throng

كَثْفٌ

To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)

Thickness, denseness

كَثَافَةٌ

Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse

كَثِيفٌ

To thank اِسْتَكْثَرَ بِخَيْرِهِ

To collect. Trace

\* كَثَمَ بِكُثْمٍ كُنْثًا

Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency

To divert from

كَثَمَ عَنْ

To stop; turn back

نَكْثَمَ

Companies, troops, &c. كُنْثَارٌ

To fall into sorrow

اِنْكَثَمَ

A rich man; great blessing كَوْثَرٌ

Wide road. Large bellied

اَكْثَمُ

A river in paradise اَلْكَوْثَرُ

Members of the body

\* كُثُوفٌ

Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time) كَثِيرٌ

\* كَحَلَ بَحْلًا وَكَحَلَ وَنَحَلَ وَانْحَلَ

To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes

Abundantly, often, very كَثِيرًا

To be sterile (year)

كَحَلَ وَانْحَلَ

Much, many. Bountiful giver كَبِيرٌ

To fall into a difficulty

اِنْحَلَ

More numerous, more frequent, more اَكْثَرُ

Blackness of the eye-lids

كَحْلٌ

The greater number, or, most people اَكْثَرُ النَّاسِ

People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men) قَوْمٌ أَكْثَادٌ وَأَكَادِيدُ

To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face) كَدَحَ يَكْدَحُ كَدْحًا فِي

To toil for one's family كَدَحَ وَآكَدَحَ

A scratch كَدَحَ ج كُدُوحٌ  
\* كَدِرَ يَكْدِرُ وَكَدَرُ يَكْدَرُ كَدَارَةً وَكَدَرًا

To be troubled, muddy, turbid وَكُدُورًا وَكُدُورَةً

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled كَدِرَ

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty كَدَّرَ

To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; vexed تَكَدَّرَ وَآكَدَّرَ

Turbidness, muddiness كَدَّرَ  
Gloominess. Weariness, vexation

Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life) كَدَّرَ وَكَدَّرَ وَكَدِيرَ وَآكَدَّرَ

Turbidness, dinginess كُدْرَةٌ

Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy مُكَدَّرَ

To collect, heap up (reaped grain) \* كَدَسَ يَكْدِسُ كَدَسًا وَكَدَسَ

To be heaped up (grain) نَكْدَسَ

Heap of reaped grain كُدَسٌ ج أَكْدَاسٌ. وَكُدَاسٌ ج كَدَادِيسُ

Heaped up مُكْدَسٌ

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes كَمَلْ

Painted black with antimony, &c. كَمَلْ وَكَمِلْ م كَمِيلَةً ج كَمَلَى وَكَمَلُوا

Black antimony-powder كَمَالٌ

[Horse of the best breed] كَمِيلٌ ج كَمَالٌ وَكَمَالٌ

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl أَمَلْ م كَمَلَةً ج كَمَلْ

A vein in the arm أَلْأَمَلْ

Pencil with which the kohl is applied مِخْلٌ وَمِخْلَالٌ

Vessel containing the kohl مِخْلَةٌ ج مِخَالٌ

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl مِخْلٌ وَمِخْمُولٌ

Secretary of a prince or governor \* كَاخِيَةٌ ج كَوَاخٍ

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work \* كَدَّ يَكْدُ كَدًّا

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent كَدَّ وَآكَدَّ وَاسْتَكَدَّ

To be niggardly أَكَدَّ وَآكَدَّ

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion كَدٌّ

Laborious. Requiring effort (water drawn from a well) كُدُودٌ



To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty **كَذَبَ (عَلَى)**

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie **كَذَبَ**

To deny, or discredit, a thing **كَذَبَ نَكْذِيًا وَكَذَابًا**

To contradict one's self, belie one's self **كَذَبَ وَانْكَذَبَ نَفْسَهُ**

He did not delay to do **مَا كَذَبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ**

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying **أَكْذَبَ**

To be given to lying, lie purposely **نَكَذَبَ**

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar **نَكَذَبَ عَلَى**

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying **اِسْتَكْذَبَ**

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit **كَذِبٌ وَكَذِبٌ وَكَذَابٌ وَكَذْبٌ وَكَذِبَانٌ**

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit **وَالْكَذُوبَةُ جِ أَكْاذِيبُ**

Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious **كَذُوبٌ جِ كُذِبٌ. وَكَذِبَانٌ وَكَذِبَانٌ**

Greater liar; more false, more deceitful **وَكَاذِيبٌ جِ كُذِبٌ وَكَذِبَةٌ. وَكَذَابٌ**

Lie, falsehood **جِ مَكَاذِيبُ**

Falsely accused **مَكْذُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ**

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)] **\* كَدَشَ يَكْدِشُ كَدَشًا**

To earn, gain **اَتَكَدَشَ**

Gain, earnings **[كَدَاشَةٌ]**

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse **[كَدِيشٌ جِ كَدِشٌ]**

To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark **\* كَدَمَ يَكْدِمُ كَدَمًا**

Scar; mark, brand **كَدَمٌ جِ كُدُومٌ**

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough] **\* كَدَنَ يَكْدُنُ كَدَنًا**

Litter for women **كَدَنٌ جِ كُدُونٌ**

To break; overcome **\* كَدَهُ يَكْدُهُ كَدَمًا**

To prevent, cut off **\* كَدَا يَكْدُو كِدَاً**

To restrain; occupy **\* كَدَا يَكْدِي كَدَاً**

To ask **كَدَى**

To refuse to give or give little **أَكْدَى**

To be rough, hard **\* كَدَّ يَكْدُ كَدًا**

Soft stones **كَدَانٌ**

Thus, like this, in this way **\* كَدَا وَكَذَلِكَ وَمَكَدَا**

So and so **كَذَا وَكَذَا**

\* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكَتَبًا وَكَتَبَةً

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake **وَكَذَابًا وَكَذَابًا**

- To draw near **كَرْبَ كُرُوبًا**
- To be near **كَرْبَ يَنْقُلُ أَوْ أَنْ يَنْقُلَ**  
doing anything
- To tighten the **كَرْبَ الْقَبْدِ عَلَى**  
bonds or shackles upon (one)
- To approach, be near to **كَارَبَ**
- To affect one with sorrow.  
Hasten, be in a hurry **أَكْرَبَ**
- To grieve, be in distress **إِكْتَرَبَ**
- Grief, **كَرْبٌ ج كُرُوبٌ. وَكُرْبَةٌ ج كَرْبٌ**  
sorrow; anxiety
- Approaching, near **كَارِبٌ**
- Calamity, mis-  
fortune **كَرَابَةٌ ج أَكْرِبَةٌ**
- Oherub **كُرُوبٌ ج كُرُوبِيُونٌ**
- Grieved, afflicted **كَرِيبٌ وَمَكْرُوبٌ**
- Strong, firm **مَكْرَبٌ**
- Horse-whip,  
scourge (*Pers.*) **\* كِرْبَاجٌ ج كِرَابِجٌ**
- A garment of white  
cotton; rough garment **\* كِرْبَاسٌ**
- To take, bind. Walk like  
one shackled **\* كَرْبَشٌ**
- To throw down, prostrate **\* كَرْبَعٌ**
- To wade in mud or water.  
Sift wheat. Mix **\* كَرْبَلٌ**
- Carder's mallet.  
Wheat sieve **كِرْبَالٌ ج كِرَابِيلٌ**
- To overcome, over-  
turn **\* تَكْرَبَ عَلَى**
- To impose a quarantine [**كَرْتَنَ**] \*
- To be kept in quarantine [**تَكْرَتَنَ**]
- To return to; re-  
turn successively (day and  
night) **\* كَرْبَكُرُورًا**
- To turn **كَرْكَا وَكُرُورًا وَتَكَرَّرًا عَلَى**  
upon, return against; wheel  
about and return to the attack
- He feigns flight **يَكْرِزُ وَبَكْرُ كَرَا**  
and returns to the attack
- To repeat, **كَرَّرَ تَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرَةً**  
reiterate, do anything repeated-  
ly. [Purify, refine]
- To be repeated. [To be  
purified, refined] **تَكَرَّرَ**
- Return, return to the  
attack, or charge **كَرْزٌ وَكَرْزِيٌّ**
- A large measure of  
capacity. [Foal of an ass, colt] **كَرْزٌ ج أَكْزَارٌ**
- Return, *sp.* to the  
attack, charge; turn, time. [One  
hundred thousand] **كَرْزَةٌ ج كَرَائَتْ**
- Globe,  
ball **اَلْكَرَّةُ (عَوَضُ كُرَّة) ج كَرَائَاتٌ**
- Returning often to  
the attack, repeatedly **كَرَّارٌ وَبَكْرٌ**
- Succession of ages  
or centuries **كُرُورُ الدُّهُورِ**
- Repetition; reitera-  
tion **تَكَرَّرٌ وَتَكَرُّرٌ**
- [In several turns; repeatedly] **تَكَرَّرًا**
- A battle-field **مَكْرٌ**
- One who often returns to  
the fight **مِكْرٌ**
- Repeated. [Refined, puri-  
fied] **مُكْرَرٌ**
- To grieve, afflict; **\* كَرْبٌ يَكْرِبُ كَرْبًا**  
overburden

Short and thick-set	مُکَرَسْ	Quarantine	[گَرَنِيَّة]
To conceal one's self	* کَرَزْ بَکَرِزْ کُرُوزَا	Paste-board, thick paper	[کَرَنُونُ ج کَرَابِن]
To seek refuge in	کَرَزْ وَکَارَزْ	To oppress, be heavy upon; molest	* کَرَتْ بَکَرَتْ کَرَمَا وَأَصْغَرَتْ
[To preach the Gospel]	کَرَزْ بَکَرِزْ کُرُوزَا	To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after	إِکْنَدَتْ لِي وَبِ
[Preaching of the Gospel]	کَرَزْ وَکِرَاةُ	To be broken (rope)	إِنکَرَتْ
Cherry, cherry tree	کَرَزْ	Leek	کُرَاکْ
A shepherd's bag	کَرَزْ ج کِرَزَة	Oppressing, distressing	کَارِکْ وَکَرِکْ
The ram which carries the shepherd's bag; bell goat	کَرَاکْ	To become mouldy, musty (bread)	* کَرِجْ بَکَرِجْ کَرَجَا
Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice	کَرَاکْ وَکُرَاکْ	Georgia	* کَرِجْ
[Preacher]	کَارِکْ	Georgian	کَرِجِي
To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate]	* کَرَسْ	Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame	* کَرَخَانَة ج کَرَاخِين
To collect together. [Be consecrated or devoted to God]	تَکَرَسْ	To drive away; cut off	* کَرَدَ بَکَرَدَ کَرَدَا
To bend over	إِنکَرَسَ عَلٰی	The neck (Pers.)	کَرَدَ
A cake of dung, or mud. Origin	کِرَسْ ج اَنکَرَسْ	Kurd	کُرْدَ وَأَصْفَرَادَ
Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet	کَرَاةَ ج کَرَاکْ وَکَرَارِيسْ	A Kurd	کُرْدِي
Chair; throne	کَرِيسِي ج کَرَايسِي وَکَرَايسِي	To walk with short steps. Throw one down	* کَرَدَحْ
[Carriage, cart]	[کَرُوسَة ج کَرُوسَاتْ]	To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons	* کَرَدَسْ
[Consecration, dedication]	تَکَرِيسْ	To be gathered, crowded together. [Be short, thickset]	تَکَرَدَسْ
To hock an animal	* کَرَسَنَ		کُرْدُوسَة ج کَرَادِيسْ وَکَرَادِيسْ
Vetch (Vicia Ervilia)	* کِرِسَنَة [کَرَسَنَة]	squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint	
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)	* کَرِشْ بَکَرِشْ کَرِشَا وَنَکَرِشْ		

- \* كِرْمَ بَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا وَكَرَمَةً  
To be generous, highminded, beneficent; noble, illustrious
- To exalt, كِرْمَ تَكْرِيْمًا وَتَكْرِيْمَةً وَآكْرَمَ  
honour above others,  
God grant him honour! كِرْمَ اَللهُ وَجْهَهُ
- To vie with another in generosity كَامَ  
How generous he is! مَا اَكْرَمَهُ
- To show one's self generous and beneficent نَكْرَمَ
- To abstain from نَكْرَمَ وَتَنَكَرَمَ عَنْ  
what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable
- To seek, or find, something precious اِسْتَكْرَمَ
- Generosity, grace, liberality; noble, kind كِرْمَ
- Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard] كِرْمٌ جِ كُرُومَ
- A vine-tree, a vine-branch كِرْمَةٌ
- Vine-dresser كِرَامَ
- Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity. Sign of God's favour كِرَامَةً
- For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart حُبًّا وَكَرَامَةً لِّ
- Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove] كِرِيْمٌ جِ كِرَامٌ وَكَرِيْمَةٌ
- Noble lady, princess. Precious object كِرِيْمَةٌ جِ كِرَامٌ وَكَرِيْمَاتٌ
- Stomach of a ruminating animal كِرْشٌ وَكَرْشٌ جِ كُرُوشٌ
- Large-bellied. Wealthy اَكْرَشُ مِ كَرْشَاهُ جِ كُرْشٌ
- Arabic written in Syriac characters \* [كَرْشُونِي] كَرْشُونِي
- Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff) كُرَيْشَةٌ
- \* كَرِعَ بَكْرِعُ كَرَمًا وَكُرُومًا فِي  
To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup
- To find rain water اَكْرَعَ
- Rain water. Base, mean كَرَعٌ
- The slender كَرَاعٌ جِ اَكْرَعُ وَآكَارِعُ  
part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses
- The ends of the earth اَكَارِعُ الْاَرْضِ
- To froth (pot). Be mixed together \* كَرَفًا
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*) \* كَرْفَسٌ
- Distilling-retort \* [كَرْكَةٌ] كَرْكَةٌ
- Crane. (*Grus communis*); heron كَرْكِي جِ كَرَاكِي
- To disarrange, confuse \* [كَرْكَبَ] كَرْكَبَ
- Rhinoceros \* كَرْكَدَنٌ [وَكَرْكَدَنٌ]
- To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect \* كَرْكَرَ
- Saffron. (*Carthamus*) \* كَرْكَمٌ
- A red precious stone similar to the ruby \* كَرْكَدٌ

In spite of, contrary **وَعَن كَرَاهِيَةٍ**  
to one's will, by compulsion

Loathsome, detestable, **كِرِهٌ وَكِرِيَةٌ**  
hateful, ugly

Adversity; misery **كِرِيَةٌ ج كَرَاهٍ**  
of war; war

Abhorrence, aversion, disgust **بَكْرَةٌ**

A cause of aversion; **مَكْرَهٌ ج مَكَارِهٌ**  
abhorrence, repugnance

Abhorred, detested, &c. **مَكْرُوهٌ**

To dig. Do again **\* كَرَا يَكْرُو كَرَوًا**  
and again. Play ball

Caraway **\* كَرَوْبًا وَكَرَوْبًا [ كَرَاوِيَا ]**

To be sleepy, **\* كِرِيٌّ يَكْرِي كَرِي**  
to slumber

To let, **كَارَى مَكَارَاً وَكَرَاءً وَكَارَى**  
rent, hire out

To go fast. Play **كَرَى يَكْرِي كَرَبًا**  
ball

To be awake **أَكْرَى**

To sleep **نَكْرَى**

To hire, rent, take **إِكْنَدَى وَإِسْتَكْرَى**  
into one's service

Sleepy **كِرِيٌّ وَكِرِيٌّ**

Hire, wages; rent **كَرَاءٌ وَكَرْوَةٌ**

Globe; ball; **كَرَّةٌ ج كُرَاتٌ وَكُرَى**  
sphere

Celestial sphere **كَرَّةُ الْكَوَاكِبِ**

The terrestrial globe **كَرَّةُ الْأَرْضِ**

Globular, spherical **كَرَوِيٌّ**

The two eyes **الْكُرَيَيْنِ**

More noble, more generous, **أَكْرَمُ**  
&c.

Respect, reverence; hos- **إِكْرَامٌ**  
pitable reception; honouring

In honour, or for the **إِكْرَامًا**  
sake of

Act of honouring, **تَكْرِيمٌ وَتَكْرِيْمَةٌ**  
honour

Cushion of honour **تَكْرِيْمَةٌ**

Honoured, respected, **مُكْرَمٌ وَمُكْرِمٌ**  
venerated, &c.

Noble and gener- **مَكْرَمَةٌ ج مَكَارِمٌ**  
ous action

Cabbage **\* كَرْبٌ وَكَرْبٌ**

**\* كِرَةٌ يَكْرُو كَرَمًا وَكَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهِيَةً**

To feel aversion to, **وَمَكْرَهَةٌ**  
loathe, abhor

To be **كَرٌ يَكْرُو كَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهِيَةً**  
loathsome, ugly, abominable

To render loathsome or **كَرَةً**  
hateful; make one feel abhor-  
rence or aversion, disgust

To force one against **أَكْرَهُ عَلَى**  
his inclinations to....

To feel aversion or **نَكْرَةٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ**  
displeasure at

To find loathsome, horrid, **إِسْتَكْرَهُ**  
abominable; feel aversion, abhor-  
rence for

Abhorrence, **كَرَةٌ وَكَرَاهَةٌ وَكَرَاهِيَةٌ**  
aversion, disgust, repugnance

**كَرَمًا وَعَلَى كَرٍ وَإِكْرَامًا وَعَلَى إِكْرَامٍ**

One with a short nose. Niggardly	اَكْرَمُ كَرَمًا	Hirer out, letter out	كِرِي ج اَكْرَبَا
To pursue; overcome	* كَسَا يَكْسُو كَسًا	Sleepy, slumbering	كِرِي وَكَرْبَان
The latter part (of a thing)	كِرِي ج اَكْسَاء	Act of renting, letting	اِكْرَاء
To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge; acquire	* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كِسَابًا اِكْتَسَبَ	Act of hiring	اِكْتِرَاء
To cause, or assist, one to earn or gain. Bestow; occasion	كَسَبَ وَكَسَبَ وَاَكْتَسَبَ	Hirer out, letter	مَكْرٍ وَمَكَارٍ
To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge	نَكَسَبَ	Muleteer, [وَمَكَارِيَّة] camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.	مَكَارِج مَكَارُونَ
To gain, acquire	اِكْتَسَبَ	Hired, rented, let	مَكْرَى
Earnings, gain	كَسَبَ	* كَرَّ يَكُرُّ كَرَارَةً وَكُرُوزَةً . وَاِكْتَزَّ	
Earning or acquiring much	كَسُوبَ	To dry up, shrivel; shrink; become stiff, rigid	
Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit	اِكْتِسَابَ	To feel aversion to [كَرْمِينَ]	
Acquired (knowledge, science)	اِكْتِسَابِي	To have tetanus	كُرَّ
Gain, profit, earnings	مَكْسَبٌ وَمَكْسَبَةٌ ج مَكَايِبُ	Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy	كُرَّ ج كُرَّ
Acquired, earned, derived	مَكْسُوبٌ وَمَكْتَسَبٌ	Miserly, niggardly	كُرَّ الْيَدَيْنِ
Chestnut	* [كَسْنَا]	Hardness. Crookedness. Niggardliness	كُرَّزٌ
A man having a scanty beard, and that only on the chin. A sword-fish	* كَوَيْحٌ	Tetanus	كُرَّازٌ وَكُرَّازٌ
To sweep. Out off; destroy; carry off; clean out	* كَوَيْحَ يَكْوِيحُ كَوَيْحًا	One suffering from tetanus	مَكْرُوزٌ
To be crippled	كَوَيْحَ يَكْوِيحُ كَوَيْحًا	Coriander-seed or plant	* كُرْبُرَةٌ وَكُرْبُرَةٌ
To sweep or carry off	اِكْوَيْحَ	To have a short nose	* كَرِيمٌ يَكْرِمُ كَرَمًا
		To bite off and eat (animal)	كَرَمَ يَكْرِمُ كَرَمًا
		To shrink. Eat until satisfied	اَكْرَمَ
		Shortness of nose. Avarice	كَرَمٌ

To be broken into many pieces **نَكَسَر**

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail **اِنْكَسَرَ**

Breach, fracture. The vowel *kesrah* (ـ) **كَسَرَ**

Fraction (in arith.) **كَسْرَجُ كُورٍ وَكُورَاتٍ**

A side; portion or part of **كِسْرٌ**

Fragment; broken piece **كِسْرَةٌ جِ كِسْرٍ**

The vowel (ـ). **كِسْرَةٌ جِ كَسَرَاتٍ**  
A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes. **كِسْرِي جِ اكْاِسِرَةٌ وَاكْاِسِرٌ**  
(Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey **كَاِسِرٌ جِ كُسْرٍ**

Fragments **كُسَارٌ**

A fragment **كُسَارَةٌ**

Broken, routed, &c. **كُسِرَ جِ كُسْرِي وَكُسَارِي**

Elixir **اِكْسِيرٌ**

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy **اِنْكَسَارٌ**

Broken plural **جَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ**

Broken into pieces, smashed **مَكْسَرٌ**

Broken; languishing **مُنْكَسِرٌ**

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms **تَمَحُّجٌ وَكُسَاجٌ**

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish **كُساخَةٌ**

**كُسِجٌ وَكُسِجٌ وَكُتْخَانٌ وَكُتْخَانٌ جِ كُتْخَانٌ**

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple **اَنْتَحِمٌ مِ كُتْخَانٍ جِ كُتْخَانٌ وَكُتْخَانٌ**

A broom **مَكْشَحَةٌ**

Lame **مَكْشُوحٌ**

To sell **\* كَسَدٌ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وَكُسُودًا**  
badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market)

To find the market dull **اَكْسَدَ**  
for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market) **كَاَيْدٌ وَاَكْسَدٌ وَكَيْدٌ**

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel *kesrah* (ـ) **\* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وَاِكْتَسَرَ**

To abate somewhat from.... **كَسَرَ مِنْ**

To fold (a garment) **كَسَرَ الثَّوْبَ**

To fold or contract (the wing) **كَسَرَ اَلْجَنَاحَ**

To break the measure (of poetry) **كَسَرَ الشِّعْرَ**

To spend the night **كَسَرَ اللَّيْلَ**

To break into many pieces **كَسَرَ**

To seek an abatement in price **كَاسَرَ**

Upper garment, dress كِسَاءُ جِ أَكْسِيَّةٌ

Honour, glory كِسَاءٌ

Clothing, [كِسَاوٍ] كِسْوَةٌ جِ كُتِي وَكِسَاءٌ وَكِسَاوٍ  
dress, garment

Rear; hind parts \* كُتِي جِ أَكْمَاءٌ

To pursue at one's heels; fall on his back رَكِبَ أَكْمَاءَهُ

To peel; cut. Be \* كُنَّا بَنَيْنَا كُنَّا  
satisfied with food

To rustle, make \* كَشَّ بِكَشٍ كَيْشًا  
a sound with its skin (serpent).  
[To frown, look austere; chase  
away the flies]

Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree كَشٌّ

Fore-lock; lock of hair كَشَّةٌ

A thimble [كَيْشَانٌ جِ كَيْشَانِيْنٌ] \*

Dodder (parasitic plant). \* كَشُوْتُ  
(Cuscuta)

To bear a \* كَتَحَ بَتَحٍ كَتَحَالٍ وَكَاتَحَ  
grudge against; be inimical to

To disperse, drive away. Put كَتَحَ  
the tail between the legs

To retire from and disperse كَتَحَ وَهُوَ أَكْتَحَ عَنْ

Flank; waist كَتَحَ جِ كُشُوحٌ

To determine upon طَوَى كَتَمًا

He separated طَوَى كَتَمَةً عَنْ فُلَانٍ  
from ...., broke his relations  
with....

He resolved upon طَوَى كَتَمَةً عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
the affair and kept it secret

Broken, fractured; routed; مَكْسُورٌ  
bankrupt; pointed with the  
vowel (-) *kesrah*

To eclipse \* كَسَفَ بِكَسِفٍ كُسُوفًا  
(sun, moon; *sp.* sun; God)

To be eclipsed, be كَسَفَ وَإِنْكَسَفَ  
darkened

To assume a gloomy look كَسَفَ  
(face)

Piece; layer كِسْفَةٌ جِ كِسْفٌ

Eclipse of the sun or moon; *sp.* sun كُسُوفٌ وَإِنْكَسَافٌ

Having a gloomy look, &c. كَاسِفُ الْوَجْهِ

An evil day يَوْمٌ كَاسِفٌ

Miserable; heavy-hearted كَاسِفُ أَلْبَالٍ

Eclipsed (sun) مَكْسُوفٌ وَمُنْكَسِفٌ

To be \* كِيلَ بِكَيْلٍ كَيْلًا. وَتَكَاسَلَ  
lazy, negligent, idle

To make lazy أَكْسَلَ

Laziness, idleness, كَيْلٌ وَتَكَاسُلٌ  
negligence

Lazy, idle, negligent كِيلٌ وَكَيْلَانُ (جِ كَسَالٍ وَكَيْسَالٍ)

To toil for one's family \* كَسَمَ بِكَسْمٍ كَسْمًا

Mode, fashion [كَسْمٌ]

To clothe, \* كَسَا بِكُسُو كُسُوءًا وَآكُسَى  
dress

To dress one's كَسَى بِكَيْسٍ كَسَا وَتَكَسَّى بـ  
self, put on one's clothes

To be dressed, clothed إِكْتَسَى



- To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known **نَكَشَفَ وَانْكَشَفَ**
- To discover; find out **اِكْشَفَ**
- To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out **اِسْكَشَفَ**
- An unveiling, uncovering, revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration **كَشَفَ**
- Uncovering, &c. **كَاشِفٌ ج كَشَفَةٌ**  
[Overseer, chief of a district]
- Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test **كَاشِفَةٌ ج كَوَاشِفٌ**
- One who reveals, discloses **كَشَافٌ**
- Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed **كَشِيفٌ وَكَشُوفٌ**
- Discovery **اِكْشَافٌ ج اِكْشَافَاتٌ**
- Discoverer **مُكْشِفٌ**
- Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (Pers.) **\* كَشْكٌ**
- To flee. To rustle (snake) **\* كَشْكَشَ**
- Ruffle of a garment, &c. [ **كَشْكَشٌ** ]
- A beggar's bag (Pers.) **\* كَشْكُولٌ**
- To cut off the nose **\* كَشَمَ يَكْشُمُ كَشْمًا**
- A kind of small grapes. [Currants] **\* كَشْمِشٌ**
- To bite, bite off **\* كَشَا يَكْشُو كَشْوًا**
- One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy **كَاشِعٌ**
- Secret hatred, deep grudge **كُشَاعَةٌ**
- To bite off with the front teeth **\* كَشَدَ يَكْشُدُ كَشْدًا**
- To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly **\* كَشَرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا وَكَشَرٌ عَنْ**
- To snarl (beast) **كَشَرَ عَنْ نَابٍ أَوْ أَنْبَاءٍ**
- To flee **كَشِرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا**
- To display one's teeth to another in laughing **كَاشَرَ**
- A display of the teeth **كِشْرَةٌ**
- To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin **\* كَشَطَ يَكْشِطُ كَشْطًا وَاسْتَكْشَطَ**
- To be dispersed (clouds) **تَكْشَطُ**
- To be taken off, uncovered; removed **اِنْكَشَطَ**
- To go away, depart from **\* كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا عَنْ**
- To be in anxiety, troubled **كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا**
- To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case **\* كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا وَكَاشِفَةٌ . وَكَشَفَ**
- To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form **كَشِفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا**
- To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly **كَاشَفَ ب**
- To manifest enmity towards **كَاشَفَ بِالْمَنَاقِبِ**

- To hasten, hurry أَكْثَبَ  
Breast, bosom كُثِبَ  
Joint; ankle. كَثَبَ ج كِثَابٌ وَكُثُوبٌ  
Astragalus. Cube (*arith.*)  
Square or cubic كَعْبَةٌ ج كَعَبَاتٌ  
building; the temple in Mecca called *the Kaaba*  
Having swell. كَعَابٌ وَكَاعِبٌ وَكُعِيبٌ  
ing breasts (girl)  
Swelling, prominent كَاعِيبٌ وَكُعِيبٌ  
(breast)  
Cubic; cube; in cubic form مَكْعَبٌ  
Extremity of the radius \* كَعْبَرَةٌ  
next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone; its knotted head  
To be large bellied, \* كَعِرَ بَكَعْرٌ كَعْرًا  
grow fat  
The wild ass \* كَعَسَ ج كَعَاسِمٌ وَكَعَاسِيمُ  
Biscuit, cake, bun, &c. \* كَعَكٌ  
To muzzle (a \* كَعَمَ بَكَعَمٌ كَعْمًا  
camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)  
Fear overcame him كَعَمَهُ الْخَوْفُ  
Muzzle of the camel كَعَامٌ  
Muzzled كَعِيمٌ وَكَعُومٌ  
To be timid \* كَعَا يَكْعُو كَعْوًا  
To fail after repeated [كَعِيَ عَنْ] attempts  
Paper, (*Pers.*) \* كَاعِدٌ وَكَاعِذٌ  
To double up and \* كَفَفَ يَكْفُفُ كَفًّا  
sew a hem; to hem, seam
- To assemble, \* كَصَّ يَكْصُ كَصًّا وَكَصِيصًا  
crowd  
To flee, run away أَكْصَى  
To turn back, \* كَهَمَ يَكْهَمُ كَهْرَمًا  
retire  
To surfeit, op- \* كَطَّ يَكْطُ كَطًّا  
press, distress (food); fill with grief (affair)  
To be crowded to- \* كَاظٌ وَتَكَاطَ  
gether  
To be filled with \* اِكْتَضَبَ  
To be surfeited with \* اِكْتَضَمَ  
Indigestion, distress from \* كِظَّةٌ  
overeating; surfeit  
Difficulty, fatigue \* كِظَاطٌ  
Surfeited with food. \* كِظِيطٌ  
Throng  
To shut \* كَظَمَ يَكْظِمُ كَظْمًا وَكُظُومًا  
(a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one's anger  
To be silent \* كَظِمَ  
Silent, speechless. \* كَاظِمٌ ج كَظْمٌ  
One who restrains his anger  
Suppressing anger; \* كَظِيمٌ وَكُظُومٌ  
sorrowful  
To be cowardly, \* كَعَجَ يَكْجُ كَعُوجًا  
weak  
\* كَعَبَ يَكْعُبُ كَعُوبًا وَكَعَابَةً وَكُؤَبَةً.  
To become prominent \* وَكَبَ  
(bosom, breast); have swelling breasts (girl)  
To fill (a vase) \* كَسَبَ كَسَبًا  
To make square or cubic; \* كَسَبَ  
cube (a number)

To incline a thing; be inclined **كَنَّا وَانْكَنَّا**

To reward, requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand **كَفَّا مَكْفَاةً وَكَفَّ**

To overturn **انْكَثَا**

To turn aside in a journey **انْكَفَا فِي السَّبِيلِ**

To be inverted (vessel). Sway in walking **نَكَثَا**

To be equal to one another **تَكَافَا**

To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down **انْكَثَا**

To ask for a year's produce **اسْتَكْنَا**

Equality, likeness **كَنَّا وَكَفَاةً**

Equal, like **كَفَاةً وَكُنُوزَ اكْفَاءَ وَكَفَاةً**

A year's produce **كَفَاةً**

Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to **مُكَافِيٌّ مِثْلُ مَكَاةٍ**

To take up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. Upturn **\* كَفَّتْ بِكَثِثٍ كَثًّا. وَكَثَّتْ**

To hasten, be swift. Gather, add to **كَثَّتْ كَثًّا وَكَثَانًا**

To prevent, hinder from **كَثَّتْ عَنْ**

To turn away from his course **انْكَثَّتْ عَنْ وَجْهِهِ**

Swift, quick. Slender **كَثَّتْ وَكَثِيفٌ**

Death **كَثَّتْ**

To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from **كَثَّتْ عَنْ**

To become blind. **كَثَّتْ وَكَثَّتْ بَصَرَهُ**

To put out the hand in begging **نَكَثَتْ**

To cease from **تَكَثَّفَ عَنْ**

To abstain from, be averted, stayed; abandon **انْكَثَفَ عَنْ**

To put out the hand in begging. Shade one's eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from **اسْتَكْفَ**

To surround **اسْتَكْفَ حَوْلَ**

Palm of the hand, hand; [glove]. **كَفٌّ جِ كُفُوفٌ وَأَكْفٌ**

Border. Hem **كُفَّةٌ**

Scale (of a balance) **كَيْفَةٌ جِ كَيْفٌ وَكَيْفَانٌ**

Silk hand-kerchief for wrapping round the head **[ كَنْيَةٌ (عِوَضُ كُوفِيَّةٍ) ]**

They all came **كَافَّةً. جَاءَ النَّاسُ كَافَّةً**

Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread **كَيْفَانٌ**

The best part (of a thing) **كَيْفَانٌ**

Hemming (a garment) **كَيْفَانَةٌ**

Blind **[ كَنْيَفٌ ] وَكَثُوفٌ جِ مَكَايِفٌ**

Armistice, truce **مَكَاةٌ**

To turn over, invert; turn back from (tr. and intr.); follow; chase; away **\* كَفَّا بِكُنَّا كَنَّا**

To inhabit a village أَكْفَرُ وَإِكْفَرُ

To cover one's self with تَكْفُرُ بِـ

Village, hamlet. Dust. كَفْرُجُ كُفُورٍ  
Grave. Darkness

Unbelief; infidelity; كُفْرٌ وَكُفْرَانٌ  
blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch

كَافِرٌ ج كُفَّارٌ وَكُفْرَةٌ وَكُفَّارٌ وَكَافِرُونَ

Infidel; apostate; وَكُفُورٌ ج كُفْرٌ  
ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the  
ground. Dark night, darkness

Amphoras, jars كُؤَافِرُ

Camphor. Fountain in كَافُورٌ  
Paradise

Atonement, expiation كَفَّارَةٌ

Atonement; expiation of a تَكْفِيرٌ  
crime; covering, &c.

Covered (with arms). مُكْفَرٌ وَمُكْفَرٌ  
well armed

To have crook- \* كَفَسَ يَكْفِسُ كَفْسًا  
ed or distorted feet (child)

Having crook- أَكْفَسُ م كَفَسَاهُ ج كُفْسٌ  
ed or distorted feet

To prevent, restrain, \* كَفَفَ عَنْ  
turn away, repel

To abstain, be prevented, نَكَفَفَ  
repelled

\* كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وَكِفَالًا. وَكَفَّلَ

To nourish, take charge of

كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ وَكَفَّلَ يَكْفُلُ وَكَفَّلَ يَكْفُلُ

To stand كَفَلًا وَكُفُولًا وَكِفَالًا بِـ  
security or bail for; to warrant

To die suddenly مَاتَ كِفَاتًا

\* كَفَعَ يَكْفِعُ كَفْعًا. وَكَافَحَ مَكَاخَفَةً وَكِفَاحًا

To attack boldly and come to  
close quarters; confront, en-  
counter face to face

To manage a thing in كَافَحَ الْأَمْرَ  
one's own person

To fight for, defend كَافَحَ عَنْ

To turn away, drive أَكْفَعُ عَنْ  
back from

To encounter one another تَكَافَعَ

Battle, hand to كِفَاحٌ وَمَكَاخَفَةٌ  
hand combat, contention

I met him face to face لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاحًا

He loaded him with أَعْطَاهُ كِفَاحًا  
many favours

To cover; \* كَفَرَ يَكْفِرُ كُفْرًا. وَكُفْرًا  
conceal; veil

To dis- كَفَرَ يَكْفِرُ كُفْرًا وَكُفُورًا وَكُفْرَانًا  
believe in God, be an infidel;  
deny; blaspheme

To renounce, deny كَفَرَ بِـ

To make one impious كَفَرًا وَكَافِرًا  
or an infidel; cause one to dis-  
obey; call one an infidel or  
unbeliever, charge with infi-  
delity

To pardon (a crime) (God) كَفَرَلَ

To expiate the crime كَفَرَ الذَّنْبَ

To redeem (an oath) كَفَرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ  
by expiation

To deny, disacknow- كَافَرَ حَقَّهُ  
ledge another's right

To shine in a **إِكْنَهْرًا** (من كَنَهْر) \*  
dark night (star). Be very dark,  
gloomy (night). Look severe and  
austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and **إِكْنِهْرَارًا**  
contrariwise, darkness

Dense and black (cloud); **مُكْنَهْرًا**  
severe and austere (face)

To suffice; give a **كَفَى بَكْفِي كِفَايَةً** \*  
sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as **كَفَى بِاللَّهِ شَهِيدًا وَكَافِي**  
witness

To prevent evil, protect **كَفَاهُ الشَّرَّ**  
one from evil

To requite, recompense, **كَافَى بِهِ**  
suffice

To have enough and be **إِسْتَكْفَى بِهِ**  
contented

Sufficiency **كَفَى**

Sufficient **كَفَى وَكَافَى جُ كَفَاةً**

Food **الْكُنْيَةُ جُ الْكُنَى**

Sufficient quantity; act **كِفَايَةً**  
of sufficing. Ability

Recompense, requital, **مُكَافَاةً**  
retribution

\* **كَلَّ بِكُلِّ كَلًّا وَكَلَّةً وَكَلَالًا وَكُلُولًا**

To be exhausted and tired; **وَكَلَالَةً**  
be weary. To have neither father  
nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt **كَلَّ وَكَلَّلَ**  
(eyesight, sword, &c.)

To crown; place a wreath **كَلَّلَ**  
on the head. [To join in wedlock]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim **أَكَلَّ**  
(sight)

To be responsible **كَفَلَ بِهِ وَعَنْ**  
for

To make one give bail **كَفَلَ وَاتَّكَلَ**  
or security, warrant

To stand security for, **تَكْفَلُ لَهُ بِهِ**  
guarantee

Hind parts of the **كَفَلٌ جُ أَكْفَالٌ**  
body, buttocks

Anything double; **كَيْفَلٌ جُ أَكْفَالٌ**  
equal, like. Part, portion. Sad-  
dle-cloth for a camel

One who stands **كَافِلٌ جُ كُفْلٌ**  
security, or bail; one who cares  
for, takes charge of. One who  
fasts much and observes silence

God **الْكَافِلُ**

Bail, security, pledge **كَفَالَةٌ**

**كَفِيلٌ** (sing. and pl.) **وَجُ كُفْلَاءَ**

One who stands bail or security  
for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt) **مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ**

Debtor for whom se- **مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ**  
curity is given

Creditor who has se- **مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ**  
curity

Confederate **مُكَافِلٌ**

To shroud **\* كَفَنَ بِكُنْفٍ كَفَنًا وَكَفَنَ**  
the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with **تَكَنَّى بِهِ**  
(as in a shroud)

Saltless (food) **كَفَنٌ**

Shroud, winding **كَفَنٌ جُ أَكْفَانٌ**  
sheet

Shrouded, prepared **مَكْفُونٌ وَمُكَنَّى**  
for burial

To be seized with **كَلَبٌ يَكَلِبُ كَلَبًا** \*  
hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst:  
[be greedy]

To annoy, distress **كَالَبَ**

Dog; **كَلَبٌ ج كِلَابٌ وَكَلْبٌ وَآكَابٌ**  
lion; rapacious animal. Piece of  
iron at the head of the pivot  
(of a mill)

Shark **كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ**

Otter (*Lutra vulgaris*) **كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ**

Thorny shrub **أُمُّ الْكَلْبِ**

Constellation of  
*Canis major* **الْكَلْبُ الْأَكْبَرُ**

Constellation of  
*Canis minor* **الْكَلْبُ الْأَصْفَرُ**

A bent or hooked **كَلْبٌ وَكَلَابٌ**  
iron on a saddle for suspending  
a bag, &c.; saddle-crotchet

Hydrophobia; raving mad- **كَلَبٌ**  
ness; voracity; vehemence;  
severity (of cold, &c.); hardship,  
distress; evil, injury

Seized with hydro- **كَلِبٌ ج كَلِي**  
phobia; mad. Hard, severe (for-  
tune); sterile (year)

Female dog, bitch **كَلْبَةٌ**

Tongs, pincers **كَلْبَتَانِ**

Hook, clamp; **كَلَابٌ وَكَلُوبٌ ج كَلَالِيْبٌ**  
harpoon; grapnel; spear; pl:  
claws of a hawk

Both of (See **كَلَا**) **كَلْنَا** \*

**كَلَحَ يَكْلَحُ كَلُوحًا وَكَلَاحًا. وَآكَلَحَ وَنَكَلَحَ** \*

To look austere, frown; grin

To be crowned, wear a  
crown. [Be married] **تَكَلَّلَ**

To be blunted (sword) **إِنْتَلَّ**

Weariness, ex- **كَلٌّ وَكَدَالٌ وَكَلاَّةٌ**  
haustion; dimness, dulness

Blunt, dull **كَلٌّ وَكَلِيلٌ م كَلَّةٌ وَكَلِيلَةٌ**  
(sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all;  
each, every **كُلٌّ**

No! by no means, on the con- **كَلَّا**  
trary. Also, in contrary sense:  
by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state. **كَلَّةٌ ج كِلَالٌ وَكِلَالَتٌ**  
Thin veil; mosquito-net

Delay. [Cannon ball;  
marble] **كَلَّةٌ ج كَلَلٌ**

As often as, each time that,  
whenever **كَلَّمَا**

Universal, general **كُلِّيٌّ م كَلِيَّةٌ**

General term (*logic*). **الْكَلِيَّةُ**  
Universality, totality

Altogether, en- **بِالْكَلِيَّةِ وَبِكُلِّيَّتِهِ**  
tirely

Fatigued, exhausted; dim;  
blunt, dull **كَالٌ**

Crown, **إِكْلِيلٌ ج أَكَالِيلٌ وَآكَلَةٌ**  
diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel  
(of a plant)

Crowned, wearing a diadem;  
encircled with flowers **مُكَلَّلٌ**

To keep **كَلَّا يَكْلُو كَلًا وَكَلَاةً وَكَلَاءً**  
guard

Forage, herbage **كَلَّاجٌ أ كَلَاءٌ**  
(green or dry)

Abounding in herbage **كَلِيٌّ م كَلِيَّةٌ**  
(land)

A brave man

كَلْبَءِيٌّ

Severe looking, austere;  
severe (cold)

كَلَحَ

To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled

\* كَلَفَ يَكْلِفُ كَلْفًا

Barren year; sterility. كَلَحَ وَكَلَّاحَ  
(The first word is indeclinable)

To be zealous in, take

كَلَفَ ب

Austerity

كَلَّاحَةٌ

pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with

Gather, put together

\* كَلَّدَ يَكْلِدُ كَلْدًا وَكَلَّدَ

To impose a difficult matter upon one

كَلَّفَ وَإِلَى

Store-house for provisions

\* [كَلَّارٌ]

[To cost]

كَلَّفَ

Steward

[كَلَّارِجِي]

To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything)

كَلَّفَ خَاطِرُهُ

To gather

\* كَلَّرَ يَكْلِرُ كَلْرًا وَكَلَّرَ

Will you please be so kind as (to do)!

كَلَّفَ خَاطِرَكَ

To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified

\* كَلَسَ

To undertake anything

نَكَلَّفَ

Lime, mortar

كِلْسٌ

difficult or troublesome, take pains; [spend money or pains upon]

[Sock, stocking]

كَلْسَةٌ

Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles

كَلَفٌ وَكَلْفٌ وَكَلْنَةٌ

Dark ash-colour

كَلْسَةٌ

Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. (Ephelis)

كَلَفٌ

Lime-burner; seller of lime. Very sharp (sword)

كَلَّاسٌ

Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense]

كَلْفٌ ج كَلْفٌ

[Lime-kiln]

[كَلَّاسَةٌ]

Freckled; maculated

اَتَكَلَّفَ ج كَلْفٌ

Lime-burner; plasterer

مُكَلِّسٌ

Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one; trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments]

نَكَلِفٌ ج نَكَالِفٌ

Plastered or coated with lime

مُكَلَّسٌ

[Without standing upon ceremony]

بِلَا نَكَلِيفٍ

Eel

\* اَنْكَلِيسٌ

[Expensive]

مُكَلِّفٌ وَمُكَلِّفٌ

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab)

\* كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

Responsible agent; accountable

مُكَلِّفٌ

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt); have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &amp;c.)

كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

To collect and league together

نَكَلَعَ

Evil, calamity

كَلَّاعٌ

- Name given to Moses كَلِيمُ اللَّهِ  
Talking, &c.; speech, language نَكَلَمُ  
One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.) مَنكَلِمُ  
Wounded مَكْلُومٌ وَكَلِيمٌ  
Both (dual) \* كَلَامٌ كِلَانَا  
I saw both men رَأَيْتُ كِلَا الرَّجُلَيْنِ أَوْ الرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا  
To have kidney disease \* كَلِيٌّ يَكَلِي كَلِي  
كَلَوَةٌ مَثَ كَلَوَتَانِ جَ كَلَى وَكَلَوَاتٌ .  
Kidney وَكَلَوَةٌ مَثَ كَلَيَتَانِ جَ كَلَيَاتٌ وَكَلَى  
How much? how many? \* كَمْ  
much; many  
How many men have you? كَمْ رَجُلًا عِنْدَكَ  
You have killed many men كَمْ رَجُلٍ قَتَلْتَ  
Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. e. g. كُمْ  
Your book كِتَابِكُمْ  
Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem. كُما  
As, even as, just as \* كَمَا  
To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered \* كَمَّ يَكُمُ كَمَا  
To muzzle (an animal) كَمَّ  
To put forth, or be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree) كَمَّ كَمَا وَكُمُومًا وَكَمَمَ وَأَكَمَّ  
One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder مَنكَلِفٌ  
Raft, (Pers.) \* كَلَكٌ  
[To become callous (hand)] \* كَلَّكَ  
Upper part of the chest كَنَكْرٌ وَكَنَكَلٌ  
Companies كَلَاكِلٌ  
\* كَلَمَ بَكَلِمٍ كَلَمًا . وَكَلَمَ نَكَلِيمًا  
To wound  
To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with كَلَمَ نَكَلِيمًا وَكَلَامًا  
To speak to, converse with كَالَمَ  
To speak, confer, converse with one another نَكَالَمَ  
To talk, converse, speak a language نَكَلَمَ نَكَلِيمًا وَنَكَلَامًا  
Wound كَلَمَ جَ كَلُومٌ وَكَلَامٌ  
Sentence, clause of three words or more كَلِمٌ  
كَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ وَكَلِمٌ . وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ .  
Word, speech, sentence; poem وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمٌ  
The Ten Commandments أَلَكَلِمَاتُ الْعَشْرُ  
Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition كَلَامٌ  
Dogmatic theology عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ  
One who speaks with another or is spoken to; interlocutor. Wounded كَلِيمٌ جَ كَلِمًا



To pull in by the reins  
(horse)

اَكْمَحَ ب

Seum; film

[ كَمَفَّة ]

A kind of seasoning

كَاغْ

Pride, haughtiness

كَمَاغْ

To be sick at heart \* كَمِدَ يَكْمِدُ كَمَدًا  
and sad. To be worn and faded;  
be smooth by wear (garment)

To warm (a cloth and كَمَدَ وَانْمَدَ  
apply to the body for relieving  
pain)

To foment, warm

كَمَدَ

To make sad, sick at heart

اَكْمَدَ

Change of colour.

كَمَدَ وَكُمَدَ

Concealed grief or sadness; in-  
tense grief

Grieved, sad; كَمِدَ وَكَاَمِدَ وَكَمِيدَ  
suffering with concealed grief

Piece of cloth used  
in fomentation

كِمَادَ وَكِمَادَةَ

[Hair-belt for money  
(Pers.)]

\* كَمَرَجُ اَكْمَارَ

Toll, custom, duty;  
custom house

\* [ كَمْرَكْ ]

Receiver of customs

[ كَمْرَنْجِي ]

To gather and

\* كَمَزَ يَكْمِزُ كَمَزًا

make into a ball in the hand

Ball (of dates, &c.)

كَمَزَةٌ

\* كَمَشَ يَكْمَشُ كَمَشًا وَكَمَشَ ب

[To grasp; grasp as much as pos-  
sible, take hold of]

Quantity,  
multitude

كَمْ وَكَمِيَّةٌ ج كَمِيَّاتٌ

Involucre كِمَجُ اَكْمَامٌ وَكِمَامٌ وَاَكِمَةٌ  
of the palm-blossoms, spathe

Sleeve

كَمْ ج اَكْمَامٌ

Muzzle of an animal, كِمَامَةٌ وَكِمَامٌ  
sp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-  
muzzle

Muzzled; covered with an  
involucre (palm-blossom) مَكْمُومٌ

To be igno- كَمِيَ يَكْمِي كَمًا عَنِ  
rant of (news). Be bare-footed

To abound in mushrooms  
(soil)

اَكْمَأَ

Mushroom;  
truffle

كَمْ ج اَكْمُوْ وَكَمَاةٌ

Bill; cheque

\* [ كَمِيَالَةٌ ]

Rate or bill of exchange [ كَمِيُوْ ] \*

To suppress كَمَتَ يَكْمِتُ كَمَنًا  
(anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

Reddish brown or dark bay  
colour

كُمِيَّةٌ

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine  
(of a dark colour)

Pear

\* كَمْدِي

A pear

كَمْدَاةٌ ج كَمْدَبَاتٌ

A kind of bread

\* كَمَاغْ

To pull in كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمَحًا وَاَكْمَحَ  
by the reins (horse)

\* كَمَغَ يَكْمَغُ كَمَغًا وَاَكْمَغَ يَأْتُوْ

To elevate the nose, be proud

Philosophers who hold **أَهْلُ الْكُفُونِ**  
that souls were created once for  
all in the person of Adam

Cumin

Caraway

Hidden, concealed; **كَيْنٌ جُ كَيْمَاءٌ**  
lying in ambush (soldier); am-  
bush

Place of ambush;  
ambuscade **مَكْنَنٌ جُ مَكْنَيْنِ**

Hidden, concealed; lying  
in ambush **مُكْتَنِبٌ**

Violin

To be blind; be **كَمَةً بَكْمَةً كَمَاهَا** \*  
night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random **تَكَمَّةٌ**

Blindness, *sp.* from birth **كَمَةٌ**

Blind at birth **أَكْمَمَ كَمَاهَا جُ كَمَةٌ**

To gather; pack up.  
Conceal **كَمَهْلٌ** \*

To be gathered, collected **تَكْمَهْلٌ**

**كَمَى بَكَمَى كَمِيَاً. وَكَمَى وَآكَمَى وَتَكَمَى** \*  
To cover, conceal; withhold one's  
evidence. Put on defensive  
armour

To decide upon **أَكَمَى عَلَى**

To cover; be covered **تَكَمَى**

To conceal one's self **إِنكَمَى**

Armed from **كَمِي جُ كَمَاهَاً وَآكَمَاهَاً**  
head to foot; brave, sturdy  
(warrior)

To wrinkle; contract. **إِنكَمَشَ وَتَكَمَشَ**  
Walk fast

Swift, brisk **كَمَشٌ وَكَمِيشٌ**

A handful **[كَمِشَةٌ]**

Carpenter's pincers **[كَمَاشَةٌ]**

To put on **أَلَكَمَةً** \* **تَكَمَتَكُمْ**

A round head-dress **كَمَّةٌ**

**\* كَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ**  
**كَمَالاً وَكَمُولاً. وَتَكَمَلْ وَتَكَمَلْ وَتَكَمَلْ**

To be entire, complete, whole,  
perfect; be finished

To finish, **كَمَلْ وَآكَمَلْ وَإِسْتَكَمَلْ**  
complete, perfect

Entire, complete, **كَامِلٌ جُ كَمَلَةٌ**  
in full number, total. Kind of a  
metre

Completeness;  
perfection **كَمَالٌ جُ كَمَالَاتٌ**

Act of completing, finish-  
ing; perfecting **تَكْمِيلٌ**

Completed, finished, per-  
fected, &c. **مَكْمُولٌ**

**\* كَمَنَ بَكَمَنُ وَكَمِنَ بَكَمِنُ كَمُوناً.**

To hide; conceal one's  
self **وَإِكْتَمَنَ**

To lie in wait or in  
ambush for **أَكْتَمَنَ لـ**

Weakness, redness of the  
eye or eye-lids **كَمْنَةٌ**

Ambush; party in  
ambush **كَمْنَةٌ جُ كِمَانٌ**

Also; more **[كَمَانٌ]**

State of being hidden,  
concealed **كُمُونٌ**

Contract	* [كُتْرَاتُو]	Pronominal suffix of the	* كُنْ
To be ungrateful for a benefit	* كُنْدَ بَكْدَ كُنُودًا	2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g.	كِتَابِكُنْ .
Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly	كُنْدَ وَكُنَادَ وَكُنُودَ		* كُنْ بَكْنُ كُنَا وَكُنُونَا. وَكُنْنِ مَا كُنْ وَإِكُنْنِ
Ingratitude	كُنُودَ	To cover, conceal, secrete, shelter	كُنْ فِي نَفْسِهِ
Hard and rough; sterile (soil)	كُنُودَ	To keep concealed in mind; keep secret	إِكُنْنِ
Frankincense	* كُنْدُرَ	To be concealed	إِسْتَكُنْ
Shoe	[كُنْدُرَةٌ]	To be concealed; retire to one's dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]	كُنْ جَ أَكُنَانُ وَأَكِنَّةُ
Shoemaker	[كُنْدُرْجِي]	Cover, shelter. Home; asylum; refuge	كُنَّةَ جَ كُنَانِ
Hem, border, edge (Pers.)	* كُنَارَ	Son's or brother's wife	كُنَّةَ جَ كُنَانِ
Canary bird	كُنَارِي	Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door	كُنَّةَ جَ كُنَانِ
Lute, harp; tambourine; drum	كُنَارَةٌ جَ كُنَارَاتِ	Cover, shelter	كُنَّةَ وَكُنَانِ جَ أَكِنَّةُ
To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure	* كُنَزَ بَكُنَزَ كُنَزًا	Warming-pan; hearth, stove	كُنُونُ وَكُنُونَةٌ جَ كُنُونِ
To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.)	إِكُنَزَ	December	كُنُونُ الْأَوَّلِ
Treasure; buried	كُنَزَ جَ كُنُوزَ	January	كُنُونُ الْآلَانِي
treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)		Quiver (for arrows)	كُنَانَةٌ جَ كُنَانِ وَكُنَانَاتِ
Firm or compact in flesh	كُنَازَ جَ كُنَزَ وَكُنَازَ. وَكُنِيزَ	Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved	كُنِينٌ وَكُنُونٌ
Firm and compact	مُكُنَزَ	To be callous, coarse, rough, thick	* كُنِبَ بَكُنِبَ كُنُوبًا. وَأَكُنِبَ
Hidden, buried (treasure)	مَكُنُوزَ	Callousness; callous (of hand or foot)	كُنِبَ
To sweep (a house)	* كُنَسَ بَكُنَسَ كُنَسًا وَكُنَسَ	Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work)	مَكُنِبٌ وَكُنِبٌ
To enter a tent or litter	نَكَسَ		

To help, come to the assistance of....	كَفَّ وَكَانَفَ وَانْكَفَّ	The planets, the stars	اَلْجَوَارِي اَلْكُتُسُ
To surround on all sides, encompass	نَكَّفَ وَانْكَفَّ	Sweeper. [Miser]	كَنَاسٌ
Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade	كَنَفٌ جِ اَنكَافٌ	Sweepings	كَنَاسَةٌ
[A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.]	كِافَةٌ جِ كِافَاتٌ	Refuge or haunt of gazelles	كِنَاسٌ
Shelter	كَانِفَةٌ	Feed-bag (for an animal). Synagogue	كَنِيسٌ
Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels	كَيْفٌ جِ كُفٌّ	Church; synagogues; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman	كَنِيسَةٌ جِ كَنَائِسُ
To reach the utmost of a thing	* اَكْنَهَ وَانْكَنَهَ	Ecclesiastical	كَنَائِسِيٌّ
Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment	كَنَهٌ	Broom	مَكْنَسَةٌ جِ مَكَائِسُ
* كَنَّا يَكْنُو وَكَنَى يَكْنِي كِنَاةً عَن ب		Swept	مَكْنُوسٌ وَمَكْنَسٌ
To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonymy		To fill with distress	* كَطَّ يَكْطُ كَطًّا
كَنَى يَكْنِي كِنَةً. وَكَنَى وَاعْنَى ب		To be contracted. Be near	* كَعَّ يَكْعُ كُوعًا
To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of.... mother of ..		To covet	كَعَّ فِي
To go by, or assume, a surname or epithet	نَكَنَى وَانْكَنَى ب	To submit	كَعَّ إِلَى
Surname. Epithet (as of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)	كُنُوٌّ وَكُنِيَّةٌ	To swear by God	كَعَّ بِاللَّهِ
Metaphor, metonymy	كِنَاةٌ	To seize, press	كَعَّ
Instead of, in place of; an expression for	كِنَاةٌ عَن	To submit, be subdued	اَكْنَعُ
That to which allusion is made	مَكْنَى عَنْهُ	To assemble (intr.); approach	اِكْتَعَّ
		To show kindness to	اِكْتَعَّ عَلَى
		Canaan	* كِنَعَانُ
		The Canaanites	اَلْكَنَعَانِيُّونَ
		To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold	* كَفَّ يَكْفُ كَفًّا

Weak, sluggish, effete	كَهَامٌ	Surnamed, called by an epithet	مَكْنَى
To be	* كَهَنَ بَكْمُنْ كَهَانَةً وَتَكْهَنُ	Blackish or bluish-grey ;	* كَهْبَةٌ
priest or soothsayer ; foretell the future ; to divine		dust-colour mixed with black	
To exercise the office of a priest	كَهَنَ	Dark-grey (thing)	أَكْغَمَبُ كَهْبَاءُ ج كَهَبٌ
Soothsayer ;	كَاهِنٌ ج كَهَنَةٌ وَكُهَّانٌ	To fatigue ;	* كَهَدَ يَكْهَدُ كَهْدًا وَاتَّكَدَ
diviner, magician ; [priest]		be fatigued ; hurry	
Soothsaying ; divination ; priesthood	كِهَانَةٌ	To be importunate, eager	كَهَدَ فِي الطَّلَبِ
[Priesthood]	كَهْنُوْتٌ	[To electrify]	* كَهْرَبٌ
	* كَابَ يَكُوبُ كَوْبًا . وَإِكْنَابٌ	Yellow amber	كَهْرَبَاءُ
To drink out of a cup called <i>kub</i>		[Electric]. Amber-coloured	كَهْرَبَائِي
To pound, bray with the <i>kubet</i>	كُوبٌ	[Electricity]	كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ
A large cup or	كُوبٌ ج أَكْوَابٌ	[Electrified]	مُكَهْرَبٌ
mug without handle or spout		To enter a cave	* إِكْتَهَفَ كَهْنًا
Stone that fills the hand	كُوبَةٌ	Spacious cavern, grotto, cave	كَهْفٌ ج كُهُوفٌ
(used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess ; [backgammon]			* كَهَلَّ يَكْهَلُ كَهْلًا . وَكَاهَلٌ وَإِكْتَهَلٌ
A horse-cloth	كُوبَانٌ ج كُوبَانِيْنُ	To become middle-aged	
Fertility, a good harvest	* كُوتَةٌ	To marry	كَاهِلٌ
To be abundant, plentiful	* نَكْوَنُ	At the age of	كَاهِلٌ ج كَهْلُونَ وَكُهُولٌ
Plenty, abundance, liberal	كَوْنٌ	from 30 to 51 ; of mature age ;	
giver. Principal river of Paradise		Upper part of the back	كَاهِلٌ ج كَوَاهِلُ
Stern of a ship ; rudder, helm	* كَوْنَلٌ وَكَوْنَلٌ	Chief of a people	كَاهِلُ الْقَوْمِ
	* كَاخَ يَكُوحُ كَوْحًا وَكَوَحَ وَكَوَاخَ وَكَأَخَ	Mature age ;	[ كُهُولَةٌ وَكُهُولِيَّةٌ ]
To overcome, subdue		steadiness ; laziness	
To fight together	تَكَوَاخَ		* كِهِمَ يَكْهَمُ وَكَهْمَ يَكْهَمُ كِهَامَةً وَكُهُومًا
		To be weak (man) ; blunt (sword)	

Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels)

كُور

Small town; district, quarter, region

كُورَة ج كُور

Bee-hive made of

كُورَة ج كُور

rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.]

Turban

كُورَة

Camel's saddle, Turban

مَكُور

Quarantine

\* [كُورَنِيَا]

To gather (tr.)

Drink from the *kūz* كَاز بَكُور كُوزَا \*

To assemble, be gathered

نَكُور

Petroleum

[كَازْ أَوْ زَبْتُ الْكَازِ]

كُور ج أَكُورَ وَكُورَة وَكِرَانْ

A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (*Egypt*)]

To strike down.

\* كَاسْ بَكُوسْ كُوسَا

Walk slowly

To be thrown upside down

نَكُوسْ

To thicken in folds (flesh);

be abundant, multiply

نَكَاوسْ

To restrain from

إِكْتَاَسَ عَن

Drinking-cup

كَاسْ ج كَاسَاتْ

A kind of vegetable marrow

\* كُوسَا

To be afraid of, fear

\* كَاشْ بَكُوشْ كُوشَا

[Elbow]

\* كَاغْ وَكُوعْ ج أَكُوعْ

Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna

To cut (leather)

\* كُوفْ

\* كُوعْ ج أَكُوعْ وَكُوحَانْ وَكُيْحَانْ

Hut of reeds or cane without windows

To prevent,

restrain, hinder

\* كَادَ بَكُودَ كُودَا

To be كَادَ يَكَادُ كُودَا وَمَكَادَا وَمَكَادَة

on the point of (*followed by the pres. fut.*) e. g.

He was on the point of doing, he almost did

كَادَ يَنْعَلْ

He hardly or scarcely did

مَا كَادَ يَنْعَلْ

To pile up, heap

كُودْ

By no means

وَلَا كُودَا أَوْ مَكَادَة

Pile, heap (of earth, etc.)

كُودَة

To wind كَارَ بَكُورَ كُورَا وَكُورَ عَلَى \*

in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig

To smite and throw down

كُورْ

(with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)

To cause (day and night) كُورَ عَلَى

to follow each other. (God)

To be rolled up. (*Cor.*)

كُورْ

To despise, regard as weak

اِكَارَ عَلَى

To fall

نَكُورْ

To hasten

اِسْتَكَارْ

[Art, profession] كَارَ ج كَارَاتْ

Furnace, hearth كُورَ ج أَكُورَ  
of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest

To call into existence,  
create, form

كَوَّنَ

To be created, formed,  
receive life, exist

يَكُونُ

To be responsible for

إِكْتَانَ عَلَى وَجْهِ

To submit (to one)

إِسْتَكَانَ لَهُ

Act of being or existing;  
condition, circumstance

كَوْنٌ

Because, for the reason that

لِكَوْنِ

Being, existence,  
essence, substance; nature, uni-  
verse

كَوْنٌ جِ أَصْوَانٌ

Being, existing (*adj.*);  
being (*sub.*), creature

كَائِنٌ

The absolute being,  
God

الْكَايِنُ الْمَطْلُوقُ

Incident, ac-  
cident, event

كَائِنَةٌ جِ كَائِنَاتٌ وَكَوَانٌ

Everything created

الْكَايِنَاتُ

Being, existence; inborn  
nature of man

كِيَانٌ

Formation, creation; act  
of causing to be, &c.

نَكْوِينٌ

Book of Genesis

سِيزَةُ النُّكْوِينِ

Place

مَكَانٌ جِ أَمْكَةٌ وَأَمَاكِينٌ

Adverb of place

ظَرْفُ الْمَكَانِ

Place; rank, degree

مَكَانَةٌ جِ مَكَانَاتٌ

Creator

مَكُونٌ

Window,

\* كَوْفٌ جِ كَوَاتٌ وَكَوَى

dormer-window

To burn, cauter-

\* كَوَى بِكَوِي كَمَا

ize; brand; sting (scorpion)

To be assembled. Assume  
to be a *Kufite*

نَكَّوَفَ

Kufa (city)

الْكُوفَةُ

Kufic (writing); of Kufa.

كُوفِيٌّ

*Fem. of كُوفِيٌّ* Silk wrapper  
for the head

كُوفِيَّةٌ

The inhabitants of Kufa,  
*sp. her grammarians*

الْكُوفِيُّونَ

To shine, glitter, sparkle  
(iron)

\* كَوَّكَبَ

Planet, star. A

كَوَّكَبٌ جِ كَوَاكِبٌ

white spot in the eye. Chief,  
prince; chief part. Sword

A party; assembly

كُوزْبَةٌ

To assemble (*intr.*)

\* نَكْوَلُ

To make a heap, heap up

\* كَوْمٌ

Heap (of earth  
and the like)

كَوْمَةٌ جِ كُومٌ وَأَكْوَامٌ

To be,  
exist, be in a state or place,  
happen, take place

\* كَانَ يَكُونُ كَوْنًا وَكِيَانًا وَكَيْنُوتَةً

He possessed  
great wealth

كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَبِيرٌ

He was standing

كَانَ قَائِمًا

Thou couldst

كَانَ لَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

have done (it), or it was for thee  
to do

He was accustomed

كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا

to do, or was doing, so and so

He had said

كَانَ قَدْ قَالَ

What God wills  
takes place

مَا يَشَاءُ اللَّهُ كَانَ

To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag] كَيْسَ

To vie with in acuteness, كَابَسَ  
try to surpass in intelligence

To affect acuteness of intellect نَكَّسَ

Intelligence, finesse; كَيْسٌ وَكِيَاةٌ  
acuteness of intellect

Bag, purse. كَيْسٌ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ  
Scrotum

Subtle, كَيْسٌ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ وَكَبَسٌ  
intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine [كُوَيْسٌ]

More intelligent, [أَكْبَسُ] وَأَكْبَسُ  
&c.; [More handsome, prettier]

To be \* كَاسَ بَكِيصٌ كَبِصًا وَكَبَصَانًا  
timid and cowardly. Eat much.  
Hasten

To cut, cut off \* كَافَ يَكْفِفُ كَفْدًا. وَكَفَفَ

To take such and such a نَكَّفَ  
form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way? كَيْفَ

How are you? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so will I do كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment] كَيْفٌ

Howsoever it may be, or was كَيْفَمَا كَانَ

[To iron (clothes)]

To revile

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed] نَكَّوَى

To have one's self cauterised إِنْكَوَى

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing] كَيْ

Slanderer, backbiter. كُؤَاةٌ كُؤَابَةٌ  
[Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. مِكْوَاةٌ جِ مَكَاوٍ  
[Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c. مَكْوِيٌّ وَمُكْتَوٍ

In order that, \* كَيْ وَلَيْكِي كَيْمَا وَلَيْكَيْمَا  
so that ....

In order not ...; lest كَيْ لَا وَلَيْكِي لَا

So and so \* كَيْتَ وَكَيْتَ

To deceive, \* كَادَ يَكِيدُ كَيْدًا وَكَابَدَ  
beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice نَكَابَدَ

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy كَيْدٌ

Stratagem, كَيْدٌ جِ كِبَادٌ وَمَكِيدَةٌ جِ مَكَايِدُ  
guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith's bellows \* كَيْدُجُ أَكْبَارٌ وَكَيْرَةٌ

To be \* كَاسَ بَكِيصٌ كَبِصًا وَكِيَاةٌ  
intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly



Occupation of measuring or كَيْفَالَهُ  
weighing; fee for measuring

One who measures, weighs كَيْالٌ

مِكِيلٌ وَمِكْيَالٌ وَمِكْلَةٌ ج مَكَايِلُ وَمَكَايِلُ  
Measure of capacity

Measured مِكْمُولٌ

Ohyle \* كَيْلُوسٌ

In order that \* كَيْمًا (كَيْ مَا)

Chemistry, alchemy; كَيْمِيَا وَكَيْمِيَاءُ  
elixir

Chemist, alchemist; كَيْمِيٌّ وَكَيْمِيَّةٌ  
chemical

To submit to ... كَانُ يَكِينُ كَيْنًا لِي

To subdue, humiliate أَكْثَانٌ

To grieve secretly إِسْتَكَانَ

Quinine \* [ كَيْنَا ]

Cinchona bark [ خَشَبُ الْكَيْنَا ]

Quality; way, man- كَيْفِيَّةٌ ج كَيْفِيَّاتٌ  
ner, form. [Amusement, hilarity,  
excitement]

\* كَالٌ بِكَيْلٍ كَيْلًا وَمَكَالًا وَمَكِيلًا.

To measure out corn and [ وَكَيْلٌ ]  
the like; measure the length,  
take the dimensions of a thing

To measure one thing كَالٌ بِ  
by another

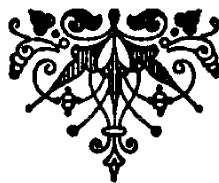
To do or say to another as كَالٌ  
he does or says to you; retaliate;  
dispute with

To revile one another تَكَايَلٌ

To measure out إِكْفَالٌ مِنْ وَعَلَى  
(corn) to...., give or take by  
measure

Measure, especially كَيْلٌ ج أَكْبَالٌ  
for corn, = 6 mudds

A small measure. In كَيْلَةٌ ج كَيْلَاتٌ  
Syria, a measure of two mudds



## ل

Neither Zeid nor  
Amr

لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌو

A sect of sophists or  
agnostics

الْأَذْرِيَّةُ

Not, there is not or no. . .

لَا

Name of an ancient  
Arab goddess

\* اللَّاتُ وَالْأَزَّةُ

Lapis lazuli

\* لَازُورْدُ

Azure-blue

لَازُورْدِي

To send as a  
messenger to..

\* أَلَاكَ إِلَى (من لأك)

Angel, messenger. Message

مَلَكٌ وَمَلَكٌ جَ مَلَائِكَةٌ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ

To shine, glitter

\* لَلَا وَتَلَلَا

(star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)

Dealer in pearls

لَلَاءُ وَتَلَلٌ وَتَلَاءُ

Pearls (gen. term)

لَوْلُوءُ

A pearl. Wild cow

لَوْلُوءٌ جَ لَاِئِي

Pearl-coloured

لَوْلُوءِي وَتَلُوءَانِ

To dress, bind up

\* لَامَ بَلَامَ لَامًا

a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the  
Alphabet called *Lam*. As a numerical sign = 30

Prep. To, For.

لِ

Particle of admiration, e. g.

What a (splendid)  
horseman!

بِمَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ

(Joined in writing with the  
following word) truly, indeed

لَ

certainly, e. g. إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِيعُ الدُّعَاءِ

Truly doth my Lord hear prayer

Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished

لَوْلَا نَابَ لَهْلَكَ

Particle introducing an oath,  
as: لَعَمْرُكَ by thy life!

لَ

Placed before the present-

لِ

future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as:

جِئْتُكَ لِأَكْرِمَكَ أَوْ لَأَنْ أَكْرِمَكَ

I came to thee in order to do thee honour

Let him write, or, bid him write

لِيَكْتُبْ

No; not; neither, nor, e. g.

لَا

To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain) **لَبَّ وَأَلَبَ**

To appear to him **أَلَبَ لَهُ**

To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action **تَلَبَّبَ لِي**

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent) **لُبَّ ج لُبُوبٌ**

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding **لُبَّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَأَلْبٌ**

The purest, the best; quintessence **لُبَّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَكُبَابٌ**

Lowest and front part of the neck **لَبَّةٌ وَلَبَبٌ**

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit **لَبَابٌ**

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering **لَيْبٌ ج أَلْبَاءٌ**

See under **لَبَّى** **لَيْكُ**

Highly intelligent **مَلْبُوبٌ**

To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk **\* لَبَّاءُ يَلْبَأُ لَبَاءً**

First milk obtained after parturition **لَبَاءٌ**

Lioness **لَبْوَةٌ ج لَبَوَاتٌ**

To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, *e. g.* **\* لَبِثَ يَلْبِثُ لَبْثًا وَلَبِثًا وَلَبَاةً وَتَلْبِثُ بِرٍ**

He did not delay in doing, or to do **مَا لَبِثَ أَنْ فَعَلَ**

To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly **لَوْمٌ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامَةٌ وَلَامَةٌ**

To mend, repair **لَأَمَ وَلَأَمَ**

To agree with (food, climate, &c.) Accord with; suit **لَأَمَ**

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between **لَأَمَ بَيْنَ**

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated **تَلَأَمَ وَتَلَأَمَ وَإِلَامَ**

To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (*intr.*) **إِلَامَ**

To marry into a base family **إِسْتَلَامَ**

Peace; concord, accord **لَيْمٌ**

Like, similar to **لَيْمٌ وَلَيْامٌ**

Assembled. Person **لَأَمٌ**

Coat of mail **لَأَمَةٌ ج لَأَمٌ وَلَوْمٌ**

Avarice, meanness; baseness **لَوْمٌ**

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly **لَيْمٌ ج لَيْامٌ وَلَوْمَةٌ وَلَوْمَانٌ**

Convenient; adaptable; suitable **مَلَامٌ**

Suitableness, adaptability **مَلَامَةٌ**

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united **مَلْتَمٌ**

To stay, abide, remain (in a place) **\* لَبَّ يَلْبُثُ لَبًا وَأَلَبَ بِرٍ**

To stand opposite to (one house to another) **لَبَّ**

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent **لَبَّ يَلْبُثُ لَبَاةً**

To stick together; be or become matted, compact      لَبَّدَ  
 To stick to, cleave to      لَبَّدَ بـ  
 To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree)      لَبَّدَ  
 Wool      لَبْدٌ  
 Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet      لَبْدٌ ج لُبُودٌ وَلَبَادٌ  
 One who does not quit his place      لَبْدٌ  
 A mass of men      لَبْدٌ  
 A lion's mane      لَبْدَةٌ  
 Thick, matted hair or wool      لَبْدَةٌ ج لَبْدٌ  
 A sack; fodder-bag      لَبْدٌ وَلَبْدَةٌ  
 Maker of felt      لَبَادٌ  
 Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt]      لَبَادَةٌ  
 To cover, \*لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا. وَلَبَسَ عَلَى make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)  
 To put on a garment, dress      لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا وَلَبَّاسًا  
 To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon      لَبَسَ  
 To associate with another; have a close connexion with: know intimately      لَابَسَ

To make to tarry      لَبَّ وَأَلَبَّ  
 To deem him slow, tardy      اِسْتَلَبَّ  
 A tarrying, act of abiding      لَبَّ وَلَبَّ وَلَبَّاتٌ  
 A short stay, delay      لَبْنَةٌ  
 A company (of men) of various tribes      لَبْنَةٌ  
 To throw to the ground      \*لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجًّا  
 To beat one with (a cudgel)      لَجَّ بـ  
 To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue)      لَجَّ  
 An iron with prongs for catching wolves      لَيْتَةٌ وَلَيْتَةٌ ج لَجَجٌ  
 To beat. To abuse. To kill      \*لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجًّا  
 Persea (tree). *Mimosa lebbek*, L.      لَجَّ وَجَّ  
 [Poultice, cataplasm]      كَفَّةٌ ج لَفَاتٌ  
 \*لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبُودًا وَلَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لَبْدًا  
 To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady  
 To abide, dwell in (a place)      لَبَدَ وَأَلْبَدَ  
 He leaned upon his staff      لَبَدَ عَلَى عَصَاهُ  
 To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack]      [لَبَدَ] وَلَبَّدَ  
 To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness)      لَبَدَ  
 To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering      أَلْبَدَ

Clothing, dress, garment مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَائِسُ

To collect pell-mell; pack up \* [لَبَسَ]

Baggage, chattels [لَبَسَ]

To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal) \* لَبَطَ لَبْطًا لَبْطَابَ

A kick لَبْطَةٌ

To be \* لَبِقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبْفًا وَلَبِقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبَاقَةً intelligent, skilful

To fit, become one (clothes, &c.) لَبِقٌ مِ

To soften, render flexible لَبِقٌ وَلَبِقٌ

Wit and cleverness; لَبِقٌ وَلَبَاقَةٌ intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well

Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well لَبِقٌ وَلَبِيقٌ

To mix; confuse \* لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبْكَ. وَلَبَّكَ

To mix; confuse; [embarrass, perplex] لَبَكَ مِ

To speak wrongly; wickedly أَلَبَكَ

To be confused, entangled. [Be embarrassed, perplexed] تَلَبَّكَ وَانْبَكَ

Mixture; confused affair لَبَكَ وَلَبَكَةٌ

Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed] مَلَبَّكَ وَمَلْبُوكٌ

To fondle, caress a child (mother) \* لَبَلَبَ مِ

To cover, clothe

To clothe one's self, dress. Intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [Disguise one's self, wear a mask] تَلَبَّسَ مِ

To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled اِلْتَبَسَ

It was confused or dubious to him اِلْتَبَسَ عَلَيْهِ

It was confused with another thing اِلْتَبَسَ بِـ

لَبْسٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبُوسَةٌ وَالتَّبَاسُ Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity

Clothing, dress, garment لَبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ

See above. Also ; لَبَاسٌ ج أَلْبَسَةٌ وَلَبْسٌ apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out لَبِيسٌ

Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical تَلَبَّيسٌ

Naughty, mischievous boy [وَلَدٌ تَلَبَّيسٌ]

Clothing, garment, dress. Pride. Profit مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَائِسُ

Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical مَلْبِسٌ وَمَلْبِيسٌ

Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons] مَلْبَسٌ

Lioness \* لَبْوَةٌ جَ لَبَوَاتُ

To say لَبَّيْ Here I am, at  
your service! To obey, respond,  
accede to

To pound, pulverize; لَبَّاتُ لَبَّاتُ \*  
bind tightly together, couple.  
To moisten with water, &c., and  
stir up السويق [To chatter, speak  
nonsense]

Two Arabian idols \* اللَّاتُ وَالْعَزَى

To thrust, cast; لَبَّاتُ لَبَّاتُ \*  
bring forth (woman). Lessen;  
pass away

To adhere لَبَّابٌ لَبَّابٌ وَلَبَّابٌ عَلَى \*  
to; be fixed  
To impose upon as  
obligatory اَللَّبَّ عَلَى

A false oath. [Silly talk] \* اَللَّيْنَةُ

\* اَلَّذِي (الَّذِي fem. of) مَثَلُ اللَّيْنَانِ ج

Who, which اَللَّوَانِي وَاللَّامِي وَاللَّانِي \*  
Great and small dis-  
asters اَللَّيْنَانِ وَاللَّيْنَانِي

To be hungry \* لَبَّاحٌ يَلْبَحُ لَبَّاحًا \*  
To throw stones into one's  
face; put out the eye لَبَّاحٌ

Hungry \* لَبَّاحٌ مَ لَبَّاحِي

To beat, strike, لَبَّاحٌ لَبَّاحًا \*  
wound. Shoot (an arrow)

To insist لَبَّاحٌ لَبَّاحًا وَاللَّبَّ عَلَى \*  
upon, importune, harass  
To last several days  
(rain); stay, remain لَبَّاحٌ وَاللَّبَّ

Kind and beneficent (man) \* لَبَّابٌ وَلَبَّابٌ

Tenderest affections \* لَبَّابُ الْقَلْبِ

A creeping plant which  
clings to trees. Egyptian or black  
bean (*Dolichos lablab*, L.)

To have plenty \* لَبَّابٌ لَبَّابًا وَاللَّبَّابُ  
of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)

To give one milk to  
drink. Eat much \* لَبَّابٌ لَبَّابًا

To beat severely \* لَبَّابٌ

To make bricks \* لَبَّابٌ

To stay, abide \* لَبَّابٌ

To nurse, suck milk \* اَللَّبَّابُ

To seek milk \* اِسْتَلَبَّابُ

Milk, [sour milk].  
Sap of a tree \* لَبَّابُ جَ اَللَّبَّابُ

Brick, tile \* لَبَّابٌ وَلَبَّابٌ

A brick \* لَبَّابَةٌ

Mount Lebanon \* لَبَّابَانُ

Of or from Mount Lebanon \* لَبَّابَانِي

Nursing, sucking \* لَبَّابٌ

Chest, breast \* لَبَّابٌ

Frankincense. Pine \* لَبَّابٌ

Brick-maker. [Seller of milk  
or sour milk] \* لَبَّابٌ

Desire, object \* لَبَّابَةٌ جَ لَبَّابَاتُ

Abundant in milk; lover  
of milk \* لَبَّابٌ

- To importune, press upon (one) لَجَّ عَلَى  
 To go through a high sea (ship) لَجَّ  
 To dispute obstinately with, wrangle لَجَّ  
 To claim the property of another تَلَجَّ وَاسْتَلَجَّ  
 To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices) اَلْتَجَّ  
 To claim with an oath اِسْتَلَجَّ بِسَبِيحٍ  
 Numerous لَجَّ. وَلَجَّةٌ ج لَجَجَ وَلَجَجَ  
 assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea  
 Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices لَجَّةٌ  
 Deep, bottomless (sea) لَجِي  
 Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious لَجَّ وَلَجُوجٌ  
 Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity لَجَاجٌ وَلَجَاجَةٌ  
 Pressed, importuned مَلَجُوجٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 Confused (sounds) مَلَجَجٌ  
 \* لَجَأَ يَلْجَأُ لَجْأً وَيَلْجَأُ يَلْجَأُ لَجْأً. وَالْجَأُ إِلَى  
 To take refuge in, repair to....  
 To compel to do; force to seek refuge لَجَأَ إِلَى  
 To defend, protect, give refuge to أَلْجَأَ  
 To give over, commit one's affairs to another أَلْجَأَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى

- Dew لَتَّ  
 To have an impediment of speech, changing one letter for another; stammer, lisp \* لَتَغَ يَلْتَغُ لَتْنًا  
 Fault of pronunciation. Stammering لَتَغٌ وَلَتْنَةٌ  
 One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper أَلْتَغُ مَلْتَنَاءٌ ج لَتَغٌ  
 To be weak, inactive \* لَتَلْتُ لَتْلَةً  
 To vacillate, waver; speak unintelligibly. Roll in the dust (tr.) لَتَلْتُ فِي  
 To restrain from لَتَلْتُ عَنْ  
 To roll in the dust (intr.); waver, vacillate تَلَتَلْتُ فِي  
 Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it لَفَلْتُ وَلَفْلَافَةٌ  
 To kiss \* لَمَّ يَلْمُ وَلَمَّ يَلْمُ لَمًّا  
 To cover the lower part of the face with a veil (litham); to muffle لَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ  
 A kiss لَمَّةٌ  
 Veil for the mouth and cheeks لَمَامٌ  
 Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the litham مَلَمَّ وَمَلَمَّ  
 \* لَمَّةٌ ج لَمَاتٌ وَلَمَّى (من لَمَّى) لَمَّى  
 \* لَمَّ يَلْمُ لَمًّا وَلَمَّ يَلْمُ لَمًّا  
 To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in

To stick together,  
(eyelids)

لَمَّ يَلْمُ لَمًّا

Refuge, asylum,  
protection

لَجَا . وَلَجَّاجٌ مَلَجٌ

To persist or insist  
in one's demands

أَلَمَّ فِي السَّوَالِ

Seeking shelter,  
refuge, protection

لَاحِجٌ وَمُلْتَجِئٌ

To importune one, press  
upon him, harass

أَلَمَّ عَلَيْهِ

Constraint, compulsion

تَلَجُّنٌ

Close relationship

لَمَّ

To cry out, clamour

\* لَجِبَ يَلْجِبُ لَجَبًا

Importunate. Narrow (road)

لَاخٌ

To give little or much  
milk (sheep)

لَجِبَ لُجُوبَةً

Importunity; persistence

إِلْتِمَاحٌ

Clamorous, noisy

لَجِبٌ

One who insists in his  
demands

مُلِحٌّ وَمُلْتَمِحٌّ

To eat, bite off; lick

\* لَجَذَ يَلْجُذُ لَجْذًا

To be weakened  
by old age

\* لَحِبَ يَلْحِبُ لَحَبًا

To beat

\* لَجَفَ يَلْجِفُ لَجَفًا

To tread upon; make  
plain (road)

لَحَبَ يَلْحَبُ لَحَبًا

To stammer, repeat  
words in speech

\* لَجَجَ وَتَلَجَجَ

Clear, plain (road)

لَاحِبٌ وَمَلْحُوبٌ

A confusion of sounds

لَجَلَجَةٌ

To take refuge

\* لَمَّ يَلْمُ لَجْمًا إِلَى

One who speaks indis-  
tinctly, stutters

لَجَلَجٌ

in. Strike; hit (the eye)

To stick fast (sword  
in scabbard)

لَمَّ يَلْمُ لَحْمًا فِي

To bridle (a horse)

\* [لَجَمَ] وَأَنْجَمَ

To force to take  
refuge, compel to

أَلَمَّ وَأَلْفَحَ إِلَى

To be bridled

\* إِنْجَمَ

Refuge, asylum.

مُلْتَمِحٌّ مَلَا حُجٌّ . وَمُلْتَمِحٌّ

Bridle, curb

لِجَامٌ أَجْجَانِيَّةٌ وَلِجَمٌ

Bridled

مُلْجَمٌ [وَمُلْجُومٌ]

Pl; narrow passes or places

To dig a

\* لَحَدٌ يَلْحَدُ لَحْدًا . وَأَنْحَدَ

To adhere to

\* لَجِنَ يَلْجِنُ لَجْنَابَ

lateral niche or trench in the  
side of a grave; bury

To be adherent

لَجْنٌ

To swerve  
from the true religion, from the  
faith; apostatize; incline to

أَنْحَدَ وَإِنْحَدَ عَنْ دِينِ اللَّهِ

Dirty, filthy, foul

لَجَنٌ

Lateral

لَحْدَجُ الْأَحَادِ وَالْحُودُ . وَمَلْحَدٌ

A company assembled to  
consider a matter and approve  
it. [Committee]

لَجْنَةٌ

niche in a grave; grave

Silver

لُجَيْنٌ

Apostasy; heresy; a swerv-  
ing from the faith

إِنْحَادٌ

To be close, be near  
(relationship)

\* لَمَّ يَلْمُ لَمًّا



Something in  
view, regarded

مَلْحُوظَاتُ

To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, &c.; put a dress upon, robe

To lose a part

لَحِفَ فِي

To aid; attend

لَا حَفَ

To importune, press

أَتَمَفَ

To wrap one's self up with; dress

إِلْتَمَفَ بِـ

Foot of a mountain

لِيفَ

Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife

لِحَافٌ جَ لَحَفَ

An outer dress; wrapper

مِلْمَفَةٌ جَ مَلَا حِفَ

\* لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحَقًا وَلَحَاقًا. وَبَ وَأَلْحَقَ

To reach, overtake

To be obligatory on. Be emaciated

لَحِقَ لُحُوقًا

To pursue, follow; cling to

لَا حَوْ

To annex, join to; cause to reach

أَلْحَقَ بِـ

To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption

تَلَا حَوْ

To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed

إِلْتَمَحَ بِـ

Overtaking, reaching

لَا حَوْ

Act of reaching; adding; annexing

إِلْتِمَاحٌ

Joined, annexed appendix codicil; p stscript; supplement

مُلْحَقٌ

One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate

مُتَحِدِّجٌ

Refuge, shelter

مُلْتَجِدٌ

To importune one

\* لَحَزَ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا

To be niggardly; impatient

لَحِزٌ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا

To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts)

\* لَحَسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا

To lick, lap

لَحِسَ لَحْسًا وَمَلَحَسًا وَلَحْسَةً

Barren, calamitous (year)

لَا حَسَةً

Lioness

لَحَاسَةٌ

To enter into

\* لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي

To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger)

لَحَصَ وَلَحْصَ

Narrow

لَحِصٌ

To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways; regard, watch with the eye

\* لَحَظَ يَلْحَظُ لَحَظًا وَلَحَظَانًا إِلَى

To look at tentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. Have an analogy to

لَا حَظًا مَلَا حَظَةً وَلَحَظًا

Outer corner of the eye

لَحَظٌ جَ أَلْمَاحُظٌ وَلَحَاطٌ

Sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment]

لَحَظَةٌ

Consideration; observation; remark

مَلَا حَظَةً

Similar, analogous

مَتَلَا حَظًا

One who gives others meat  
to eat مَلْحِمٌ

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house] مَلْحَمَةٌ ج مَلَا حِمٌ

To make لَحَنَ يَلْحَنُ لَحْنًا وَلَحْنًا وَلَحَاةً \*  
grammatical mistakes in read-  
ing or speaking; vowel a word  
incorrectly (in Arabic)

To say to one لَحَنَ لَحْنًا (فَلَانٌ لِفَلَانٍ)  
something intelligible to him  
but not to another

To seek; incline to لَحَنَ إِلَى

To understand what لَحَنَ وَلَحِنَ قَوْلَهُ  
one said to him

To notice errors of pronun- لَحَنَ  
ciation (in another); pronounce  
faultily

To modulate the لَحَنَ فِي الْقِرَاءَةِ  
voice in reading; chant

To repeat something so that لَاحَنَ  
one may understand it

To make one understand أَلَحَنَ

Tone, sound, note; لَحْنٌ ج أَلْحَانٌ  
melody; modulation; chant, air;  
singing of a bird. Way of speak-  
ing; dialect. Error of pronuncia-  
tion which changes the meaning  
or structure of the words. Lan-  
guage. Meaning

Musical art, music صِنَاعَةُ الْأَلْحَانِ

Intelligence لَحْنٌ

Intelligent لَحِينٌ

One who speaks incorrectly لَاحِنٌ

\* لَحْمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا. وَلَحْمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا  
To be fleshy

To feed one on meat لَحْمٌ يَلْعَمُ

To be killed, massacred لَحِمَ لَحْمًا

To make firm; لَحِمَ يَلْحِمُ لَحْمًا  
solder. Clean a bone of meat

To join, unite (one لَاحَمَ وَأَلْحَمَ بَ  
thing to another)

To make affinity with a لَاحَمَ  
family by marriage

To weave; compose poetry. أَلْحَمَ  
Abound in meat

To kill one another; be نَلَا حَمَ  
hot, fierce (battle)

To be soldered, نَلَا حَمَ وَإِنْ حَمَ  
united; join, unite, close (intr.);  
unite and heal (wound)

To grow bloody, fierce إِنْ حَمَ  
(combat)

To become wide (road): إِنْ حَمَ  
follow it

لَحْمٌ ج لَحَامٌ وَلَحُومٌ وَلَحْمَانٌ وَأَلْحَمٌ  
Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit

Fleshy. Flesh-eater لَحِمٌ

A piece of meat لَحْمَةٌ

Woof. Skin of the head. لَحْمَةٌ ج لَحْمٌ  
Relationship

Solder لَحَامٌ

Butcher; flesh-monger لَحَامٌ

Fleshy. Killed لَحِمٌ

Union, alliance; attach- إِنْ حَمَ  
ment. Healing of a wound. Act  
of growing fierce (battle)

Summed up, abridged;  
summary, abstract

مُلْحَصٌ

Thin white stone

\* لَحْفَةٌ جِ لِحَافٌ

To cut

\* لَحَمَ بَلَعُمُ لَحْمًا

لَحَمَ بَلَعُمُ لَحْمًا وَلَاخَمَ مَلَاخَمَةً وَلِحَامًا

To strike on the face

Weariness, heaviness

لَحْمَةٌ

To give one his  
property

\* لَحَا بِلْغِي لَحْيًا

To multiply words  
without meaning

لَحِي بِلْغِي لَحِي

To quarrel, dispute  
with; oppose violently

\* لَدَّ بَلَدًا لَدًّا

To restrain, hinder

لَدَّ عَنْ

To make notorious or  
infamous

لَدَّدِي

To contend with another  
violently

لَدَّ لِدَادًا

To repel from, defend

لَدَّ عَنْ

To turn the face from side  
to side in confusion, perplexity,  
or amazement. Wait in expect-  
ation

لَدَّدَ

To decline from

إِلْدَدَ عَنْ

I have no way of  
avoiding it

مَالِي عَنْهُ مُلْدَدٌ

Quarrel, dispute, contention

لَدَّدَ

لَدَّ وَادُودٌ. وَالْدَمُ لَدَّاهُ جِ لَدَّ وَلِدَادٌ

A great disputer, quarrelsome;  
one who is vehement in alter-  
cation and violent in opposition

To bite  
(serpent); sting (scorpion)

\* لَدَغَ بَلَدَغُ لَدَغًا وَتَلَدَاغًا

Act of modulating the  
voice, &c.; chanting

تَلْحِينٌ

\* لَحَا بَلَعُو لَحْوًا وَلَحِي بِلْغِي لَحْيًا وَإِلْحَى

To take off the bark of a tree, *sp.*  
the inner bark. Insult, vilify

To quarrel, dispute with

لَا حَى

To do a blamable thing

أَلْحَى

To blame, or revile, one  
another

نَلَا حَى

To let one's beard grow;  
have a beard (youth)

إِلْحَى

Jaw-bone

لَحْيٌ مِثْلُ لَحْيَانِ جِ أَلْحُ وَلَحِي

Bark, *sp.* inner bark

لِحَاءٌ

Beard

لِحْيَةٌ جِ لَحِي

Wild salsify; goat's  
beard (plant)

لِحْيَةُ النَّبَسِ

Having a large beard

لِحْيَانِي وَأَلْحَى

To speak

\* لَحَّ بَلَعُ لَحْمًا فِي كَلَامِهِ

unintelligibly or barbarously

To run with tears (eye). *لَحَّ بَلَعُ لَحْمًا*

Investigate, follow out (a re-  
port). Strike. Anoint

To be confused (affair)

إِلْفَحٌ

One whose mind is confused  
(from intoxication)

مُلْفَحٌ

To extract the purest part

\* لَحَصَ

or essence. Make clear, distinct;  
explain, interpret; abridge;  
sum up, recapitulate

Act of extracting the

تَلْحِصٌ

purest part, &c.; quintessence;  
abstract. Explanation. [Report  
of a minister; publication]

Act of tasting,  
enjoying, relishing **الْيَذَاذُ وَالْيَذَاذُ**

Delight, pleasure **مَلَذَّةٌ ج مَلَذٌ**

To burn; brand,  
cauterize; pain **\* لَذَعُ بِلَذَعٍ لَذَعًا**

To hurt, injure with  
(the tongue) **لَذَعَبَ**

To feel a burning pain;  
be injured by fire, burned; be  
hurt by words **النَّذَعُ**

A burn, cauterization; mark  
by branding; stigma **لَذَعَةٌ**

Sun-stroke **[لَذَعَةُ شَمْسٍ]**

Stinging language **لَاذِعَةٌ ج لَوَاذِعُ**

Hurting with words, biting,  
stinging; pungent; liar **لَوَاذِعٌ**

Ingenious; witty;  
clever **لَوَذَعٌ وَلَوَذَعِيٌّ**

Latakia, (city in Syria) **\* اللَّاذِفِيَّةُ**

\* **الَّذِي مَثَّ اللَّذَانِ جَ الَّذَيْنِ (مَنْ لَذِي)**  
Who, which

To adhere to. As-  
semble; be crowded, distressed.  
[Press, weary by importunity]

To tie, bind to **لَزَبُ**

To associate with **لَاَزَ**

To adhere to it **الْتَزَبَ**

Difficulty, distress. Bar  
of a door **لَزَزَ**

Compact, strong **مَلَزَزَ**

To adhere **\* لَزَبَ وَلَزَبَ بَلَزَبُ لُزُوبًا**  
firmly to; cohere; solidify

To hurt by words **لَذَغَ بِكَلِمَةٍ**

Sting, poisonous bite **لَذَغَتْ**

Stung **لَذِغُ ج لَذَغِيٌّ وَمَلَذَوْغٌ**

To smite **\* لَذَمَ بِلَذْمٍ لَذَمًا**

To patch (a garment) **لَذَمَ وَلَذَمَ**

A patch; patches **لِذَامٌ**

Old, patched (garment) **لَذِيمٌ**

To be soft **\* لَذُنَ يَلْذُنُ لَذَانَةً وَلَذُونَةً**  
to the touch; be supple, pliable

To moisten, soften **لَذَنَ**

To tarry, be tardy **تَلَذَنَ**

Soft, smooth, **لَذَنٌ ج لُذْنٌ وَلَذَانٌ**  
delicate, tender; supple, pliable

At, by, to, with,  
near to **لِذْنٌ لُذْنٌ وَلُذْنٌ**

Softness, tenderness,  
flexibility **لَذَانَةٌ وَلُذُونَةٌ**

At, by, to, with **\* لَدَى وَلَدَا**

Near or by thee; to thee **لَدَيْكَ**

To be sweet, **\* لَذَّ بَلَذٌ لَذَانًا وَلَذَاذَةً**  
agreeable, delightful

To find **لَذَّ وَتَلَذَّذَ وَالتَّذَّ وَاسْتَلَذَّبَ**  
sweet, agreeable, delightful; en-  
joy; take pleasure in

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant,  
delightful. Sleep **لَذَّ**

Pleasure, enjoyment, **لَذَّةٌ ج لَذَاتٌ**  
delight

Sweet, pleasant, **لَذِيذٌ ج لُذٌّ وَلِذَاذٌ**  
delightful, enjoyable, desirable

To adhere to, continue in a **وَب**  
place ; persist in, attend to per-  
severingly ; be inseparable from ;  
be necessary, incumbent, indis-  
pensable ; follow of necessity

To be insepara- **لَزِمَ مُلَازِمَةً وَلِزَامًا**  
ble from, cling to ; attend to  
a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate ; **الزَّمَ الزَّامَا**  
impose as a duty ; compel, force

To be bound by contract **الْتَزَمَ**  
or oath ; be responsible ; be for-  
ced, compelled ; take upon one's  
self as a duty ; [farm taxes and  
the like]

To regard as a duty or **اِسْتَلْزَمَ**  
necessary consequence ; find nec-  
essary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavoid- **لَازِمٌ**  
able. Closely adhering to, in-  
separable. Intransitive verb

Necessity ; necessary con- **لُزُومٌ**  
nection or consequence

Compulsion ; act of neces- **اِلْتِزَامٌ**  
sitating

Necessity ; ob- **اِلْتِزَامٌ جِ اِلْتِزَامَاتٌ**  
ligation ; dependence. Adhesion.  
[Renting ; act of farming the  
public revenues]

Vice, hand- **مِلْزَمَةٌ وَمِلْزَمٌ جِ مِلْزَامٌ**  
vice ; press

Attached ; assiduous ; in- **مُلَازِمٌ**  
separable. [Lieutenant (*mil.*).  
Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act **مُلَازِمَةٌ**  
of following one. Assiduity, ap-  
plication. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, **لَزِبَ**  
settled. Be a time of drought ;  
be sterile (year)

Little in quantity **لَزِبَتْ جِ لِزَابٌ**  
or number

Unmarried man, **عَرَبٌ لَزِبٌ**  
bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow **لَزِبٌ**

Adversity, distress ; drought **لَزَبَةٌ**

That which adheres firmly ; **لَازِبٌ**  
which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or **هُوَ ضَرْبَةٌ لَازِبٌ**  
indispensable

Very avaricious **مِلْزَابٌ جِ مِلْزَابِيٌّ**

\* **لَزَجَ يَلْزُجُ لَزْجًا وَلَزُوجًا وَنَلْزَجُ**  
To stretch, extend ; be elastic ; be  
glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, **لَزَجَ يَلْزُجُ لَزْجًا وَلَزُوجًا**  
adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive **لَزْجٌ**

Viscosity, stickiness **لَزُوجَةٌ**

\* **لَزَقَ يَلْزُقُ لَزُوقًا وَاِلْتَزَقَ بِـ**

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another **لَازِقٌ**

To unite, join ; glue **اَلْزَقَ [وَلَزَقَ]**  
together

That which adjoins ; next **لِزْقٌ**  
neighbour ; companion ; side

Poultice, plaster (for **لَزَقَةٌ [وَلَزُوقٌ]**  
sore or wound)

Inseparable companion **لَزِيْقٌ**

\* **لَزِمَ يَلْزِمُ لَزُومًا وَلِزَامًا وَلِزَامَةً**

لَسِنْ ج لُسْنٌ. وَالسُّنْمُ لَسَنَاهُ ج لُسْنٌ  
Eloquent, using choice language

لِسَانٌ (m. & f.) ج أَلْسُنٌ وَأَلْسِنَةٌ وَلُسْنٌ  
Tongue; speech; language. Cape  
of land

Epiglottis لِسَانُ الْيَزْمَارِ

What speaks for itself, لِسَانُ الْحَالِ  
shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth لِسَانًا

[Double dealer, false] ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ

Referring to the tongue, لِسَانِي  
lingual

Liar مَلْسُونٌ

To decrease; be degraded \* لَشَا يَلْشُو لَشَوًا

To destroy, annihilate لَاثَى

To vanish, perish, be annihilated نَلَاثَى

Destruction, annihilation مَلَاثَاةٌ وَنَلَاثَى

\* لَصَّ يَلْصُقُ لَصَاقًا وَلَصَاقًا وَلُصُوبَةً.

To be or become a robber, وَتَلَصَّصَ  
steal much, make stealing a  
trade

To do a thing secretly لَصًّا  
ly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere إِلْتَصَّ

Thief, robber لُصٌّ ج لُصُوصٌ وَالْأَصَاصُ

Robbery, thieving لُصُوبَةٌ

To stick, adhere to \* لَصِبَ يَلْصِبُ لَصَبًا

Obliged, compelled; \* مُلْتَزِمٌ وَمُلْزَمٌ  
unavoidable

[Farmer of the revenues] مُلْتَزِمٌ

To press and crowd \* لَزَنَ يَلْزَنُ لَزْنًا  
together (people)

Distress; distressing لَزْنٌ وَلَزْنَةٌ

To sting; flog \* لَسَبَ يَلْسِبُ لَسَبًا

To eat; lick \* لَسَّ يَلْسُ لَسًا

To sting; hurt \* لَسَعَ يَلْسَعُ لَسْعًا  
with cutting words

To depart, set out on a \* لَسَعَ فِي  
[journey through (a region)]

Sharp, cutting tongue لُسْنَةٌ

\* لَسِقَ يَلْسِقُ لُسُوقًا وَالنَّسَقَ بِ

To adhere, stick to أَلْسَقَ  
To glue, make to stick  
together

To be silent \* لَسِمَ يَلْسِمُ لَسَمًا

To taste لَسَمَ لَسَمًا

To teach. To make to taste أَلْسَمَ

To seek أَلْسَمَ وَإِسْتَلْسَمَ

\* لَسَنَ يَلْسَنُ لَسَنًا  
To seize or hold  
another's tongue; get the better  
of in speaking; abuse violently;  
sting, bite

To be eloquent, excel in oratory لَسِنَ يَلْسِنُ لَسَنًا

To overcome in dispute لَاسَنَ مُلَاسَنَةً

To deliver a message أَلْسَنَ

- A soiling; stain لَطْفَةٌ
- To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. Lick. Gain one's object \* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لَطْمًا
- To die لَطَعَ أَصْبَمَةً
- To be kind towards \* لَطَفَ بِلُطْفٍ لُطْفًا وَلِ
- To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; be have with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant لَطِفَ بِلُطْفٍ لُطْفًا وَلَطَافَةً
- To soften, mitigate لَطَفَ
- To do a favour أَلَطَفَ بِ
- To treat with kindness. and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress لَاطَفَ
- To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory نَلَطَفَ وَنَلَاظَفَ لِ
- To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c. اِسْتَلَطَفَ
- Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God لُطْفٌ جِ الْطَافُ
- Light illness, slight indisposition [ حَرَكَةُ لُطْفٍ ]
- Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry لَطَافَةٌ
- Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense) لَطِيفٌ جِ لِطَافٍ وَلُطْفَانَةٍ
- A small ravine اِصْبَجَ اِصَابٌ وَاصُوبٌ
- \* لَصِقَ بِلَصْقٍ لَصَنًا وَلَصُوقًا وَالتَّصَقَبَ
- To adhere to, be closely joined
- To cling to, be devoted to لَاصَقَ
- To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere اَلَصَقَ بِ
- A dressing (for wounds) لَصُوقٌ
- Joined, allied. Adopted son مَلَصَقٌ
- Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring مَلَاصِقٌ
- Contiguity, adherence مِلَاصَةً
- \* لَطَأَ وَلَطِيَّ بِلَطَأٍ لَطَأً وَلُطُوءًا
- to the ground. To strike
- Dangerous tumour or swelling from a sting لَاطِيَةٌ
- \* لَطَأَ بِلِطْأٍ لَطَابٍ
- to; stick one thing to another
- To conceal from one لَطَأَ عَلَى وَعَنَ
- To deny his claim لَطَأَ حَقَّهُ وَأَلَأَ وَتَلَطَّأَ
- To cover; to cover herself (woman) اِلْمَأَ
- Repudiation of a claim لَطَأَ
- \* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لَطْمًا وَلَطَعَ بِ
- To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame
- To be soiled, stained, polluted with.... تَلَطَّعَ بِ
- A little, small quantity. Pollution لَطْعٌ
- A fool لُطْفَةٌ وَرَطِيعٌ

Hard; malignant in disposition

لَظَّ

God

اللَّطِيفُ

Assiduous; importunate

مُلاظِمٌ وَمِلَظَاظٌ

Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice

To blaze, **لَظِيَ** بَلْظَى لَظًى وَتَلْظَى وَإِلْظَى  
rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity

Friendliness, kindness, **تَلَفُفٌ**  
courteousness. Flatteries, caresses

To make the fire blaze

لَظَّى

To be enflamed with passion, very angry

تَلْظَى وَإِلْظَى

Caresses, pleasantries. Kind and friendly treatment

Fire; flame

لَظَى

To slaver (child)

\* لَعَبَ وَلَعِبَ بَلَعَبَ لَعِبًا

\* لَطَمَ بَلَطِمَ لَطْمًا وَلَطَمَ وَلَاطَمَ  
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)

لَعِبَ لَعِبًا وَلَعِبًا وَنَلَعَابًا. وَلَعَبَ وَنَلَعَبَ

To play, sport; jest, joke

To play, sport, jest, joke with....

لَاعَبَ

To seal a letter

لَطَمَ

To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek)

تَلَاطَمَ

To make game of, sport with

نَلَاعَبَ ب-

To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea)

Play, game, sport, joking

لَعِبَ وَلَعِبَ

Box on the ear, slap on the face

لَطَمَ جَ لَطَمَاتٍ

Game of chance, gambling

[لَعِبُ الْقِمَارِ]

Cheek, side of the face

مَلَطَمٌ

A game, piece of

لُعْبَةٌ جَ لُعَبٌ

\* لَظًا يَلْظُو لَظْوًا. [وَتَلْظَى]  
refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)

sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays

To cleave to the ground

لَظَى يَلْظَى لَظًّا

Spittle, saliva, slaver. Mucilage of plants

لُعَابٌ

To lie in wait (for an enemy)

تَلَعَّى عَلَى

Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky

لُعَائِيٌّ

A bishop's veil [لَاطِيَةٌ]

One who plays much; [gambler]

لُعَابٌ وَإِمِيبٌ

\* لَظَّ يَلْظُ لَظًّا وَطَظَّ  
press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away

A sportful woman

لُعُوبٌ

To follow or charge upon

تَلَاظَ

Doll

لُعْبَةٌ

Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays

أَلْعُوبَةُ

one another; keep up an incessant fight



Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.) لَعُوقٌ

Spoon مِلْعَقَةٌ ج مَلَاعِقُ

Perhaps, may be. \* لَعَلَّ وَعَلَّ  
(Followed by the pronominal  
suffixes, as: لَعَلَّكَ)

It may be that Zeid is standing لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ

To shine, gleam \* لَعْلَعٌ وَتَلَعْلَعٌ  
(mirage). Be famished, exhausted, and sad. Break (bone)

To let the tongue hang out (dog). Be broken. Suffer hunger تَلَعْلَعٌ

Mirage; vapours لَعْلَعٌ ج لَعَالٌ  
rising from excessive heat. Wolf

To curse, imprecate. \* لَعَنَ بَلَعَنُ لَعْنًا  
Expel

To curse one لَاعَنَ وَتَلَاعَنَ وَإِلْتَعَنَ  
another, break forth in imprecations against each other

لَعْنٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَعْنَاتٌ وَلِعَانٌ  
Imprecation, curse. Expulsion

Cursed, (mas. & fem.) لَعْنَةٌ وَلَعِينٌ  
accursed, execrable. Expelled

One addicted to much cursing لَعَانٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ

Satan أَلَلْعَيْنُ

Cursed, accursed. مَلْعُونٌ ج مَلَاعِينُ  
[Colic fatal to horses]

\* لَغِبَ بَلْغَبٌ وَلَغَبَ بَلْغَبٌ لَغَبًا وَلَغُوبًا

To be extremely tired, fatigued  
To fatigue, tire to the utmost لَغَبٌ

Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering تَلَاعُبٌ

Sporting place; playgrounnd. Theatre مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ

Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything مَلْعَبَةٌ

Places where winds blow مَلَاعِبُ الرِّيحِ

Partner at play, play-fellow مَلَاعِبٌ

A trick in play [مَلْعُوبٌ ج مَلَاعِيبُ]

To hesitate, delay \* لَعَمَ لَعْمَةً وَتَلَعَمَ (فِي)

To pain, burn; stir the heart \* لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعْجًا

To be unsettled in one's mind (affair) لَعَجَ فِي الصَّدْرِ

To distress لَاعَجَ

To be distressed, disquieted لَاتَعَجَ

Burning pain; ardent (love) لَاعَجٌ ج لَوَاعِجٌ

To bite \* لَعَسَ يَلْعَسُ لَعْسًا

To have dark-red lips لَعِيسَ لَعْسًا

Dark-red colour of lips لَعِيسَةٌ

Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage) أَلْعَسُ مَلْعَادُ ج لُعْسٌ

To brand an animal on the neck. Hasten. Browse \* لَعَطَ يَلْعَطُ لَعَطًا

To lick; lick \* لَعِقَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْقَةً  
from the finger

What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger) لَعْقَةٌ

- لَفَا يَلْفُو وَيَلْفِي وَلَفِي يَلْفِي لَفًا وَلَاغِيَةً وَمَلْفَاءَةٌ  
To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish **فِي الْقَوْلِ**
- لَفِي يَلْفِي لَفَابٍ  
To apply one's self, or be intent upon something
- لَأَنِّي  
To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint
- لَفَا  
Tone, sound, voice, noise.  
Error in language
- لَفَةً ج لَفَى وَلَفَاتٍ  
Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression
- لَفِي لَفَةً  
Lexicography
- أَهْلُ لَفَةٍ  
Lexicographers
- لَفَوٌ وَلَاغِيَةٌ  
That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk
- يَمِينُ لَفَوٍ أَلْفَوِي الْبَيْتِ  
Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith
- لَفَوِي  
Referring or belonging to language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer
- إِلْفَاءٌ  
Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling
- مَلْفَى  
Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted
- \* لَفَتْ يَلْفُ لَفًا . وَلَفَتْ  
To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join
- لَفَتْ  
To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)
- أَلَفَتْ  
To put the head under the wings (bird)
- تَلَفَتْ وَإِلْفَتْ فِي  
To wrap one's self up
- To chase, or hunt, long
- Extremes fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow
- لَفَبٌ وَلَفُوبٌ  
Weak, foolish
- لَاغِبٌ وَلَغْبَانٌ  
Extremely fatigued
- \* لَفَزَ يَلْفِزُ لَفْزًا وَلَفَزَ وَأَلْفَزَ  
To alter, distort, pervert
- أَلْفَزَ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles
- أَلْفَزَ فِي يَمِينِهِ  
To equivocate in one's oath
- لَفْزٌ وَلَفْزٌ وَلَفْزُجُ الْغَايِ  
Riddle; mystery; enigma
- أَلْفَاژُ  
Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth
- لَفَاژُ  
One addicted to speaking evil of others
- مُلَفْزٌ  
Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure
- \* لَفَطَ يَلْفُطُ لَفَاطًا وَلَفَاطًا وَلَفَطَ وَأَلْفَطَ  
To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly
- لَفَطَ لَفَاطًا وَلَفِيطًا  
To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)
- لَفَطَجُ الْبَلَاطِ  
Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds
- \* لَفَمَ يَلْفَمُ لَفْمًا  
To say something uncertain
- لُفْمٌ ج لُفُومٌ وَلُفُومَةٌ  
Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it
- لُفْمِي  
Miner; blaster
- \* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفَا  
To speak. To cease. To be disappointed

- Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*) لَفَّتُ
- Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside لَفَّتُ ج لَفَاتٍ
- Left-handed. Bad-natured أَلَفْتُ م لَفَاءً ج لَفْتُ
- Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*) إَلَفَاتٍ
- To constrain. To become poor \* أَلَفَ مَلْفَجٌ
- Poor, destitute, bankrupt مَلْفَجٌ
- To burn, scorch (fire). Strike (with the sword) \* لَفَّ لَفْفًا
- Burning, scorching (fire, wind) لَفَّوْحٌ وَلَا فُحٌّ ج لَوَافِحٌ
- Mandrake (plant) لَفَّاحٌ
- To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die \* لَفَّظَ بَلَفْظًا وَلَفَّظَ بَلَفْظًا لَفْظًا
- To utter, pronounce, speak لَفَّظَ وَتَلَفَّظَ ب
- Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression لَفْظُ ج أَلْفَظٌ
- As regards the wording and the meaning لَفْظًا وَمَعْنَى
- A word; an utterance لَفْظَةً ج لَفْظَاتٌ
- Verbal; (opp. to مَعْنَوِيٌّ) لَفْظِيٌّ
- Expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth
- Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced لَفْظًا وَمَلْفُوظًا
- What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder, residue; little لَفَاطَةٌ ج لَفَاطَاتٌ
- To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants) إَلَفَّ
- Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression لَفٌّ وَتَلَفُّ
- Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded لَفٌّ ج لُفُوفٌ
- [Turban]. Dense لَفَّةٌ ج لَفَاتٌ
- Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering لَفَافَةٌ ج لَفَائِفٌ
- Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, e. g. لَفِيفٌ طَوَى وَوَفَى
- Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest) مَلَفَّ
- Wrapped up, enveloped. [Cabbage] مَلْفُوفٌ
- To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat \* لَفَّأَ بَلَفَّأَ لَفَّأَ
- He gave him all his due لَفَّأَهُ حَقَّهُ
- To remain, endure لَفَّى بَلَّى
- Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil لَفَاءٌ
- To twist, turn this way and that \* لَفَّتْ بَلَفَّتْ لَفْتًا
- To turn one back from something لَفَّتْ عَنْ
- To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for تَلَفَّتْ وَإِلْفَتَتْ إِلَى
- He paid no regard to him or it مَا أَلَفَّتْ إِلَيْهِ

- To put on the **لَفَامَ** \* **لَتَمَّ وَتَلَمَّ**  
 A veil for the lower part of the face **لَفَامٌ**  
 To diminish one's right \* **لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفَوْا**  
 To find **أَلْفَى الْفَاءَ**  
 To mend; make up for a loss; take up and arrange a matter **تَلَفَّى**  
 To give a title; surname, nickname \* **لَفَبَ بَ**  
 To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed **تَلَفَبَ**  
 Nickname, surname; **لَفَبَ جَ الْفَابُ** title of honour, or contempt, or designation  
 Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title **مَلَفَبٌ**  
 To fecun- **لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفَحًا وَلَفَحَ وَأَلْفَحَ** date (palm-tree)  
 To be fecundated; conceive **لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفَحًا**  
 To fecundate **لَفَحَ وَأَلْفَحَ**  
 To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, &c.) **إِلْفَحَ**  
 Big with young. Severe (war) **لَفَحَ جَ لَوَفَحُ**  
 Fecundation **لَفَحَ**  
 Milch camel **لَفَحَ جَ لَفَحٌ وَلَفَحٌ جَ لَفَاحٌ**  
 Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation **لَفَاحٌ**  
 Semen. Camels **لَفَاحٌ**  
 An experienced man **رَجُلٌ مَلْفَحٌ**
- Casting forth; uttering. Dying **لَا فِظُ**  
 The earth, the sea **الْأَلْفِظَةُ**  
 To cover the head (white hair) \* **لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفَعًا وَلَفَعَهُ**  
 To wrap one's self up in clothes; be covered with a garment; with white hair (head) **تَلَفَعَ وَإِلْتَفَعَ بَ وَفِي**  
 Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women **لِفَاعٌ**  
 To seam; sew **لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفَقًا أَوْ لَفَقَ** the two edges of cloth together.  
 To seek unsuccessfully  
 To find, take **لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفَقًا**  
 To get, take. Begin to do **لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ**  
 To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies **لَفَقَ**  
 To reach, attain **تَلَفَّقَ بِهِ**  
 Their affairs were settled **تَلَفَّقَ الْقَوْمُ**  
 A garment or wrapper [ **وَلَفَقَةٌ** ] formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of them  
 Put together and embellished by falsehood (speech, narrative) **مَلْفَقٌ**  
 [To wrap up, envelop] \* **لَفَفَ**  
 [To wrap one's self up, be enveloped] **تَلَفَفَ فِي**  
 Convolutions of the brain **تَلَفِيفُ الدِّمَاغِ**

Picked from the **مَلْفُوطٌ ج مَلَفِيطٌ**  
ground; gleaned. Foundling

To cast at. Sting, bite **لَقَعَ يَلْقَعُ لَقْعًا**

To pass on quickly **لَقَعَ لَقْعَانًا**

To dispute with **لَا قَعَ**

To speak fluently, glibly **تَلَقَّعَ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Glib-tongued; fool **لَقَاعَةٌ**

\* **لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا وَلَفْعَانًا.. وَتَلَفَّعَ وَالتَّفَفَ**

To seize, snatch away promptly

To swallow eagerly, hastily **لَفَعَ وَتَلَفَّعَ**

Quick, sharp (man) **لَفِيفٌ وَلَفِيفٌ**

Stork **\* لَقَلَقَ وَلَقَلَقَ ج لَقَالِقُ**

To swallow, or eat hastily **\* لَقِمَ يَلْقِمُ لَقْمًا**

To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour ground coffee into boiling water] **لَقَمَ وَأَلَقَمَ**

To swallow **تَلَقَّمَ وَالتَّمَمَ**

Morsel, mouthful **لُقْمَةٌ ج لُقَمٌ**

Name of a sage and writer of fables (Lokman) **لُكْمَانٌ**

To have a quick, active mind **\* لَقِنَ يَلْقِنُ لَقَانَةً**

To understand readily **لَقِنَ يَلْقِنُ لَقْنًا وَلَقْنَةً وَلَقَانَةً.. وَلَقْنَنَ**

To make to understand, instruct, teach; dictate **لَقَّنَ**

To receive by word of mouth. Comprehend quickly, learn **تَلَقَّنَ**

To blame. Find fault with **\* لَقَسَ يَلْقِسُ لَقْسًا**

To have a disgust for.... **لَقِسْتُ النَّفْسَ تَلْقِسُ لَقْسًا مِنْ**

To strive for.... **لَقِسْتُ النَّفْسَ إِلَى**

To delay, be late **[تَلْقَسَ]**

Late, delaying beyond the proper time **[لَقِيسٌ]**

Conversation **\* [لَقِشٌ]**

Pine-wood; wood containing pitch **[أَقِشٌ]**

\* **لَقَطَ يَلْقُطُ لَقْطًا**  
up from the ground; glean; pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [Seize, take hold of]

To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize] **تَلَقَّطَ وَالتَّلَقَّطَ**

To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking **التَّلَقَّطَ**

What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings **لَقْطٌ وَلَقْطَةٌ وَلَقْطَةٌ وَلَقَاطَةٌ**

Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman **لَاقِطٌ ج لَاقِطَةٌ**

Act of picking up, gleaning. Opposite, in front of **لِقَاطٌ**

Ears of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners **لِقَاطٌ وَلِقَاطٌ**

What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless **لِقَاطَةٌ**

Picked from the ground, found. Foundling **لَقِيطٌ ج لَقِطَاءٌ**

Base, vile, mean **لَقِيبَةٌ**

Pincers; tongs; tweezers **مِلْقِيطٌ ج مِلْقِيطٌ**

Vis-à-vis; on the part of; **لِقَاءَ**

towards, e. g. **جَلَسَ لِقَاءَ النَّارِ**

He sat towards or before the fire

Spontaneously, of  
his own accord

**مِنْ لِقَاءِ نَفْسِهِ**

Mutual encounter, meeting **لِقَاءِ**

The Day of Resurrec-  
tion

**يَوْمَ الْآلِآءِ**

Leaning or resting upon **مَلَنِي عَلَى**

Meeting-place; a

rendezvous; junction **مَلَنِي وَمَلَنِي**

Meeting, mutual encounter; **مُلَاقَاةٌ**  
interview between two persons

To give one a blow **\* لَكَ بِلَكَ لَكَ**

with the fist, hit on the back.

Strip a bone of meat

To become dense (trees, **إِلَيْكَ**  
men). Err or hesitate in speak-  
ing

Lac (plant); sealing wax **لَكَ**

[Word used **لَكَ جِ الْكَكَ وَكَكَ**  
in India for one hundred thou-  
sand. Ten millions]

Juice or resin of the plant  
called lac **لَكَ**

Crowding **لِكَكَ**

Thick, dense (army) **لِكَكَ جِ لِكَكَ**

To strike, throw **\* لَكَ بَلَكَ لَكَ**  
down. To give all one's claim

To abide in, or with **لَكَ بَلَكَ لَكَ**

To delay, or stop,  
in a matter **لَكَ عَنِ الْأَمْرِ**

Gifted with quick compre-  
hension **لَقِّنَ**

Quick comprehension **لِقَانَةٌ وَلِقَانِيَّةٌ**

Putty **[لَا قُوَّةَ]**

To suffer from facial  
paralysis **\* لَقِي لَقْوًا**

Facial paralysis **لَقْوَةٌ**

To meet, **\* لَقِي بَلَقِي لِقَانَةً وَلِقَانًا**  
encounter; see, find

To receive or learn from, be  
inspired with, by .... **لَقِي مِنْ**

To go to meet one,  
meet, encounter **لَقِي مُلَاقَاةً وَلِقَاءً**

To cast down to or before  
one. Receive **لَقِي**

To throw away on **لَقِي إِلَى وَبِ مِنْ**  
the ground, throw away, fling.  
Cause a thing to reach one

To listen to one **لَقِي إِلَيْهِ السَّمْعَ**

To put up on the back (of  
an animal), burden. Propound  
to (one an enigma, &c.) **لَقِي عَلَى**

To cast away from **لَقِي عَنْ**

To receive; encounter **لَقِي**

To meet one another; **لَقِي وَإِلَيْهِ**  
to be found, be met with

To lie on one's back **إِسْتَلَى عَلَى**

Riddle, enigma **أَلْفَبِيَّةٌ جِ الْأَفِيَّةُ**

Meeting; one who meets **لَقِي**

Act of meeting, encounter **لِقَاءٌ**

Not, not yet. (Used only **لَمْ** \*  
with the pres. fut. but giving it  
the sense of the past, e. g.)

He has not eaten **لَمْ يَأْكُلْ**

Why? for what **لِمَ (لِذَا)** \*  
reason?

Was it not? **أَلَمْ وَأَلَمْ وَأَوَلَمْ**

To gather, amass; **لَمْ يَلْمُ لَهَا** \*  
bring together

May God arrange his **لَمْ اللَّهُ شَعْنَهُ**  
affairs

To come to and **لَمْ وَالْمَ وَإِنَّمَا** \*  
dwell (in a place or with a  
person)

To commit slight errors. **أَلَمْ**

Approach to maturity (palm  
tree). Be near the age of pu-  
berty (boy). Be on the point of,  
be near

To come to, visit for a **أَلَمْ بِ**  
short time; come upon, befall

To know the meaning **أَلَمْ بِالْمَعْنَى**

To commit the crime **أَلَمْ بِالذَّنْبِ**

To visit **إِنَّمَا**

1. Negative particle having the **لَا**  
meaning of **لَمْ** - not yet; e. g.

They have not **لَمْ يَذُوقُوا الْعَذَابَ**  
yet tasted suffering

2. Conjunction preceding the pre-  
terit (but sometimes giving it the  
sense of the future): when,  
after, e. g. **لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمُهُ** when he  
shall come I will honour him

To strike with the **لَكَ بِكَدِّكَ** \*  
hand; push

To embrace; adhere to. **لَكَ**  
Be fleshy

To push or repel by **لَكَ بِكَرِّكَ** \*  
hitting with the fist on the  
chest or chin, strike upon the  
breast

Miserly, penurious **لَكَ**

To be vile and **لَكَ بِكَعْ لَكَ وَلَكَ** \*  
abject

To stick to (filth) **لَكَ عَلَى**

To sting (scorpion) **لَكَ بِكَعْ لَكَ**

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; **لَكَ (م لَكَ) وَلَكَ وَكَعْ وَكَعْ لَكَ**  
slave

To strike, push **لَكَ بِكَعْ لَكَ** \*  
back with blows of the fist

To beat or box one another **لَكَ**

Boxing, fighting **لَكَ**

**لَكَ بِكَعْ لَكَ وَلَكَ وَلَكَ وَلَكَ** \*

To express one's self with diffi-  
culty (in Arabic); speak with  
an impediment or barbarously

(Pronounced **لَكَ وَلَكَ**)  
But, yet, however, nevertheless

Large copper basin **لَكَ جَ أَلَكَ**

Speaking **لَكَ جَ لَكَ** \*  
(Arabic) with difficulty, with an  
impediment, or barbarously

In order that, so that **لَكَ وَلَكَ** \*

To shine, **لَمَعَ نَهْمٌ نَهْمًا وَنَهْمَانًا وَنَلْمَاحًا**  
gleam, sparkle (star or light-  
ning)

To glance at **لَاَمَحَ**

To hint at, suggest ob-  
scurely, allude to **لَمَحَ إِلَى**

He made one to glance **أَلَمَحَ**

He lost his sight **أَلْتَمَحَ بَصَرُهُ**

A clear case **لَمَحَ بَاصِرٌ**

Stealthy look, sly glance. **لَمَحَ**  
Resemblance. A shining, gleam-  
ing

Brilliant, shin- **لَاَمَحَ وَلَمُوحٌ وَلَمَّاحٌ**  
ing (star or lightning)

Allusion, hint; obscure  
reference to a thing **تَلَمَّحَ**

What appears of the beau- **مَلَامَحُ**  
ties or defects of the face;  
points of resemblance

He has **فِيهِ لَمَحَةٌ أَوْ مَلَامَحٌ مِنْ أَبِيهِ**  
features which remind one of  
his father

To submit humbly **\* لَمَدَ يَلْمُدُّ لَمْدًا**

To make a sign **\* لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمْزًا**  
with the eye, &c. Blame, re-  
proach. Strike, push, repel

One addicted to blaming, **لَمِزَةٌ وَلَمَّازٌ**  
defaming, backbiting

To touch, **\* لَمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمَسًا وَلَامَسَ**  
feel. Seek, enquire after

To seek for repeatedly **تَلَمَّسَ**

Inasmuch as. . .

Why ?

Calamity, fate; misfortune.

Touch of madness

[Collection, subscription]

Fellow-traveller

Lock of hair; **لِئَةٌ جَ لِمَمٌ وَلِمَامٌ**  
hair next the ears and coming  
down to the bottom of them

Slight madness, partial in-  
sanity. Pardonable sins **لِمَمٌ**

An evil eye **عَيْنٌ لَامَةٌ**

Knowledge, experience **إِلْمَامٌ**

Calamity, accident;  
chance fortune **مِلْمَةٌ جَ مِلْمَاتٌ**

Collected. Slightly mad **مَلْمُومٌ**

To take entirely **\* لَمَّا يَلْمَأُ لَمَاءً**

To take secretly. Deny  
one's right **أَلْمَأَ عَلَى**

To enclose; conceal **تَلْمَأَبٌ**

To eat with the **\* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمَجًا**  
extremity of the mouth

To give one something to eat  
before the morning-meal **لَمَعَ**

To eat (as above) **تَلْمَعُ**

Light food taken  
early **لَمْعَةٌ جَ لَمَجٌ وَلَمَّاجٌ**

To look **\* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا إِلَى . وَأَلْمَعَ إِلَى**  
stealthily at, catch a glance,  
snatch a sight of unawares

I directed my sight  
towards him

**لَمَعَتْ بِلِئَةٍ بِبَصَرِهِ**



- To steal. To fade (colour)      تَلَمَعَ وَالتَّمَعُ
- Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing      لَمَعٌ وَلَمَعَانٌ
- Dry plant.      لَمْعَةٌ ج لَمَعٌ وَلِبَاعٌ
- Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity
- That which shines or flashes      لَمِعَ ج لَمَعٌ
- Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar      أَلَمَعٌ وَأَلَمَعِيٌّ
- Genius, wit      أَلَمَعِيَّةٌ
- Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse)      مَلَمَعٌ
- Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar      يَلْمَعُ ج يَلَامِعُ
- To write; erase      \* لَمَقَ يَلْمُقُ لَمَقًا وَلَمَوْقًا
- To gather, get together. Make round, globular      \* لَمَمَ
- To be gathered      تَلَمَمَ
- A numerous army      لَمَمَ
- To carry off secretly      \* أَلَمَبَ إِلَهًا
- One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade)      أَلَمَبَ لَمَبًا ج لَمَبِيٌّ
- Not. By no means, not at all.      \* لَنْ
- (Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e. g. كَنْ تَرَانِي thou shalt not see me
- To flame, blaze (fire)      \* لَمَبَ يَلْمَبُ لَمَبًا وَلَمَبًا وَلَمَبًا وَلَمَبًا
- To entreat for, ask for from ...      اِلْتَمَسَ مِنْ
- Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling      لَمَسَ
- A moderate want      لَمَاسَةٌ
- One whose lineage is suspected      لَمُوسٌ
- A woman soft to the touch      لَمِيسٌ
- Entreaty, petition, supplication      اِلْتِمَاسٌ
- Touch. Place of touch      مَلَمَسٌ
- Touched      مَلْمُوسٌ
- Objects perceived by the sense of touch      مَلْمُوسَاتٌ
- To wound with a spear      \* لَمَطَ يَلْمِطُ لَمَاطًا
- To pay      \* لَمَظَ يَلْمِظُ لَمَظًا وَلَمَظًا مِنْ
- part of one's debt or of one's due or right
- To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips      أَلَمَظَ عَلَى
- A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot      لَمَظَةٌ
- A thing which one tastes      لَمَاطٌ
- What remains in the mouth after eating      لَمَاطَةٌ
- The part of the face by which smiling is expressed      مَلْمَظٌ
- \* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمَعًا وَلَمَعَانًا وَالتَّمَعُ
- To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle
- To beckon with one's hand. Carry off      لَمَعَ بـ
- To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal      أَلَمَعَ بـ

To be taken up passionately with

أَلْهَجَ بِـ

Tip of the tongue, tongue.  
[Voice, tone, dialect]

لَهَجَةٌ

A slight meal before

الْغَدَا لَهَجَةٌ

To over-load a beast.  
Push, thrust. Eat

\* لَهَدَ بِلَهْدٍ لَهْدًا

To oppress

لَهَدَ وَآلَهَدَ

Sad, sorrowful

لَهِيدٌ

To cut. To eat

\* لَهَنَمَ وَتَلَهَنَمَ

Cutting, sharp (weapon)

لَهْذَمٌ

To associate, mix  
with. Thrust

\* لَهَزَ بِلَهْزٍ لَهْزًا

To lick

\* لَهَسَ بِلَهْسٍ لَهْسًا

Quick, alert

لَاهِسٌ

To regret  
deeply, bemoan; be grieved for

\* لَهَفَ بِلَهْفٍ لَهْفًا وَتَلَهَفَ عَلَى

To desire eagerly, covet

أَلَهَفَ لَهُ

Regret, grief, sadness

لَهْفٌ

Oh! Alas! **بِالْهِنَا وَبِالْهِنَاءِ وَبِالْهِنِ عَلَيْكَ**

لَهْنَانٌ مِ لَهْنِي جِ لَهْنِي وَلَهْنَانِي وَلَاهِنٌ .

Grieved, afflicted, sad  
لَهَيْفٌ جِ لِهَافٌ . وَمَلْهُوفٌ

\* لِهِمَ بِلِهْمٍ لِهْمًا وَلِهْمًا وَتَلِهْمَ وَإِهْتَمَ

To swallow rapidly at one gulp

To inspire. To make one  
swallow

أَلِهَمَ

To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance

إِسْتَلِهَمَ

To thirst

لَهَبٌ لَهَبًا

To make the fire to  
blaze

لَهَبَ وَالْهَبَ

To flame, blaze,

تَلَهَبَ وَإِهْتَهَبَ

(fire); become inflamed; burn  
with anger or thirst

Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing  
لَهَبٌ وَلَهَيْبٌ

Intense thirst

لَهَبَةٌ وَلَهَبَانٌ

Blazing. Intense heat, thirst

لَهَبَانٌ

Violently

لَهَبَانٌ مِ لَهْبِي جِ لِهَابٌ

thirsty; burning, blazing

Inflammation.

Conflagration

إِهْتِهَابٌ جِ إِهْتِهَابَاتٌ

Divinity, the  
divine nature

\* أَلَلَّاهُوتُ (مِنْ لَهَتْ)

Theology

عِلْمُ أَلَلَّاهُوتٍ

Theologian

لَاهُوتِي

\* لَهَتْ بِلَهْتٍ لَهْنًا وَلَهَانًا وَإِهْتَهَتْ

To let the tongue hang out from  
thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath

لَهَتْ بِلَهْتٍ لَهْنًا وَلَهَانًا وَلَهْنَانًا

Thirst; weariness, fatigue

لَهْفَةٌ

Intensity of thirst

لَهَاتٌ

Thirsty; out of breath

لَهْنَانٌ مِ لَهْنِي

To be

\* لَهَجَ بِلَهْجٍ لَهَجًا وَآلَهَجَ بِـ

addicted to; set one's mind upon;  
be attached to; habituate one's  
self to; speak of constantly

- Amusement. Place or time of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاهٍ  
Instrument of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاهٍ  
Musical instruments آلَاتُ الْمَلَاهِي  
If, O that! \* لَوْ  
When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.  
Had he come لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَأَكْرَمْتُهُ  
I would have honoured him  
They wished you had come وَدُّوا لَوْ جِئْتَ  
Although; notwithstanding وَلَوْ  
Eat, though it be little كُلْ وَلَوْ قَلِيلًا  
Unless; if not لَوْ لَمْ  
If it had not been لَوْ لَمْ يَكُنْ  
See under لَوْلَا وَلَوْ مَا  
\* لَا بَ بَلُوبُ لَوْبًا وَلَوْبًا وَلَوَابًا  
To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)  
Beans. (*Phaseolus*) لَوْبَاءٌ وَلَوِيَاءٌ  
A kind of perfume مَلَابٌ  
To say something \* لَا تَ بَلُوثُ لَوْنًا  
different from that about which he was asked  
Who, which (Pl. of) أَلَلَّوَانِي (أَلَيْ) \*  
To stain; soil. \* لَا تَ بَلُوثُ لَوْنًا  
Wind or bind around; go around. Mix  
To delay in a matter لَا تَ فِي الْأَمْرِ  
Greedy, voracious لَهْمٌ وَلَهْمٌ وَلِهْمٌ وَلِهْمٌ  
Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct إلهَامٌ ج إلهَامَاتُ  
One who inspires مُلْهِمٌ  
Inspired; having instinct مُلْهِمٌ  
To give a present on one's return from a journey \* لَهَنَ  
A traveller's present on his return لَهْنَةٌ  
To play \* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا  
To be infatuated with لَهَابٌ  
To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْيًا وَلَهْيَانَا (عَنْ)  
To love لَهِي يَلْهَى لَهَا (بِ)  
To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهِي عَنْ  
To preoccupy; distract لَهِي وَالْهَى (عَنْ)  
To approach. Contend with لَا فِى  
To be occupied or diverted تَلَا فِى وَهْ أَنْهَى  
To play with; be diverted by إِنْهَى بِ  
Amusement; diversion. Wife لَهْوٌ  
Quantity; as much as لَهَاءٌ  
Soft palate لَهَاءٌ ج لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهْيَاتٌ  
Palatial, pertaining to the palate لَهْوِيٌّ  
Gift; great gift لَهِيَّةٌ وَلَهْوَةٌ  
Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful لَا فِى

Side, lateral tract. Bend of a valley	لَوْدَجُ الْوَادِ	To stain; soil. Mix	لَوْتُ
Circumvention, delusion	لَوْدَانِيَّةٌ	To be soiled	بَلَوْتُ نَلَوْنَا
Refuge; fortress	مَلَاذٌ	To become confused, (affair)	إِلْفَاثُ الْأَمْرِ
To take refuge in	* لَارَ بَلُورُ لَوْزَا (إِلَى)	To delay in doing a thing	إِلْفَاثٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ
To escape from	لَارِزِينَ	Entangled (vegeta- tion)	لَايْتُ وَلَيْتٌ
Almond, (tree and fruit)	لَوْزٌ	Weak; sluggish	لَوْتُ مَلَوْنَا ج لَوْتُ
The tonsils	اللُّوزَتَانِ	To glimmer; ap- pear; shine, flash, gleam. Ema- ciate, (thirst, fatigue). See	* لَاحَ بَلُوحٌ لَوْحًا
To taste	* لَاسَ بَلُوسُ لَوْسًا	To thirst	لَاحَ لَوْحًا وَلَوْحًا وَلَوْحَانَا
Nothing. (abbr. from لَا شَيْءَ)	* لَا شَيْءَ (لَا شَيْءَ)	To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan	لَوْحٌ نَلَوِيحًا
To look through the interstice of a door	* لَاصَ بَلُوصُ لَوْصًا وَلَاوَصَ	To appear; shine. Destroy	أَلَاخَ إِلَّاخَةً
To turn aside from	لَاصَ عَنْ	To fear, be afraid of	أَلَاخَ مِنْ
Coaxing, deceitful (man)	مُلَاوِصٌ	To thirst. [Be ema- ciated in the face]	إِنْبَاخَ إِنْبَاخًا
To commit sodomy. Strike, hit	* لَاطَ بَلُوطُ لَوَاطَةً	To consider carefully	إِسْتَلَاخَ فِي
To smear; stick, make adhere; ascribe to	لَاطَبَ	Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade	لَوْحٌ جَ الْوَاخِ
To cleave to	لَاطَ وَإِلْفَاطَ بَ	A glimmering; ap- pearance. [Schedule]	لَاخِخَةٌ جَ لَوْنِخٌ
Lot	لَوُطٌ	Defacing beauty	لَوَاخَةٌ
A sodomite	لَوُطِيٌّ وَلَوَاطٌ	A kind of metaphor	نَلَوِيخَةٌ
Sodomy	لَوَاطَةٌ	Annotations, marginal notes	نَلَوِيخَاتٌ
Plank	[لَاطَةٌ]	To take refuge in. Surround	* لَآذَ بَلُودُ لَوْذًا وَلَوْاذًا (بِ)
To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)	* لَاعَ بَلُوعُ لَوْعًا وَلَوَّعَ	To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun	لَاوَذَ
To become sick; impatient	لَاعَ بَلَاغُ وَبَلُوعُ لَوَّعَةً		

Blame ; censure	لَوْمٌ وَلَوَى	To torture	لَوَعَ تَلَوِيْمًا
Terror ; something fearful	لَاْمَةٌ	To burn with love, or anxiety	إِلْتَاَعٌ
Blamer ; censurer	لَاْمٌ ج لَوْمٌ وَلَوَامٌ	Impatient ; coward	لَاَعٌ وَلَاَتَجٌ
Fem. of لَاْمٌ . Blame	لَاْمَةٌ	Pain ; anguish ; torture	لَوْعَةٌ
Censurer	لَوْمَةٌ وَلَوَامٌ	To eat, masticate	* لَافَ بَلَوَفُ لَوْفًا
Blamable ; reprehensible	لَوْمَةٌ وَمَلُومٌ	A plant, the Arum. ( <i>A Dioscoridis</i> )	لُوفٌ
Blame ; censure	مَلَامٌ وَمَلَامَةٌ	To soften. Strike (the eye)	* لَاقَ بَلَوُقُ لَوْقًا
Hyoid bone	الْعَظْمُ الْأَلَوِيُّ	Time ; hour	لَوْقَةٌ
Jail for life, or for a long period ; state-prison	[لُومَانٌ]	Butter	لُوقَةٌ
To colour	* لَوَّنَ تَلَوِيْنًا	Fool. [Crooked]	أَلَوُقُ
To be coloured ; have different colours	تَلَوَّنَ	To masticate, bite. Defame	* لَآكَ بَلَوُكَ لَوُكًا
Colour. Kind ; form	لَوْنٌ ج أَلَوَانٌ	Hotel ( <i>Ital.</i> )	[لُوكَنْدَةٌ]
Changeful	مَتَلَوِّنٌ	Were it not (لَا and لَوْ) for.... If it had not been for....	* لَوْلَا (لَا and لَوْ)
Lavander	* [لَوْنَدًا]		
To glitter	* لَآهَ بَلَوُ لَوْمًا وَلَوْمَانًا	Screw	* لَوَلَبٌ ج لَوَالِبٌ
(mirage). Create (God)		Spiral	لَوَالِيْجٌ
Divinity ( <i>See under</i> لَهْمٌ)	لَاهُوتٌ	* لَامَ بَلُومَ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامًا وَمَلَامَةً عَلَى وَفِي	
To defer payment of a debt. Twist	* لَوَى بَلَوِي لَهَا	To blame ; censure	
To neglect. Conceal	لَوَى عَنْ	To blame exceedingly	لَوْمٌ
To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for	لَوَى عَلَى	To do a blamable thing	أَلَامٌ وَاسْتَلَامَ إِلَى
To bend	لَوَى وَآلَوَى	To delay, expect, wait for	تَلَوَّمَ
لَوِيْ بَلَوَى لَوَى وَتَلَوَى تَلَوِيْبًا وَإِلْوَى إِلْوِيْبًا		To blame one another	تَلَاَوْمَ تَلَاَوْمًا
To be bent ; deflected		To receive blame	إِلْتَامٌ

To deviate. **لَاَصَ يَلِصُ لَهْصًا وَلَاَصَ** \*  
Move from, cause to deviate

Fibre of palm, &c. **لَيْفٌ** \*

To be fit, **لَاقَ يَلِيقُ لَهْنًا وَلِهَاقَةً** \*  
suitable, worthy

This is unbecoming, **هَذَا لَا يَلِيقُ**  
improper

Fibre put into an **لَهْنَةً جَ لَيْقُ**  
inkstand. Lump of soft clay or  
mud stuck upon a wall

Suitable, proper **لَاقٍ**

Night **لَيْلٌ جَ لَيْالٍ . وَلَيْلَةٌ جَ لَيْلَاتٌ** \*

The exhilaration of wine **لَيْلَى الْخَمْرِ**

Black wine **أَمْ لَيْلَى**

Lest, so **لَيْلًا (لِأَنَّ لَا)** \*

that it may not

Lest, or so that he may **لَيْلًا يَقُولَ**  
not say

See **لَاَمَ** **لَاَمَ مُلَابَنَةٍ** \*

Lemon **لَيْمُونٌ** \*

To be soft, **لَانَ بَلِينُ لَهْنًا وَلَهْنَةً** \*  
flexible, tender

To soften; **لَبَنَ تَلِينًا وَلَاَنَ إِلَانَةً**  
make tender, flexible

To conciliate; **لَابَنَ مُلَابَنَةً وَلِهَانًا**  
mollify

To become soft, tender, **تَلِينٌ**  
flexible

To coax, conciliate **تَلِينٌ لَهُ**

Soft, tender, **لَبَنٌ جَ لَهْنُونَ . وَلَبْنٌ جَ لَهْنُونَ**  
flexible

Winding sand; **لَوَى جَ الْوَاءَ وَالْوِيَّةَ**  
thin sand

Vanities, falsehoods **لَوَى**

Flag, standard. **لَوَا جَ الْوِيَّةَ**  
District

A general of the army **أَمِيرُ الْوَاءِ**

Curvature (of the spine) **إِنْوَاءِ**

Who **الْلَّوُونَ (الَّذِي)**

Levite **لَاوِيٌّ جَ لَاوِيُونَ**

To diminish, **لَاتَ يَلِيتُ لَهْنًا وَأَلَاتٌ**  
lessen

A particle expressing a wish **لَيْتَ**  
for something, generally impos-  
sible. O that! Would that!

Would that Zeid **لَيْتَ زَيْدًا ذَاهِبٌ**  
were going!

O that youth **بَا لَيْتَ الشَّبَابَ بَعُودٌ**  
would return!

Would that I had **لَيْتَنِي فَعَلْتُهُ**  
done it!

Lion **لَيْثٌ جَ لَيْوْثٌ**

To take refuge **لَاَزَ يَلِيزُ لَبْرًا**

Not. (A word of disputed **لَيْسَ**  
origin which expresses negation)

Zeid is not standing **لَيْسَ زَيْدٌ قَائِمًا**

God is not unjust **لَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِظَالِمٍ**

I do not say that **لَسْتُ أَقُولُ ذَلِكَ**

To stick, adhere **[لَيْسَ بِـ]**

Tardy, slow **مَلَايْسٌ**

Softness, pliability	لَيُونَةٌ	Softness. Diarrhoea	لَيْنٌ
Portico (For إِيَوَانٌ [لِيَوَانٌ])		Easy or soft life	لَيَانٌ مِنَ الْعَيْشِ
To be concealed. To be elevated, exalted	* لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هِيَ	Softness. Weakness. Palm-tree	لَيْنَةٌ

م

4th. *Adverb of Time*: As long as,  
e. g. مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live

5th. *Particle of Admiration*:  
How! e. g. مَا أَجْمَلُهُ How beautiful he is!

6th. *Negative Particle*: Not,  
e. g. مَا أَدْرِي I do not know

7th. *Redundant*, e. g. رَبَّنَا for  
رَبِّ (see under رَبِّ)

Same meaning as مَا \* مَاذَا  
interrogative, e. g.

What art thou doing? مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ

Why hast thou come? لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ

Events, (see under جَرَى) \* مَا جَرَبَاتُ

Nature or essence (of a \* مَايَةٍ  
thing). [Wages, pay, salary]

Water (see under مَوَّه) \* مَا ج مَيَّاهُ

To fill up \* مَا رَبَّاهُ مَا رَا

The twenty-fourth letter of م  
the Alphabet called *Mīm*. As a  
numeral sign = 40

1st. *Interrogative pronoun*, مَا  
What? What thing? e. g.

What has he done? مَا فَعَلَ

After a preposition مَا drops its ا:

e. g. لِمَا بِيَا instead of لِمَ بِيَا

2nd. *Relative pronoun*: What,  
e. g. عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he  
did or has done

What is between, between مَا يَنْ

Is used sometimes for شَيْءُ thing,

e. g. أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best  
thing

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed  
after nouns with the meaning of  
a certain*, e. g. جَاءَ لِأَمْرِ مَا He  
came for a certain affair

To enjoy نَتَمَعُ وَاسْتَمْتَعَ بِوَمِنْ  
something for a long time; find  
pleasure in it

Enjoyment, privilege; مَتْعَةٌ  
advantage

A contract of marriage نِكَاحُ الْمَتْعَةِ  
for a specified time

Utensil, tool; fur- مَتَاعٌ  
niture, effects; something pro-  
fitable or useful

The enjoyment or نَتَمَعُ وَاسْتَمْتَعَ  
privilege derived from the pos-  
session of something (property)

To be firm, solid; مَتْنٌ  
robust

To abide, dwell مَتْنٌ مَتُونًا

To strengthen, fortify, con- مَتْنٌ  
solidate something; make firm

Side of the back مَتْنٌ  
or lower part of it. The back.  
Middle (of a road). Text of a  
book or composition

Strong, solid, robust مَتْنٌ وَمَتِينٌ

Solidity, firmness, strength مَتَانَةٌ

The mighty (God) الْمَتِينُ

When, at what time? When مَتَى

When, at the time when مَتَى مَا

To resemble \* مَثَلٌ بِمَثَلٍ مَثُولًا وَمِثَالٌ

مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ تَمْثِيلًا وَتَمْثَالًا وَمِثَالٌ بِ

To compare to

مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ بِمَثَلٍ مَثُولًا يَتَبَدُّ

To stand before someone

To stir up discord مَارَ وَمَارَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ  
among

Enmity, hostility مَرَجٌ مَرْدٌ

\* مَأَقٌ وَمَوْقٌ وَمَوْقٌ جَ آمَأَقٌ وَأَمَأَقٌ

Inner angle or corner of the eye

To be \* مَالٌ وَمِثْلٌ بِمَالٍ مُوَلَّةٌ وَمَالَةٌ  
corpulent

\* مَأْمَأٌ مَأْمَأَةٌ

To bleat

\* مَأَنَ بَيَانُ مَا نَا

To provide with provisions. Fear. Know

I paid no attention to it مَا مَأْنَتْ لَهُ

To prepare. Consider; مَأَنَ  
know; inform

Provisions, مَوُونَةٌ وَمَوُونَةٌ جَ مَوُونٌ  
store of edibles. Distress

To consider deeply, \* مَاى بَيَأَى مَا بَا  
follow out

One hundred مِئَةٌ وَمِائَةٌ جَ مِثَاتٌ وَمِثُونٌ

Three hundred men ثَلَاثُ مِئَةٍ رَجُلٍ

Centenary, relating to a مِئَوِيٌّ  
hundred

To extend, stretch \* مَتَّ بَهَتْ مَتًّا

To entreat him مَتَّ إِلَيْهِ يَهْرَأُهُ

Metre (measure) \* [مِزْجُ أَمْتَارٍ]

Doubting, doubter مُسْتَرْجِحٌ مُسْتَرْجِحُونَ

To take \* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَعًا وَمَنَعَةً بِ

To be long, prolonged. مَنَعَ مَنُوعًا  
Rise, reach the end

To grant one the مَنَعَ وَأَمْنَعَ بِ

enjoyment of... (God). Prolong



Lesson ; task مَثَلَةٌ ج مَثَالَتٌ وَمَثَائِلُ

Resembling ; similar مِثْلٌ ج مِثْلٌ  
to. Illustrious

The best, most مِثْلٌ م مِثْلِي ج أَمْثَلُ  
distinguished

Example, citation أَمْثُولَةٌ ج أَمْثُولَاتٌ  
as an example. Lesson

Image, statue, effigy, نِمْثَالٌ ج نِمْثَائِلُ  
figure ; resemblance, likeness

Equality in number ; نِمْثَالٌ وَمِثَالَةٌ  
unity in kind

Assimilation. Analogy. تَنْمِثِلُ  
Illustrating by example ; allegory

Bladder \* مَنَآةٌ ج مَنَآاتٌ

To spit ; reject, re- \* مَجَّ يَجُّ مَجًّا  
pudiate

Spittle, saliva مَجَاجٌ

Honey مَجَاجُ النَّحْلِ

Rain مَجَاجُ الْمَزَنِ

A saying which the قولٌ مَجْجُوجٌ  
ear rejects

To be proud \* مَجَّجَ يَجَّجُ مَجَّجًا

\* مَجَّدَ يَجْدُّ مَجْدًا وَمَجَّدَ يَجْدُّ مَجَادَةً

To be great, illustrious, eminent, glorious. Have abundant pasture

To praise, glorify, exalt, مَجَّدَ وَآمَجَّدَ  
magnify, honour

To compete with another مَاجِدٌ  
in glory, nobility

To be glorified or praised تَجَدُّ

To sing one's own praise, تَمَاجِدٌ  
glory ; vie in honour

To maim, mutilate مَثَلَ أَوْ مَثَلَ ۞

To represent or show one مِثْلٌ لِ  
the model of something ; give an example

He imagined (a thing) تَمَثَّلَ لَهُ

To imitate, make one's تَمَثَّلَ بِـ  
self similar to, quote an example

To resemble or be similar تَمَثَّلَ  
to one another

To obey the orders إِمْتَثَلَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ  
of someone

To follow another's إِمْتَثَلَ طَرِيقَتَهُ  
custom or conduct

Similar, like ; (m. & f.) مِثْلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ  
resemblance, similarity ; image of

Like, similar to مِثْلٌ وَكَفِئِلٌ

As, as well as مِثْلَمَا

Same as مِثْلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ . Also, مِثْلٌ  
argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb ; allegory ; parable ; story, fable ; a saying

Book of Proverbs سِفْرُ الْأَمْثَالِ

To give an example, ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا  
quote a saying or proverb

An astonishing thing مَثَلَةٌ

Example (in retribution) مَثَلَةٌ

Model. مِثَالٌ ج أَمْثَلَةٌ وَمِثْلٌ وَمِثْلٌ

Example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is ي or ي

Shameless, impudent, **مَاجِنٌ ج مَجَانٌ**  
brazen-faced person; banterer,  
jester

Buffoon, jester. Ample. **مَجَانٌ**  
Free gift

Gratis, gratuitously; freely **مَجَانًا**

To become old, **مَحَّ مَحَّ مَحَّ وَأَمَحَّ**  
worn out, (garment); obliterated,  
(dwelling)

A worn-out garment **مَحَّ**

The choicest part of a thing.  
Yolk of an egg **مَحَّ**

Hunger **مَحَاجٌ**

An habitual liar **مَحَاجٌ**

Litter, panier (See **مَحَارَةٌ** [حور])

To rub and tan (a skin) **مَحَسَّ مَحَسَّ مَحَسَّ**

To purify **مَحَصَّ مَحَصَّ مَحَصَّ**

To purify; remove, blot out (sins). Try, prove **مَحَصَّ**

To reappear after an eclipse (sun); recover (from illness) **أَمَحَصَّ**

To be purified **نَمَحَصَّ وَهَ انْمَحَصَّ**

To entertain, or hold out, (sincere love, counsel) to him **مَحَضَّ مَحَضَّ مَحَضَّ**

To be pure in his lineage **مَحْضٌ فِي نَسَبِهِ**

To be sincere towards one (in love, counsel, &c.) **مَحْضٌ وَأَمْحَضَ**

Pure, unmixed **مَحْضٌ ج مَحَاضٌ**

To seek honour **إِسْتَجَدَّ**

Glory, praise; nobility **جَدَّ جَ أَجَادٌ**  
of ancestry, distinction. Piece  
of elevated ground

Praise, glorification, praising **تَجِيدٌ**

Noble, glorious, illustrious **مَجِيدٌ وَمَاجِدٌ**

The Glorious (God) **الْمَجِيدُ**

Coins struck in the reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid **مَجِيدِيَّةٌ**

More noble, illustrious, or glorious **أَمَجَدُ جَ أَمَاجِدُ**

To be thirsty **جَرَّ جَرَّ جَرَّ**

To fill the belly and not be satisfied **جَرَّ جَرَّ جَرَّ**

Hungarian **مَجَرٌّ**

Hungary **بِلَادُ الْمَجَرِّ**

To become a magian **تَجَسَّ**

Magians, fire-worshippers **مَجُوسٌ**

Religion of the Magians **الْمَجُوسِيَّةُ**

To eat dates and milk **جَمَعَ جَمَعَ جَمَعَ**

Blister on the hands or feet **جَمَلَةٌ جَ جَمَلٌ وَجَمَالٌ**

Code, book, (see **جَلَّ**) **جَمَلَةٌ**

To be brazen-faced; use improper language; jest **جَمَنَ جَمَنَ جَمَنًا وَجَمَانَةً . وَتَجَمَّنَ**

To be thick, solid **جَمَنَ جَمُونًا**

Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune مَحَنٌ ج مَحَنٌ

Test, trial, experiment; examination اِمْتِحَانٌ

To efface, blot out; to disappear مَحَا يَمْحُو مَحْوًا وَمَا يَمْحُو مَحَاً

To be blotted out, effaced اِمْتَحَى (اِمْتَحَى)

Effaced, wiped or blotted out مَمْحُورٌ وَمَمْحُورَةٌ

A cloth for wiping مَسْحَاةٌ [ وَمَسْحَاةٌ ]

To take out the marrow from the bone مَخَّجَ الْعَظْمَ

Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing مَخْجَجٌ مَخَايِجُ

To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer) مَخَّرَ يَمْخَرُ مَخْرًا وَمَخْرًا

To face the wind تَخَرَّ وَهَاتَمَ وَاسْتَخَرَّ الرِّيحَ

Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship) مَخْرَجٌ مَوَاحِرُ

A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people مَخْرُوجٌ مَوَاحِرُ وَمَوَاحِرُ

To churn; shake violently مَحَضَ يَمْحُضُ مَحْضًا

He revolved his idea (in his mind) مَحَضَ رَأْيَهُ

To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female) مَحَضَتْ نَحَضُ مَحَاضًا وَتَحَضَّتْ

To be churned, shaken نَحَضَ وَنَحَضَ

A female in childbirth مَخِضٌ ج مَوَاحِضُ

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy مَحَقَّ يَمْحَقُ مَحَقًا وَمَحَقًا

To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish نَهَقَ وَانْهَقَ وَانْهَقَ

Perdition, annihilation, destruction مَحَقٌ

End of the lunar month; waning of the moon مَحَقٌ

To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent مَحَكَ يَمْحَكُ مَحَاً وَأَمْحَكَ وَتَمْحَكَ

To quarrel or dispute with someone مَحَاكَ

To quarrel or dispute one with another نَمَاحَكَ

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome مَحِكٌ وَمَاحِكٌ

A quarrel, brawl مِمَاحِكَةٌ

\* مَحَلٌ يَمْحُلُ مَحَلًا وَمَحُولًا وَمَحَلٌ يَمْحُلُ

To be sterile (land, soil, year) مَحَالَةٌ وَأَمْحَلٌ

مَحَلٌ يَمْحُلُ وَمَحَلٌ يَمْحُلُ مَحَلًا وَمَحَالًا

To ensnare; plot against مَحَلٌ

To seek something cunningly مَحَلٌ

Sterility, aridity, distress. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning مَحَلٌ

Cunning, deceitful. Satan مَحَالٌ

Crafty, designing مَحُولٌ

Barren, unfruitful, sterile مَحِلٌ وَمَحِلٌ وَمَحَالٌ

To try, test, prove, examine. Give مَحَنٌ مَحْنًا

To consider, try, examine. Dilate اِمْتَحَنَ

To seek help or assistance from	اِسْتَمَدَّ	Labour or pangs of child-birth	مَخَاضٌ
Tide; rise of a river; flux	مَدَجٌ مَدُودٌ	Butter-milk	مَخِيضٌ
Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (ـَ)	مَدٌّ وَمَدَّةٌ	A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned	مِخْنَضٌ
A dry measure (sp. for cereals)	مَدَجٌ اَمْدَادٌ	To blow the nose. Go rapidly	* مَخَطٌ يَخْطُ مَخَطًا
Period, space of time, while	مِدَّةٌ ج مَدَدٌ	Mucus, (sp. of the nose)	مَخَاطٌ
Pus	مِدَّةٌ	The	مَخَاطُ الشَّيْطَانِ (وَالشَّمْسِ)
Assistance, succour, aid, help	مَدَدٌ وَاِمْدَادٌ	gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat	
Ink. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure	مِدَادٌ	Mucous	مَخَاطِيٌّ
According to one model, or mode	عَلَى مِدَادٍ وَاحِدٍ	Lever	* [مُخَلِّجُ اَنْخَالٍ وَمُخَوِّلٌ]
Matter (opposed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object	مَادَةٌ ج مَادَاتٌ وَمَوَادٌ	To rinse the mouth	* [مَغْمِضٌ فَاُهُ وَتَغْمِضٌ]
Material	مَادِيٌّ	To weep. Draw water from a well. Strip off the bark	* مَخَنٌ يَخْنُ مَخْنًا
Materially	مَادِيًّا	To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer	* مَدَّ يَمُدُّ مَدًّا وَتَمَدَّدَ
Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. Water mixed with flour. A measure of metre (in prosody)	مَدِيدٌ ج مَدَدٌ	To stretch the sight	مَدَّ بَصَرَهُ
Woof of cloth	اَمْدَةٌ [مَدَّةٌ]	God made his life long	مَدَّ اللهُ فِي عُمُرِهِ
Custom, habit	اَمْدُودٌ	To flow, increase (river)	مَدَّ النَّهْرُ
Extension; dilatation	تَمَدُّدٌ	To dip the pen in ink	مَدَّ الْقَلَمَ
Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody	مَمْدٌ	To help, aid, assist one with something	مَدَّوْا مَدَبَ
Extended; prolonged; stretched. A letter with	مَمْدُودٌ	To prolong, delay, defer	مَادَ
صَحْرَاءُ - آمَنَ (ـَ) مَدَّةٌ		To incline forwards, reach; extend to	اِمْتَدَّ اِلَى
		To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched	تَمَدَّدَ وَ اِمْتَدَّ

Medina (in Arabia)	الْمَدِينَةُ	To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of	* مَدَحَ بِمَدْحٍ مَدْحًا وَمَدَحَ
Bagdad	مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ	To seek praise; to boast, glory	نَمَدَحَ
Citizen, townsman	مَدَنِيٌّ	To be extended (land)	نَمَدَحَ وَإِمْتَدَحَ
To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong	* مَادَى	To praise, extol	إِمْتَدَحَ
To become old (man)	أَمَدَى	To praise one another	تَمَادَحَ
To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing	تَمَادَى	Eulogy, praise	مَدْحٌ. وَمَدِيحٌ ج مَدَائِحُ
Distance, extent; uttermost end	مَدَى وَمُدَّةٌ وَمِيدَانٌ	Eulogist, panegyrist	مَادِيحٌ وَمَدَائِحُ
Utmost range of sight	مَدَى الْبَصَرِ	Praise; a song of praise	أَمْدُوخَةٌ ج أَمَادِيحُ
Large knife. Blade	مِدْيَةٌ ج مِدْيٌ	Praiseworthy qualities	مَسَادِيحُ
Since. (See مُنْذُ)	* مُنْذُ	To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay	* مَدَرَ بِمَدْرٍ مَدْرًا
To become rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach); be bad, worthless	* مَذِرَ بِمَذْرٍ مَذْرًا وَأَمَذَرَ	To be large bellied	مَذِرَ بِمَذْرٍ مَذْرًا
To disperse, scatter	مَذَرَ	Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city	مَذَرٌ
To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.)	نَمَذَرَ	The inhabitants of towns and of tents	أَهْلُ الْمَدَرِ وَالْوَبَرِ
Hither and thither, in every direction	شَذَرَ مَذَرَ	To eat a little; give little	* مَدَشَ بِمَدَشٍ مَدَشًا
Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul	مَذِرٌ	To be darkened, obscured (eye)	مَدَشَ بِمَدَشٍ مَدَشًا
To mix milk or wine with water	* مَذَقَ بِمَذْقٍ مَذَقًا	Thieving, light-fingered	مَدَّاشُ الْيَدِ
Mixed with water (milk or wine)	مَذِيقٌ وَمَمْدُوقٌ	To build, found cities; civilize	* مَدَّنَ
Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical	مُتَمَذِّقٌ	To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society	تَمَدَّنَ
To pass, pass by; pass away (time); go, depart	* مَرَّ بِمَرٍّ مَرًّا وَمَرُّورًا وَمَمَرًا	Refinement, civilization	تَمَدُّنٌ
To pass by or near to (someone or something)	مَرَّ وَإِمْتَرَبَ وَعَلَى	City, town	مَدِينَةٌ ج مَدَنٌ وَمَدَائِنُ

Poverty and decrepitude **الْأَمْرَانِ**

Passage ; pathway **مَرَّ**

Strong, solid, durable;  
continued, continual **مُسْتَمِرٌّ**

Strong in altercation; **بَعِيدُ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ**  
patient in striving and bearing

To be **\* مَرِيٌّ بِمَرٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ**  
healthy, pleasant (food)

To be manly; ac-  
tive, energetic **مَرٌّ وَبِمَرٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ**

To affect, seek, or acquire  
manliness **نَمَرًا**

To find the food wholesome  
and pleasant **إِسْتَمَرَّا**

Man **مَرٌّ وَبِمَرٍّ**

Woman **مَرَّةً وَبِمَرَّةً وَبِمَرَّةً وَبِمَرَّةً**

Virility, manhood;  
courage, bravery **مَرَّةً وَبِمَرَّةً**

A wish of health to a  
person eating or drinking **مَرِيًّا مَرِيًّا**

Brave, courageous.  
Healthy, salubrious **مَرِيٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ**

Gullet,  
oesophagus **مَرِيٍّ وَبِمَرٍّ**

To make smooth, **\* مَرَّتْ بِمَرَّتْ مَرَّتًا**  
or glossy. Send away

Arid (soil);  
arid desert **مَرَّتْ جَ أَمْرَاتٍ وَبِمَرَّتْ**

Aridity of land **مَرَّةً**

A certain fallen angel **مَارُوتٌ**

To moisten, **\* مَرَّتْ بِمَرَّتْ مَرَّتًا**  
soak (dates). Suck (child). Mace-  
rate (a medicine) ; soften

To be bitter **مَرَّ بِمَرٍّ مَرَّةً . وَبِمَرٍّ**

To embitter, make bitter **مَرَّرَ**

To become, or make, bitter **أَمَرَ**

He caused him to pass **أَمَرَهُ**

To pass one another **نَمَارَ**

To be hostile one  
to another **نَمَارًا مَا بَيْنَهُمْ**

To continue, keep on in **إِسْتَمَرَ**  
the same state; last; be firm,  
constant. To find bitter

His resolution, or  
resistance, was firm **إِسْتَمَرَّتْ مَرِيَّةً**

Rope. Spade, shovel **مَرَّ**

Course, succession (of  
days, &c.) **مَرٌّ وَبِمَرٍّ**

Bitter. Myrrh (plant) **مَرَّجَ أَمْرًا**

One time, once **مَرَّةً جَ مَرَارًا وَبِمَرَّاتٍ**

Several times, often; from  
time to time; at times **مَرَارًا**

Gall; bile. Strength,  
firmness of body or mind **مَرَّةً جَ مَرَّرَ**

Aforesaid or mentioned **الْمَرَّةِ ذِكْرُهُ**

Bitterness;  
loathing. Gall-bladder **مَرَّةً جَ مَرَارَاتٍ وَبِمَرَارٍ**

A strong rope. A  
strong man **مَرِيَّةً جَ مَرَارٍ**

Resolution,  
determination **مَرِيَّةً وَبِمَرِيَّةً**

Strength of mind **مَرِيَّةً**

More bitter **أَمَرًا**

Mars (planet). Long  
arrow or spear. Fool

مَرِيحٌ

Gentle in a dispute; patient,  
mild, forbearing مَرِيثٌ

\* مَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ مَرَدًا. وَمَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ مَرَادَةً

To pasture. Mix. مَرَجَ يَهْرُجُ مَرْجًا  
Mar, spoil

To be audacious, har-  
dened. Rebel, revolt

وَمَرُودَةٌ

To be marred,  
spoiled; become unsteady, con-  
fused مَرَجَ يَهْرُجُ مَرْجًا

To become accustomed  
to....

مَرَدَ عَلَى

To be still beardless  
(youth)

مَرَدَ يَهْرُدُ مَرَدًا

Meadow; pasture مَرْجَجٌ مَرْوَجٌ

To strip a branch of its

مَرَدَ

Trouble, agitation; disorder مَرْجٌ

leaves. Make a building smooth,  
or plastered

Coral. Small pearls مَرْجَانٌ

To revolt, rebel. Remain  
a long time beardless

نَمَرَدَ

Fire without smoke مَارِجٌ مِّنْ نَّارٍ

To be proud, insolent  
to others

نَمَرَدَ عَلَى

Disturbed, unsteady مَرِيحٌ

Arid (sand, soil). Leafless  
tree

مَرْدَاهُ

To be very gay, مَرِيحٌ يَهْرُجُ مَرَحًا  
lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be  
proud

The neck مَرَادٌ وَمَرَادٌ جَ مَرَارِيدُ

To anoint مَرَحٌ

Rebellious, مَارِدٌ جَ مَرْدَةٌ وَمَارِدُونَ  
refractory; audacious. High

To make very joyful, lively أَمَرَحَ

Beardless (youth) أَمَرْدُجٌ مَرْدٌ

Very gay;  
brisk, proud مَرِيحٌ جَ مَرَحِيٌّ وَمَرَاحِيٌّ

High and smooth مَمَرْدٌ

Great joy, exultation;  
insolence مَرَاحٌ

Marjoram \* مَرْدَقُوشٌ وَمَرَزَقُوشٌ  
(*origanum*). Saffron

Active, vigorous مَرْوَجٌ

To steep, soak, مَرَسَ يَمْرُسُ مَرَسًا  
macerate. Lick \* مَرَسَ يَمْرُسُ مَرَسًا

An eye that is quick  
to weep عَيْنٌ مِمْرَاخٌ

To exercise, practise;  
labour, exert one's self

مَارَسَ

(See under رَحَبَ) \* مَرْجَا

To be assiduous, accus-  
tomed to. Rub one's self against,  
make use of. Strive against

نَمَرَسَ

To anoint مَرَخَ يَمْخُ مَرَخًا. وَمَرَخَ  
(the body, &c.)

To contend together; fight نَمَارَسَ

To anoint one's self نَمَرَخَ

A kind of tree, (*cynanchum*  
*viminale*) مَرَخٌ

Strong, experienced

مَرَسٌ

That which serves to  
anoint the body مَرْوَجٌ

To steal, snatch; collect	إِمْرَطَ	Rope, cord	مَرَسَ وَ مَرَسَتْ ج مَرَسٌ وَأَمْرَاسٌ
Garment of wool or silk	مِرْطَ	The myrtle-tree. ( <i>Myrtus communis</i> )	مَرَسِينُ
Scanty-haired. Thief	أَمْرَطُ م مَرَطَاهُ ج مِرْطَ	A hard night's journey	لَيْلَةُ مَرَاةٍ
To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head)	* مَرَعُ يَمْرَعُ مَرَعًا. وَأَمْرَعُ	A strong stallion	فَحْلٌ مَرَّاسٌ
To abound in herbage	مَرَعٌ وَ مَرَعٌ	Exercise, practice	مُمَارَاةٌ
Fat	مَرَعَةٌ وَ مِرَاعٌ	Hospital. ( <i>Pers</i> )	* مَارِسْتَانُ
Rich in pasturage	مَرِيعٌ ج أَمْرَعٌ وَأَمْرَاعٌ	To scratch, <i>sp.</i> with the nails	* مَرَشَ يَمْرِشُ مَرَشًا
To graze (cattle)	* مَرَعُ يَمْرَعُ مَرَعًا	To take or snatch from. Gain	إِمْتَرَشَ
To be polluted, (reputation); defamed	مَرِغَ عِرْضُهُ	To fall ill, be sick or unwell	* مَرَضَ يَمْرَضُ مَرَضًا وَ مَرَضًا
To roll an animal in the dust	مَرَّغَ	To nurse or tend a sick person	مَرَضَ
To roll in the dust (animal). Anoint one's self	نَمَرَّغَ	To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill	أَمْرَضَ
Meadow	مَرْنَعَةٌ	To be weak, feeble	نَمَرَضَ
Vicious, defiled	أَمْرَغُ م مَرَّغَاهُ ج مَرَّغٌ	To feign illness [وَأِئْتَمَرَضَ]	تَمَارَضَ
To penetrate, pierce through; to pass	* مَرَقَ يَمْرُقُ مَرُوقًا مِّنْ	مرض (ج أمراض) وَ مَرَضٌ وَ مَرَضَةٌ	مَرَضٌ
To follow a heresy in religion	مَرَقَ مِنَ الدِّينِ	Disease, illness, sickness, malady. Religious doubt, hypocrisy	مَرَضٌ
Broth; fat; gravy, sauce	مَرَقٌ وَ مَرَقَةٌ	Sick, ill; diseased; patient	مَرِيضٌ ج مَرَضٌ
A heretic in religion	مَارِقٌ	Sick; feeble, weak	مُتَمَرِّضٌ
To get angry. [Be bitter]	* مَرَمَرٌ	One who is often ill	مِيزَاضٌ
Marble	مَرَمَرٌ	To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair)	* مَرَطَ يَمْرُطُ مَرَطًا
Calamity; severe	* مَرَمَرِيسٌ	To have scanty hair	مَرِطَ يَمْرُطُ مَرَطًا
Rhinoceros	* مِرْمِيسٌ	To fall off (hair)	تَمَرَّطَ الشَّعْرُ



Acidulated, sourish.  
[Insipid]

مَزْوَمةٌ

Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity]

مَزَاةٌ

To mix or blend

\* مَزَجَ بَمَزْجٍ مَزْجًا

To associate with one

مَازَجَ

To mix or get mixed  
with one another

تَمَازَجَ

To be or get mixed  
with....

إِنتَجَجَ

Mixture; amalgamation

إِنتِزَاجٌ

Mixture, alloy; mixed

مَزِيجٌ وَمَزْجٌ وَمُنتَزَجٌ

Temperament, constitution

مِزَاجٌ جَ أَمْرِجَةٌ

To joke, jest,  
banter

\* مَزَحَ بِمَزْحٍ مَزْحًا

To jest or joke  
with one

مَازَحَ مَزَاحًا وَمُتَمَازِحَةً

To jest, joke or banter  
with one another

تَمَازَحَ

Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry

مَزَاحٌ وَمُزَاحَةٌ

Jester, joker

مَازِحٌ وَمُزَاحٌ

To sip, taste. Pinch;  
anger

\* مَزَزَ بِمَزْزٍ مَزْزًا

A kind of beer. Fool

مِزْرٌ

To walk fast,  
begin to run

\* مَزَعَ بِمَزْعٍ مَزْعًا

Porcupine

مِزَاعٌ

\* مَزَقَ بِمَزْقٍ مَزَقًا وَمَزَقَةً وَمَزَقَ

To tear, rend to pieces

To disperse, separate (a  
crowd of people)

مَزَقَ

To be torn into pieces. Be  
separated or dispersed

تَمَزَقَ

\* مَرَّنَ بِمَرْنٍ مَرَانَةً وَمَرُونَةً وَمَرُونًا

To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to

مَرَّنَ مَرُونًا عَلَى

To train, habituate,  
harden one to....

مَرَّنَ عَلَى

To exercise or habituate  
one's self to

تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى

Elastic; flexible

مَرْنٌ

Elasticity, flexibility

مَرَانَةٌ وَمَرُونَةٌ

Maronite

مَارُونِيٌّ جَ مَوَارِثَةٌ وَمَارُونِيُونَ

Practice; exercise

تَمَرِينٌ وَتَمَرُّنٌ

Trained; inured, habituated, used

مُتَمَرِّنٌ

To dress a wound with  
ointment

\* مَرَمَهُ

Ointment. Unguent

مَرَمَةٌ جَ مَرَامِهِمُ

To make (a cloud)

\* مَرَى بِمَرِيٍّ مَرِيًّا

pour out rain (wind); let flow;  
draw out. Deny one his right.  
Scourge

To engage in

مَارَى مُمَارَاةً وَمِمْارًا

a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt

تَمَارَى

To draw out, extract.  
Doubt

إِنتَى

Saint. (Syriac)

مَارَ وَمَارِيٌّ

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction

مِرَاةٌ

Mountain at Mecca

مِرْوَةٌ

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel

مِرْبَةٌ

To suck (something)

\* مَزَّ بِمِزٍّ مِزًّا

Partial contact	مَمَّاسَةٌ	A torn piece	مِرْقَعَةٌ
Touched. Maniac; insane	مَمْسُوسٌ	To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee	* مَزَنَ يَمَزُنُ مَزْنًا وَمَزُونًا
A kind of shoe. (Pers.)	* مَسْتَجُّ مَسُوتٌ	A day of flight	يَوْمَ مَزْنٍ
To wipe; anoint. Smite; slay	* مَسَعَ يَمْسَعُ مَسْحًا	Clouds	مُزْنٌ
To measure or survey land	مَسَعَ الْأَرْضَ مَسْحًا وَمِسَاحَةً	Custom; state, condition	مَزْنٌ
To wet with water	مَسَعَ بِالْمَاءِ	To be proud	* مَزَى يَمْزِي مَزْيًا
To wipe some object with the hand	مَسَعَ وَتَمَسَعَ	To praise	مَزَى
To wash one's self	تَمَسَعَ بِالْمَاءِ	مَرْيَّةٌ ج مَزَابًا وَمَارِيَّةٌ ج مَارِيَّاتٌ	Merit, excellence, superiority
To become friendly, or make a league together	تَمَاسَحَ	To touch; feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)	* مَسَّ يَمَسُّ مَسًّا وَمَسِيًّا
The act of wiping. Anointing	مَسَحٌ	Necessity has obliged (one) to..	مَسَّتِ الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى
Hair-cloth; sack-cloth	مَسْحٌ ج مَسُوحٌ وَأَمْسَاجٌ	To be seized with madness, be insane	مُسٌّ
[Extreme unction]. Mark, trace	مَسْمَةٌ	To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to....	مَاسٌ مَمَّاسَةٌ وَمَسَّاسٌ
Land-survey	مِسَاحَةٌ	To make one touch or feel	أَمَسَ
The science of land-surveying. Mensuration	عِلْمُ الْمِسَاحَةِ	To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with	تَمَاسٌ
Anointed	مَسِيحٌ ج مَسْحَاءٌ وَمَسِيحِي	Touch; contact. Insanity, madness	مَسٌّ
Christ, the Messiah	الْمَسِيحُ	Urgent need or business	حَاجَةٌ مَاسَةٌ
Antichrist	الْمَسِيحُ الدَّجَالُ	Touch; mutual touching	مَسَّاسٌ
Christian	مَسِيحِي ج مَسِيحِيُونَ وَمَسِيحِيَّةٌ	[Ox-goad]	مَسَّاسٌ
The Christian Religion. Christianity	الْمَسِيحِيَّةُ	Tangent, (geom.)	مَمَّاسٌ
Land-surveyor	مَسَّاحٌ ج مَسَّاحَةٌ		
Professional woman for combing hair	مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَوَاسِحٌ		

Handle. Food. Strength	مُسْكَةٌ	Crocodile	نَيْسَاجٌ جَ تَبَاسِجُ
Pledge	مُسْكَانٌ	To transform,	* مَسَحَ بَمَسَحٍ مَسْحًا
Avarice. Abstinence, continency	إِسْكَانٌ	change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue	
Scented or perfumed with musk	مَسْكٌ	Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal	مَسَحَ
To wish one good evening	* مَسَى	Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster]	مَسَحَ جَ مَسُوحٌ
May God grant you a good evening	مَسَاكَ اللَّهُ بِالتَّخِيرِ	To plait or twist (a cord). Continue a journey	* مَسَدَ يَمَسُدُ مَسَدًا
To enter into the evening	أَمَسَى	To rub with the hand	مَسَدًا أَوْ عَلَى
Zeid was laughing in the evening	أَمَسَى زَيْدٌ ضَاحِكًا	Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron	مَسَدَجٌ مِسَادٌ وَأَمْسَادٌ
Eve, evening	مَسَاءٌ		
Yesterday evening	مَسَاءُ أَمْسٍ		
Good evening	مَسَاءُ الْتَّخِيرِ		
To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone)	* مَسَحَ بِمَسْحٍ مَسًا	To hold in the hand, grasp, seize	وَتَمَسَكَ وَتَبَاسَكَ وَإِتَمَسَكَ بِ
To mix, confuse	* مَسَجَ بِمَسْجٍ مَسْجًا	To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold	مَسَكٌ
To create a disturbance between (men)	مَسَجَ يَنْ	To retain, hold back. To prevent or check	أَمَسَكَ
A mixture	مَسْجٌ وَمَسْجٌ وَمَسْجٌ جَ أَمْسَاجٌ	To check one's self, abstain from....	أَمَسَكَ وَإِتَمَسَكَ عَنْ
To perform the rite of extreme unction	* رَ مَسَحَ - مَسْحَةً	He could not abstain from saying	مَا تَبَاسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ
To comb (the hair). Mix, confuse	* مَسَطَ بِمَسْطٍ مَسْطًا. وَمَسَطَ	Musk	مِسْكٌ
To comb one's own hair; be combed	إِمْسَطَ	Musk-deer (animal)	غَزَالُ الْمِسْكِ
Comb; kind of rake	مِسْطَاجٌ أَمْسَاطٌ وَمِسَاطٌ	Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy	مُسْكٌ وَمَسِيكٌ وَمَسَاكٌ
Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (anat.)	مُسْطُ الرَّجْلِ	Avarice, stinginess	مُسْكَةٌ وَمَسَاكٌ وَمَسَاكَةٌ
Violin's bridge	مُسْطَا الْكَنْبَةِ		

Act of walking, marching	مَشَى	Hair-dresser ;	مَاشِطٌ م مَاشِطَةٌ
Will, desire	مَشِيَّةٌ (عَوَظٌ مَشِيَّةٌ مِنْ شَاةٍ)	comber; professional female hair-dresser	
Walker, pedestrian;	مَاشٍ ج مَشَاةٌ	Comb-maker	مَشَاطٌ
on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]		Combed	مَشِيطٌ وَمَشُوطٌ
Feminine of preced.	مَاشِيَةٌ ج مَوَاشٍ	To snatch, carry off; gain, collect	* مَشَعَ يَمْشِعُ مَشْعًا
Flocks, cattle		To act or move with rapidity. Stretch (some thing). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]	* مَشَقَ يَمْشِقُ مَشَقًا
Corridor, pavement; passage	مَشَقٌ ج مَشَاقٍ	To scourge, whip	أَمْشَقَ
To suck; sip	* مَصَّ يَمُصُّ مَصًّا. وَإِنْصَرَ	To wane (night). To be peeled, torn	نَمَشَقَ
To make one suck	أَمَصَ	To steal; cut off. Draw (the sword)	إِمَشَقَ
To suck gradually	نَمَصَصَ	Slenderness	مَشَقٌّ
What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing	مَصَّةٌ وَمُصَاصٌ	The refuse of silk, hair	مَشَاقَةٌ
Sugar-cane	مُصَانٌّ [وَقَصَبُ الْبَصَرِ]	Slender, thin; slim,	مَشَقٌّ
Twine, pack thread	خَبَطٌ مُصَبِّصٌ [ ]	elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless	مَشَقٌّ
Siphon; sucking tube or pipe	مِصَصٌ	Apricots (coll.). The apricot tree	* مِشْمِشٌ
Sucked. Thin, emaciated	مِصْصٌ	An apricot (tree or fruit)	مِشْمِشَةٌ
To go, depart; cease	* مَضَعَ يَضَعُ مَضْعًا	The best kind of dates	* مِشَانٌ
To suck.	* مَضَدَ يَمْضِدُ مَضْدًا	* مَشَى يَمْشِي مَشْيًا وَمَشَى وَمَشَى	
Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)		To walk; go; travel on foot, march	
Intensity of heat or of cold	مَضَدٌ وَمَضْدٌ	To cause to walk, make one go	مَشَى وَأَمَشَى
To lay out, build (cities).	* مَضَرَ	To walk with one	مَاشَى
Make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk		To increase in cattle	أَمَشَى وَإِمَشَى
To become a city or town (place)	نَمَضَرَ	To walk together	نَهَاشَى
Egypt. Cairo	مِصْرَ		

Mastication;  
chewing

مَضَغٌ وَمَضَاغٌ

Anything chewed;  
morsel; mouthful

مَضْغَةٌ ج مَضْغٌ

To rinse, wash

\* مَضَضَ

To rinse one's  
mouth

مَضَضَ الْهَاءَ فِي فِيهِ

To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart

\* مَضَى بِمَضْيٍ مُضَوًّا وَمَضِيًّا

To carry out

مَضَى فِي

To execute; conclude

مَضَى عَلَى

(a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.)]

To take away, go away  
with; take, carry off

مَضَى بِ

To execute, accomplish; [sign  
(an act or document)]

أَمَضَى

To be brought to an end  
(affair); carried out, executed

نَمَضَى

Progress, advance

مَضَوَّادٌ

Execution of a thing.

Signature. Subscription

إِمضَاءٌ

The preterit, past tense.  
The past

الْبَاضِي

Signer; subscriber

مُضِي

To draw;  
extend, stretch (something)

\* مَطَّ يَمِطُّ مَطًّا وَمَطَّطًا

To extend, lengthen.  
or adorn (a narrative or speech)

نَمِطَّطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

[Rubber] thick, sour milk

مَطَّاطٌ

To rain

\* مَطَرَ يَمْطُرُ مَطَرًا وَمَطَرًا. وَأَمْطَرَ

Great city  
or capital of a kingdom. Limits,  
boundaries

مِصْرٌ ج أَمْصَارٌ وَمِصُورٌ

Egyptian

مِصْرِيٌّ ج مِصْرِيُّونَ

[Para. Pl. Money]

مِصْرِيَّةٌ ج مِصَارِيٌّ

Intestine

مَصِدٌّ ج أَمْصِرَةٌ وَمُصْرَانٌ وَمِصَارَيْنُ

Mastic (kind of gum)

\* مُصْطَلَكِيٌّ

To flash, shine.

Strike, flog

\* مَضَعَ يَضَعُ مَضْعًا

To fight

مَاصَعٌ

To drop,  
trickle, drip (water, &c.)

\* مَصَلَّ يَمْصِلُ مَصَلًّا وَمُصُولًا

Whey. Lymph

مَصَلٌ

Dripping, leaking, oozing.  
Insignificant gift

مَاصِلٌ

To rinse the mouth. [To  
suck]

\* مَضَضَ

\* مَضَّ يَمْضُ مَضًّا وَمَضِيًّا. وَأَمَضَّ

To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite

To suffer pain

مَضَضَ يَمْضَضُ مَضَضًا

To give pain

أَمَضَّ

Painful, grieving;

afflicting. Sour (milk)

مَضٌّ وَمَضَّةٌ

Pain, grief, affliction.

Sour milk

مَضَضٌ

To become sour

\* مَضُرٌّ يَمْضُرُّ مَضْرًا

Whey

مُضَارَةٌ

To masticate,  
chew

\* مَضَغَ يَمْضَغُ مَضْغًا

To be ripe, or good, to eat

أَمْضَغَ

Lengthened, stretched, <b>مَطُولٌ</b> beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise)	It rains <b>السَّاءُ تَمُطِرُ</b>
To hasten, press on rapidly <b>* مَطَا يَمْطُو مَطْوًا</b>	To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God); rain. Become silent <b>أَمَطَرَ</b>
To be extended, lengthened <b>مَطِي يَمْطِي مَطًا</b>	To go swiftly <b>تَمَطَّرَ</b>
To mount, ride (a beast) <b>أَمْطَى وَامْتَعَى</b>	To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone <b>إِسْتَمَطَرَ مِنْ</b>
To make one ride <b>أَمْطَى</b>	Rain; heavy rain <b>مَطَرَجٌ أَمْطَارٌ</b>
To belong (day). Stretch and swing the arms in walking, swagger <b>تَمَطَّى</b>	Rainy (weather) <b>مِطْرٌ وَمَاطِرٌ وَمُسْطِرٌّ</b>
Beast of burden, or for riding <b>مَطَبَّةٌ ج مَطَابَا وَمَطِي</b>	Custom, habit <b>مُطْرٌ وَمَطْرَةٌ</b>
The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate tree <b>* مَطَا</b>	A shower of rain <b>مَطْرَةٌ</b>
With, together with, <b>* مَعَ وَمَعَ</b> along with. At the moment of.	A water-skin <b>مَطْرَةٌ</b>
For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, yet <b>مَعَ ذَلِكَ</b>	Fast, quick (horse) <b>مُسْطَرٌّ وَمَطَارٌ</b>
Although; notwithstanding <b>مَعَ أَنَّ</b>	A benevolent man <b>مُسْتَمَطِرٌ</b>
Together, simultaneously <b>مَعًا</b>	One praying for rain; seeking beneficence <b>مُسْتَمِطِرٌ</b>
Simultaneousness; connex- ion; side by side; company, attendance <b>مَعِيَّةٌ</b>	Bishop. Metro- politan <b>* مِطْرَانٌ ج مَطَارِيَّةٌ</b>
To steal; drag <b>* مَعَدَّ يَمْعُدُ مَعْدًا</b> along rapidly. Have stomach trouble	To stretch out, extend <b>* مَطَلٌ يَمْطُلُ مَطَلًا</b>
Stomach <b>مَعِدَّةٌ وَمَعِدَّةٌ ج مَعِدٌ وَمَعِدٌ</b>	To defer, <b>مَطَلٌ وَمَاطِلٌ وَامْتَطَلَ</b> put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt)
A man suffering from his stomach <b>مَعْعُودٌ</b>	Delay, <b>مَطَلٌ وَمَاطِلٌ وَمُطَاةٌ</b> deferring, putting off (of a pro- mise, debt)
To fall off <b>* مَعَرٌ يَمْعَرُ مَعْرًا وَمَعْرٌ</b> (hair). Be destitute of herbage (land); become poor (man)	One who delays or puts off; delayer <b>مَطُولٌ وَمُطَاةٌ</b>

To avow, **وَأَمَّنَ بِ** \*  
or deny, something

To flow (water) **مَعَنَ بِمَعْنٍ مَعْنًا**

To consider **أَمَّنَ النَّظَرَ فِي وَتَمَعَنَ**  
attentively, fix the thoughts in-  
tently upon

Application, effort, **إِمَامَانٌ وَتَمَعَنَ**  
assiduity; attentive considera-  
tion; profound thinking

Utensil. A good or **مَاعُونٌ ج مَوَاعِينُ**  
charitable act. [Ream of paper.  
Lighter (boat) ]

Running or **مَعِينٌ ج مَعْنٌ وَمَعْنَاتٌ**  
flowing water

To mew **مَعَا بِمَعْوِ مَعَاءَ** \*

Intestine **مَعِيٍّ وَمَعِيٍّ وَمِعَاءَ ج أَمْعَاءُ**

A combat, struggle. **مَعَاثٌ ج مِثَاثٌ** \*  
Evil, wickedness

To suck. Grow **مَغْدٌ بِمَغْدٍ مَغْدًا** \*  
fat, fill out

Red earth for **مَغْرَةٌ وَمَغْرَةٌ** \*  
dyeing

To pierce with **مَغْسٌ بِمَغْسٍ مَغْسًا بِ** \*  
(a lance)

**مَغِصٌ مَغْصًا وَمَغِصٌ بِمَغِصٍ مَغْصًا وَتَمَغِصُ** \*

To suffer from colic **[وَأَتَمَغِصُ]**

Colic, gripes **مَغِصٌ وَمَغِصٌ وَمَغِصٌ**

One suffering from colic **مَغِصُوسٌ**

To stretch, **مَنَعَ بِمَنَاطٍ مَنَاطًا . وَمَنَعَ** \*  
extend, expand, or lengthen  
something

To extend ; be **تَمَنَعَ وَامْنَعَ وَامْتَنَعَ**  
stretched or expanded ; stretch  
one's self out

His face changed with **نَمَرَ وَجْهَهُ**  
anger

Destitute of hair, or **مَعِرٌ وَأَمَعِرٌ**  
herbage. Niggardly

To be rich **مَعَزٌ بِمَعَزٍ مَعَزًا وَأَمَعَزَ** \*  
in goats

**مَعَزٌ وَمَعَزٌ ج أَمَعَزٌ وَمَعِيزٌ . وَمَعِزَى**

Goats (coll. noun)

He-goat or she-goat; **مَاعِزٌ ج مَوَاعِزُ**  
goatskin

Goat-herd **مَاعِزٌ**

To rub with **مَعَسَ بِمَعَسٍ مَعَسًا** \*  
force (skin); [crush]. Stab

To be **مَعِضٌ بِمَعِضٍ مَعِضًا وَامْتَعِضَ مِنْ** \*  
angry with, displeased

To pluck (hair **مَطَّ بِمَطٍّ مَطًّا** \*  
or feathers); draw (a sword)

Bald ; **مَطٌّ وَأَمَطُ م مَطَّاءٌ ج مَطَّاءٌ**  
hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy,  
barren soil

To drink deeply. **مَعَقَ بِمَعَقٍ مَعَقًا** \*  
Sweep the ground (flood)

Deep **مَعِيقٌ**

To rub; force, **مَعَكَ بِمَعَكَ مَعَكَ** \*  
subdue

To delay pay- **مَعَكَ وَمَاعَكَ بِدَيْنٍ**  
ing a debt

One who **مَعِكَ وَمَعِكَ وَمَاعِكَ**  
delays paying his debts

To seize, remove **مَعَلَ بِمَعَلٍ مَعَلًا** \*  
forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil  
a thing

Crackling of **مَعَمَّةٌ ج مَاعِجٌ** \*  
burning leaves or reeds. Tumult  
of battle; the shouts and uproar  
of a crowd in a fight

- A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle] \* مَكُونُ ج مَكَائِكُ
- To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place) وَنَمَكَتَ بِـ
- Sojourn, stay مَكَتَ
- Cautious, steady, sedate مَكِيْتُ
- To abide. Give a little milk (camel) \* مَكَدَ بَمَكْدَ مَكْدًا وَمَكُونًا
- To deceive, beguile, circumvent \* مَكَرَ بَمَكْرٍ مَكْرًا وَمَاكَرَ بِهِ
- To deceive one another مَاكَرَ وَنَمَاكَرَ
- To punish deceit (God) اَمَكَرَ اللَّهُ وَمَكَرَ
- Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk مَكَرَ
- Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful \* مَاكَرَ ج مَاكَرُونَ وَمَكْرَةٌ
- A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily مَكُورٌ وَمَكَارٌ
- To diminish, deduct \* مَكَسَ بَمَكْسٍ مَكْسًا
- To collect taxes, imposts, tribute مَكَسَ وَمَكْسَ
- To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle مَاكَسَ
- Custom duties, tax, impost مَكْسٌ ج مَكُوسٌ
- Tax-gatherer مَاكِسٌ وَمَكَّاسٌ
- To have influence or power with, be influential; be strong, powerful \* مَكَّنَ بَمَكْنٍ مَكَانَةً عِنْدَ
- To draw (a sword) اِمْنَطَ
- Elastic; gum [مَنْبَطٌ]
- Mongol \* مَنَاجُجَ مَنُورٌ
- To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle \* مَنَعَ مَنَعَ
- To speak in an indistinct or confused manner مَنَعَ اَلْكَلَامَ
- The magnet, magnetic iron \* مَنَاطِسُ
- To hate, detest; abhor \* مَنَتَ بَمَنْتٍ مَنَةً وَمَنَتَ
- To be odious, detestable مَنَتَ بَمَنْتٍ مَنَانَةً
- Hatred; aversion مَنَتَ
- Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated مَنِيْتُ وَمَنْوُوتٌ
- See مَقَ وَمَقَ \* مَقَّةُ
- To dip. Fill. Break. Flow \* مَقَسَ بَمَقْسٍ مَقْسًا
- A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. (*Cordia myxa*) مَقْسَاسٌ
- Slave of a feedman \* مَاقِطُ ج مَاقِطٌ
- To drink greedily \* مَنَعَ بَمَنْعٍ مَنَعًا
- To grow pale from grief or fear اِمْنَعَ
- To look at. Dip. Dive \* مَنَلَ بَمَنْلٍ مَنَلًا
- The eye; eye-ball \* مَنَلَةٌ ج مَنَلٌ
- Sausages [مَنَانِقُ]
- Mecca (city in Arabia) \* مَكَّةُ
- From Mecca. Meccan (man or object) مَكِّيٌّ وَمَكَاوِيٌّ



- The journey was **أَمَلَ عَلَيْهِ السَّفَرُ**  
long, tedious to him
- To dictate to one  
something to write **أَمَّلَ إِمْلَاءً عَلَى**
- To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.) **نَمَّلَ**
- To attach one's self to  
a religion; embrace it **نَمَّلَ وَإِمْتَلَ**
- To become tired, or find  
tiresome, wearisome **إِسْنَلَ**
- Weariness. Weary **مَلٌّ وَمَلَوٌ**
- Hot ashes, or coals, for baking **مَلَّةٌ**
- Tacking, basting (in  
sewing) **مَلَّةٌ جِ مَلَلٍ**
- A religion, creed; re-  
ligious community **مِلَّةٌ جِ مِلَلٍ**
- Weariness, tedious-  
ness, dullness **مَلَلٌ وَمَلَالٌ وَمَلَالَةٌ**
- Mollah, a high Turkish  
judge **[مَلَّ]**
- Acorn-tree; kind of oak  
(*Quercus Aegilops. L.*) **مَلُولٌ**
- \* **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمِلَّةً وَمِنْ وَبٍ**  
To fill, fill up something with;  
satisfy, glut; aid
- To be rich, opulent **مَلَّ وَمَلَّوْهُ مَلَّاهُ وَمَلَّاهُ**
- To be choked with  
fullness **مَلَّوْهُ وَمَلَّيْ**
- To be **مَلَّيْ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَتَمَلَّاهُ وَإِمْتَلَأَ مِنْ**  
filled, full of
- To fill, fill up. [Draw  
water] **مَلَّاهُ تَمْلِئُهُ**
- To aid; take one's part **مَلَّاهُ عَلَى**
- To unite against, or give  
mutual aid **تَمَلَّاهُ**
- To strengthen, consolidate,  
establish firmly **مَكَّنَ**
- To give one the  
power of, enable **مَكَّنَ وَأَمَكَّنَ مِنْ**
- To be possible, easy for  
(him) **أَمَكَّنَهُ**
- It is possible that;  
perhaps **يُمْكِنُ أَنْ**
- To be stable, firm, solid,  
established **قَدَّمَ**
- To have the **نَمَكَّنَ وَإِسْتَمَكَّنَ مِنْ**  
power to..., to be capable of...,  
be master of
- Solidity. Possibility. Power,  
ability, faculty **مَكْنَةٌ**
- Place, room; **مَكَارِجُ أَمَكَّةٌ وَأَمَاكِينُ**  
station. Rank, degree, order
- Firmness, gravity, con-  
stancy. Influence, power **مَكَاةٌ**
- Firm, solid, stable **مَاكِينٌ وَمَكِينٌ جِ مَكَاةٌ**
- Possibility; power **إِمْتِكَانٌ**
- Possible; that which is  
possible **مُمْكِنٌ**
- Possibilities **مُمْكِنَاتٌ**
- Strengthened, consolidated.  
Declinable noun **مُمَكَّنٌ**
- Indeclinable noun **غَيْرُ مُمَكَّنٍ**
- \* **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمَلَّةً وَمَلَالَةً وَمَلَالًا مِنْ**  
To tire of; be wearied, feel dull,  
restless, or bored
- To take or baste (a  
garment). Place (meat or bread)  
on live coals or hot embers.  
Suffer from pain, or grief
- To cause weariness **أَمَلَ وَأَمَلَ عَلَى**

- How handsome he is! مَا أَمْلَأَهُ
- To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful نَمَحَ
- To consider one hand- اسْتَمَلَ
- some, good-looking, elegant; find pretty
- Salt. Water having a salty taste مَلَحَ جَ أَمْلَاحٍ وَمِلَاحٍ
- Treaty, compact مَلَحَ وَمِلَحَ
- Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers مَلْعَاءَ
- Witticism; pleasant مَلْعَةٌ جَ مَلَحَ
- anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity
- Beauty (of the face); goodness. A fine sentence مَلَاةٌ
- The art of navigation. Salt trade مِلَاةٌ
- Sailor, navigator, mariner. مَلَاحٌ
- Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime]
- Salt-works, salt mine مَلَاةٌ وَمَنْلَحَةٌ
- The taste of salt, saltiness مَلُوحَةٌ
- Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty مَلِجٌ جَ مِلَاحٌ وَأَمْلَاحٌ
- Gray-coloured أَمْلَحٌ مَ مَلْعَاءَ جَ مَلَحَ
- A witty saying or anecdote أَمْلُوحَةٌ
- Salted مَسْلَحٌ
- Salt-cellar مَسْلَحَةٌ جَ مَسَالِحُ
- To draw, pull out \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا وَاسْتَمَلَ
- To journey, go to and fro مَلَحَ فِي
- To invest money on good security اسْتَمَلَ فِي الدِّينِ
- Quantity which fills up a measure مِلٌّ جَ أَمْلَاءٌ
- Freedom from anxiety مِلٌّ أَلْجَيْنِ
- An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners مَلَاجٌ أَمْلَاءٌ
- A kind of garment مَلَاةٌ (وَمِلَاةٌ) جَ مَلَاءٌ
- Full مَلَانٌ مَلَأَى وَمَلَأَتْهُ جَ مَلَأَ
- A rich, or honest, man مَلِيٌّ
- Fullness. Plethora اِمْتَلَأَ
- Full. Filled up مَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلُوءٌ
- To soothe; \* مَلَأَ يَمْلَأُ مَلَأًا وَمَلَأَتْ make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
- To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with مَلَأَ
- The first darkness of night مَلَأَتْ
- To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا
- To have a fine countenance, be handsome مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَاةٌ
- \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ وَمَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلُوحَةٌ وَمَلَاةٌ وَمَلُوحًا
- To be salty (food or water)
- To salt. Say something nice مَلَحَ وَأَمْلَحَ
- To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to مَلَحَ مِلَاةً
- To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water أَمْلَحَ

- Slipping, gliding مَلِصٌ وَمَلِصٌ  
Bald-headed أَمْلَصُ الرَّاسِ  
To plaster \* مَلَطَ بِمَلَطٍ مَلَطًا . وَمَلَطَ  
with mud or mortar (a wall)  
To shave off (the hair) مَلَطَ  
A thief. A man مَلَطٌ جِ امْلَاطٌ وَمُلُوطٌ  
of mixed origin. (See خَلَطَ)  
Plaster with which walls  
are cemented مِلَاطٌ  
Malta (island) مَالِطَةٌ  
Maltese مَالِطِيٌّ  
A man having  
scanty hair أَمْلَاطٌ مَلَطَاهُ جِ مَلَطٌ  
To skin (a sheep).  
Be agile (camel) \* مَلَعَ بَمَلْعٍ مَلْعًا  
To flay. To steal إِمْلَعْ  
To flatter, \* مَلَقَ يَمْلُقُ مَلَقًا . وَمَالَقَ  
coax, cajole  
To level (the soil, &c.) مَلَقَ  
To become poor أَمْلَقَ  
To flatter, نَمْلَقُ نَمْلَقًا وَنَبْلَقًا . وَلِ  
cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle  
To escape from إِمْلَقَ مِنْ  
To draw out إِمْتَلَقَ  
Adulation, مَلَقٌ وَنَمْلَقٌ وَنَمْلَقٌ  
flattery; caressing, coaxing  
Adulator, flatterer مَالِقٌ وَمَلَاقٌ
- Jew's mallow, (*Corchorus olitorius*) مَلُوحِيَّةٌ وَمَلُوحِيَا  
To extend, \* مَلَدَ يَمْلُدُ مَلَدًا  
stretch out  
Youth; delicateness. مَلَدٌ  
Agitation  
Tender, delicate أَمْلَدُ مَلَدَاهُ جِ مَلَدٌ  
To lie. Stab with \* مَلَذَ يَمْلُذُ مَلَذًا  
a spear  
To be thick (dark- مَلِذَ يَمْلِذُ مَلِذًا  
ness). Be hypocritical, insincere  
To coax, flatter. \* مَلَسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلَسًا  
To push, urge on (a beast of  
burden)  
To be مَلَسَ وَمَلَسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلَسَةً وَمُلُوسَةً  
smooth  
The darkness became  
thick أَمْلَسَ الظُّلَامَ  
To make sleek, smooth مَلَسَ  
To become smooth تَمَلَسَ وَإِمْلَاسٌ  
To escape, تَمَلَسَ وَإِمْتَلَسَ وَإِمْتَلَسَ  
slip away from  
Twilight, dawn مَلَسَ الظُّلَامَ  
The polish or smoothness  
of a surface مَلَاةٌ  
Smooth, pol- \* أَمْلَسُ مَمْلَسًا جِ مَلَسٌ  
ished, glossy  
Waste desert إِمْلِسُ جِ آمَالِسُ  
A sweet رُمانٌ إِمْلِسٌ وَإِمْلِيسِيٌّ  
pomegranate having no stones  
To slip away, \* مَلِصَ يَمْلِصُ مَلَصًا مِنْ  
escape  
To be مَلِصٌ وَإِمْلِصٌ وَإِمْلِصٌ مِنْ  
delivered from, escape

Royal, kingly	مَلِكِيّ [وَمُلُوكِيّ]	Roller ; trowel	[مَا لَقَ]
Melchite (Greek)	مَلِكِيّ وَمَلِكِيّ	* مَلِكٌ يَمْلِكُ مَلِكًا وَمَلَكَةً وَمَمْلَكَةً. وَتَمْلِكُ	
Possessor, proprietor	مَالِكٌ	To possess	
Heron (bird)	مَالِكُ الْحَزِينِ	To reign or rule over	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Property, right of property	مَلَكَهٌ وَمُلُوكَةٌ	To wed, marry (a wife)	مَلِكٌ (الْمَرْأَةُ) مَلَكًا وَمَلَكًا
Possessor, proprietor. King	مَلِكٌ ج مَلَكًا	To cause one to marry; give in marriage	مَلِكٌ
Marriage; contract of marriage	إِمْلَاقٌ	To make one a king over; cause him to rule over	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكٌ	To place one in possession of something	مَلِكٌ وَأَمْلَكَ
Put in possession of something. Created king	مَمْلَكٌ	To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)	نَمْلَكَ
A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)	مَمْلُوكٌ	To check or restrain one's self ; to abstain, refrain from, e. g.	نَهَاكَ عَنْ
White slave; servant. Mamluke	مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِكُ	He did not abstain from....	مَا نَهَاكَ أَنْ أَوْ عَنْ أَنْ
To hasten, hurry	* مَمْلَلٌ	The right of property	مِلْكٌ
To move or toss about in bed; be restless	تَمْلَلٌ	Property; possessions; goods, estates	مِلْكٌ ج أَمْلَاقٌ
Melancholy; black bile	* مَمْلُوحِيَا	Power, authority, reign	مُلْكٌ
To march at a quick step	* مَلَا يَمْلُؤْنَ مَلَا	Angel	مَلَكٌ وَمَلَاكٌ (عَوْضٌ مَلَاكٌ)
To prolong (one's life)	مَلَى وَأَمَلَى	King	مَلِكٌ وَمَلِكٌ ج مَلُوكٌ وَأَمْلَاقٌ
To dictate to one something to write	أَمَلَى عَلَى	Queen	مَمْلَكَةٌ
To beg someone to dictate to him	إِسْتَمَلَى	Property	مَمْلَكَةٌ وَمَمْلَكَةٌ
Desert	مَلَاةٌ ج مَلَوَاتٌ وَمَلَا	Custom, habit; facility, aptitude	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمْلَكَاتٌ
A space of time; long time	مَلِيٌّ وَمِلَوَةٌ	Royalty. Kingdom, empire	مَمْلُوكٌ
A long time (adv.)	مَلِيًّا مِنَ الدَّامِرِ		

To fatigue (a journey)	مَنْ السَّبَرُ بَيْنَ مَنْ
To hesitate in doing something for another	مَاَنْ مُمَانَةً
To weaken, enfeeble	أَمِنْ وَتَمِنَنَّ
Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna	مِنْ
By the grace of God	بِمَنْنِ تَعَالَى
A weight equivalent to two rottles	مِنْ جِ أَمْنَانِ
(See رطل) (1440 drachms)	
[A parasitic insect which injures plants]	مِنْ
Grace, blessing, bounty.	مِنْ جِ مَنْنٍ
Recounting a good act to reproach one	
Liberal-hearted, generous. One who upbraids for his favours	مَنْبَانٌ مِ مَنَانَةٍ
God, the giver of all good	الْمَنَّانُ
Ill-fortune. Death	الْمَنْوُنُ
Troubles, adversities of life	رَبِّبُ الْمَنْوُنِ
Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation	إِمْتِنَانٌ
Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged]	مَمْنُونٌ
Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour from another	[مَمْنُونٌ لِ]
The obligation one is under (to someone)	[مَمْنُونِيَّةٌ]
To soak (a skin) in tanning liquor	* مَاَنْ يَمْنَأُ مَاَنْ

Dictation	إِمْلَاَجَ أَمَالٍ
Sayings; resumsés	أَمَالٍ
[Million]	* مَلْيُونٌ جِ مَلَايِينُ
For what? For what reason?	* مِمَّا (عَوْضٌ مِنْ مَا)
1st. Interrogative Pronoun. Who?	* مَنْ
2nd. Relative Pronoun. Whoever, he who, she who, &c.	* مَنْ
Preposition. From; of; for; than	* مِنْ
I came from the house	جِئْتُ مِنَ الْبَيْتِ
I took from him	أَخَذْتُ مِنْهُ
There are some of them who say	مِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَقُولُ
What he does of good	مَا يَفْعَلُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ
Will you be satisfied with this for that?	أَتَرْضَى هَذَا مِنْ ذَلِكَ
He drew nigh to him	قَرَّبَ مِنْهُ
Zeid is better than Bekr	زَيْدٌ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ بَكْرٍ
No one at all came to me	مَا جَاءَنِي مِنْ أَحَدٍ
He came at once	جَاءَ مِنْ سَاعَةٍ
He died the same day	مَاتَ مِنْ يَوْمِهِ
To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to	* مَنْ يَمْنَأُ مَاَنْ. وَإِمْتِنَنَّ عَلَى بِ
To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received	مَنْ يَمْنَأُ مَاَنْ وَمِنْهُ وَإِمْتِنَنَّ وَمَنْ عَلَى

To test, prove \* مَنَا يَمْنُو مَنَوًا وَمَنْ يَمْنُو مَنِيًا

He was favoured in... مَنِي لَهُ

To grant one's desire مَنَى تَمْنِيَةً

To wish, desire, or long for. نَمْنَى  
Read (a book)

To impregnate اَمْنَى

مَنَامٌ مَثْ مَنَوَانٍ وَمَنِيَانٍ جَ اَمْنَاءُ. (See مَن)

A measure

Semen مَنَى وَمَنِيٍّ وَمَنِيٍّ وَمَنِيَّةٍ

Death. Destiny, fate مَنَى وَمَنِيَّةٍ جَ مَنَابَا

Wish, desire; a desired thing مَنِيَّةٍ جَ مَنَى

Wish, desire; اَمْنِيَّةٍ جَ اَمَانِيٍّ وَاَمَانٍ  
vain wish. Falsehood

Desire, wish تَمْنَنَ

Blood. Spirit, soul, life \* مُنْجَبِقٌ جَ مُهْجٌ وَمُجَبَاتٌ

To extend, \* مَهْدٌ يَمْهَدُ مَهْدًا وَمَهْدٌ  
unfold, stretch out; make level,  
plain; prepare

To arrange dexterously (an مَهْدٌ  
affair). Smooth; facilitate some-  
thing; prepare

He accepted his مَهْدٌ لَهُ اَلْعُذْرُ  
excuse

To be powerful, influential; تَمْهَدُ  
to be smooth; rendered easy

Bed; child's cradle مَهْدٌ جَ مَهْوَدٌ

Bed; flat land; مَهَادٌ جَ اَمْهَدَةٌ وَمَهْدٌ  
expanse

Stretched out, spread, مَهْدٌ  
unfolded; made level, easy

Battering-ram \* مَنْجَبِقٌ وَمَنْجَلِقٌ

To give, grant (as \* مَنَعَ يَنْعِيْجُ مَنْعًا  
a free gift)

To receive a gift اِمْتَنَعَ

To ask or seek a gift اِسْتَمَنَعَ

Gift, favour مُنْعَةٌ جَ مَنَحٌ

Since \* مَئْذٌ وَمَئْذٌ

Two days ago مَئْذٌ اَوْ مَئْذٌ يَوْمَيْنِ

To refuse \* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا عَنْ وَمِنْ  
one something; to prohibit, in-  
terdict; to prevent, hinder

To be inac- مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعَةً وَمَنَاعًا  
cessible; difficult of access or  
approach (man, fortress)

To refuse; oppose, prevent مَانَعَ

To abstain or refrain مَنَعَ عَنْ  
from; refuse to....

To intrench or fortify مَنَعَ بَ  
one's self; seek protection

To be impossible; prevented اِمْتَنَعَ  
from

Prevention; prohibition مَنَعَ جَ مَنُوعٌ

Strength; protection مَنَعَةٌ

Strong in resisting, or مَنَاعٌ وَمَنُوعٌ  
refusing

Impregnable, inaccessible مَنِيْعٌ

Something which prevents, مانِعٌ  
prohibits, or strengthens

Impossible مَمْنُوعٌ

Interdicted, prohibited, مَمْنُوعٌ  
forbidden, prevented

Quiet, deliberate مَهْلٌ وَمَهْلٌ وَمَهْلَةٌ  
action, slow proceeding; calm-  
ness, slowness

Used for the Imperative مَهْلًا  
(both sing. and pl.). Go slowly,  
do not hurry; softly

Softly, slowly, عَلَى مَهْلٍ أَوْ عَلَى مَهْلِكَ  
leisurely, at your ease

Metal; melted metal or مَهْلٌ  
pitch. Dregs, lees

Delay for preparation; time مَهْلَةٌ  
for getting ready

Concession of a delay; إِمْنَالٌ  
days of grace

Slowness, delay نَهْلٌ

Whatever مَهْمَا

Whatever you do مَهْمَا تَفْعَلْ أَفْعَلْ  
I shall do

Desert; waste مَهْمَةٌ وَمَهْمَةٌ ج مَهْمَاتٍ  
place

To serve; مَهْنٌ بِمَهْنٍ مَهْنًا وَمَهْنَةٌ  
overwork; despise; beat

To be despised; مَهْنٌ بِمَهْنٍ مَهَانَةٌ  
be enfeebled, debilitated

To practice, exercise مَاَهْنٌ

To employ. Weaken أَمَهْنٌ

To take into one's service; إِمْنَهْنٌ  
employ. Despise

Service; skill. مِهْنَةٌ ج مِهْنٌ وَمِهْنٌ  
[Art, profession, trade, handi-  
craft]

Servant مَاَهْنٌ ج مَهَانٌ

Despised; abject مِهْنٌ ج مَهْنَاءُ

\* مَهَرٌ بِمَهْرٍ مَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا وَمَهَارًا وَمَهَارَةً

To be skilful, dexterous, وَفِي وَبٍ  
experienced, well practised in

To give a مَهْرٌ بِمَهْرٍ مَهْرًا. وَأَمَهْرٌ  
dowry to a woman

To vie with another in skill مَاهَرٌ

To acquire skilfulness, نَمَهَرٌ  
experience

Dowry. Like مَهْرٌ ج مَهْرٌ وَمَهْرَةٌ

Foal; مَهْرٌ ج مِهَارٌ وَأَمَهَارٌ وَمِهَارَةٌ  
the firstling or first-born of an  
animal. Signet (Pers.)

Seal-bearer, secretary [مَهْرَدَارٌ]

Filly مَهْرَةٌ ج مَهْرٌ وَمَهْرَاتٌ

Skilfulness, dexterity, pro- مِهَارَةٌ  
ficiency (in an art or science)

Skilful, in- مَاهِرٌ ج مَهْرَةٌ. وَشَمِهْرٌ  
genious, expert; experienced

A dowered woman مَهْرَةٌ

A feast of the Persians مِهْرَجَانٌ

To be very white مَهَقٌ بِمَهَقٍ مَهْنًا

Very white أَمَهَقٌ

To crush, مَهَكَ بِمَهَكٍ مَهَكًا  
pulverize

\* مَهْلٌ بِمَهْلٍ مَهْلًا وَمَهْلَةٌ. وَتَمَهَّلَ فِي

To act slowly, patiently, deliber-  
ately

To accord or grant a مَهَلٌ وَأَمَهَلٌ  
delay; defer, put off

To ask for a delay اِسْتَمَهَلَ

An inanimate thing	مَوَاتٌ	To strike or beat violently	* مَهَا يَبْهَو مَهَوًا
Dying, in a dying state	مَائِتٌ ج مَائِتُونَ وَمَوَاتٌ	To gild, or silver. Make thin	مَهَا بَهَا وَمَهَى بَهَى مَهْيًا
	مَيْتٌ وَمَيْتٌ ج أَمْوَاتٌ وَمَوْتٌ وَمَيْتُونَ وَمَيْتُونَ م مَيْتٌ وَمَيْتٌ وَمَيْتَةٌ ج مَهَاتٌ	Pearls; white pebbles; hail.	مَهَوٌ
Dead	وَمَيْتَاتٌ	Sharp sword. Thin milk	مَهَوٌ
Kind of death	مَيْتَةٌ	Arabian oryx ( <i>oryx beatrix</i> ). Piece of crystal. The sun	مَهَاةٌ ج مَهَا وَمَهَوَاتٌ وَمَهَيَاتٌ
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification	إِمَاتَةٌ	To mew	* مَاةٌ يَمْوُ مَوًا أَوْ أَمْوًا
Death, decease	مَمَاتٌ	To die, expire.	* مَاتَ يَمُوتُ مَوْتًا
Deadly, mortal, fatal	مُهِيتٌ	Cease, die out, calm down, (fire, wind, &c.)	
A bold, desperate warrior	مُسْتَهْيِتٌ	To die in chains	مَاتَ صَبْرًا
To be	* مَاَجٌ يَبْوُجُ مَوْجًا. وَتَوْجٌ	To cause to die; kill, put to death	مَوْتُ وَأَمَاتٌ
agitated, troubled; swell, surge, (the sea; a crowd)		To deaden or mortify one's passions	أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ
To deviate from	مَاَجَ عَنْ	To become obsolete, (word)	أُمِيتَ
Wave, billow, surge	مَوْجٌ ج أَمْوَاجٌ	To feign death	نَهَاوْتُ
A wave, a billow	مَوْجَةٌ ج مَوْجَاتٌ	To seek death; to act desperately	إِسْتَمَاتَ
The prime of youth	مَوْجَةُ الشَّبَابِ	Death, decease; mortality	مَوْتُ وَمَوْتَةٌ
Commotion; fluctuation	تَوْجٌ	A painful, or violent death	مَوْتُ مَائِتٌ
To move from	* مَارَ يَمُورُ مَوْرًا وَتَمُورُ	Natural death	أَلَمُوتُ الْأَيْضُ
side to side, or to and fro		Sudden or bloody death	أَلَمُوتُ الْأَحْمَرُ
To agitate; make to flow	أَمَارٌ	Death by strangulation	أَلَمُوتُ الْأَسْوَدُ
Dust raised by the wind	مُورٌ	Any special kind of death	مَيْتُوتَةٌ
A saint (Syriac)	* مَارِي وَمَارِي	Cattle-disease or plague	مَوْنَانٌ وَمَوْنَانٌ
A hospital, asylum	* مَارِسْنَانٌ	Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)	مَوْنَانٌ



Mummy (of Egypt) \* مُؤَبَّجَةٌ مُؤَبَّجَاتُ

To furnish \* مَا نَ بَهُونُ مَوْنًا وَمَوْنٌ  
or supply with provisions

To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family) نَمُونُ

Provisions مُؤَنَةٌ (عَوْضُ مُؤَنَةٍ)

Store-room بَيْتُ الْمُونَةِ

To mix \* مَا هَ بَهْوُهُ مَوْهًا

مَا هَ بَهْوُهُ وَبِهَاءُ مَوْهًا وَمَوْهًا وَبَاهَةٌ  
To abound in water; take in water (ship)

To gild, or silver (a metal). مَوَّهٌ

Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate

To give, or abound in, water أَمَاءٌ وَأَمَوَةٌ

Water مَا تَجَّجَ أَمَوَاهُ وَبِهَاءُ

Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty مَاءُ الْوَجْهِ

Watery, diluted مَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ  
with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic

Nature, essence. [Salary] مَامِيَّةٌ

Of a watery nature. Mirror مَائِيَّةٌ

Falsified (narrative or account) مَوَّهٌ

To give, make a present \* مَا جَ بَيْعُ تَبْجًا وَمِبَاحَةً

To walk \* مَا جَ بَيْعُ تَبْجًا وَتَبْجُوحَةً  
haughtily, strut, waddle

To intercede for one with.... مَا جَ عِنْدَ

Banana (tree or fruit) \* مَوْزٌ

To shave (the head) \* مَا سَ بَهْوُسُ مَوْسًا

Diamond \* مَا سَ

A razor \* مَوْسَى وَمَوْسُجٌ مَّوَّاسٌ وَمَوْسِيَّاتٌ

Moses \* مَوْسَى

Music (for.) \* مَوْسِيْقَى

Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture \* مَا شَ

To wash light- \* مَا هَ بَهْوُصُ مَوْصًا  
ly, rub with the hand

To be cheap \* مَا قَ بَهْوُقُ مَوْقًا

To be foolish \* مَا قَ بَهْوُقُ مَوْوَقًا وَمَوْوَقًا

Inner angle of the eye \* مَوْقٌ

A fool \* مَا نِقٌ

To be wealthy, rich \* مَا لَ بَهْوُلُ مَوْلًا وَمَوْلًا

To give \* مَا لَ بَهْوُلُ مَوْلًا. وَأَمَالٌ وَمَوْلٌ  
one goods, or wealth; enrich

To become rich, wealthy, opulent \* تَمَوْلٌ وَإِسْتَمَالَ

Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks \* مَا لَ جَ أَمْوَالٌ

Moslem Public Treasury \* يَنْتُ الْبَالِ

Financial; pecuniary \* مَالِيٌّ

Finance. [Ministry of Finance] \* أَلْمَالِيَّةُ

Song \* [مَوَالٌ جَ مَوَالٍ]

A wealthy man \* مَتَمَوْلٌ

A kind of bitumen \* مَوْمِيَا



To conciliate, **إِسْتِمَالٌ أَوْ بَقْلِيَّةٌ**  
dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined

To incline, bend **مَيْلٌ وَأَمَالٌ**

Inclination, sympathy. **مَيْلٌ جِ أَمْبَالٌ**  
or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astr.*) declination

A probe for **مِجْلَجُ أَمْنَالٍ وَمِوَلٌ**  
wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone

Form, shape, Time, period **مِثْلَةٌ**

Bent, inclined **مَائِلٌ جِ مَالَةٌ وَمِئَلٌ**

Very much bent or inclined **مِيَالٌ**

To lie, tell a falsehood **\* مَانَ يَمِينُ مِينًا**

A lie, falsehood, an untruth **مِينٌ جِ مِوَنٌ**

A harbour, port. Enamel **مِينًا وَمِينَاءَ**

A liar **مِيَانٌ وَمِوَنٌ**

One insincere in his friendship **مُنْمَائِنُ الْوَدِّ**

Same as **\* مَاةٌ يَبِيَّةٌ مِيَهَا وَمِيَهَةٌ**

Olamour; contention **مِطَاطٌ وَمِطَاطٌ**

He has nothing **مِطَاطٌ. مَا عِنْدَهُ مِطَاطٌ**

Low, faint speaking **مِطَاطَةٌ**

To spread, flow (liquid). Run (horse) **\* مَاغٌ يَبِيعُ مِيعًا**

To make to flow; melt **أَمَاغٌ**

To be liquified **تَسْبِغٌ وَإِنْبَاغٌ**

Incense, perfume. Balm. Beginning (of anything) **مِيعَةٌ**

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid **مَانِعٌ**

To be in- **\* مَالٌ يَمِيلُ مَيْلًا وَمَيْلَانًا إِلَى**  
clined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for....

To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.) **مَالٌ عَنِ**

To be adverse to... **مَالٌ عَلَى**

To decline, turn towards setting (sun, day) **مَالٌ يَمِيلُ مَبُولًا**

To incline the pronunciation of the *fatha* (ـَ) towards that of the *kasra* (ـِ), or that of the *dal* towards the *ay*. **أَمَالٌ إِمَالَةٌ**

To move from side to side in walking, sway **نَمَائِلٌ**

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side **إِسْتِمَالٌ**

## ن

To retire; *وَأَتَسَّى عَنْ* \* نَاى بِنَاى نَا بَا .  
be far from

To put far away *أَنَاى*

To go far from *إَتَسَّى عَنْ*

One who is far away, remote *نَاه*

Ditch around a tent to protect it from water *نَاى وَتَوَى*

A distant place *مَنَاى وَمَتَاى*

To bleat (he goat) \* *نَبَّ يَبُّ نَبَاً وَنَبَاً*

A tube or pipe *أَنُوبُ ج أَنَايِبُ*

To be high \* *نَبَاً مَبَاً نَبَاً وَنُبُوَاً*

To come to some one *نَبَاً عَلَى*

To repel; revolt from something *نَبَاً عَنْ*

To announce (news); to inform *نَبَاً وَأَنَبَاً أَوْبَ*

To claim to be a prophet; prophesy; foretell, predict *نَبَاً تَنَبُّواً*

To ask or seek for information *إِسْتَنَبَاً*

News; information; intelligence *نَبَاً ج أَنَبَاً*

A prophet *نَبِيٌّ وَنَبِيٌّ ج أَنَبِيَاءُ وَنَبِيُونَ*

A prophecy *نُبُوءَةٌ وَنُبُوءَةٌ*

The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called *Nūn*. As a numeral sign = 50

1st. A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, *نَضْرِبُ* e. g.

2nd. A redundant suffix, e. g. *بَضْرِبُونَ . رَجُلَانِ*

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e. g.

*ضَرَبْنَ بَضْرَيْنَ . إِضْرِبْنَ*

4th. A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e. g.

*بَضْرَيْنَ وَبَضْرَيْنَ . إِضْرِبْنَ وَإِضْرِبْنَ*

5th. A penultimate letter (called *نُونُ الْوَقَايَةِ*) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a *Kesra*, e. g. *ضَرَبْنِي وَإِنِّي*

Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e. g. *ضَرَبْنَا . ضَرَبْنَا كِتَابَنَا*

To become remote from \* *نَأَتْ نَأَاتُ نَأَاتَا عَنْ*

Cocoa-nut \* *نَارَجِيلَ وَنَارَجِيلَ*

To groan, whine, twang \* *نَامَ يَتِمُّ*

- To speak confusedly **أَنَجَّ** Prophetic **نَبَوِيٌّ**
- To bark, **\* نَجَجَ يَنْجُجُ نَجْجًا وَنَجْجًا وَنَبَاحًا** (dog). To hiss (serpent) **أَنَجَّ وَاسْتَنَجَّ** The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet **النَّبِيَّ**
- To incite a dog to bark **نَبَّاحٌ** To grow, sprout (plant). Produce plants (soil) **\* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبَاتًا وَنَبَاتًا . وَأَنْبَتَ**
- Barking **نُبُوحٌ** To plant; train (a child) **نَبَّ**
- Barking; clamour of people **\* نَبَذَ يَنْبِذُ نَبْذًا وَنَبْذًا** To cause to grow (plants) **أَنْبَتَ**
- To throw or fling (thing) before or behind one's self. Give up, abandon. Violate a treaty **نَبَذَ وَنَبَذَ وَأَنْبَذَ وَأَنْبَذَ النَّبِذَ** A plant; herb; sprout **نَبْتٌ**
- To make into wine (dates, grapes) **نَابَذَ مَنَابَذَةً** A plant, a germination **نَبْتَةٌ**
- To oppose. Withdraw **أَنْبَذَ** Plant, vegetation **نَبَاتٌ ج. نَبَاتَاتٌ**
- To separate one's self; go aside **نَبَذَ ج. أَنْبَاذٌ** Botany **عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ**
- A small quantity **أَنْبَاذُ النَّاسِ** The vegetable world **عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ**
- The rabble, mob **نَبْذَةٌ ج. نَبْذَاتٌ** Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable (*adj.*) **نَبَاتِيٌّ**
- A fragment or part (*sp.* of a book). Section, article. Side **نَبْذَةٌ ج. نَبْذَاتٌ** Sprouting, germinating **نَابَتْ**
- Wine **نَبِذٌ ج. أَنْبَذَةٌ** A club **نُبُوتٌ ج. نَبَايِطٌ**
- Thrown away, rejected, spurned **نَبِذٌ وَنَبِذٌ** A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium **مَنْبِتٌ ج. مَنْبِتَاتٌ**
- To grow up (boy). **\* نَبَرَ يَنْبِرُ نَبْرًا** A land rich in vegetation **مَنْبَاتٌ**
- To raise; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing); shout at, annoy **\* نَبَفَ يَنْبُفُ نَبْفًا** To dig out (a well)
- To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner **نَبْرَةٌ بِلِسَانِهِ** To search, find out **نَبَفَ عَنْ**
- To build a store-house **أَنْبَرَ** Trace, vestige **نَبَفَ ج. أَنْبَافٌ**
- To become swollen. Go up into the pulpit **أَنْبَرَ** The earth which is dug out. A discovered secret **نَبِيشَةٌ**
- \* نَجَجَ يَنْجُجُ نَجْجًا** To go out of its hiding place (bird)

Depth. Common نَبَطُ ج أَنْبَاطٌ وَنَبِطٌ  
people. The Nabathæans

A common, or vulgar كَلِمَةٌ نَبِطَةٌ  
word

Discovery, invention اسْتِنْبَاطٌ

To spring, نَبَعَ نَبْعٌ نَبْعًا وَنُبُوعًا وَنَبْعَانًا  
gush, or flow out (water)

To cause to gush out (water) أُنْبِغَ

To flow out slowly (water) تَنَبَّعَ

Act of flowing out. Spring نَبْعٌ  
of water

A spring, the place مَنَبِغٌ ج مَنَابِغُ  
itself from which the water  
flows out. Source, origin

A spring of water, نَبُوعٌ ج بَنَائِعُ  
fountain

To arise ; نَبَغَ نَبِغٌ نَبْغًا وَنُبُوغًا  
appear; gush out (water). Be-  
come a poet

To frequent a place أُنْبِغَ

The chief men نَبَغَةُ الْقَوْمِ

A distin- نَابِغَةٌ ج نَوَابِغُ وَنَبِغٌ ج نُبَغَاءُ  
guished man ; genius

To write. Come نَبَقَ نَبَقٌ نَبْقًا وَنَبَقَ  
out

Act of writing. A kind of نَبَقٌ  
meal taken from the trunk of a  
palmtree

Fruit of lotus tree نَبَقَةٌ ج نَبَقٌ  
(Zyzyphus)

A chemical retort إِنْبِيقٌ ج أَنَابِيقُ

To be elevated (place).  
Be bent on evil \* إِنْتَبَكَ

A shop, نَبَّرَ وَأَنْبَارٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ  
store; granary; warehouse

Emphasis (in speaking) نَبْرَةٌ

Stage, pulpit, plat- مَنَبَّرٌ ج مَنَابِرُ  
form

A lamp نَبْرَاسٌ ج نَبَارِيسُ

To upbraid ; نَبَزَ نَبْزٌ نَبْزًا وَنَبَزَ  
call names

To call one another names تَنَابَزَ

\* نَبَسَ نَبْسٌ نَبَسًا وَنُبْسَةً . وَنَبَسَ

To speak, make a speech. Hasten ;  
move. Keep a secret

To unearth, dig up ; نَبَشَ نَبْشٌ نَبْشًا  
reveal (a secret); dig (a grave,  
well, &c.); excavate

Earth or pit dug out نَبِشَةٌ

A digger, grave-digger نَبَاشٌ

To speak, coo (bird) نَبَصَ نَبِصٌ نَبْصًا

To beat, نَبَضَ نَبْضٌ نَبْضًا وَنَبْضَانًا  
pulsate, throb (artery)

Pulsation of an نَبْضٌ ج أَنْبَاضٌ  
artery; pulse

A throb or beat of the نَبْضَةٌ  
heart or artery

The place where the heart's مَنَبْضٌ  
impulse is seen

To gush or نَبَطَ نَبِطٌ نَبْطًا وَنُبُوطًا  
flow out (water)

To dig until أَنْبَطَ وَتَنَبَّطَ وَاسْتَنْبَطَ  
water is found

To invent (something);  
discover اسْتَنْبَطَ

To warn one, draw  
his attention to

نَبَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

To awake or rise up  
from sleep

نَبَّ وَهَاتِبَهُ مِنْ

To be awake to,  
see, know

نَبَّ عَلَى وَلِ

To perceive, take notice of

نَبَّ لِ

Vigilance; intelligence

نَبَّ

Noble, great

نَبَّ وَنَابَهُ

Celebrity. Nobility. Intel-  
ligence

نَبَاهَةٌ

Attention; wakefulness;  
circumspection

إِنْتِبَاهٌ

Act of awakening one.

نَبَّيْهِ

Warning. Admonition. Notice

Awakened, aroused.  
Attentive

مُنْتَبِهٌ وَمُنْتَبِهٌ

To swell up  
(a sore), project

\* نَبَّأَ بِنَاءً نَمًا وَتَوَّأَ

Projecting, jutting  
out; prominent

نَابَى وَنَاتٍ

To bring forth (وَلَدًا)  
forth (sp. she camel)

\* نَبَّحَ بَشَحٌ نَبْحًا وَنَبَّحَ تَبَاجًا (وَلَدًا)

To arise, result from ...

نَبَّحَ مِنْ

To draw forth, extract,  
produce from

أَنْبَحَ مِنْ

To deduce, infer, conclude

إِسْتَبَحَ

What animals bring forth,  
breed (camels, sheep)

تَبَّاحٌ

Young animal. Con-  
clusion of a syllogism. Result,  
product, produce; consequence

تَبَّحٌ ج تَبَّحٌ

For this reason, therefore,  
consequently

بِالتَّبَعِ

To pull up, take away

\* نَبَّحَ بَشَحٌ نَبْحًا

نَبْكَةٌ ج نَبْكٌ وَنَبْكٌ وَنَبَاكٌ وَنَبُوكٌ  
A hill terminating in a point

To shoot arrows,  
cast darts. Go violently

\* نَبَّلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا

To possess merit,  
genius, skill, intelligence

نَبَّلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبَالَةً

To hand arrows to an-  
other

نَبَّلَ وَأَنْبَلَ

To become skilful; affect  
skilfulness

نَبَّلَ

To take notice of, prepare  
one's self for

إِنْعَبَلَ لَهُ

نَبَّلَ (coll. fem.) ج نَبَالٌ وَأَنْبَالٌ

Arrows, darts

وَنَبَالَانٌ

Endowed with  
superior qualities. Generous,  
liberal. Skilled archer

نَبَّلٌ وَنَبِيلٌ ج نَبَالٌ

An arrow or dart

نَبْلَةٌ

A recompense, reward; gift,  
present. A mouthful

نَبْلَةٌ

Ability, capacity; superio-  
rity of merit

نَبَالَةٌ

Tools

نَبَالَةٌ

An archer. Arrow-  
maker

نَابِلٌ ج نَبَلٌ

Dull, stupid, idle

[نَبِلٌ]

To perceive, pay  
attention to

\* نَبَّهَ يَنْبُهْهُ نَبْهَالًا

To awake from  
sleep

نَبَّهَ يَنْبُهْهُ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To be honoured,  
distinguished

نَبَّهَ وَنَبَّهَ وَنَبَّهَ نَبَاهَةً

To wake one  
up, rouse him from his sleep

نَبَّهَهُ وَأَنْبَهَهُ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

Stench, offensive odour تَنٍّ وَتَنَانٌ

Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid تَنٍّ وَمُنِنٌ

To be swollen \* تَنَّا يَتُونُوا

Something projecting; tuberosity تَوَجُّعٌ تَوَاتٌ

Swollen. Projecting نَاتٍ

To divulge. Anoint (a wound) \* نَتَّ بِئْتُ نَتًّا

To dis- perse, scatter; disseminate \* نَزَرَ يَنْزِرُ نَزْرًا وَنَثَارًا. وَنَثَرَ

To speak much نَثَرَ الْكَلَامَ

To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair) تَنَازَرَ وَانْتَثَرَ

To draw water into the nose اِثْنَثَرَ وَاسْتَنْثَرَ

Prose (opp. to نَظْمٌ poetry) نَثَرَ

Talkative, loquacious نَثِرٌ وَمِثْرٌ

Crumbs, fragments of a meal نَثَارٌ وَنَثَارَةٌ

A writer in prose نَاثِرٌ

Dispersion. Falling off of hair تَنَازَرٌ

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola) مَشُورٌ وَمُتَشَرٌّ

To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off \* ثَلَّ يَثْلُ ثَلًّا

Earth removed in cleaning a well ثَلَالَةٌ

\* نَثَا يَنْثُو نَثْوًا. وَنَثَى بَنِي نَثْيًا  
To spread, divulge (news)

To draw by force. \* تَرَّ يَنْزِرُ تَرًّا

Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor. Violence تَرٌّ

To draw out, ex- tract (hair, thorn). Toil for one's family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick \* تَنَشَّ يَنْشُ تَنَشًّا

To germinate (seed) اُنْتَشَرَ

Hair-tweezers, pincers مِثَاشٌ

To flow slowly, ooze \* تَعَّ يَتَّعُ تَوْعًا

To pluck \* تَفَّ يَتَفُّ تَفًّا وَتَفًّا  
off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked \* تَتَفَّ وَتَنَاتَفَّ وَانْتَفَفَّ  
off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece] تَنَفَّةٌ جِ تَنَفٍّ

That which falls in pulling out (hair) تَنَافٌ وَتَنَافَةٌ

Tweezers مِثَافٌ

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit] \* تَفَّقَ يَتَفَّقُ تَفَقًّا

Opposite to, in front of. [Vomiting] تَنَاقٌ

The month of Ramadan نَاتِقٌ

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy \* قَلَّ يَقِلُّ قَلًّا

\* تَنَّنَ يَنْنُنُ تَنَنًا وَتَنَّنَ يَنْنُنُ تَنُونَةً وَتَنَنَةً

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.) وَأَنْنَنَ



To aid. Advance to high ground, rise high (building). Become clear (sky). Comply with a request

أَنَجَدَ

To become high

تَجَدَّ

To become strong, bold

اِسْتَجَدَّ

To invoke the assistance of one

اِسْتَجَدَّوْ

Nedjd (province of Arabia). High land; a high road. Upholstery

نَجْدَجْ أَجْدُ

Brave, quick to help

نَجْدُ

A Nedjd (horse)

نَجْدِي

Help, succour.

نَجْدَةٌ ج نَجْدَاتٌ

Vigour, strength; energy, courage. Calamity. Combat. Terror

An upholsterer

نَجَادٌ وَنَجِدٌ

Helper, succourer

نَاجِدٌ

A protector, defender. Combatant

مَنَاجِدٌ

To bite with the back-teeth. Importune

\* نَجَذَ يَنْجِذُ نَجْذًا

To try; give experience; befall (calamity)

نَجَذَ

Wisdom-tooth; molar

نَاجِذٌ ج نَوَاجِذُ

Moles. (See جُلْدٌ وَخُلْدٌ).

مَنَاجِذُ

To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). Propose, undertake. Heat water by means of a hot stone

\* نَجَرَ يَنْجِرُ نَجْرًا

Origin, stock. Colour

نَجْرٌ وَنَجَارٌ

To be of noble family; to be commendable in looks, words, or deeds

\* نَجَبٌ يَنْجُبُ نَجَابَةً . وَأَنْجَبَ

To choose, select

اِنْجَبَ

Nobility of race, or character

نَجَابَةٌ

Noble, of noble family or birth. 'Of good race or breed

نَجَبٌ وَنَجِيبٌ ج نَجَبٌ وَنَجَابَةٌ وَأَنْجَابٌ

The choicest or best parts (of a thing)

نَحَائِبٌ وَنَوَاجِبُ

To suc-

\* نَجَحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجَاحًا وَأَنْجَحَ

ceed, prosper, turn out well

To give success, prosper (tr.)

نَجَحَ وَأَنْجَحَ

To seek the fulfillment of a promise

نَجَّحَ وَاسْتَنْجَحَ

Success, prosperity

نَجْحٌ وَنَجَاحٌ

Successful, thriving, prosperous

نَاجِحٌ

Patience

نَجَاحَةٌ

Patient. Judicious

نَجِيجٌ

To boast. Dig. Rage (tempest)

\* نَجَّحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجْجًا

Roaring of the waves

نَاجِحٌ

To help, assist, aid

\* نَجَدَ يَنْجِدُ نَجْدًا وَأَنْجَدَ

To be brave, energetic

نَجْدٌ يَنْجِدُ نَجَادَةً وَنَجْدَةً

To perspire, become weary, stupid

نَجِدَ يَنْجِدُ نَجْدًا

To furnish a house with upholstery

نَجَدَ

To bring help to, succour one. To oppose

نَاجِدٌ مَنَاجِدَةٌ

Impure, filthy, unclean	نَجَسَ جِ انْجَاسٌ	A pivot on which a door moves	نَجْرَانٌ
Incurable disease	نَاجِسٌ	Carpentry, joiner's work or trade	نَجَارَةٌ
Title of the Abyssinian kings	* النَجَاشِي	Shavings, chips of wood	نَجَارَةٌ
To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)	* نَجَعَ يَجْعُ نَجْعًا وَنَجْوًا	Carpenter, joiner	نَجَّارٌ جِ نَجَّارُونَ
To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)	نَجَعَ وَنَجَعَ وَأَنْجَعَ وَأَسْتَجَعَ فِي	An anchor. (Pers.)	أَنْجَرٌ جِ أَنْجَرٌ
To thrive, prosper	أَنْجَعَ	Wood-work of a house	مَنْجُورٌ
To seek food, or forage	نَجَعَ وَأَنْجَعَ	To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)	* نَجَزَ يَنْجِزُ نَجْزًا . وَنَجَزَ
To seek a favor or present	أَنْجَعَ	To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)	نَجَزَ وَنَجَزَ يَنْجِزُ نَجْزًا
Pleasant and nourishing food	طَعَامٌ يَسْتَنْجَعُ بِهِ وَعَنَهُ	To combat, fight	نَاجِرٌ مَّنَاجِرَةٌ
Forage	نَجْعَةٌ	To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)	أَنْجَزَ
Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing	نَجِيعٌ	To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)	نَجَزَ وَاسْتَنْجَزَ
Pasturage, place of forage	مَنْجَعٌ	To fight together	تَنَاجَرَ
To pare an arrow; cut down	* نَجَفَ يَنْجِفُ نَجْنًا	Achievement, accomplishment, execution	نَجَزٌ وَنَجَازٌ
To draw out	أَنْجَفَ	Ready, present	نَاجِرٌ وَنَجِيرٌ
A high land	نَجْفٌ وَنَجْنَةٌ	A struggle, combat	مَّنَاجِرَةٌ وَتَنَاجُزٌ
A broad arrow	نَجِيفٌ جِ نَجُفٌ	* نَجِسَ يَنْجُسُ نَجَسًا . وَنَجَسَ يَنْجُسُ نَجَاسَةً	
To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)	* نَجَلَ يَنْجِلُ نَجْلًا	To be dirty, unclean, impure	
To beget (a son)	نَجَلَ يَنْجِلُ	To defile, pollute	نَجَسَ وَأَنْجَسَ
To fight. Beget offspring	تَنَاجَلَ	To become polluted, unclean	تَنَجَسَ
To appear and then disappear	أَنْجَلَ	Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement	نَجَاسَةٌ

- نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجْوَى . وَنَاجَى مَنَاجَاةً وَنَجَاءً  
To confide a secret to  
To save, deliver, rescue .  
one (from danger) نَجَى وَنَجَّى مِنْ  
To show ; raise on a height نَجَّى  
To commune secretly  
(one with another) نَاجَى وَاتَّجَى  
To tell a secret to only one  
man اتَّجَى  
To be delivered, saved. اسْتَجَى  
Cleanse one's self after defe-  
cation. Hasten  
Deliverance, نَجَاةً وَنَجَاءً وَنَجْوًا وَنَجْوَى  
rescue; safety  
A rain-cloud. Excre- نَجْوَجُ نَجَاءً  
ment. Secret between two par-  
ties  
Secret communica- نَجْوَى ج نَجَاوَى  
tion. Tribute  
High land نَجْوَةٌ وَنَجَاءٌ  
A secret. Confidential friend. نَجِيٌّ  
Swift  
An asylum, a refuge. مَنَاجَى ج مَنَاجٍ  
An elevated place  
A cause of deliverance مَنَاجَاةً  
A secret communication; مَنَاجَاةً  
confidential conversation  
To urge on (an animal) \* نَجَّاهُ نَجَا  
Patience. Generosity or نَجَاحَةٌ  
stinginess  
To weep, نَجَبَ نَجَبًا وَنَجَبًا  
cry, wail  
To appoint a time (sp. for نَحَابَ  
a battle)  
To weep bitterly; heave انْجَبَ  
a deep sigh
- Progeny, offspring, نَجَلُ ج أَنْجَالٌ  
child, son, father. Flowing  
water. Large company  
Of a noble family; of good نَاجِلٌ  
breed (animal)  
Having أَنْجَلُ م نَجَلَاءُ ج نَجْلٌ وَنَجَالٌ  
large, beautiful eyes  
Gospel. New أَنْجِيلُ ج أَنْجِيلٌ  
Testament  
Evangelical, evangelist انْجِيلِيٌّ  
A sickle, pruning- مَنَجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلٌ  
knife  
To appear, \* نَجَمَ نَجْمًا نَجُومًا وَأَنْجَمَ  
rise  
To arise, or result from نَجَمَ عَنْ  
To seek to foretell the نَجَمَ وَنَجَّمَ  
future by the movements and  
aspect of the stars (astrologist)  
To cease (cold, rain); أَنْجَمَ وَأَنْجَمَ  
become fair, starry (heavens)  
A star. A نَجْمٌ ج أَنْجَمٌ وَنَجُومٌ وَنَجْمٌ  
stemless plant, shrub. Origin  
The Pleiades أَلْجَمُ  
A star. Plant نَجْمَةٌ  
Astronomy عِلْمُ النُّجُومِ  
Astrology عِلْمُ التَّجَمِيمِ  
Astronomer. نَجَّامٌ وَنَجِيمٌ وَنَجِيمٌ  
Astrologer  
Mine. Origin, source. مَنَاجِمُ ج مَنَاجِمٍ  
Plain road  
\* نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجَاءً وَنَجَاةً وَنَجَابَةً  
To be delivered, saved, rescued;  
escape. Hasten

- The lower part of** نَحْرُ جِ نَحُورٍ  
the neck. Beginning (of the day  
or month)
- Skilled, experienced, wise** نَحْرٌ وَنَحْرٌ جِ نَحَارٍ بَرٌّ  
نَحِيرٌ وَنَحُورٌ جِ نَحْرَى وَنَحْرَاءَ وَنَحَارُ
- Slaughtered** نَحْرٌ
- Throat** نَحْرٌ
- A generous host** نَحَارٌ
- To thrust, prick, pound, kick** \* نَحَزَ يَنْحِزُ نَحْزًا
- Mortar** مِخَارٌ
- \* نَحِسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحْسًا وَنَحَسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحُوسَةً
- To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen** وَنَحَاسَةٌ
- To cover with copper** نَحَسَ
- نَحَسٌ (سَعَدٌ) جِ نَحُوسٌ (opp. to)
- Calamity, ill luck, misfortune** نَحَسٌ وَنَحِيسٌ [نَحُوسٌ]
- Unlucky** نَحَسٌ وَنَحِيسٌ [نَحُوسٌ]
- Brass. Fire; smoke** نَحَاسٌ
- Copper** نَحَاسٌ أَحْمَرٌ
- A piece of copper** نَحَاسَةٌ
- A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects** نَحَاسٌ
- Inauspicious things** مَنَاحِيسٌ
- To peel, strip** \* نَحَضَ يَنْحُضُ نَحْضًا  
(meat from bone). Be urgent.  
Make thin
- To sob, sigh** \* نَحَطَ يَنْحِطُ نَحِطًا
- Bitter weeping. Great peril** نَحَبٌ  
or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or  
slow march. Time, space of  
time. Death, decease
- To die** قَضَى نَحْبَهُ
- Fate, lot, destiny** نَحْبَةٌ
- Wailing. Lamentation** نَحِيبٌ
- To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape, work (wood). Emaciate** \* نَحَمْتُ يَنْحِتُ وَنَحَيْتُ يَنْحِيتُ نَحْنًا
- To speak ill of one, defame him** نَحَمْتُ فِي عَرَضِهِ
- Fragments, chips, splinters** نَحَانَةٌ
- Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver** نَحَاتٌ
- Out, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved** نَحِيتُ وَنَحُوتُ
- Sculptor's chisel** مِصْبَاحُ مَنَاحِثُ
- To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat. Face** \* نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا وَنَحَارًا
- To know things thoroughly** نَحَرَ الْأُمُورَ عِلْمًا
- To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat** تَنَاحَرَ وَانْفَعَرَ عَلَى
- To face one another** تَنَاحَرَا
- To commit suicide** اِنْفَعَرَ
- The 10th day of (ذُو الْحِجَّةِ)** يَوْمُ النَّحْرِ  
(Moslem month) on which sac-  
rifices are made

- Thin, emaciated نَحِيلُ ج نَحِيلٌ  
 Plagiarism; literary theft اِنْتِخَالٌ  
 \* نَحَمَ بَنِيمُ نَحْمًا وَنَحِيمًا وَنَحْنُ وَنَحْنُ  
 To hem (make the sound of hem)  
 Pronoun of the first person نَحْنُ \*  
 plural: nom. case = We  
 To move نَحَا يَنْحُو وَنَحَا نَحْوًا. وَانْحَى  
 towards a place or person  
 To bend, incline one's self نَحَا يَنْحُو  
 To dismiss or send away from نَحَا وَنَحَى عَنْ  
 To turn one's sight away from... اَنَحَى بَصَرَهُ عَنْ  
 To advance, march up to or against اَنَحَى عَلَى  
 To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off نَحَى عَنْ  
 To lean upon نَحَى وَانْحَى لِ  
 Towards. Direction; quarter. نَحْوٌ  
 Nearly, about. For example. According to  
 As, or for example, Zeid has come نَحْوُ جَاءَ زَيْدٌ  
 Towards your house نَحْوُ دَارِكَ  
 Region. Intention. Method, way نَحْوُ ج اَنَحَاءُ  
 Grammar, *sp.* نَحْوُ وَعِلْمُ النُّحُو  
 syntax نَحْوِيَّ ج نَحْوِيَّوْنَ وَنَا ج نَحَا  
 Grammarian  
 Grammatical نَحْوِيَّ  
 A stifled sob نَحَطَّ وَنَحَاطٌ وَنَحِيطٌ  
 To be نَحِيفٌ بَنِيفٌ وَنَحَفٌ بَنُفٌ نَحَافَةٌ \*  
 naturally slim and slender  
 To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated اَنَحَفَ  
 Leanness, slenderness نَحَافَةٌ  
 Thin, meagre, emaciated نَحِيفٌ وَنَحُوفٌ ج نَحَافٌ  
 To be- نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُّ وَنَحَلٌ يَنْحُلُ نَحُولًا \*  
 come thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)  
 To make a gift; dower نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُّ نَحْلًا  
 a woman; make a wedding gift  
 To attribute to one's self the words of another نَحَلَ نَحْلًا  
 To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give اَنَحَلَ  
 To claim falsely to be نَحَلَ وَانْحَلَ  
 the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize  
 To embrace, profess (a religion) اِنْتَحَلَ  
 Bees (generic noun) نَحْلٌ  
 A gift, present نَحْلٌ وَنَحْلَى وَنَحْلَانٌ  
 A bee نَحْلَةٌ  
 Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحَلٌ  
 Kind, sort. Claim نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحَلٌ  
 Thinness, leanness; emaciation نَحُولٌ  
 Thin, emaciated. Thin (sword) نَا حِلٌ ج نَحَلِيَّ

- Nostril; nose      **مَنْخَرٌ وَمَنْخَرٌ وَمَنْخَرٌ** ج مَنَاخِيرُ
- To bore, make a hole      \* **نَخَرْتُ**
- Fissure, hole      **نُخْرُوبٌ** ج نَخَارِيْبُ
- Cells of a bee-hive      **نَخَارِيْبُ**
- Rotten, full of holes      **مَنْخَرٌ**
- To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)      \* **نَخَرَ** يَنْخَرُ نَخْرًا بـ
- To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)      \* **نَخَسَ** يَنْخَسُ نَخْسًا
- Cattle-trade; slave-trade      **نَخَاسَةٌ**
- Cattle, or slave trader      **نَخَّاسٌ**
- A goad or spur      **مِنْخَسٌ** ج مَنَاخِسُ
- To urge on a beast violently. Injure. Peel. Shake, scratch      \* **نَخَسَ** يَنْخَسُ نَخْسًا
- Men, a tribe of men      \* **نَخَطٌ**
- To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord      \* **نَخَعَ** يَنْخَعُ نَخْعًا
- He acknowledged his claim      **نَخَعَ لَهُ يَخَعُو**
- To hawk, clear the throat      **نَخَعَ**
- The spinal cord. [Marrow. Brain]      **نَخَاعٌ** ج نَخَعٌ
- Phlegm; mucus      **نَخَاعَةٌ**
- To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose      \* **نَخَلَ** يَنْخُلُ نَخْلًا
- Side, direction, quarter      **نَاحِيَةٌ** ج نَوَاحٍ وَنَاحِيَاتٌ
- To churn. To cause to disappear      \* **نَحَا** يَنْحِي نَحْيًا
- Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance      **نَحْيٌ** ج أَنْحَاءٌ وَنَحْيٌ وَنَحْمَاءٌ
- Winding bed of a small stream      \* **مَنْهَاجٌ** ج مَنَاجٍ
- People who are distant; not related to one      **أَمْلٌ** مِنْهَاجٍ
- To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [Bend down]      \* **نَخَعَ**
- Marrow      **نُخٌّ** وَنَخَاحَةٌ
- To bite, sting (ant). Select, choose      \* **نَخَبَ** يَنْخُبُ نَخْبًا
- To choose, select; elect      **إِنْخَبَ**
- Choice, selection, election      **نَخْبٌ** وَإِنْخَابٌ
- Chosen, extracted. Choice. The cream of a thing      **نَخْبَةٌ** وَنَخْبَةٌ ج نَخَبٌ
- Election and reprobation (in theology)      **الْإِنْخَابُ وَالرَّذْلُ**
- A coward      **نَخْبٌ** وَنَخْبَةٌ
- Elector      **مَنْخَبٌ**
- Chosen, selected; elected      **مَنْخَبٌ**
- To snore; snort (horse); snuffle      \* **نَخَرَ** يَنْخَرُ نَخْرًا وَنَخِيرًا
- To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)      **نَخِرٌ** يَنْخَرُ نَخْرًا
- Rotten, decayed, carious      **نَخِرٌ** وَنَاخِرٌ
- Snoring. Snorting      **نَخِيرٌ**

To call, ap- نَدَبَ وَانْتَدَبَ إِلَى وَلِ  
point, or urge one, to....

To heal, be نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدَبًا وَانْدَبَ  
cicatrized (sore, wound)

To respond to a call. اِنْتَدَبَ لِ  
Comply with. Contradict

Quick, clever نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وَنُدْبَاءُ

Slight scar. Act of نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ  
shooting. Wager

Scar نَدْبَةٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وَانْدَابٌ

An elegy, a lamentation نَدْبَةٌ

Invitation, call; appeal اِنْتِدَابٌ

A weeper, lamenter. Eu- نَادِبٌ  
logist of the dead

Mourned, bewailed. Ap- مَنْدُوبٌ  
pointed. [Commissioner]

To enlarge, نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا  
extend, widen

Multitude; spaciousness نَدْحٌ

Wide, spacious place, room نَدْحَةٌ

Wide or spacious مَتَدَحٌ وَمَتَدُوحَةٌ  
tract of land. Liberty of action

Unavoidable لَا مَتَدُوحَةَ عَنْهُ

لَكَ عَنْ هَذَا الْأَمْرِ مَتَدَحٌ وَمَتَدُوحَةٌ

This thing is optional to you

To strike against \* نَدَخَ يَنْدَخُ نَدَخًا

To be extra- نَدَرَ يَنْدُرُ نَدْرًا وَنُدُورًا  
ordinary, rare. Fall out, go out;  
disappear

To be clear, نَدَرَ الْكَلَامُ نَدَارَةً  
elegant (speech)

To choose, take the  
best of a thing

The palm-tree

A palm-tree

Bran; the outer husks of  
corn

A sieve

To hawk; \* نَحِمَ يَنْحِمُ نَحْمًا وَنَحْمًا  
blow the nose

Mucus; phlegm نَحْمَةٌ

To travel violently.  
Make a camel kneel \* نَخَخَ

To boast; be \* نَخَا يَنْخُو نَخْوَةً  
proud; praise, extol; excite to  
emulation by praise

To incite, instigate, urge نَخَى وَانْخَى

To be proud. [Be impelled by  
a sense of honour or good-will]

Pride. Magnanimity; sense  
of honour. [Energy] نَخْوَةٌ

To run away (camel); \* نَدَبْتُ نَدَاً  
stray

To expose one's faults; نَدَبَ  
defame; divulge, let out, make  
known (a secret)

To disagree, separate نَدَادَ نَدَادًا

A kind of perfume or نَدْدٌ وَنَدْدٌ  
amber

Similar يَنْدَجُ أَنْدَادٌ وَنَدِيدٌ ج نَدَادٌ  
to, resembling; an equal

To weep over, \* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدَبًا  
lament; to eulogize (the dead)

- \* نَدِمَ يَنْدُمُ نَدَمًا وَنَدَامَةً. وَتَنْدَمُ عَلَى  
To regret, repent
- نَادَمَ مُنَادِمَةً وَنِدَامًا  
To drink wine with one; associate with
- نَتَدَمُ  
To come off easily
- نَدَمٌ وَنَدَامَةٌ وَتَنْدَمُ  
Regret, repent-  
ance, remorse, penitence
- نَادِمٌ ج نَدَامٌ وَتَدَمَاتٌ ج نَدَايَ  
Repentant, contrite
- نَدِيمٌ ج نِدَامٌ وَنَدَمَاءُ  
A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend
- مَنْدَمَةٌ  
A cause of regret
- \* نَدَا يَنْدُونَدُوا  
To gather an assembly; be assembled
- \* نَدِي يَنْدَى نَدًى وَنَدَاوَةٌ وَنُدُوءٌ  
To become damp, wet, be covered with dew
- نَدَى تَنْدِيَةٌ وَأَنْدَى  
To dampen, wet, bedew
- نَادَى مُنَادَاةً وَنِدَاءً وَبِ  
To call. Sit with another in an assembly
- نَادَى بِ  
To proclaim; publish
- أَنْدَى إِنْدَاءً  
To be liberal. Have a good voice
- تَنْدَى  
To be liberal, generous. Become wet, bedewed
- تَنَادَى  
To assemble; call one another
- إِنْتَدَى  
To assemble, meet together
- نَدًى ج أَنْدَاءٌ وَأَنْدِيَةٌ  
Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume
- Rare. Little used
- نُدْرَةٌ  
Rarity; infrequency
- نَادِرًا وَفِي النَّادِرِ. وَنُدْرَةٌ وَفِي النُّدْرَةِ  
Rarely, seldom
- نَادِرٌ ج نَوَادِرُ  
A rare thing, rarity; unusual incident
- نَدَسَ يَنْدُسُ نَدَسًا بِ  
To strike with, stab
- نَدَسَ  
To seek secretly for news
- رِمَاجٌ نَوَادِسُ  
Sharp spears
- \* نَدَغَ يَنْدَغُ نَدَغًا  
To punch with the finger; sting, stab. Displease
- \* نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدَفًا  
To beat, card (wool, cotton)
- نَدَافَةٌ  
Trade of carding
- نَدَافٌ  
Wool or cotton carder
- نَدِيفٌ وَمَنْدُوفٌ  
Carded
- مِنْدَفٌ وَمِنْدَقَةٌ  
Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string
- \* نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
To remove, snatch away, draw out
- نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
To be soiled, dirty (hand)
- نَدَلٌ  
Dirt, filth; dirty fellow
- مِنْدَلٌ وَمِنْدِيلٌ ج مَنَادِلٌ وَمَنَادِيلُ  
A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil
- مَنْدَلٌ  
A circle within which men sit in necromancy
- \* الْأَنْدَلُسُ  
Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain
- أَنْدَلُسِيٌّ  
Andalusian



Exhorter; warner	مُنْذِرٌ مَّنْذِرُونَ	Voice, call, outcry. Proclamation	نِدَاءٌ
Al-Mundhir, name of an Arab King	الْمُنْذِرُ	The vocative particle; interjection	حَرْفُ النِّدَاءِ
An Arab Dynasty, successors of Al-Mundhir	الْمُنَاذِرَةُ	An assembly. Place of assembly, assembly-hall	نَدْوَةٌ
Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God	مَنْذُورٌ	Watering place for horses	نُدْوَةٌ
To be	* نَذَلَ بِنَذْلٍ نَذَالَةً وَنُدُولَةً	Liberal, generous, open-handed	نَدِيٌّ وَنَدِيٌّ الْكَفِّ وَنَدِيَّةٌ
abject, low, mean, evil		Place of assembly; assembly	نَدِيٌّ وَنَادِيَجٌ أَنْدِيَّةٌ
نَذَلَ ج أَنْذَالَ وَنُدُولٌ . وَنَذِيلٌ ج نَذَالَةٌ		Having a voice heard at a distance	نَدِيٌّ الصَّوْتِ
Vile, despicable, mean	وَنَذَالٌ	The Day of Resurrection	يَوْمُ النَّادِي
Tube	* نَزِيحٌ (أَوْ نَزِيْشٌ) ج نَزَائِحُ	A public crier	مُنَادٍ
of the nargileh		Bedewed, moist, damp	مُنْدَى
Narcissus (plant)	* نَرْجِسٌ	A meeting-place; assembly-hall	مُعْدَى
Cocoa nut	* نَارِجِلٌ وَنَارِجِلٌ		
	نَارِجِلَةٌ   وَأَرْكِلَةٌ   ج نَارِجِلَاتٌ		
Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe.			
(Egypt جَوْزَةٌ or شَيْشَةٌ).			
Backgammon. A large bag	* نَزْدٌ	To dedicate, consecrate to God	نَذَرَ وَانْذَرَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
Nard, spikenard	* نَارِدِينَ وَنَزْدِينَ	To make a vow	نَذَرَ وَانْذَرَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
To hide (from fear)	* نَزَزَ بِنَزْزٍ نَزْزًا	To know and watch against	نَذَرَ بِنَذْرٍ نَذْرًا
Bitter orange. ( <i>Citrus vulgaris</i> )	* نَارَنْجٌ	أَنْذَرَ إِنْذَارًا وَنَذَرَ وَنَذْرًا وَنَذِيرًا	
To exude	* نَزَبَ نَزَا وَنَزِيرًا . وَأَنْزَ	To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing	نَذَرَ
(water; soil); to leak		To warn one another	نَذَرَ
To run or cry (gazelle). Vibrate (cord of a bow)	نَزَزَ نَزِيرًا	A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God	نَذَرَ ج نَذُورٌ
To become hard, strong	أَنْزَ	A warn- ing, admonition; exhortation	إِنْذَارٌ وَنَذَرٌ وَنَذْرٌ وَنَذَارَةٌ
		Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner, preacher	نَذِيرٌ ج نَذَرٌ

- To be in the agony (of death) نَزَعَ [وَنَزَعَ]
- To resemble نَزَعَ إِلَيْهِ نَزُوعًا
- To call, or invite, one to something نَزَعَ بِنَلَانٍ إِلَى
- He longed to see his people نَزَعَ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ نَزَاعَةً
- To fight, quarrel, dispute نَزَعَ مَنَازَعَةً وَنِزَاعًا
- To be in dispute, in contest with one another تَنَازَعَ
- To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled] اِنْتَزَعَ
- Agony of death نَزَعَ [وَنَزَعَ وَنَزَاعَةً]
- Mountain road. Baldness of the temples نَزَعَةٌ
- Contention, dispute, litigation نَزَاعٌ وَنَزَاعَةٌ وَمَنَازَعَةٌ
- A stranger نَازِعٌ ج نَزَعَةٌ وَنَزَعٌ وَنَزَاعٌ
- Well of little depth نَزُوعٌ
- A stranger. Distant تَرِيعٌ ج نَزَاعٌ
- Bald on the temples أَنْزَعُمْ زَعْرَاهُ
- Taken away, removed. [Spoiled] مَنَزُوعٌ
- To defame, backbite. Incite to evil \* نَزَعَ بِنَزْعٍ نَزْعًا
- To foment discord between.... نَزَعَ بَيْنَ
- To entirely exhaust, or be exhausted (a well) \* نَزَفَ بَنَزْفٍ نَزْفًا وَأَنْزَفَ
- To have a flow of blood; draw off blood نَزَفَ
- Water oozing out of the surface of a soil. Leakage. Beautiful; generous. Intelligent. Nimble, light; inconstant نَزَجُ نَزُوجٌ
- A kind. Passion نِزَّةٌ
- To excite discord between \* نَزَأَ بَنَزَأَ نِزْمًا بَيْنَ
- To charge, attack نَزَأَ عَلَى
- To incite against نَزَأَهُ عَلَى
- To turn him back from نَزَأَهُ عَنْ
- To be infatuated with نِزْيٌ بـ
- To be \* نَزَحَ بَنَزَحٍ نَزْحًا وَنَزُوحًا distant (a house). Exhaust a well; be dried up (well)
- To emigrate, or be far off, from one's country نَزَحَ يـ وَانْتَزَحَ
- To nearly dry up or exhaust a well أَنْزَحَ
- Dried up, exhausted نَارِحٌ وَتَرُوحٌ ج نَزَحٌ
- Distant. Emigrant نَارِحٌ وَتَرِيجٌ
- People distant from their country مَنَازِجٌ
- Remote, far off from يَمُنْزَحُ مِنْ
- To importune. Urge. Despise \* نَزَرَ بَنَزَرَ نَزْرًا
- To decrease نَزَرَ بَنَزَرَ وَتَنَزَّرَ
- Little, small quantity مَنَزُورٌ
- \* نَزَعَ بَنَزْعٍ نَزْعًا وَنَزَعَ وَانْتَزَعَ مِنْ
- To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place); deprive of; depose

To fight **نَازَلَ مَنَازِلَةً وَنَزَلَ فِي الْحَرْبِ**  
against or with

To renounce (one's rights); resign **نَزَلَ عَنْ**

To condescend to, be obliging **نَازَلَ [وَأَمَّا]**

To seek, or offer, hospitality **إِسْتَنْزَلَ**

The place where men gather. [Cold; inflammation] **نَزْلٌ**

Guest; what is prepared for guests **نَزْلٌ جَ أَنْزَالٍ**

A cold in the head. [Descent] **نَزْلَةٌ جَ نَزَلَاتٍ**

Accident, calamity, misfortune **نَازِلَةٌ جَ نَوَازِلُ وَنَازِلَاتٍ**

A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending **نَزُولٌ**

A guest **نَزِيلٌ جَ نَزَلَاءَ**

A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down **إِنْزَالٌ وَتَنْزِيلٌ**

Condescension, complaisance, affability **تَنْزَالٌ**

A halting place; hostelry; house; abode **مَنْزِلٌ جَ مَنَازِلُ [وَمَنْزُولٌ]**

Domestic economy **تَدْوِيرُ الْمَنْزِلِ**

Degree or rank **مَنْزَلَةٌ**

[Inlaid] **مَنْزَلٌ**

**\* نَزَهُ بِنْزِهِ وَنَزِهَ بِنْزِهِ وَنَزَهُ بِنْزِهِ نَزَاهَةً**

To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country) **وَنَزَاهَةً**

To lose one's senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument **نَزَفَ**

To exhaust one's tears **أَنْزَفَ وَاسْتَنْزَفَ الدَّمْعَ**

A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage **نَزْفُ الدَّمِ**

A small quantity of water **نُزْفَةٌ جَ نُزَفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood **نَزِيفٌ وَمَنْزَفٌ وَمَنْزُوفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst **مَنْزُوفٌ**

**\* تَزَقَ بِتَزَقٍ وَتَزَقُ بِتَزَقٍ تَزَقًا وَتَزُوقًا**  
To be quick or light-headed

To revile one another **تَنَازَقَ**

Quick, hot-tempered, refractory **تَزِقٌ وَتَزَاقٌ**

To thrust one with a lance (*neizak*). Speak evil of one without just cause **\* تَزَكَ بِتَزَكٍ تَزَكًا**

A short lance. Pl. falling or shooting stars **نَيْزَكٌ جَ نَيْزَاكٌ**

To descend, go down; fall (the market price) **\* نَزَلَ بِنَزَلٍ نَزُولًا**

To stop at a place, or with someone **نَزَلَ نَزُولًا وَمَنْزَلًا عَلَى وَفِي**

To have a cold in the head **نَزَلَ بِتَزَلٍ تَزَلَةً**

To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ وَاسْتَنْزَلَ**

To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ**

To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God) **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ عَلَى**

To attribute, ascribe to **نَسَبَ إِلَى**

**نَسَبَ الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ نَسَبًا وَنَسَبًا وَمَنْسَبَةً**

To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman

To be of the same race or **نَاسَبَ**  
kind. Resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient

To correspond with, suit; **تَنَاسَبَ**  
agree with; be related to one another

To attribute to **اِنْتَسَبَ وَ اِئْتَنَسَبَ**  
one's self a certain origin; re-trace one's genealogy

[Find convenient, **اِئْتَنَسَبَ**  
approve of]

Lineage, genealogy, family, relationship **نَسَبٌ جَ اَنْسَابٌ**

Same as **نَسَبٌ**. Arithmetical **نِسْبَةٌ**  
or geometrical proportion

Relation, affinity. **نِسْبَةٌ جَ نِسَبٌ**  
The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of a **يَ**  
to the last letter of a **مِصْرِي**  
noun, as Egyptian

Having the same **نَسِيبٌ جَ اَنْسِبَاءٌ**  
origin; a relative, kinsman. Of noble genealogy. Amorous poetry

Relation; analogy. **مُنَاسَبَةٌ وَ تَنَاسُبٌ**  
Proportion

Suited to, convenient, fit **مُنَاسِبٌ**

Proportioned; forming a proportion (*Arith.*) **مُتَنَاسِبٌ**

Relative adjective. (See **نِسْبَةٌ**). **مَنْسُوبٌ**

To keep away one from evil **نَزَرَ عَنِ التَّبَعِ**

To walk, recreate or divert one's self **نَزَرَهُ**

To keep far away from (what is dishonourable) **نَزَرَهُ عَنِ**

Purity of the soul **نَزَهُ وَ نَزَاهَةٌ**

One who **نَزَهُ وَ نَزَاهَةٌ وَ تَرَبُّهُ جَ نَزَاهَةٌ**  
abstains from evil

Amusement, pleasure, recreation **نَزْهَةٌ جَ نَزْهٌ**

Place of pleasure or recreation **مُنَازَهَةٌ**

To leap. Be dear (food) **\* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزْوًا وَ تَزْوًا**

To escape from **نَزَا عَنْ**

Violence **نَزَوَانٌ**

Violent; ready for evil **نَزِيٌّ**

To urge on (a **\* نَسَّ يَنْسُ نَسًّا**  
beast). Become dry (bread)

Utmost effort; last breath. Extreme hunger **نَسِيسٌ**

To delay, retard. Urge **\* نَسَأَ يَنْسَأُ نَسَاءً وَ اَنْسَاءً**

To ask for a delay in payment **اِئْتَنَسَأَ**

Length of life **نَسَاءٌ**

Delay. Putting off the observation of the sacred months of Islam **نَسِيٌّ**

Delay (of payment) **نَسَاءَةٌ**

Stick, rod **مِنْسَاءَةٌ**

To give, or ask, one's genealogy **\* نَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا وَ نِسْبَةً**

*Gram.*: the particles نَاسَجَ ج نَوَاسِجُ  
or verbs which change the gram-  
matical form of a noun, e. g. اِنْ  
and كَانَ

Metempsychosis; trans- نَوَاسِجُ  
migration of souls. Consecutive  
succession

The believers in the النَوَاسِجِيَّةُ  
transmigration of souls  
Effaced. Abolished. مَنَسَحَ  
Copied, transcribed مَنَسُوحٌ

To tear the flesh نَسَرَ نَسْرًا  
with his beak (a bird of prey);  
tear open (a wound); scrape off.  
Defame

To be untwisted (rope). نَسَرَ  
Decay; pass away

To become strong like an اِنْسَنَرَ  
eagle (bird)

Vulture, eagle نَسْرَجُ اَنْسَرٌ وَنُسُورٌ

A fistula, sinus نَاسُورٌ ج نَوَاسِيرُ

The beak مَنَسَرَ وَمَنَسِرٌ ج مَنَاسِيرُ  
of a bird of prey. The advanced  
guard or out-post of an army

A scented white rose يَسْرِينُ

Nestorian \* نَسْطُورِيٌّ ج نَسَاطِرَةٌ

To become نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا وَنُسُوعًا  
loose (teeth). Become long

To be scattered (camels) اِنْتَسَعَ

Long necked نَاسَجٌ

To prick, نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا اَوْ فِي  
punch; defame, slander. Travel.  
Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed إِلَى مَنَسُوبٌ  
or ascribed to, imputed

\* مَنَسَ - نَاسُوتٌ ( اِنْسٌ )  
Humanity, human nature

\* نَسَجَ يَنْسَجُ نَسْجًا  
To weave; compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent  
lies

To be woven اِنْسَجَ

Act of weaving نَسَجٌ

The art of weaving نِسَاجَةٌ

Weaver, Liar نَسَاجٌ

Woven tissue. Pl. نَسِجٌ ج نَسِجٌ  
carpets, or mats, on which Mos-  
lems offer their prayers

Any woven material نَسِيجَةٌ ج نَسَاجٌ

Loom مَنَسِجٌ

Woven. Fabrics of the مَنَسُوجٌ  
loom

\* نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا . وَ اِنْتَسَعَ  
To efface, rub out; abrogate, abolish (a  
law). Copy, transcribe (a book).  
Metamorphose

To transmit, or follow suc- نَاسَجَ  
cessively

To copy, transcribe اِنْتَسَعَ وَ اِسْتَنْسَعَ  
(a book)

The act of effacing. Abro- نَسَعَ  
gation (of a law). Transcribing  
(of a book)

Copy; manuscript نَسَخَةٌ ج نَسَخٌ

A kind of handwriting اَلْحَطُّ اَلنَّسَخِيُّ  
used in copying books

To multiply by generation  
(men, animals) نَسَّالَ

Posterity, progeny,  
descendants نَسْلُ جِ أَنْسَالٌ

Wool, hair, feathers نَسَالٌ وَنَسِيلٌ  
which fall off during the moulting  
season

Hastening, swift نَسَّالٌ

Descent by generation نَسَّالٌ

To blow نَسَمَ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا وَنَسِيمًا وَنَسَمَانًا  
gently, softly (breeze)

To become altered نَسَمَ وَنَسِمَ يَنْسَمُ نَسْمًا

To begin (a thing) نَسَمَ فِي

To smell; approach نَاسَمَ

To breathe نَسَمَ

Breath of life. نَسَمَةٌ جِ نَسَمٌ وَنَسَمَاتٌ  
Man

A soft movement of  
the air, breeze, zephyr نَسِيمٌ جِ نَسَامٌ

A fabulous being having  
but one foot. [An ape] \* نَسَّاسٌ

To leave one's work \* نَسَا يَنْسُو نَسْوَةً

The sciatic nerve نَسَاجُ أَنْسَاءَ

Sciatica [عِرْقُ النِّسَاءِ]

Women. (See مَرَأَةٌ) نِسْوَةٌ وَنِسَاءٌ وَنِسْوَانٌ

Effeminate; womanly نَسْوِيٌّ

Suffering from sciatica أَنْسَمَ نَسِيَاءَ

\* نَسِيَ يَنْسَى نَسْيًا وَنَسْيَانًا وَنَسَايَةً

To forget; neglect, abandon

To be scattered (camels) اِنْتَسَفَ

To over- \* نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا وَاِنْتَسَفَ  
turn; demolish, devastate; scatter.  
Winnow (grain)

The residue of winnowing, نَسَافَةٌ  
chaff. Froth of milk

A secret. Foot-mark. نَسِيفٌ  
Obscure

Winnowing-fan مِئْسَفٌ جِ مِئْسَافٌ

A machine for razing a مِئْسَفَةٌ  
building

To place in order; \* نَسَوْا يَنْسُوْنَ نَسْفًا  
string (pearls); compose (a  
speech, &c.)

To place in order; arrange نَسَقَ

To be ar- نَسَقَ وَنَسَقَ وَاِنْتَسَقَ  
ranged, placed in order

Order; system, method نَسَقٌ

Conjunctive particles حُرُوفُ النِّسْقِ

To lead \* نَسَكَ يَنْسِكُ نِسْكًا وَنَسَكٌ  
an ascetic or hermit's life

Duty towards God. نَسْكٌ وَنُسْكٌ  
A hermit's life

Devoted to God. نَاسِكٌ جِ نَسَاكٌ  
Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit

Sacrifice; blood نَسِيكَةٌ جِ نَسَائِكُ

Rites, or places, of مَنَاسِكُ الْحَجِّ  
pilgrimage

To beget; \* نَسَلَ يَنْسُلُ نَسْلًا وَانْسَلَ  
be fruitful in progeny. Pick  
(wool, &c.); moult (bird)

To hasten نَسَلَ نَسْلًا وَنَسَلَانًا

- Invention; creation. Composition; style; art of composing **إِنشَاءً**
- Native country. Source, origin **مَنْشَأً**
- A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing **مَنْشِيٍّ**
- \* **نَشَبَ يَنْشِبُ نَشَبًا وَنُشُوبًا وَنُشْبَةً فِي**  
To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to
- To break out (war) **نَشَبَ يَنْ**
- To stick or fix in **نَشَبَ وَأَنْشَبَ فِي**
- To be fixed in; be attached to **نَشَبَ وَأَنْشَبَ فِي**
- Property, wealth **نَشَبٌ وَنُشْبَةٌ**
- An arrow (of wood) **نَشَابٌ وَنُشَابَةٌ**
- An archer. Arrow-maker **نَشَابٌ**
- To sob; choke with weeping **\* نَشَجَ يَنْشَجُ نَشِيجًا**
- \* **نَشَدَ يَنْشُدُ نَشَدًا وَنُشْدَةً وَنَشْدَانًا وَأَنْشَدَ**  
To seek a lost object. Know well
- To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God **نَشَدَهُ اللَّهُ وَبِاللَّهِ**
- To cause to swear or take an oath **نَاشَدَ مَنَاشِدَةً وَنَشَادًا**
- To recite (verses to one) **أَنْشَدَ**
- To revile **أَنْشَدَ بِـ**
- To seek for secret news **نَشَدَ**
- To recite verses one to another **نَاشَدَ**
- To ask (one) to recite (verses) **أَسْأَلُكَ**
- To make one forget; put out of one's mind **نَسَى وَأَنْسَى**
- To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore **نَنَاسَى**
- Forgetfulness **نَسْوَةٌ وَنَسْيَانٌ**
- A forgotten thing **نَيْسَجٌ أُنْسَاءُ**
- Very forgetful. Unnoticed **نَسِيٌّ**
- Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered **مَنْسِيٍّ**
- \* **نَشَّ يَنْشُ نَشِيئًا**  
To dry up (pool, pond). Gurgle, bubble (jar). [Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)]
- To drive (a camel) pound; mix **نَشَّ يَنْشُ**
- Blotting-paper **وَرَقٌ نَشَاشٌ**
- \* **نَشَأَ يَنْشَأُ وَنُشُوٌ يَنْشُؤُ نَشَأً وَنُشُورًا وَنُشَاءً**  
To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise **وَنُشَاءً**
- To follow, proceed from **نَشَأَمِنْ**
- To bring up, train (a child) **نَشَأَنْشِئَةً**
- To be brought up, grow up **نُشِيَ وَأَنْشِيَ**
- To train, bring up (a child). Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin **أَنْشَأَ**
- He began to say **أَنْشَأَ يَقُولُ**
- To take up, undertake a thing **نَشَأًا أَوْ حَاجَةً**
- To search out the news **إِسْتَنْشَأَ الْأَخْبَارَ**
- The act of growing, increasing, or developing **نَشَأٌ وَنُشُوءٌ وَنُشَاءٌ**
- Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman **نَاشِيٌّ**

- Prismatic form منشوري  
To be high, lifted up; rise \* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا  
To rebel نَشَرَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ تَنْشُرُ نُشُورًا  
against, and hate, one's husband  
To beat, or hate, one's wife نَشَرَ عَلَى الْمَرْأَةِ  
God raised the أَنْشَرَ اللَّهُ عِظَامَ الْيَتَامَى  
bones of the dead and restored them to their place  
Aversion of husband or wife to each other نُشُورٌ  
To rise high \* نَشِصَ يَنْشِصُ نُشُوصًا  
(cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out  
To be \* نَشِطَ يَنْشِطُ نَشَاطًا . وَنَشَطَ  
nimble, active, vigorous, energetic  
نَشَطَ يَنْشِطُ نَشَاطًا . وَنَشَطَ وَأَنْشَطَ  
To knot (a cord)  
To encourage in, or excite to نَشَطَ وَأَنْشَطَ إِلَى وَفِي  
Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy نَشَاطٌ  
Nimble, \* نَاشِطٌ وَنَشِيطٌ نَشَاطٌ وَنَشَاطِي  
active, energetic; lively, gay  
A knot, noose أَنْشُوطَةٌ أَوْ نَاشِيطٌ  
To perish. Absorb نَشَفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا  
[To become dry; to dry up] نَشِفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا  
To dry, wipe (the body) تَنْشَفُ  
His colour was changed أَنْشَفَ لَوْنُهُ  
Absorbing soil نَشْنَةٌ
- Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song نَشِيدٌ أَوْ أَنْشُودَةٌ  
The Song of Songs نَشِيدُ الْأَنْشَادِ  
A poem recited in an assembly. A song, hymn نَشِيدَةٌ ج نَشَائِدٌ  
\* نَشَادِرٌ وَنُشَادِرٌ  
To spread \* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا . وَنَشَرَ  
out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter  
To publish, divulge (news) نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا  
نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا وَنُشُورًا . وَأَنْشَرَ  
To resuscitate, bring back to life  
To be extended, stretched, spread تَنْشَرُ وَتَنْشُرُ  
إِنْشَرَ  
To be long (day). Swell up. Be published, divulged, spread (news)  
To ask that news be imparted to him إِنْشَرَ أَخْبَرَ  
Resurrection. Publication. Dispersion نَشْرٌ  
The Day of Resurrection يَوْمُ النُّشُورِ  
[A written open paper] نَشْرَةٌ  
Shavings, saw-dust نَشَارَةٌ  
Art of sawing; sawing نِشَارَةٌ  
Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation إِنْشَارٌ  
Dispersed, \* مَشَرٌّ وَمَنْشُورٌ وَمَنْشَرٌ  
propagated, published  
Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat مِشَارٌ ج مَنَاشِيرٌ  
An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism مَنْشُورٌ



Starch	نَشَا وَنَشَاءَ	[Dry]	نَاشِفٌ
First effects of wine.	نَشْوَةٌ	A towel	نَشَافَةٌ جَ نَشَافَاتٌ
Intoxication. Odour	نَشْوَانٌ مَ نَشْوَى جَ نَشَاوَى	The act of wiping, dry- ing up	نَشِيفٌ
Drunk	* نَصٌّ يَنْصُرُ نَصًّا	A towel	مِنْشَفَةٌ جَ مَنَاشِفٌ
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (tr.)	نَصٌّ إِلَى	To inhale, smell	* نَشَقَ بَشَقَ نَشَقًا . وَإِسْتَنَشَقَ
To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone	نَصْرٌ لِّ وَ عَلَى	To cause one to smell, in- hale; make one take medicine through the nose	أَنْشَقَ
[To dictate a writing]	نَصَصَ	To suck in through the nose; inhale	إِسْتَنَشَقَ
To make clear	نَصَصَ وَنَاصٌ	All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff	نُشُوقٌ
To press a debtor	نَصٌّ جَ نُصُوصٌ	The nose	مَنْشِقٌ جَ مَنَاشِقُ
Text (book). Clear statement. Utmost	نِصٌّ أِ	To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]	* نَشَلَ بَشَلُ نَشَلًا . وَإِئْتَشَلَ
Half	نَصَّةٌ	A pickpocket	[نَشَّالٌ]
Small bird	نَصَّةٌ	A ladle	مِنْشَلٌ وَمِنْشَالٌ جَ مَنَاشِلُ
A lock of hair	نَصَّةٌ	To be spotted black and white (bull)	* نَشِمَ بَشِمَ نَشَمًا
A bridal chamber	مِنْصَةٌ	To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)	نَشَمٌ
Elevated chair for a bride	مِنْصَةٌ	To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)	* نَشَشَ
Clearly stated, manifested, indicated; designated	* نَصَبَ يَنْصُبُ نَصْبًا وَنَصَبَ	* نَشِيَ بَشَى نَشْوَةً وَنَشَى وَإِئْتَشَى	
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.); pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag).	نَاصِبٌ	To smell (an odour)	نَشَى
Fatigue, pain	نَصَبَ وَنَصَبَ	To inquire for news	نَشِيَ الْخَبَرَ
To appoint to an office	نَصَبَ يَنْصُبُ نَصْبًا	To be or become drunk, intoxicated	نَشِيَ نَشْوًا وَنَشْوَةً
To be fatigued	نَاصِبٌ	To become drunk. - Starch (linen, &c.)	نَشَى
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against	أَنْصَبَ	To become drunk	نَشَى وَإِئْتَشَى وَإِسْتَنَشَى
To fatigue, pain			

\* نَصَتَ بِنَصِتٍ نَصَاتًا وَأَنْصَتَ وَأَنْصَتَتْ

To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear •

To turn one's ear to, listen in silence

To cause one to keep silence

To make an effort in listening

To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen

Listening

\* نَصَحَ يَنْصَحُ نَصْحًا وَنَصِيحَةً وَنَصَاحَةً وَلِ

To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship

To be pure, unmixed (thing). Act sincerely. Clarify. Sew a garment

To interchange good advice

To receive advice (from a sincere friend)

To consider as a good adviser

One who gives sincere advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]

Sincere

Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser)

Advice, counsel

To assist, aid, succour

To cause one to conquer an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour

To rise; stand

erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard)

To sit in judgment (judge)

That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]

A hoisted stand-ard; sign. Calamity; disease

Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity

Before my eyes, ever before me

Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithe. Line of descent. Sunset; the west

Swindler

The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune

Weary, fatiguing, tiring; toilsome. Particles which put a noun or verb in the state of

Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post

Exertion, struggle

Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of

To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest	نَصَعَ نُصُوعًا	To make one a Christian	نَصَرَ
To acknowledge a claim	أَنْصَعَ بِالْحَقِّ	To embrace the Christian religion	تَنَصَّرَ
Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.)	نَاصِعٌ. وَنَصِيعٌ	To seek to assist or deliver one	تَنَصَّرَ لِي
Spotless white	نَاصِعُ الْبَيَاضِ	To help one another, render mutual assistance	تَنَاصَرُوا
To reach half its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half	* نَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ نَصْفًا	To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over	اِنْتَصَرَ عَلَى
To divide into two halves	نَصَفَ	To take vengeance on one	اِنْتَصَرَ مِنْ
To share a thing with another taking one half	نَاصَفَ	To invoke the assistance of one against.	اِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى
To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve	أَنْصَفَ	To seek succour from	اِسْتَنْصَرَ بِ
	أَنْصَفَ وَتَنَصَّفَ وَاتَّصَفَ وَاسْتَنْصَفَ مِنْ	Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory	نَصْرٌ وَنُصْرَةٌ
To get one's due, or obtain justice from	تَنَصَّفَ	A Christian	نَصْرَانِيٌّ ج نَصَارَى
To put in the middle. Appeal to one for justice	تَنَصَّفَ	Christianity, the Christian religion	النَّصْرَانِيَّةُ
To deal towards one another with justice and equity	تَنَاصَفَ	Nazareth	النَّاصِرَةُ
To become mid-day	اِنْتَصَفَ وَأَنْصَفَ النَّهَارَ	Nazarene	نَاصِرِيٌّ
Half. Middle. Equity, justice	نُصْفٌ ج أَنْصَافٌ	ناصرٌ ج نَصَارٌ وَنَصْرٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ. وَنَصِيرٌ ج	نَاصِرٌ ج نَصَارٌ وَنَصْرٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ
Justice, equity	نَصْفٌ وَنُصْفَةٌ وَأَنْصَافٌ	Helper, defender	نَصْرَاهُ وَأَنْصَارٌ
Meridian (astr.)	نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ	Fistula (نَاسُورٌ)	نَاصُورٌ ج نَوَاصِيرُ
Servant	نَاصِفٌ ج نَصَافٌ وَنَصَفٌ	Victory, triumph	اِنْتِصَارٌ
Half. Turban	نَصِيفٌ	Victorious, conquering	مُنْتَصِرٌ
Reducing to halves	تَنْصِيفٌ	Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing	مَنْصُورٌ
		To be pure, unmixed	* نَصَعَ يَنْصَعُ نُصُوعًا وَنَصَاعَةً

- To take one's due **نَضَضَ وَإِسْتَضَضَ حَتَّى**
- An improper thing. Money **نَضْ**
- A possible thing **أَمْرٌ نَاضٍ**
- Remainder or rest of a thing. Last born, youngest child **نَضَاضَةٌ**
- A small quantity (water, &c) **نَضِضٌ جِ نَضَاضٍ**
- To run **\* نَضَبَ بِنَضْبٍ نَضُوبًا. وَنَضَبَ**  
into the soil, be absorbed (water); flow. Die; disappear; recede; diminish. Remove (a garment)
- To be done, **\* نَضَجَ بَنَضَجٍ نَضْجًا وَنَضْجًا**  
cooked (meat); become ripe (fruit)
- To have a thing well cooked, or ripe **أَنْضَجَ**
- Well cooked (meat). Ripe (fruit) **نَاضِجٌ وَنَضِيجٌ**
- A man of mature judgment **نَضِيجُ الرَّأْيِ**
- A purgative and emollient medicine **مَنْضُجٌ جِ مَنْاضِجٌ**
- To carry water for **\* نَضَعَ بَنَضَعٍ نَضْعًا**  
irrigating land (camel). Ooze (water-skin); perspire; exude. Allay (thirst); drink
- To be **نَضَعَتْ وَنَضَعَتْ وَانْتَضَعَتْ الْعَيْنُ**  
filled with tears (eye)
- To sprinkle (a house) with (water). Shoot (arrow) **نَضَعَبَ**
- Besprinkling (of water, &c.); water for sprinkling **نَضْعٌ**
- Cistern, reservoir, basin **نَضْعٌ جِ نَضُوحٌ وَأَنْضَاجٌ**
- Cistern, tank, reservoir. Perspiration **نَضْعٌ جِ نَضْعٌ**
- Servant **مَنْصِفٌ مِ مَنْصَفَةٍ جِ مَنْاصِفٌ**
- The middle (of a road) **مَنْصِفٌ**
- Middle (of anything) **مَنْصَفٌ**
- To come out **\* أَصَلَ بِتَصَلٍّ نَصْلًا**  
or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)
- To escape from **أَصَلَ مِنْ أ**
- To take out **أَنْصَلَ وَتَنْصَلَ وَإِسْتَنْصَلَ مِنْ**
- To deliver, free, rid one's self from **تَنْصَلَ مِنْ**
- To excuse or clear **تَنْصَلَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ مِنْ**  
one's self of, to another
- To detach itself or be detached (arrow-head) **إِنْصَلَ**
- The iron **نَضْلٌ جِ نِصَالٌ وَأَنْضَلٌ وَنُصُولٌ**  
or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife
- To seize **\* أَمَّا يَنْصُؤُ نَصْوًا. وَأَنْصَى**  
one by the forelock
- Forelock **نَاصِيَةٌ جِ نَوَاصِي وَنَاصِيَاتٌ**
- Chiefs, nobles **نَوَاصِي النَّاسِ**
- To be long, high. To choose **\* أَنْصَى**
- Kind of grass (*Aristida plumosa*) **نَضِي**
- To ooze, flow **\* نَضَّ يَنْضُ نَضًا وَنَضِيفًا**  
out (water). Crack, burst (skin-bag). Flap the wings
- To be possible **نَضَّ الْأَمْرُ نَضِيضًا**
- To move, shake **نَضَضَ**
- To complete, finish (a thing) **أَنْضَى**

To take or bring out **نَضَلَ وَانْضَلَ**

To compete with one another **نَاضَلَ وَانْضَلَ**

Combat, contention **نِضَالٌ وَمُنَاضَلَةٌ**

To increase in wealth **قَضَضَ**  
Move the tongue. Trouble

To undress. Strip **نَضَا يَنْضُو نَضْوًا**  
one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate (swelling). Dry up (water)

To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment) **أَنْضَى**

To unsheathe (a sword). Wear out (a garment) **إِنْضَى**

The bit of a bridle. Old, worn out **نِضْجٌ أَنْضَاءٌ**

A horse-shoe **نَضْرَةٌ**

To prate, babble. Travel. [Jump, skip] **\* نَطَّ يَنْطُ نَطًّا**

To butt with the horns, gore **\* نَطَحَ يَنْطَحُ نَطْحًا**

To butt one another **نَاطَحَ وَانْتَطَحَ**

A butt of the horn. Combat **نَاطَةٌ**

Butting. A misfortune, calamity **نَاطِحٌ ج نَوَاطِحُ**

Given to much butting **نَاطِحٌ**

Wounded by a horn; gored to death **نَاطِحٌ وَمَنْطُوحٌ**

To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [Wait for] **\* نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظْرًا وَنَهَارَةً**

The charge, or pay, of a watchman, for keeping guard **نَهَارَةٌ**

To sprinkle water **\* نَضَحَ يَنْضَحُ نَضْحًا**  
on; irrigate; gush out (spring)  
Water-skin **نَضْجَةٌ**

Irrigating machine **مِنْضَخَةٌ ج مَنَاضِحُ**

To pile up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.) **\* نَضَدَ يَنْضِدُ نَضْدًا وَنَضْدًا**

To stay or abide in a place **إِنْضَدَ بِالْمَكَانِ**

Things piled up. Bedstead **نَضْدٌ ج أَنْضَادٌ**

Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed **أَضِيدٌ وَمَنْضُودٌ وَمَنْضَدٌ**

**\* نَضِرٌ يَنْضِرُ وَنَضِيرٌ يَنْضِرُ نَضْرَةً وَنَضْرًا**

To be soft, beautiful, delicate (face); blooming, verdant, green (plant) **وَنَضَارَةٌ وَنَضْرًا**

Softness, beauty. Bloom, freshness. Wealth **نَضْرَةٌ وَنَضَارَةٌ**

Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant **نَضِيرٌ وَنَضِيرٌ وَأَنْضَرُ**

Moss. Very green; deep (of colour) **نَاضِرٌ**

To serve. Suck the udder dry (foal) **\* نَضَفَ يَنْضِفُ نَضْفًا**

To surpass one in shooting arrows **\* نَضَلَ يَنْضَلُ نَضْلًا**

To be fatigued, emaciated (camel) **نَضِلَ يَنْضِلُ نَضَلًا**

To compete with one at shooting arrows **نَاضَلَ**

To take up the cause of one and defend him **نَاضَلَ عَنْ**

To overwork, emaciate (a camel) **أَنْضَلَ**

Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen	نُظَّةٌ وَنُطَاقَةٌ	نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطُورٌ ج نَظَّارٌ وَنَظَرَاءٌ وَنَوَاطِيرُ
Ear-ring. Pearl	نُظَّةٌ	Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations)
To speak, utter articulate sounds	* نَطَقَ يَنْطِقُ نُطْقًا وَمَنْطِقًا وَأُطُوقًا	An elevated place on which a watchman stands
To gird, place a belt round the waist	نَطَقَ	* أَنْطَرُونَ
To speak to	نَاطِقَ مَنْطِقَةً	Natron
To make one speak	أَنْطَقَ	To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science)
To gird one's self, put on a belt	نَظَّقَ وَانْظَقَ	* نَظِيسٌ يَنْظِيسُ نَظْسًا
To question, interrogate, examine (judge)	إِسْتَنْظَقَ	To investigate deeply
Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation ( <i>Egypt</i> )]. Reason, intellect	نُطْقٌ	Very distinguished and learned. Doctor
Belt, girdle. Limit	نِطَاقٌ ج نُطُقٌ	Learned physicians
Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason	نَاطِقٌ	To change (colour)
A rational being; man	حَيَوَانٌ نَاطِقٌ	* نَاطِعٌ نَاطِعًا
The human soul	النَّفْسُ النَّاطِقَةُ	Rug or carpet of skins
Speech, language. Logic	مَنْطِقٌ	Pure (colour)
Logical. Logician	مَنْطِقِيٌّ	* نَاطِعٌ يَنْطِيفُ نَظْفًا وَنَظْفَانًا
A girdle or belt. Zone	مِنْطَقٌ وَمِنْطَقَةٌ ج مَنَاطِقُ	To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse
The Zodiac	مِنْطَقَةُ الْبُرُوجِ	* نَظِفٌ يَنْظِفُ نَظْفًا وَنَظَافَةً وَنُظُوفَةً
Girded	مَنْطُوقٌ	To be suspected, or accused, of vileness. Corrupt
Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word)	مَنْطُوقٌ	To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings
An eloquent speaker	مِنْطِيقٌ	* نَظَفٌ يَنْظِفُ مِنْ
		To shun, avoid
		Evil; impurity
		* نَظَفٌ
		Unclean. Suspicious
		* نَظَفٌ

To await, wait for, expect **اِنْتَظَرَ وَاسْتَنْظَرَ**

Vision; sight. [A look **نَظَرٌ** of sympathy. Favour]

A matter subject to consideration **فِي الْمَسْئَلَةِ نَظَرٌ**

Under the favour [نَحْتِ نَظَرِ فُلَانٍ] or protection of....

With respect to, as **نَظَرًا** to, relative to, as regards **وَبِالنَّظَرِ إِلَى**

A look, a glance of the eye. Compassion **نَظْرَةٌ**

Delay, putting off **نَظْرَةٌ**

Theoretical. Subjective **نَظَرِيٌّ**

A problem for demonstration. (*Germ.*) Theory **نَظَرِيَّةٌ**

Looker on, spectator, **نَاطِرٌ** contemplator. Inspector, super-  
intendent. Watchman. Eye. Ad-  
ministrator, director. [Minister  
(*Egypt*)]

Prime Minister **نَاطِرُ النَّظَارِ**

Minister of Public Works **نَاطِرُ الْأَشْغَالِ**

Minister of Public Instruction **نَاطِرُ الْمَعَارِفِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ**

Minister of Finance **نَاطِرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ**

Minister of Foreign Affairs **نَاطِرُ الْأَخَارِجَةِ**

Minister of the Interior **نَاطِرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ**

Minister of War **نَاطِرُ الْحَرْبِ**

Minister of Justice **نَاطِرُ الْحَقَانَةِ**

Examiner (*law*) **مُسْتَنْظِقٌ**

To use a **نَظَلَ** medical fomentation, bathe  
with warm lotions **بَنَظْلُ نَظَلًا . وَنَظَلَّ**

To press wine **نَظَلَ الْخَمْرَ**

A medical fomen-  
tation **نَظُولُ جَ نَظُولَاتٍ**

To make a distant  
journey; extend (a thing) **نَظَطَ \***

Long, tall **نَظُطًا وَنَظَانًا جَ نَظَانِطٌ**

To extend, stretch  
out; be remote **نَظَا بَنَظُو نَظُولًا \***

To give. (*A dialect of* **أَنْظَى (أَعْطَى)**

Dampness **[نِظَاوَةٌ]**

To see, look at; to gaze, observe,  
consider. Listen to. Be patient  
towards **\* نَظَرَ بَنَظُرٌ نَظَرًا وَمَنْظَرًا . وَإِلَى**

To take an interest in  
one; assist, aid **نَظَرَ لِي**

To judge, settle (an affair) **نَظَرَ بَيْنَ**

To consider atten-  
tively, contemplate, reflect on **نَظَرَ بَنَظُرٌ نَظَرًا فِي**

To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate.  
[Superintend, inspect] **نَاطَرَ مَنَاطَرَةً**

To defer, put off. Cause  
to see. Cause to resemble **أَنْظَرَ**

To look at carefully. Be  
patient towards **نَظَرَ**

To look at one another  
mutually. Face one another;  
struggle, discuss, or debate with  
one another **تَنَاطَرَ**

To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all **اِسْتَنْظَفَ**

Cleanliness, purity. Beauty **نَظَافَةٌ**

Clean, pure, comely **نَظِيفٌ جُ نَظَافَةٌ**

To join, unite **نَظَّمَ** **نَظَمَ** **بَنَظِمُ** **نَظْمًا** إِلَى one thing to another

To put in **نَظَّمَ** **نَظْمًا** **وَنَظَامًا** . **وَنَظَّمَ** order, arrange; string (pearls); compose (verses)

To be placed in **نَظَّمَ** **وَأَنْظَمَ** order, in series; to be ordained, organized, arranged, composed

Anything placed in order. **نَظْمٌ** Arrangement. Stringing (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style

Arrangement, organization. **نِظَامٌ جُ أَنْظَمَ** Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. System, method. [Regular soldiers]

He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet **أَنْظَمَ**

Placed in certain **نَظَّمَ** **وَمَنْظُومٌ** order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted, composed

Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order **مَنْظُومٌ**

Composed, arranged; metrical composition **مَنْظُومٌ**

To crow, caw. **نَظَّمَ** **بَنَظِمُ** **نَظْمًا** **وَنَظْمًا** Go fast

To describe **نَظَّمَ** **بَنَظِمُ** **نَظْمًا** **وَنَظْمًا** or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise); *Gram.* join an adjective to a substantive

Qualification. Description **نَظَّمَ**

Minister of Wakfs

**نَازِرُ الْأَوْقَافِ**

The eye

**نَازِرَةٌ جُ نَوَازِرُ**

Administration. A ministry

**نَظَارَةٌ**

A telescope

**نَظَارَةٌ وَنَازِرٌ**

Spectacles or eyeglasses

**[نَظَارَاتُ]**

Similar, equal to another, the same as

**نَظِيرٌ جُ نَظَرَاهُ**

Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith

**النَّظِيرُ**

A distinguished man or woman

**نَظِيرَةٌ**

Expectation. The **اِنْتَظَارٌ وَاِسْتِنَظَارٌ** act of waiting, expecting

View, sight, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy

**مَنْظَرٌ جُ مَنَازِرُ**

Telescope

**مِنْظَرٌ**

Watch-tower. Observatory **مَنْظَرَةٌ**

Similar to, resembling.

**مَنَازِرُ**

[Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer]

Controversy; rivalry. **مَنَازِرَةٌ** Inspection, superintendency

The science of debate **عِلْمُ الْمَنَازِرَةِ**

Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum]

**مِنْظَارٌ**

To be clean, **نَظَّفَ** **بَنَظَفُ** **نَظَافَةً** pure; comely, beautiful

To cleanse, purify

**نَظَّفَ**

To become clean; purify one's self

**تَنَظَّفَ**



- Bier **نَعَشٌ** Adjective; attribute **نَعْتَجُ نُؤُوتٌ**
- The Greater Bear (*Ursa Major*), and the Lesser Bear (*Ursa Minor*) **بَنَاتُ نَعَشٍ** Very beautiful **نَعْتَةٌ**
- Any star in the constellation of the Bear **إِنَّ نَعَشٍ** A qualified noun. (Gram.) **مَنْعُوتٌ**
- To devastate the land (locusts) **\* نَعَصَ بَنَعَصُ نَعَصًا** A sheep, an ewe **\* نَعَجَةٌ جِ نِعَاجٌ وَنَجَاجٌ**
- To sway, stagger **نَعِصَ بَنَعِصُ نَعِصًا** To shout, scream. Oppose, resist. Assemble. [Prick] **\* نَعَرَ بَنَعَرَ نَعِيرًا وَنَعَارًا**
- To be angry **إِنْتَعَصَ** To come **نَعَرَ إِلَى**
- Priapism **\* نَعِظٌ** To exert one's self in an affair **نَعَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ**
- A height, precipice **\* نَعْفٌ جِ نِعَافٌ** The nasal passage. A gad-fly **نُعْرَةٌ**
- Strap of a sandal which passes over the foot **نَعْنَةٌ** Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)] **نَعَارُمُ نَعَارَةٌ**
- To croak **\* نَعَقَ بَنَعَقُ نَعْنًا وَنَعِيًا وَنَعَاقًا** Earthen cooler [ **نَعَارَةٌ وَنَعَارَةٌ جِ نَعَائِرٌ** ]
- (crow); call out to the sheep
- Two stars in Orion **الْأَعْيَانِ** Irrigating wheel **نَاعُورٌ وَنَاعُورَةٌ جِ نَوَاعِيرُ**
- To shoe **\* نَعَلَ بَنَعَلَ نَعْلًا . وَنَعَلٌ وَأَنْعَلَ** To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid **\* نَعَسَ بَنَعَسُ نَعَسًا**
- (an animal); give one a shoe
- To put **نَعَلَ بَنَعَلَ نَعْلًا وَنَعَلٌ وَأَنْعَلَ** To make sleepy **أَنْعَسَ**
- on one's shoes
- To be shod **نَعَلٌ وَأَنْعَلَ** To pretend or feign to be asleep **نَعَاسَ**
- Shoe, boot, sandal; sole. Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil **نَعْلٌ جِ نِعَالٌ** Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy **نَاعِيسٌ . وَنَعَسَانٌ جِ نَعَسٌ**
- Shod **نَاعِلٌ وَمَنْعَلٌ** Sleepy, drowsy **\* نَعَشَ بَنَعَشُ نَعَشًا . وَنَعَشٌ وَأَنْعَشَ**
- Heavy, rough ground **مَنْعَلٌ وَمَنْعَلَةٌ** To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God); cheer, animate, refresh
- \* نَعِمَ بَنَعِمَ وَنَعِيمٌ بَنَعِيمٌ نَعِيمَةٌ وَمَنْعَمًا**
- To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life
- To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated **إِنْتَعَشَ**

Softness to the touch,  
smoothness

نُعُومَةٌ

Blood. Surname of the  
Arab Kings of Hira

نُعْمَانٌ

Anemone. (*Sing.*  
or *pl.*)

شَفَائِقُ النُّعْمَانِ

Contented, tranquil

نُعِيمُ الْبَالِ

Act of charity,  
of goodness, of favour. Grace,  
mercy, blessing

إِنْعَامٌ ج. إِنْعَامَاتٌ

Well-being; luxury; enjoy-  
ment of life; pleasure, joy

نُعْمٌ

Benefactor; beneficent

مُنْعِمٌ

An easy liver; lead-  
ing a life of pleasure

مُنْعِمٌ وَمُنْعَمٌ

To go far from. Sway;  
be disturbed

\* تَمْنَعُ عَنْ

Mint (plant)

نَعْنَعٌ وَأَمْنَاعٌ

To announce the  
death of one to; invite one to  
attend the funeral of ....

\* نَعَى بَنَى نَعِيَالٍ

To complain of poverty  
and misery

نَعَى بَنَى

To receive the news of  
the death of one

أَنبَى إِلَى

News or an-  
nouncement of a death

نَعْيَةٌ وَأَنبَى [وَنَعْوَةٌ]

The an-  
nouncer of the death of one

نَعْيٌ وَنَاعٍ ج. نَعَاةٌ وَنَاعُونَ

A message  
announcing the death of one

مَنْعَى وَمَنْعَاةٌ ج. مَنْعَاةٌ

To swallow

\* نَعَبَ بَنَعَبَ نَعْبًا

To boil over  
(pot); be angry

\* نَعَرَ بَنَعَرَ نَعْرًا عَلَى

To be soft to the  
touch, tender, smooth

نَعِمَ يَنْعِمُ نُعُومَةً

Verb of praise (*invariable*),  
e. g.

نَعِمَ

Excellent man!

نَعِمَ الرَّجُلُ

Excellent! Good! (*From* مَا نَعِمَ)

To make one easy in life;  
make something soft or smooth

To live in com-  
fort, ease

نَاعِمٌ وَتَنَعَمٌ وَتَنَاعَمٌ

To bestow, confer on  
one (a favour, &c.)

أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

God grant you a  
good morning!

أَنْعَمَ اللَّهُ صَبَاحَكَ

Good morning  
to you!

أَنْعِمَ (أَوْعِمَ) صَبَاحًا

To enjoy, lead a life of  
pleasure

تَنَعَّمَ

Yes, certainly, assuredly

نَعَمْ

Oattle, camels

نَعَمٌ ج. نَعْمَانٌ وَأَنْعَامٌ

Welfare, prosperity,  
blessing

نَعَمٌ ج. أَنْعُمٌ

Blessing, favour, mercy, grace.  
[Privilege]

نِعْمَةٌ ج. نِعَمٌ وَنِعْمَاتٌ وَنُعَى وَنِعْمَاهُ ج. أَنْعُمٌ

Opulent, rich

وَاسِعٌ النِّعْمَةُ

Soft, tender to the  
touch. Delicate (plant). Easy  
(life). Fine (powder, &c.)

نَاعِمٌ مِّنْ نَّاعِمَةٍ

Ostrich. (*Struthio camelus*).  
Desert. (*Coll.*)

نَعَامٌ

An ostrich.  
A desert

نَعَامَةٌ ج. نَعَائِمٌ وَنَعَامَاتٌ

A soft south wind

نَعَائِي

- \* نَغَمٌ يَنْغِمُ وَيَنْغِمُ نَغْمًا وَنَغْمٌ وَنَغْمٌ  
To sing in a low voice, hum a tune; utter  
في الغِنَاءِ
- نَغَمٌ  
To speak to one in a low voice
- نَغَمٌ وَنَغْمٌ جَ أَنْعَامٌ  
Low voice. Melodious or agreeable song
- نَغْمَةٌ وَنَغْمَةٌ جَ نَغْمَاتٌ  
Melody, tune
- \* نَغَى يَنْغِي نَغْيًا إِلَى  
To speak intelligibly
- \* نَغْفٌ  
Foolish, weak
- نَغَى  
To approach. Speak tenderly. [Chirp]. Vie with
- \* نَفَّ يَنْفُ نَفًّا  
To sow seed
- \* نَفَّتْ يَنْفُتُ نَفْنًا وَنَفْنَانًا  
To boil (vessel); boil with rage (person)
- \* نَفَثَ يَنْفُثُ نَفْثًا فِي  
To blow in or on a thing ( juggler, sorcerer). With object, to spit out of the mouth; expectorate; throw out its poison (serpent)
- نَافَثٌ  
To converse, or speak secretly, with
- نَفْثٌ وَنَفْثَةٌ  
A breath, a puff. Expectoration
- \* نَفَجَ يَنْفَجُ نَفْجًا وَنَفُوجًا  
To bound, skip (hare). Hatch (chick). Brag, boast. Rise high (wind)
- نَفَجٌ وَنَفْجٌ  
To be presumptuous, boastful; be a braggart
- نَافِجَةٌ جَ نَوَافِجُ  
A cloud full of rain. A violent wind. Leather or skin bottle
- نَفَاجٌ  
Proud, pretender; boastful
- To murmur against
- Enraged, angry
- A jealous woman
- To move, be shaken
- \* نَفَشَ يَنْفُشُ نَفْسًا  
To incline favourably towards ....
- نَفَشَ إِلَى  
To converse with; to court (a woman)
- نَفَاشٌ وَنَفَاشِيٌّ  
Very short, dwarfish
- \* نَفِصَ يَنْفُصُ نَفْصًا  
To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed
- نَفَصَ وَأَنْفَصَ عَلَى  
To trouble, vex the life of one (God; care)
- نَفِصَ  
To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life)
- إِسْتَنْفَصَ لِ  
To be moved, touched by pity (towards one)
- \* نَفَضَ يَنْفُضُ نَفْضًا وَنُفُوضًا وَنَفْضًا  
To move, be shaken; shake
- أَنْفَضَ الرَّأْسَ  
To shake the head in wonder or scorn
- \* نَفَفَ  
Dry nasal mucus
- \* نَفَقَ يَنْفِقُ نَفِيمًا  
To croak (raven)
- \* نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفْلًا  
To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound)
- نَفَلَ يَنْ  
To cause dissension
- نَفْلٌ وَنَفِيلٌ  
Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)

- To spend, consume (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted **أَنَدَّ**
- To state the account item by item **[نَدَّ الْحِسَابَ]**
- To consume, exhaust **إِسْتَنْدَ**
- To penetrate, **\* نَدَّ بِنَدٍّ نَدًّا وَنَادًا مِنْ** pierce through
- To be executed **نَدَّ نُوْدًا وَنَادًا** (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond
- To reach, arrive at; to communicate with **نَدَّ إِلَى**
- To send, cause something to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance) **نَدَّ وَأَنَدَّ**
- To bring an affair or case before (a judge) **نَدَّ إِلَى**
- Execution. Penetrating force **نَدَّ ج أَنَادَ**
- Execution, carrying out; efficiency **نَادَ وَنُوْدَ**
- Penetrating; effective **نَادَ وَنُوْدَ**
- Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path) **نَادَ**
- Efficacious, having effect (order) **نَادَ وَنَفِذَ**
- Window, casement; sky-light **نَافِذَةٌ ج نَوَافِذُ**
- A place through which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light **مَنَافِذُ ج مَنَافِذُ**
- To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind) **\* نَفَخَ بَنَفْخٍ نَفْحًا وَنَفْحَانَا**
- To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. Give **نَفَخَ ب**
- To struggle with... **نَافَحَ**
- To defend, protect **نَافَحَ عَنْ**
- A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present **نَفْحَةٌ ج نَفْحَاتُ**
- To blow with the mouth **\* نَفَخَ بَنَفْخٍ نَفْحًا وَنَفَخَ بِنَفْخِهِ**
- To swell out, puff up one's self with pride **نَفَخَ شَدْقِيهِ وَانْتَفَخَ**
- To be swelled, puffed out **نَتَفَخَ وَانْتَفَخَ**
- To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced (day) **انْتَفَخَ**
- Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness **نَفْخٌ نَفْحَةٌ**
- A breath, puff **نَفْحَةٌ**
- A swelling, puffing **نَفْحَةٌ وَنَفَاحٌ**
- Top of the head (See **نَافُوخٌ**) **[نَافُوخٌ]**
- A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish **نَافَاةٌ**
- Bellows **مِنَافِجٌ وَنَفَاجٌ ج مَنَافِجُ وَمَنَافِجُ**
- Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied **مَنَفُوخٌ**
- To be spent, consumed, exhausted (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease **\* نَدَّ بِنَدٍّ نَدًّا وَنَادًا**
- To contend, or go to law, with **نَادَ**

Vanquished	مَتَفَوَّرٌ	Ease, facility	مَتَفَذٌّ
To be loquacious	* نَفَرَجَ	To grow wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one	* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نَفُورًا وَتَفَارًا مِنْ
A coward	نَفِيجٌ وَ (ه) وَفِرَاجٌ وَ (ه)	To hasten to	نَفَرَ إِلَى
To leap (gazelle)	* نَفَزَ يَنْفِزُ نَفَزَاتًا	To go to, advance toward	نَفَرَ لِي
To be precious, valuable, sought after	* نَفْسٌ بِنَفْسٍ نَفَاسَةٌ وَنَفَاسًا وَنَفَسًا	To withdraw from, be-take one's self away	نَفَرَ عَنْ
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)	وَنَفَاسًا	To be swollen, inflamed (eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]	نَفَرَ نُفُورًا
To relieve from sorrow	نَفَسَ الْكَرْبَةَ عَنْ	To frighten away; cause aversion	نَفَّرَ
To aspire, desire, seek after, in contending with another, vie with	نَافَسَ مُنَافَسَةً فِي	To take a case before a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion	نَافَرَ وَتَنَافَرَ
To be highly desirable; please	أَنْفَسَ	To run away; frighten away	إِسْتَنَفَرَ
To breathe, take a deep breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)	تَنَفَسَ	A number of men (from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier]	نَفَرٌ وَنَفَرَجٌ أَنْفَارٌ
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply	تَنَفَسَ الصُّعْدَاءَ	يَوْمُ النَّفَرِ أَوْ النَّفَرِ أَوْ النَّفِيرِ أَوْ النَّفُورِ	
To contend together in..	تَنَافَسَ فِي	The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca	
Soul, vital principle. Blood. One's own person, self (taking all the pronominal affixes). Individual, person. Intention, will. Punishment	نَفْسٌ ج نَفُوسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ	Sentence (of a judge). Amulet	نَفْرَةٌ
He himself came	جَاءَ نَفْسُهُ أَوْ بَنَفْسِهِ	Demon (like عَفْرِيتٌ)	نَفْرِيَتٌ
نَفْسَاءَ وَنَفْسَاءَ ج نِفَاسٌ وَنَوَافِسُ		A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company	نَفِيرٌ
A woman at child-birth	وَنَفَسَاوَاتٌ	Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. In Rhetoric, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, e. g. مُسْتَشْرَرَاتٌ	تَنَافُرٌ
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing	نَفْسُ الْأَمْرِ		

To keep off or away (a person from one's self) **أَنْفَضَ عَنْهُ**

To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes) **إِنْفَضَ**

That which falls from some shaken object **نَفْضٌ وَنَفَاضٌ وَنِفَاضَةٌ**

A shaking, shivering **نَفْضَةٌ وَنَفْضَاءٌ**

An advance party, scout **نَفْضَةٌ**

Fever with shivering **نَافِضٌ**

Fan; duster **مِنْفَضٌ**

A plate for cigar [ **مِنْفَضَةٌ جِ مَافِضُ** ] or cigarette ashes

To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand) **\* نَطَطَ بَنَطَ نَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا**

To boil (pot); boil with rage **نَطَطَ بَنَطَ نَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا**

Matches **[ نَطَطٌ ]**

Naphta, bitumen **نَطَطٌ**

Pustule, vesicle **نَطَطَةٌ وَنَطَطَةٌ**

One who is easily provoked to anger **نَطَطَةٌ**

A vesicating medicine **مَنْطَطٌ**

To be useful to **\* نَفَعَ بَنَعَ نَعَابَ**

To be useful for (medicine) **نَفَعَ مِنْ**

To profit by, derive good from, benefit by **إِنتَفَعَ بِ وَمِنْ**

To seek benefit **إِسْتَنْفَعَ**

The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing **نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ**

Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing **نَفْسٌ جِ أَنْفَاسٌ**

Respite, delay **نَفْسَةٌ**

Confinement, child-birth **نِفَاسٌ**

Sought after, precious, valuable thing **نَفِيسٌ مِ نَفِيسَةٍ جِ نَفَائِيسٌ**

More precious. [Larger] **أَنْفَسٌ**

Respiration, breathing **تَنْفَسٌ**

The respiratory passages **الْمَسَالِكُ التَّنَسِيبَةُ**

Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing **مَتَنَفِّسٌ**

Born. Precious **مَنْفُوسٌ**

To pick or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter] **\* نَفَشَ بَنَشَ نَفَشًا وَنَفَشَ**

To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird) **تَنَفَّشَ وَانْتَفَشَ**

Wool. Fertility **نَفْشٌ**

To be out of provisions **\* نَفَضَ بَنَضَ نَفْضًا**

To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit) **نَفَضَ وَتَفَضَّ**

To exhaust or consume **أَنْفَضَ**

one's provisions; lose one's flocks

To give one a gift or present; نَلَّ  
give booty taken from the  
enemy to (the soldiers)

To give one the نَلَّ وَأَنْلَ (النَّلَّ)  
booty

To do deeds of su- نَفَّلَ وَإِنْفَلَ  
pererogation

To ask. Disown إِنْفَلَ مِنْ

A supererogatory deed نَفَّلَ

Booty. Present, نَلَّ جَ أَثَالٍ وَنَالٍ  
gift

Clover. (*Trifolium*) نَفْلَةٌ

A supererogatory نَافِلَةٌ جَ نَوَائِلُ  
deed. Grandchild. Booty. Pres-  
ent

Steep mountain- \* نَفِيفٌ جَ نَفَائِفُ  
slope precipice. Desert; space  
between heaven and earth

To be weak-hearted, \* نَفَّهَ نَفْهَةً نَفْهًا  
cowardly

To be fatigued, feel نَفَّهَ نَفْهَةً نَفْهًا  
exhausted

Faint-hearted; exhausted نَافِهٌ

To drive \* نَفَا يَنْفُو نَفْوًا وَنَفًى يَنْفِي وَنَفًى  
away, expel, cast out. Deny,  
disavow, reject, repudiate, ex-  
clude

To banish, exile نَفًى مِنْ

To repulse, drive one away. نَافًى  
Oppose, be incompatible with

This excludes that, هَذَا يَنَافِي ذَلِكَ  
is opposed to, or incompatible  
with it

Advantage, نَعَّ وَمَنْعَةٌ وَنَفَاعٌ وَنَفِيعَةٌ  
benefit, utility; gain, profit, use

Beneficial, useful, profitable نَافِعٌ

Very useful or نَفَاعٌ وَنُفُوعٌ  
beneficial

To have a brisk sale, \* نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَاقًا  
sell well (goods); be much fre-  
quented (market) be exhausted

To be consumed, نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَقًا  
exhausted, spent (provisions)

To perish, die نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفُوقًا

To cause to sell well, نَفَقَ وَانْفَقَ  
dispose of one's goods easily

To be hypocritical نَافِقٌ فِي الدِّينِ  
in religion

To exhaust one's means, be- أَنْفَقَ  
come impoverished. Sell quickly  
(one's goods)

To exhaust, consume إِسْتَنْفَقَ

Tunnel, closed passage مَنَقٌ  
under ground

Cost, expenses, نَفَقَةٌ جَ نَفَقَاتٌ وَنَفَاقٌ  
expenditure. Means of susten-  
ance

A seller (of goods). A fre- نَافِقٌ  
quented market; selling briskly

Hypocrisy نِفَاقٌ وَمُتَافِقَةٌ

A spendthrift, prodigal مِثْنَقٌ

A hypocrite; deceiver مُتَافِقٌ

To swear, take \* نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفْلًا  
an oath

**To examine** نَقَبَ وَتَنْقَبَ عَنْ  
minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly

**To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)** تَنْقَبَ وَانْتَقَبَ

**A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging** نَقَبٌ جَ أَنْقَابٍ وَنِقَابٍ

**Veil of a woman.** نِقَابٌ جَ نَقَبٍ  
Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil

**Flute. Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate** نَقِيبٌ جَ نِقَابَةٍ

**Spirit, soul; intelligence. Counsel. Nature, character** نَفِيسَةٌ

**Perforating instrument. Mountain-road** مَنَقِبٌ جَ مَنَاقِبٍ

**Virtue, praise, worthy deed** مَنَقِبَةٌ جَ مَنَاقِبٍ

**To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse** \* نَقَتَ يَنْقُتُ نَقْنًا

**To hasten** نَقَتَ فِي وَتَقَّتْ وَأَنْتَقَتْ

**To peel. Extract** \* قَحَّ يَنْقَحُ نَقْعًا

**To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care** قَحَّ وَأَنْقَحَ

**White summer-clouds** نَقْعٌ

**Revision, correction** تَنْقِيعٌ

**To strike; break** \* نَقَعَ يَنْقَعُ نَقْعًا

**Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity** نَقَاحٌ

**To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)** \* نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا وَنُقُودًا

**To be excluded, rejected** اِنْتَنَى

**To be incompatible one with another** تَنَافَى

**Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation** نَفْيٌ

**Particle of negation** حَرْفُ النِّفْيِ

نَفَاةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ وَنَفْيَةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ  
**Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse**

**Rejected, excluded.** نَفِيٌّ وَمَنْفِيٌّ  
Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied

**Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)** نَافٍ

**The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism** تَنَافٍ وَمَنَافَاةٌ

**Exile, place of banishment; banishment** مَنَفَى جَ مَنَاقِبٍ

**Gram.; that which is negative** مَنَفِيٌّ

**To croak, crow, cackle, mew** \* تَقَّ يَنْقُ تَقِيمًا

**To complain much** [نَقَّ نَقًّا]

**To be hungry** تَقَّتْ ضَفَاضِعُ بَطْنِهِ

**To perforate, dig through, excavate** \* نَقَبَ يَنْقُبُ نَقْبًا

**To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)** نَقِبَ يَنْقِبُ نَقِبًا

**To traverse, travel over (a country)** نَقَبَ وَنَقَبَ وَأَنْقَبَ فِي

**To examine, investigate** نَقَبَ عَنْ

**To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe** نَقِبَ يَنْقِبُ نِقَابَةً



To be angry with نَفَرَ بَغْرًا عَلَى

To dispute with نَافَرَ مُنَافَرَةً وَتَنَارًا

To quit, cease from أَتَمَرَ عَنْ

To investigate تَنَقَّرَ وَاتَمَقَّرَ عَنْ

To choose, select اِمْتَنَرَ

Poverty نَقَرٌ

Excavation. Hollow, cavity. Carving نَقَرٌ

Act of defaming نَقَرِي

Quarrel, dispute, contention نِقْرَةٌ

Hollow at the نِقْرَةٌ ج. نَقْرٌ وَتَقَارٌ  
occiput. A round cavity in the  
earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of  
a bird. Ingot of gold or silver

Clarion, hunting-horn نَاقُورٌ ج. نَوَاقِيرُ

A pecker. Sculptor, carver نَقَّارٌ

Woodpecker نَقَّارُ الْخَشَبِ

[A small tambourine or drum] نَقَّارَةٌ وَنَقِيرَةٌ

[Hod] نَقِيرٌ ج. نَقِيرَانٌ

Beak of a bird. Pick-axe مِثْقَالٌ ج. مِثْقَالِيرُ

Gout. Calamity. Skilful, clever \* نَقِيرٌ

To skip, bound, \* نَفَرَ بَغْرًا وَنَفَرْنَا  
(gazelle). [Be startled]

A leap, bound نَفْرَةٌ

To strike on the \* نَفَسَ بِنَفْسٍ نَفْسًا  
nakās. Injure, mock at

To pay in cash or ready money نَقَدَ نَقْدًا وَتَنَادَالَ

To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money) نَقَدَ وَتَنَقَّدَ وَاتَنَقَّدَ

To decay, get broken نَقَدَ يَنْقَدُ نَقْدًا

To put forth leaves (tree) اِنْتَدَ

To grow up (youth). Receive payment in cash اِنْتَدَ

Ready money, cash. Stealthy look نَقْدٌ

A poor variety of sheep نَقْدٌ

Money, cash نَقُودٌ [وَنَقْدِيَّةٌ]

Verifier or tester of money. نَقَادٌ

Observer, close examiner, critic [Testing; criticism] اِنْتِقَادٌ

Beak (of a bird) مِثْقَالٌ ج. مِثْقَالِيرُ

\* نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا. وَنَقَّدَ وَاتَنَقَّدَ مِنْ

To deliver, save, rescue from

To escape from danger نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا

To deliver, rescue تَنَقَّدَ وَاسْتَنَقَّدَ

Rescue; deliverance نَقْدٌ

Deliverer مُنْقِدٌ

\* نَقَرَ بَغْرًا نَقْرًا  
To strike, injure one. Excavate, cut into (stone, wood, &c.). Snap the fingers

To carve on (stone, &c.) نَقَرَ فِي

To peck seeds (bird) نَقَرَ وَنَقَّرَ

To examine, scruti- نَقَرَ وَتَنَقَّرَ عَنْ  
nize; make enquiries, search out

To ask for an abatement, **اِسْتَنْصَرَ**  
lowering of the price. Find less-  
ened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, **نَقْصٌ وَنَقْصَانٌ وَنَقَصَةٌ**  
decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. **نَاقِصٌ جُ نَقِصٌ**  
Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting  
in weight (money). *Gram.* a verb  
whose third radical is a weak  
letter

Good, sweet (water or per-  
fumery) **نَقِيسٌ**

Fault, vice, imper-  
fection. Defamation **نَقِصَةٌ جُ نَقَائِصٌ**

In grammar, a noun **مَنْقُوصٌ**

whose last letter is a **ي** preceded  
by a *Kesra*, e. g. **الْقَاضِي**

To pull down, **\* نَقَضَ يَنْقُضُ نَقْضًا**  
demolish (a house); break (a  
contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict **نَاقِضٌ**

To burden. Scream (eagle) **أَنْقَضَ**

To contradict one another **نَاقَضَ**

To be demolished; undone; **اِنْتَقَضَ**  
be violated (treaty); annulled.  
Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, **نَقْصٌ**  
demolition. Refutation of an ar-  
gument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pul- **نَقِصٌ جُ اَنْقَاضٌ وَنَقُوضٌ**  
led down, pulled to pieces

Animal worn out by travel **نَقِصَةٌ**

Ink

**نَقِيسٌ جُ اَنْقَاسٌ وَاَنْقَسٌ**

A plate of iron **نَاقُوسٌ جُ نَوَاقِيسُ**  
serving as a bell when struck.  
[Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire

**نِقَاسَةٌ**

One whose mother is a  
concubine

**اَنْقَسٌ**

To paint **\* نَقَشَ يَنْقِشُ نَقْشًا وَنَقَشَ**  
with several colours. Sculpture,  
chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account **نَاقَشَ**  
from one; reckon minutely  
with; dispute with

To extract. Select **اِنتَقَشَ**

Painting; painted **نَقَشٌ جُ نَقُوشٌ**  
figure. Figure, tracing, drawing,  
design

Painting. Sculpture **نِقَاشَةٌ**

Painter. Sculptor. En-  
graver **نَقَّاشٌ**

Like, similar to **نَقِيشٌ**

Brush. Chisel. Eu- **مِنْقَشٌ وَمِنْقَاشٌ**  
graving instrument or needle

Painted. Sculptured **مَنْقُوشٌ**

To di- **\* نَقَصَ يَنْقُصُ نَقْصًا وَنَقَصَانًا**  
minish, decrease, run low

**نَقَصَ وَنَقَّصَ وَانْقَصَ**  
To diminish, lessen, reduce

To be diminished, decreas- **نَقِصٌ**  
ed, lessened, reduced. Defame

To diminish, decrease  
gradually or by degrees **نَاقِصٌ**

Penetrating, pervading **نَافِعٌ**  
(venom or poison). Quenching  
thirst (water)

Anything **نُوعٌ وَنَيْعٌ وَمَنْعُوعٌ**  
soaked, or macerated in water.  
Infusion

Dried apricots **نُوعٌ**

A vessel for macera-  
tion **مَنْعٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ**

A marsh of stagnant  
water; swamp **مَنْعٌ وَمَنْعٌ**

To break, or strike **\* نَفَثَ يَنْفُثُ نَفْثًا**  
(the head). Strain, or mix, a  
liquid. [Throw a pebble at one  
holding it in thumb and finger]

To strike one another  
on the head **نَاقَفَ وَنَاقَفَ**

To take out, extract **أَنْتَفَعَ**

A chick emerging  
from its egg **نَفْثَ جِ أَتَافَ**

An earnest inquirer. A  
thief. Sagacious **نَافٍ**

Worm-eaten (trunk  
of a tree) **نَقِيفٌ وَمَنْوُوفٌ**

Thin, meagre, pale-  
faced (person) **مَنْوُوفٌ**

To remove, **\* تَلَّ يَنْتَلُ تَلًّا . وَتَلَّ**  
transport, transfer from one  
place to another. Copy

To relate something **نَقَلَ عَنْ**  
taken from another or on his  
authority; copy from, trans-  
cribe; quote

To interchange **نَاقَلَ وَتَنَاقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ**  
ideas; converse, or dispute to-  
gether

Beam, joist **نَقْصَةٌ**

The contrary, opposite, or **نَقِضٌ**  
contrast, to another thing.  
Sound of a bow-string, pack-  
saddle, &c.

Contradiction, opposition **تَنَاقُضٌ**  
(of two propositions); contrast.  
Contrariety. Inconsistence

Contradiction of a propo-  
sition. Contrariety **مُنَاقَضَةٌ**

To dot or **\* تَطَّ يَنْطُ تَطًّا . وَتَطَّ**  
mark with dots (a letter). [Let  
fall in drops. Present a bride  
with a gift]

To receive news grad-  
ually **تَنْطَطُ الْخَبَرُ**

Diacritical point **نُقْطَةٌ جِ نَقْطٌ وَنِقَاطٌ**  
of a letter. Geometrical point.  
Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

The centre of a circle **نُقْطَةُ الدَّائِرَةِ**

Epilepsy **[ دَاءُ النُّقْطَةِ ]**

To soak,  
macerate **\* تَغَّ يَنْغُ تَغًّا وَتَغَّ فِي**

To stagnate (water);  
quench thirst **تَغَّ تَغًّا وَتَغًّا**

To soak; quench thirst. **أَنْغَعَ**  
Change in colour (water). Har-  
bour (evil). Bury

To change in  
colour (water) **أُتَغَّعَ وَاسْتَنْغَعَ لَوْنُهُ**

To be gathered in a pool  
or basin and become stagnant **أُسْتَنْغِعَ**

Stagnant water,  
swamp. Dust **تَغَّ جِ تَغَّاعٌ وَأَنْغَعَ**

To bother, annoy one [نَاقَمَ]

نَقْمَةٌ وَنَقْمَةٌ وَنَقْمَةٌ جَ نَقِمٌ وَنَقِمٌ وَنَقِمَاتٌ

Vengeance; chastisement

Vengeance, revenge إِنْتِقَامٌ

An avenger, he who avenges himself نَاقِمٌ وَمُنْتَقِمٌ

To croak (frog); cackle (hen) \* تَقَنَّقٌ

\* تَقَى بَنَقَةً تَقَاهَا وَتَقُومًا وَإِثْمَهُ مِنْ

To recover (from an illness), become convalescent

To understand تَقَى بَنَقَةً تَقَاهَا وَتَقَاهَا. وَإِسْتَفْهَمَهُ

To restore to health. Make to understand أَفْهَمَهُ

To understand what is said إِسْتَفْهَمَهُ الْحَدِيثَ

Convalescent نَاقَهُ وَتَقَى جَ تَقَى

To be \* نَقِيٌّ بَنِي نَقَاءٍ وَنَقَاوَةٍ وَنَقَاءَةٍ pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish

To clean, purify; sift, pick out the best تَقَى وَاتَّقَى

To choose, select تَقَى وَاتَّقَى

To cleanse one's body thoroughly إِسْتَنْفَى

Purity. Innocence نَقَاءٌ وَنَقَاوَةٌ

نَقْوَةٌ وَنَقَاوَةٌ جَ نَقَا. وَنَقَابَةٌ جَ نَقَابَا

The best part of a thing

Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting تَقْيَةٌ

Pure, clean; without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent تَقِيٌّ

To be transported, transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied نَقَلَ وَانْتَقَلَ

To emigrate, remove إِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ إِلَى from (one place) to (another)

To die إِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ

Transport, transfer, removal; translation. Narrative, account. Copying; quotation. Worn out (shoe) نَقْلٌ

Dry confections, sweets, &c. Dessert نَقْلٌ وَنَقْلٌ جَ نَقُولٌ وَنَقُولَاتٌ

Ready of speech نَقْلٌ

Slander; backbiting نَقْلَةٌ جَ نَقْلٌ

Removing; changing نَقْلَةٌ وَإِنْتِقَالٌ of houses; emigration; translation

Narrator. Bearer. Copyist. [Pregnant] نَاقِلٌ

The vicissitudes of نَاقِلَةٌ جَ نَوَاقِلٌ fate. Those who have no fixed abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing نَقِيلٌ from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe نَقِيمَةٌ جَ نَقَائِلٌ

A day's journey مَنَقَلَةٌ

Movable (estate) مَتَنَقِلٌ

Transferred, transported; copied, quoted مَنَقُولٌ

\* نَقِمَ نَقِمًا وَنَقِمَ نَقِمًا وَنَقِمَ مِنْ

To avenge one's self upon, punish, chastise. Blame, accuse وَعَلَى

- Criticism نَكَتٌ Purer, cleaner أَتَمُّ مِنْ نَوَاهِ
- To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel \* نَكَتَ بِنَكْتٍ نَكْمًا To cast down; نَكَبُ بِنَكْبٍ نَكْبًا وَنَكْبًا afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty
- To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord) اِنْتَكَّ To veer (wind) نَكَبَ نَكْبًا
- To break their word one to another تَنَكَتَ To go aside, or swerve from نَكَبَ وَنَكَبَ عَنْ نَكَبَ
- To pass over from (one affair) to (another) اِنْتَكَّ مِنْ اِلَى نَكَبَ عَنْ To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from نَكَبَ عَنْ
- What is unraveled نَكَتَ جِ اِنْتَكَّتْ To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders نَكَبَ وَ اِنْتَكَبَ
- Violation of one's word. نَكِيَّةٌ Misfortune, calamity نَكَبَ جِ نَكُوبٌ
- A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power نَكْبًا جِ نَكْبٌ A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass نَكْبًا جِ نَكْبٌ
- Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty) مَنَكُوتٌ Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge نَكْبَةً جِ نَكَبَاتٌ
- To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome \* نَكَحَ يَنْكَحُ نِكَاحًا
- To give in marriage اِنْكَحَ Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land مَنَكِبٌ جِ مَنَاكِبُ
- To give and take in marriage تَنَاحَ Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted مَنَكُوبٌ
- To marry اِسْتَنَكَحَ To poke the earth \* نَكَتَ بِنَكْتٍ نَكْمًا with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head
- Marriage ; marriage contract نِكَاحٌ To find fault with, or criticise one نَكَتَ عَلَى
- To hinder, prevent. \* نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكْدًا Refuse what is asked, or give but little
- To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well) نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكْدًا A fine point نَكْدَةً جِ نَكْتٌ وَنَكَاتٌ
- To molest, annoy, bother one نَكَدَ وَنَاكَدَ in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (sp.) funny]

Cunning; sagacity. Calamity

نَكَرَاهُ

To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear

Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article أَل .

نَكْرَةٌ ج نَكَرَاتٌ

To treat one another harshly, molest each other

نَكَدَ

Denial. Repudiation

إِنْكَارٌ

Irritable, peevish. Of little good

نَكَدٌ وَأَنْتَكُمْ م نَكَدَاهُ

Disguise

نَكَرٌ

Annoyance, molestation

نَكَدٌ

The names of two

نَكِيرٌ وَمُنْكَرٌ

Insignificant (gift)

مَنْكُودٌ

angels who interrogate the dead

Unfortunate, unlucky

مَنْكُودٌ أَمْحَظُ

Illicit deed

مُنْكَرٌ ج مُنْكَرَاتٌ

\* نَكِرَ بَنَكْرَ نَكَرًا وَنُكُورًا وَنَكِيرًا

Indeterminate (noun)

مُنْكَرٌ

To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing); ignore one; deny

To strike; push; prick

\* نَكَرَ بَنَكْرَ نَكَرًا

To be difficult, hard (affair)

نَكَرَ بَنَكْرَ نَكَارَةً

Become dry (well)

نَكَرَ نَكَرًا وَنَكِرَ نَكَرًا

To disguise, render unrecognized. Make a noun indeterminate (*gram.*)

نَكَرَ

To upset, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag). Incline or bend (the head) down]

\* نَكَسَ بَنَكْسُ نَكْسًا وَنَكَسَ

To contend, fight with

نَاكَرَ

To become inferior to

نَكَسَ بَنَكْسُ نَكْسًا عَنْ

To deny, refuse to acknowledge

أَنْكَرَ

To have a relapse (sick person)

نَكَسَ

To disapprove of

أَنْكَرَ عَلَى

To be upset, reversed. [Be hauled down (flag)]

نَكَسَ

To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one's self, be disguised

بَنَكْرَ

To fall down head foremost. Have a relapse

إِنْكَاسٌ

To feign ignorance. Be hostile to each other

نَتَاكَرَ

A relapse.

Second fall

نَكَسٌ وَنَكَاةٌ وَإِنْكَاسٌ

To deny. Censure. Be ignorant of

إِسْتَنْكَرَ

Weak, mean, worthless man

نَكِسٌ ج أَنْكَاسٌ

Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception

نُكْرٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ

One who upsets; who bends his head down

نَاكِسٌ ج نَوَاكِسٌ

Cunning, tricky, wily; sharp

نَكِرٌ وَنَكْرٌ

One who has had a relapse (sick person). Reversed

مَنْكُوسٌ وَمُتَنَكِّسٌ

\* نَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلًا  
To give way to, recede before ;  
abstain from

نَكَلَ وَنَكَلَ بِرٍ عَنْ وَمِنْ  
To chastise, bring calamity upon

نَكَلَ وَأَنْكَلَ  
To repel, ward off

نَكَلٌ  
An able and experienced man

نَكَلٌ جِ أَنْكَالٌ  
A strong fetter ;  
bridle, bit

نَكَالٌ وَنُكْلَةٌ وَنُكْلٌ  
Chastisement,  
punishment; example, warning

نُكْلَةٌ  
Instrument for cutting  
tobacco [نُكْلَةٌ]

\* نَكَهَ بَنَكُهُ نَكَهًا  
To breathe into  
another's nose

نَكْهَةٌ  
The smell of the mouth,  
breath

\* نَكَى بَنَكِي نِكَابَةً . وَأَنْكَى أَوْ فِي  
To kill, wound, injure; overcome one.  
[Annoy, oppose, vex]

نِكَابَةٌ جِ نِكَابَاتٌ  
Injuring, wounding.  
[Vexation]

\* نَمَ بَنَمٌ نَمًا  
To spread, emit its  
perfume or scent (musk); carry  
odours (wind). Repeat the  
words or deeds of another in  
order to annoy or injure him.  
Adorn a speech with falsehood

نَمَ بَيْنَ  
To make mischief  
between....

نَمٌ جِ نَمُونٌ وَأَنْمَاهُ وَنَمٌ  
Calumny;  
calumniator

نَامٌ وَنَمَامٌ وَنَمُومٌ  
A calumniator,  
slanderer

نَامَةٌ  
Sensation; motion; life

\* نَكَشَ بَنَكْشًا وَنَكَشًا وَنَكَشًا  
To clean out, empty (a well); exhaust.  
[dig]

نَكَشَ مِنْ  
To be through with,  
finish (a thing)

مِنْكَشٌ  
One who searches deeply  
into things

مِنْكَاشٌ جِ مَنَاكِشٌ  
Instrument for  
cleaning a well. [Pickaxe]

\* نَكَهَ بَنَكُهُ نَكْصًا وَنَكُوصًا عَنْ  
To withdraw from, desist

نَكَهَ عَلَى عَفِيٍّ  
To turn back from,  
retreat

نَكَهَ  
To cause to retreat

مِنْكَهٌ  
A place of retreat

\* نَكِطَ بَنَكَطٌ نَكَطًا فِي  
To hurry

نَكَطًا بَنَكَطٌ نَكَطًا  
To be starving, very  
hungry

\* نَكَعَ بَنَكَعٌ نَكَعًا وَأَنْكَعَ  
To restrain.  
Go. Hurry

نَكَعٌ  
Red-coloured; redness

\* نَكَفَ بَنَكْفٌ نَكَفًا عَنْ  
To refuse, reject. Abstain from

بَحْرٌ لَا يَنْكَفُ  
An unfathomable sea

جَيْشٌ لَا يَنْكَفُ  
An innumerable  
army

نَكَفَ بَنَكَفٌ نَكَفًا عَنْ  
To withdraw from; repudiate

أَنْكَفَ  
To hold one free from evil

تَنَافَ  
To discuss, contend to-  
gether

إِسْتَنَكَفَ  
To be proud; disdain,  
scorn

Gnat-veil; mosquito net نَامُوسِيَّةٌ

To mall. \* نَمَشَ يَنْمَشُ نَمَشًا. وَأَنْمَشَ  
ciously relate the discourse and  
actions of others; to slander;  
lie. Devour. (Locusts)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled نَمِشَ يَنْمِشُ نَمَشًا

Freckles نَمَشٌ

A straight sword نَمِشَةٌ

Freckled أَنْمَشُ مَ نَمَشًا جَ نُمَشٌ

To pluck \* نَمَصَ يَنْمِصُ نَمَصًا. وَنَمَصَ  
out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant) أَنْمَصَ

Soft hair; down نَمَصٌ

Thread of a needle نِمَاصٌ

A month نِمَاصٌ جَ نِمَاصٌ وَأَنْبِصَةٌ

Cropped grass. Hair pulled out نِمِصٌ

To point out, indicate \* نَمَطًا لَهُ عَلَى

Manner; way; نَمَطٌ جَ نِمَاطٌ وَأَنْبَاطٌ  
fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth.  
Sect, party. 'Sort, kind

After this manner, way or fashion عَلَى هَذَا النَّمَطِ

To write (a book). \* نَمَقَ يَنْمِقُ نَمَقًا  
Strike (the eye)

To write well, elegantly (a book, &c.); embellish نَمَقٌ

\* نَمَلٌ يَنْمَلُ وَنَمِلٌ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا. وَأَنْمَلَ

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous speech نَمِيَّةٌ جَ نَمَائِمٌ

To get \* نَمِرَ يَنْمِرُ نَمَرًا. وَنَمَرَ وَتَمَرَ  
angry

To mark with numbers, number. (For.) [نَمَرٌ]

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered] تَمَرَ

نَمِرٌ وَنَمِرٌ جَ نَمَرٌ وَأَنْمَرٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ وَنِمَارٌ

Leopard (*Felis pardus*). [Tiger] وَنِمَارَةٌ وَنَمُورَةٌ

Fem. of the above نَمِرَةٌ جَ نَمِيرٌ

Spot, dot, point. نَمْرَةٌ جَ نَمَرٌ  
[Number (For.)]

Spotted أَنْمَرٌ مَ نَمَرًا جَ نَمَرٌ

Similar to a leopard. مُتَمَرٌ  
Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion \* نَمْرُقَةٌ جَ نَمَارِقُ

To keep, or \* نَمَسَ يَنْمِسُ نَمَسًا  
confide (a secret)

To make a thing obscure to another نَمَسَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To make mischief أَنْمَسَ بَيْنَ

The affair became ambiguous تَمَسَ الْأَمْرَ

To conceal one's self أَنْمَسَ إِنْهَاسًا

Marten (*Mustela foina*) نِمِشٌ جَ نِمُوشٌ

A slanderer نَمَاسٌ وَنَامُوسٌ

Astute. Lair of a \* نَامُوسٌ جَ نَوَامِيسُ  
lion. The hiding place and net of  
the fowler. Law, code of laws.  
[Good reputation, honour]. Gnat,  
mosquito

The angel نَامُوسٌ أَوِ النَّامُوسُ الْأَكْبَرُ  
Gabriel



نَبِيٌّ بَنَاهَا وَنَهَوَهُ بَنَاهَا وَنَهَاهَا  
To be raw, not done

\* نَهَبَ بَنَهَبُ وَنَهَبَ بَنَهَبُ نَهَبًا وَنَامَبَ

To pillage, plunder, وَانْتَهَبَ  
carry off (booty). Bite the heel  
(dog). Slander

Pillage, rapine, prey, نَهَبَ ج نَهَابٌ  
booty; conquest

Booty, plunder, spoil, نَهَبَ وَنَهَبَ  
prey

Pillager, depredator, plun- نَهَابٌ  
derer, spoiler

Pillaged, plundered مَنَهَبٌ

To grow old \* نَهَلَ نَهْلَةً

An old man نَهْلٌ

To trace, follow \* نَجَّ بَنَجَ نَجًّا  
(the way). To make clear; be  
clear. Be worn out (garment)

To be out of breath, نَجَّ بَنَجَ نَجًّا  
breathe hard, pant

To put out of breath, tire أَنْجَ  
out (a horse). Be or make plain,  
manifest (a way). Wear, or be  
worn out (garment)

To follow a road, enter أَنْجَ  
upon it

To follow the اسْتَنْجَ سَبِيلَ فَلَانٍ  
course of, or imitate the way of  
one

A plain or open road نَجَجَ

Rapid breathing, panting نَجَجَ

A plain مَنَاجٍ وَمَنَاجٍ ج مَنَاجٍ وَمَنَاجٍ  
road. Way, manner of acting

To be numb or نَمِلَ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا  
benumbed (hand)

Ants (coll.) نَمَلٌ ج نِمَالٌ

An ant. A pustule. A نَمَلٌ ج نَمَلٌ  
lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse

A slanderer, نَمِلٌ وَنَامِلٌ وَنَمَالٌ  
backbiter

The tip أَنْمَلَةٌ وَأَنْمَلَةٌ ج أَنْمِلٌ وَأَنْمِلَاتُ  
of the finger

Attacked by ants. The مَنَمُولٌ  
tongue

To embellish, adorn \* نَمَمَ

Striped (stuff); adorned مَنَمَمٌ

To grow, develop; نَمَا يَنْمُو نُمُوًا  
enlarge, increase

To attribute, ascribe to نَمَا إِلَى  
Growth, increase نُمُوٌ

\* نَمُودَجٌ وَأَنْمُودَجٌ ج نَمُودَجَاتُ

Example. Model. (Pers.) وَأَنْمُودَجَاتُ

\* نَمَى بَنَى نَمِيًا وَنَمِيًا وَنَمِيَةً . وَنَمَى  
To grow, increase, rise (goods &c.)

To ascribe (a narrative) نَمَى إِلَى  
to one

To cause to grow or increase أَنَمَى

To trace back one's إِتَمَى إِلَى  
origin to

Growing, increasing. Escaped نَامَ

The power which produces نَامِيَةٌ  
growth. Creatures

\* نَمَأَ بَنَمَأَ نَمَاءً  
To be filled (vessel)

To be near. Strike, <b>نَهَزَ بَنَهَزَ نَهْزًا</b> * push. Rise up to receive	To grow <b>نَهَدَ بَنَهَدَ نُهُودًا. وَنَهَدَ</b> * round, swell (breasts). Rise up
To approach, be close to, <b>نَاهَزَ</b> advance towards; take an opportunity	To face (an enemy) <b>نَهَدَ نَهْدًا وَنَهْدًا لِي وَإِلَى</b>
To seek to precede each other <b>تَنَاهَزَ</b>	To contend with in battle <b>نَاهَدَ</b>
To seize an opportunity <b>إِنْتَهَزَ</b>	To fill up; enlarge <b>أَنَهَدَ</b>
Equal, similar, nearly the same <b>نَهَزٌ وَنِهَازٌ</b>	To give battle one to another <b>تَنَاهَدَ</b>
Lion <b>نَهَزٌ</b>	To sigh, groan <b>تَنَهَّدَ</b>
Opportunity, occasion <b>نَهْزَةٌ ج نَهَزٌ</b>	A rounded and projecting breast. Anything raised up. Lion. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man <b>نَهْدٌ ج نُهُودٌ</b>
A chief <b>نَاهِزُ الْقَوْمِ</b>	Equal shares of expenses <b>نَهْدٌ</b>
To sting, bite <b>نَهَسَ بَنَهَسَ نَهْسًا</b> *	Having full and rounded breasts (girl) <b>نَاهِدٌ وَنَاهِدَةٌ ج نَوَاهِدٌ</b>
To calumniate <b>نَهَسَ وَإِنْتَهَسَ</b>	Sighing; groaning <b>تَنَهَّدَ</b>
Lion <b>نَهَاسٌ وَنَهُوسٌ</b>	To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come] <b>نَهَرَ بَنَهَرَ نَهْرًا</b> *
To bite and tear <b>نَهَشَ بَنَهَشَ نَهْشًا</b> * with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery	To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid] <b>إِنْتَهَرَ</b>
Oppression <b>نَهَاشٌ</b>	To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious <b>إِسْتَنَهَرَ</b>
To rise, get up from (one's seat). Raise <b>نَهَضَ بَنَهَضَ نَهْضًا وَنُهُوضًا عَنْ</b> *	River <b>نَهْرٌ ج أَنَهْرٌ وَنَهْرٌ وَنُهُورٌ</b>
To oppress <b>نَهَضَ نَهْضًا</b>	Day <b>نَهَارٌ ج نُهُرٌ [وَنَهَارَاتٌ]</b>
To rise in order to commence (an affair) <b>نَهَضَ لِي</b>	Abundant <b>نَهِيرٌ</b>
To revolt or rise against <b>نَهَضَ عَلَى</b>	River-bed or channel <b>مَنْهَرٌ</b>
To rush towards (the enemy) <b>نَهَضَ إِلَى</b>	
To urge; cause to rise; raise <b>أَنَهَضَ</b>	
To charge one another in battle <b>تَنَاهَضَ</b>	

- A draught, a drink** نَهْلَةٌ  
**Thirsty. Satisfied with drink** نَامِلٌ ج نَهْلٌ وَنَهَالٌ. وَنَهْلَانٌ ج نَهْلِي  
**A watering place; a** مَنَهْلٌ ج مَنَاهِلُ  
**place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt**  
**A generous man. The** مَنِهْلٌ وَمِنْهَالٌ  
**grave**  
**To be** \* نَهَمَ بَنَهُمُ وَنَهَمَ نَهْمًا وَنَهَامَةً  
**ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite**  
**To drive, urge** نَهَمَ بَنَهُمُ نَهْمًا وَنَهِيمًا  
**(animals)**  
**An insatiable avidity for** نَهَمٌ  
**food**  
**An Arabian idol** نَهْمٌ  
**Insatiable desire; voracity** نَهْمَةٌ  
**Greedy, insatiable. A** نَهِيمٌ وَنَهِيمٌ  
**glutton, great eater**  
**Infatuated with** مَنَهُومٌ  
**To forbid; restrain from** \* نَهَى عَنْ  
**To be restrained. [Ex-** نَهْنَهَ  
**hausted]**  
**\* نَهَا يَنْهَوْنَ نَهْوًا وَنَهْيَ بَنَى نَهْيًا وَنَهْيَ عَنْ**  
**To prohibit, forbid, interdict**  
**To arrive** نَهَى وَنَهَى وَأَنْهَى وَأَنْهَى إِلَى  
**at, reach, attain to; be informed**  
**To attain, reach (its high-** نَهَى وَتَنَاقَى  
**est point or degree)**  
**To abandon** نَهَى بَنَى عَنْ  
**To be wise, intel-** نَهْوٌ يَنْهَوْنَ نَهَاوَةً  
**ligent**  
**To accomplish, achieve,** أَنْهَى  
**bring to an end**
- To be urged, stimulated;** اِنْتَهَضَ  
**to rise up**  
**To urge, incite; cause** اِسْتَنْهَضَ لِ  
**one to engage in**  
**Movement; power; forward** نَهْضَةٌ  
**movement, uprising**  
**Ascents** نَهَاضٌ  
**Lifting; rising** نُهُوضٌ  
**Brothers, who rise** نَاهِضَةٌ ج نَوَاهِضُ  
**in one's cause; servants**  
**To bray** \* نَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ نَهَاقًا وَنَهِيمًا  
**Braying** نَهَاقٌ وَنَهِيْقٌ  
**To overcome,** \* نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً  
**conquer; wear out (a garment)**  
**To attack or defame** نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ  
**one's reputation**  
**نَهَكَ نَهْكًا وَنَهَكَ نَهْكَةً وَنَهَاكَةً. وَانْهَكَ**  
**To reduce, weaken, emaciate**  
**(fever); to unnerve one (drink);**  
**exhaust, drain**  
**To be enfeebled, reduced,** نَهَكَ نَهْكًا  
**by illness**  
**To attain (the honour of** اِنْتَهَكَ  
**one); to disparage (the value of**  
**a thing). Violate a sacred thing**  
**A brave man** نَهَوْكٌ وَنَهِيْكٌ  
**Enfeebled, weakened,** مَنَهُوكٌ  
**pulled down (by sickness); un-**  
**nerved (by drink)**  
**\* نَهَلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهْلًا وَمَنْهَلًا**  
**drink or draught; to quench**  
**one's thirst. [Be fatigued,**  
**wearied, exhausted, worn out]**  
**To give to drink. Enrage** أَنْهَلَ

To vie, or contend, with نَاوًا مُنَاوَاةً وَنَوَاةً

To press heavily upon (a burden) اَنَابَةً اِنَابَةً

Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting نَوْمٌ جَ أَنْوَاءٌ وَنُومَانٌ وَأَنْوَةٌ

\* نَابَ بَنُوبٌ نَوْبًا وَمَنَابًا وَنِيَابَةً عَنْ فُلَانٍ

To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place فِي نَابٍ

To return نَابَ وَأَنَابَ وَإِنتَابَ إِلَى several times to, frequently

To repent, return (a sinner to God) نَابَ وَأَنَابَ إِلَى

To overtake, befall one (a misfortune) نَابَ نَوْبَةً وَنَوْبًا وَإِثْنَابَ

To take turns with (another). Follow, come after نَاوَبَ

To appoint one as a substitute أَنَابَ

To do a thing in turn تَنَاوَبَ عَلَى

To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant إِسْتَنَابَ

A Nubian نَوِيْلِيٌّ جَ نُوْبٌ وَنُوْبَةٌ

A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm نَوْبَةٌ جَ نُوْبٌ

[Music; musical concert; band] نَوْبَةٌ جَ نَوْبَاتٍ

Misfortune, calamity نَوْبَةٌ جَ نُوْبٌ

Lieutenancy, vicarship نِيَابَةٌ

In place of, instead of نِيَابَةً عَنْ

To inform أَنَهَى إِلَى

To bring, or lead, one to.... اِنْتَهَى بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى

To be completed, brought to an end تَنَاقَى وَانْتَهَى

To abstain from تَنَاقَى وَانْتَهَى عَنْ

Prohibition, interdiction نَهْيٌ

Intelligence نَهْيٌ

Extremely intelligent نَوْجٌ نِهَوْنٌ

Extreme نُهَيْةٌ وَنِهَآءٌ وَنِهَآبَاتٌ جَ نِهَآبَاتٌ limit, end, utmost

One who forbids نَاهٍ

What a man! (word of admiration) نَامِيكَ مِنْ رَجُلٍ

End, termination; limit اِنْتِهَآءٌ

Bottom of a valley نَهَآءٌ وَنَهْيَةٌ جَ نَآءٌ to which the water flows

That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden مَنَهْيٌ عَنْهُ

Intelligence. Highly intelligent مَنَهَآءٌ

Illicit or prohibited things اَلْمَنَآهِي

Having a strong mind or mental capacity مَنَّاهِي الْعَقْلِ

Infinite; endless, without end غَيْرُ مَنَّاهٍ

End, extremity; limit مَنْتَهَى

Gram. the final plural مَنْتَهَى الْجُمُوعِ

To rise with \* نَهَ بَنُوهُ نَوْمًا وَنَوَاةً difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one

- Lamentations, cries.** نَيْاحَةٌ  
**Funeral accompanied with wailings**  
**A mourner, weeper, lamentér** نَالِحٌ
- Hired female mourners, wailing women** نَائِمَةٌ ج نَوَائِحُ وَنَائِمَاتُ
- Place of lamentation** مَنَاحَةٌ  
**To cause a camel to kneel** \* أَنَاخَ إِذَاخَةً  
**To abide in a place** أَنَاخَ بِالْمَكَانِ  
**To kneel down** تَنَوَّخَ وَاسْتَنَاحَ  
**The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanack]** مَنَاحٌ ج مَنَاحَاتُ  
**To totter from sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading** \* نَادَ بِنُودٍ نَوْدًا وَنَوْدَانَا  
**To shake, move (branch).** تَنَوَّدَ  
*Intr.*  
**To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire** \* نَارَ بَنُورٍ نَوْرًا وَنَهَارًا. وَتَوَّرَ وَأَنَارَ وَتَنَوَّرَ وَاسْتَنَارَ  
**To see fire at a distance. Flee** نَارَ  
**To brand (a camel) with a hot iron** نَارَ وَتَنَوَّرَ  
**To flower, blossom (plant)** نَوَّرَ وَأَنَارَ  
**To light up or illuminate, throw light upon** نَوَّرَ وَأَنَارَ أَوَّلَ  
**To appear** أَتَارَ إِتَارَةً وَأَتَوَّرَ إِنْوَارًا  
**To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from** إِسْتَنَارَ بِـ
- Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative** نَائِبٌ ج نَوَيْبٌ وَنَوَابٌ  
**The subject of a passive verb** نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ  
**Parliament. House of Commons** مَجْلِسُ النُّوَابِ  
**Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever)** نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ وَنَائِبَاتُ  
**Repentance; conversion** إِنْابَةٌ  
**Return. (One thing) taking the place of another** مَنَابٌ  
**To sway, stagger** \* نَاتَ بَنُوتٍ نَوْنًا  
**Mariner, sailor** نَوَيْبٌ ج نَوَائِبُ وَنَوَيْبَةٌ  
**To dissemble** \* نَاجَ بَنُوجٍ نَوَجًا  
**A tempest** نَوَجَةٌ ج نَوَاجٌ  
**To lament, wail; coo (dove)** \* نَاجَ بَنُوحٍ نَوَحًا وَنَوَاحًا وَنِهَاحًا وَنِيَاخَةً  
**To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one)** نَاجَ عَلَى  
**To meet, confront, one another** نَاجَ وَتَنَاجَا  
**To oscillate, move to and fro** تَنَوَّخَ  
**To weep** إِسْتَنَاجَ  
**Noah (the patriarch)** نُوحٌ  
**Olive-tree warbler (hypolais olivetorum)** أُمُّ نُوحٍ  
**Lamentation** نَوَخٌ وَنِيَاخٌ  
**Cries, lamentations for the dead** نَوَخَةٌ

\* نَاوُسٌ وَنَاوُسٌ ج نَوَائِسُ  
A cemetery; sarcophagus

\* نَاشَ بَنُوشُ نَوْشًا . وَتَنَاشَ وَإِثْنَشَ  
To seize, grasp. Grant a favour to one

To engage (an adversary) in combat نَاوَشَ فِي الْقِتَالِ  
تَنَاشَ  
To return

To attack one another with (lances) تَنَاشَ بـ

To extract, take out إِثْنَشَ

\* نَاصَ بَنُوصُ نَوْصًا وَمَنَاصًا عَن  
To flee away from; to evade, avoid, shun

To outstrip, go before; move (intr.) نَاصَ

To struggle with; undertake نَاوَصَ

To desire (a thing) أَنَاَصَ

To move (tr.) إِسْتَنَاصَ

Wild ass نَوْصَ

A refuge, an asylum, a shelter مَنَاصَ

\* نَاصَ بَنُوصُ نَوْصًا  
To travel; delay; retreat. Move; flash (lightning). Draw out

\* نَاطَ بَنُوطُ نَوَاطًا وَنِيطَاطًا وَأَنَاطَ بـ  
To hang, suspend to. [Depend on]

To be suspended, attached, annexed to نِيطَاطَ وَإِلَى

A suspended نَوَاطَ ج أَنَوَاطٌ وَنِيطَاطٌ  
thing; an additional burden

Fire. A mark or brand نَارَ ج نِيرَانٌ  
made with a hot iron. Opinion

Hell أَلْنَارُ

A volcano جَبَلُ النَّارِ

A steam-ship أَمْرَكِبُ النَّارِ

Flower, sp. white نَوْرَجُ أَنْوَارَ

Light; luminous body نَوْرَجُ أَنْوَارَ

Gipsy [vagrant] نُورِيَّ ج نَوْرَ

Illumination; lighting up; enlightening إِنْارَةٌ وَتَنْوِيرٌ

Illumination إِسْنَارَةٌ

Brilliant, shining, bright نِيرٌ م نِيرَةٌ

Giving light; shining, brilliant مُبِيرٌ

A place in which there is a مَنَارٌ

light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land

Place of a light. مَنَارَةٌ ج مَنَاورٌ وَمَنَائِرٌ

Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret

[Manœuvres] مَنَاورَاتُ

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare \* نَوْرَجُ

First day of the Persian solar year نَوْرُوزٌ وَنِيرُوزٌ

To drive, swing, waver \* نَاسَ بَنُوسُ نَوْسًا

To abide in a place نَوَسَ بِالْمَكَانِ

To move. Tr. أَنَاسَ

Men; people. (for أَنَاسٌ) \* نَاسٌ

Salt-cellar	نَوَقْلَةٌ	Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended	نَيْطًا
To separate the fat from meat	* نَاقَ بَنُو نُوقًا	Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause	مَنَاطًا
To break in (a camel). Arrange, put in order	نَوَقَ	Suspended, annexed to.	مُتَوَطَّبَ
To please, satisfy	أَنَاقَ	Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]	
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress	نَبِيقٌ وَنَتَوَقَ	To move, sway. Seek	* نَاعَ بَنُو عُوقًا
To select, choose	إِنْتَاقَ	To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds	نَوَعَ
She-camel	نَاقَةٌ ج نَاقٍ وَنَوَقٍ وَنَيْاقٍ	To be of different kinds; to be modified	نَتَوَعَ
An improver, reformer	نَوَاقٍ	Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion]	نَوَعَ ج أَنْوَاعٌ
Dainty, fastidious, elegant	نَبِيقٌ	Thirst	نُوعٌ
Daintiness; elegance	نَبِيقَةٌ	Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant	مُتَنَوِّعٌ
Broken in (camel). Arranged	مُنَوَّقٌ	To be long and high (camel)	* نَافَ بَنُو نُوقًا
To be stupid	* نَوِكَ بَنُوكَ نَوَكًا وَنَوَاكًا	To overlook, surmount	نَافَ عَلَى
How stupid he is!	مَا أُنَوَكُهُ	To surpass, exceed	نَبَفَ عَلَى
To give to, offer, present with	* نَالَ بَنُو نُؤْلَ وَلَهُ وَبِهِ	To exceed; over-top, be long, high	أَنَافَ عَلَى
To be generous	نَالَ بَنَالَ نَيْلًا	Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of	نَبَفَ وَنَبَفَ
To be the moment for one to act	نَالَ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ	Upwards of ten, ten and more	عَشْرَةٌ وَنَبَفَ
To present one with a gift	نَوَّلَ وَعَلَى وَلٍ	An Arabian idol	مَنَافُ
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]	نَاوَلَ	Water lily (See نِيلُوفَرٌ)	* نَوَفَرَ
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give	أَنَالَ	Jet d'eau	* [نَوَفَرَةٌ]
To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand; [partake of the communion]	تَنَاوَلَ	Sea. Present. Handsome young man; liberal. Jackal; male hyena; lion's whelp	* نَوَفَلَ

To mark a noun with **نَوْنٌ تَنْوِينًا** \*  
the double vowels (هـ), (عـ), (اـ).

Write the letter ن .

Whale. Blade. **نُونٌ جَ نِيَانٍ وَأَنْوَانٍ**  
Inkstand  
An epithet of the prophet Jonah **ذُو النُّونِ**

A dimple in the chin of a child **نُوتَةٌ جَ نُونَاتٌ**

The sound of ن added to **تَنْوِينٌ**  
words by marking them with  
the double vowels (هـ), (عـ), (اـ)

To rise up, grow **\* نَاهَ بَنُوهُ نَوَاهَا**  
(plant); be high or elevated

To extol, praise one; **نَوَّاهُ وَيَّهْ وَيَّاسِيْهِ**  
call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing **نَوَاهُ**

Praise; extolling; honour-  
able mention **نَوَّاهُ تَنْوِيْهِ**

To purpose, **\* نَوَى بَنُوهُ نَوَاهُ وَنِيَّةً وَنِيَّةً**  
resolve upon, intend, propose,  
decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God) **نَوَى اللهُ**

To emigrate from (one place) to (another) **نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى**

To travel far **نَوَى نِيَّةً وَنَوَى . وَأَنْوَى إِنْوَاءً**

To mew (a cat) **[ نَوَى ]**

To be hostile to one **نَاوَى**

To seek; purpose **تَنَوَّى وَانْتَوَّى**

Absence. Distance. In-  
tention. The place to which a  
traveller intends to go; desti-  
nation **نَوَى**

A loom, weaving machine **نَوْلَجَ أَنْوَالٌ**

It is your right, **نَوْلَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا**

or duty to do such a thing  
That which is obtained. **نَوْلَةٌ**  
A kiss

Freight charges **[ نَاوَلُونُ ]**

That which is obtained;  
receiving, obtaining **نَهْلٌ**

The act of receiving **تَنَاوُلٌ وَمَنَاوَلَةٌ**  
or of presenting a thing

That which has been obtain-  
ed, acquired; possession **مَنَالٌ**

Mode, manner, fashion **مِنْوَالٌ**

In this way or manner **عَلَى هَذَا الْمِنْوَالِ**

To sleep, slum- **\* نَامَ بَنَامُ نَوْمًا وَنِيَامًا**  
ber. Become calm, subside (sea,  
wind). Be dull (market); die  
out (fire)

To acquiesce in, **نَامَ وَإِسْتَنَامَ إِلَى**  
remain quiet; confide in, sub-  
mit quietly to; neglect

To cause to slumber;  
put to sleep **نَوْمٌ وَأَنَامٌ**

To pretend or feign  
to sleep **تَنَاوَمَ وَإِسْتَنَامَ**

Sleep, slumber **نَوْمٌ وَنُومٌ**

A sleep, a slumber, a nap **نَوْمَةٌ**

Sleeping; sleeper. **نَائِمٌ جَ نِيَامٌ وَنَوْمٌ**  
Lying down

Sleep. [A dream] **مَنَامٌ**

A dormitory, sleeping  
apartment **مَنَامٌ وَمَنَامَةٌ**

Hypnotic, sporific. Medi-  
cine producing sleep **مُغْرِمٌ**



A decoration, [نِيشَان ج نِيشَان] \*  
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of  
a fire-arm

To decorate one with a [نِيشَان] \*  
cross of honour. Aim at, or take  
aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porcupine (*Hystrix cristatus*) \* نِيسْ

To be far نَاَطَ يَنْبُطُ نَبْطًا. وَ اِنْتَاطُ

To surpass, exceed, \* نَافَ يَنْفُ عَلَى  
be more than..

Eminence (title of honour) [نِيفَاة] \*

See under نَوْف. نِيفَ وَ نِيفَ

To obtain, \* نَالَ يَنَالُ وَ يَنْبُلُ نَيْلًا وَ نَالًا  
acquire (a desired object)

To cause to obtain, نَالَ وَ اَنَالَ اِنَالَةً  
help to obtain

Something obtained نَيْلٌ وَ نَائِلٌ وَ نَيْلَةٌ

Indigo-plant; indigo نِيلٌ

The Nile اَلْذَيْلُ

Nenuphar (the \* نِيلُوفَرٌ وَ نِيلُوفَرٌ  
great water-lily). Lotus

To be high \* نَاهَ يَنَاهُ نَيْهًا

Nineveh \* نَيْنَوَى

A kind of flute. \* نَايٌ ج نَابَاتُ  
(Pers.)

A fruit stone. نَوَاةٌ ج نَوَى وَ نَوَابَتُ  
[Nucleus]

Intention, resolu- نَيْتَةٌ ج نِهَاتٌ وَ نَوَابَا  
tion; wish, will

Intended, purposed مَنَوِيٌّ

To be raw, not \* نَاءٌ يَخِيهِ نَيْشًا وَ نَبْوًا  
done, not cooked (meat, &c.)

Raw, underdone نِيٌّ وَ نِيٌّ

To bite with the canine \* نَيْبٌ  
teeth. Be old (she-camel)

Canine tooth. Tusk. Old camel نَابٌ وَ نَيْبٌ ج أَنْبٌ وَ أَنْبَابٌ وَ نَيْوَبٌ

To move \* نَاجَ يَنْجِي نَجْمًا وَ نَجَانًا  
(branch)

To give; [give rest]. Make نَجَجَ  
strong; bruise

To die تَنَجَّ

Firm, strong (bone) تَجَجَ

Yoke to which \* يَرْجُ أَنْبَارٌ وَ نِهْرَانٌ  
oxen are attached. Side of a road

Woof; the leading يَرْجُ أَنْبَارٌ  
strings of a cloth

Gum (of a tooth) [نِيرَةٌ]

O clearer, more distinct أَنْبَرٌ

Short spear \* نَبْرَكَ ج نَبَارِكُ

April \* نَيْسَانُ



To blow \* هَبَّ يَهُبُّ هَبًّا وَهْبًا وَمِيبًا  
violently (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep) هَبَّ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To commence or set to do (a thing) هَبَّ يَنْفَعِلُ

To wear out (a garment) هَبَّ

To awake one (from sleep). Shake (a sword) أَهَبَّ

Hour, space of time. State, condition هَبَّةٌ

Tattered (garment). Rags هَبَبٌ

Fine dust in the air هَبَابٌ

Blowing (of wind) هَبُّوبٌ

Violent or strong wind هَبُّوبٌ وَهْبُوبَةٌ وَهِيْبٌ

Place from which the wind blows مِهْبٌ

Having torn garments | مِهْبٌ

To strike, throw down, put down \* هَبَّتْ يَهْبِتُ هَبَاتًا

To be weak-minded, faint-hearted هَبِتٌ

To strike \* مَجَّ يَمِجُّ مِجًّا

To make swell up مَجَّ

Pestle [مِهْبَاجٌ]

The twenty-sixth letter of the Alphabet called *Hay*. As a numeral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by *وَ* or *يَا* e. g. *وَاحْزَنْتَاهُ يَا أَسَفَاهُ* Oh! Alas! How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in *هَذَا هَذَا* etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it, e. g. *مَالُهُ* His property; *قَتَلَهُ* he killed him; *ذَهَبَ بِهِ* he took him or it away

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = Her, it, e. g. *كِتَابُهَا* Her book. *ضَرَبَهَا* He struck her, or it

Lo! Behold! مَا

Take \* مَاكَ مَاكَ مَاكُمَا مَاكُمَا مَاكُنْ thou! take ye! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of هَبَّ) \* هَبَّ suppose! e. g.

Grant, or suppose, I said.. مَنِ قُلْتُ

To earn مَلَّ وَتَهَلَّ وَإِمْتَلَّ

[To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented] تَهَلَّ

To be very false, deceitful إِمْتَلَّ

An Arabian idol مَلَّ

Large or tall man مِلَّ

Vapour; steam مَبَلَّةٌ

Abel (son of Adam) مَيْلٌ وَمَايِلٌ

Fumigation تَهْيِيلٌ

Vagina مَهْلَجٌ مَهَائِلٌ

To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter مَهَبٌ

Mirage. Swift مَهَابٌ

To rise in the air مَبَا يَهْوُ مَبَوًّا \*  
(dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled

To shake one's hands تَهَيَّ

Dust مَبَا جَ أَمْبَاءَ وَمَبَوِّجَ مَبَوَاتَ  
flying in the air; atoms of dust

To tear, defame. مَتَّ يَهْتُ مَتًّا \*

Speak elegantly. Pour out

To threaten مَتَّ عَلَى

To defame. Make weak minded (age) مَتَرٌ يَهْتَرُ مَتَرًا \*

To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.) أَهْتَرُ

To make mutual false claims نَهَاتَرُ

To be reckless. [Neglect] اسْتَهْتَرُ

To hasten, hurry \* مَهَذَّ يَهْذُ مَهَذًا

To cut flesh into large pieces \* مَهَرَّ يَهَرُّ مَهَرًا

To be full, fleshy أَهْبَرُ

To be emaciated (camel) إِمْتَبَرُ

To cut with إِمْتَبَرَبُ

Flesh, a piece of meat مَهَرَّ  
without bone. [Lean meat] مَهَرَّ

Flakes of cotton; tufts of مَهْرِيَّةٌ  
down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head

Monkey with much hair. Sharp sword مَبَارُ

A wind raising dust رِيحٌ مَبَارِيَّةٌ

Hyena, sp. small one مَيْزَرَةٌ

Bullfrog أَبُو مَيْزَرَةٍ

To gather. Strike; hit \* مَبَشَّ يَمْشُ مَبَشًّا

To descend ; مَبَطَّ يَهْطُ مَبُوطًا \*  
fall, abate (prices, &c.)

To cause to come down ; مَبَطَّ وَأَمَبَطَّ  
lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)

Fall ; abatement, مَبَطَّ وَمَبُوطٌ  
diminution in value; descent

A fall; a descent; an abate- مَبَطَّةٌ  
ment. Calamity. Depressed land

Emaciated مَبِيطٌ وَمَهْوَطٌ

Place of descent مَهْطُ جَ مَهَائِطُ

To lose a son by death (mother) \* مَلَيْتَ تَهْلُ مَبَلًا

Impudent; **مُتَهَيِّكٌ وَمُنْهَيْكٌ وَمُسْتَهْيِكٌ**  
careless of one's reputation

To rain **\* مَتَلَّ يَهْتِلُ مَتَلًا وَمَتُولًا وَمَتَلَانًا**

To break another's front teeth **\* مَتَمَّ يَهْتِمُ مَتَمًا**

Broken pieces, chips **مَتَامَةً**

Having the front teeth broken off **أَهْتَمَّ مَتَمَاهُ ج مَتَمٌ**

To rain **\* مَتَنَ يَهْتِنُ مَتْنًا وَمَتَانًا وَنَهَاتِنَ**

To pound, pulverize **\* مَتَمَّ يَهْتِمُ مَتَمًا**

To give to one a part **مَتَمَّ لِي مِنْ**

The young of an eagle or vulture **مَتَمٌ**

To be mixed. Be unjust. Rain fast **\* مَتَهَتْ**

To demolish (a house) **\* مَحَّ يَحُجُّ حَجًّا وَهَجِيًّا**

To sink (eye). Blaze (fire) **حَجَّ هَجِيًّا**

To flee from oppression **أَحَجَّ مِنْ**

To go to the utmost (in a matter) **أَهَجَّ فِي**

To persist (in one's opinion) **أَسْتَهَجَّ**

A yoke **هَجٌّ**

Rapid, quick (march) **هَجَاجٌ**

Deep valley. Far-stretching land **هَجِيحٌ**

To subside, **\* هَجَّ يَهْجُو هَجًّا وَهَجْوًا**

cease; eat; appease one's hunger

To spell (a word) **هَجَّاهُ**

To sleep, or to be awake **\* هَجَّدَ يَهْجُدُ هَجْدًا وَهَجْدًا**

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.) **مُتَرِّ**

Lie; useless or absurd speech; frivolity **مُتَرِّجٌ أَمْتَارٌ**

Contradictory evidences **نَهَارٌ**

Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent] **مُسْتَهْتِرٌ بِ**

To be loquacious, wordy **\* مَتَرَمٌ**

To coo (pigeon) **\* مَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ مَتَفًا**

To call to one (by shouting); praise **مَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ مَتَافًا بِ**

Invisible person whose voice can be heard **مَاتِفٌ ج مَوَاتِفٌ**

Call, cry, shouting **مَتَافٌ**

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow) **مَتَوَفٌ وَمَتَافٌ وَمَتَفِيٌّ**

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose **\* مَتَكَ يَهْتِكُ مَتَكًا**

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one **مَتَكَ مِتْرَةً**

To tear into shreds **مَتَكَ**

To be torn, rent **نَهْتَكَ وَإِنْهَكَ**

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged **نَهْتَكَ**

Solution of continuity. (Surgery) **مَتَكَ**

Midnight **مَتَكَ**

Defamation; calumny. Hour of night **مَتَكَةٌ**

Disgrace, shame, dishonour **[مَتِكَةٌ]**

Emigration	مِهَاجَرَةٌ	To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken	هَجَرَ
The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina	الْمُهَاجِرُونَ	To sleep; to put to sleep	أَهَجَرَ
Deserted, forsaken (abode). Incoherent; obsolete (word)	مَهْجُورٌ	Prayer at night	تَهَجَّدَ
To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmur to one's self	* هَجَسَ يَهْجِسُ هَجْسًا	* هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وَهْجْرَانًا وَاهْجَرَ	
Thought, troubled thought. Unintelligible murmur	هَجَسَ	To desert, forsake, leave, re- nounce, abandon	
That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought	هَجَسٌ وَمَا جَسَّ جَ هَوَاجِسٌ	To travel at mid-day	هَجَرَ وَتَهَجَّرَ
To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جُمُوعًا وَتَجْمَعًا	To forsake. Talk nonsense. Despise; defame	أَهَجَرَ
To calm down. Ap- pease one's hunger	جَمَعَ هَجَمًا وَأَقْبَعَ	To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people	هَاجَرَ مِنْ
Careless; fool	فَجِعٌ وَفَجِعٌ وَفَجِيعٌ	To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated	تَهَاجَرَ وَاهْتَجَرَ
A light sleep during the early part of night	هَجْمَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning; separation	هَجَرَ
Part of the night. Night-watch	يَجْمَعُ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	Alienation, rupture. Sepa- ration; flight	هَجْرَةٌ
To be hungry	* هَجِفَ يَهْجِفُ هَجْنًا	Emigration	هَجْرَةٌ وَهْجْرَةٌ
To rush sud- denly upon, assail, surprise, attack	* هَجَمَ يَهْجِمُ هُجُومًا عَلَى	The Hegira or Moslem Era.	الْهَجْرَةُ
To be demolished	هَجِمَ وَاهْتَجِمَ	Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A. D.	
To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly	هَاجَمَ	Hagar (mother of Ishmael)	هَاجَرُ
A surprise, sudden attack.	هَجْمَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning. Ex- cellent; beautiful, delicious	هَاجَرَ
Herd of camels (forty to a hun- dred). Intensity of winter or summer		Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian	هَاجِرَةٌ وَهْجِرَةٌ
		Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town	هَاجِرِيٌّ
		Abominations	مَهَاجِرٌ
		Emigrant	مُهَاجِرٌ

Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer

مَاجٍ

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed

مَهْجُورٌ

To break, \* مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًا \* pull down, demolish; disable

To become decrepit, weak, feeble

مَدَّ يَهْدُ

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace

مَدَّدَ وَتَهَدَّدَ

To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin

إِنْهَدَ

Destruction, demolition.

مَدَّ

Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation

تَهْدِيدٌ وَتَهَدُّدٌ

Sledge hammer for breaking rocks

مِهْدَةٌ

To subside, \* مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًا \* calm down; quiet; be quiet; die

To halt, abide (in a place)

مَدَّابٍ

To calm, \* مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَأَمَدًا إِهْدَاءً \* appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)

تَهْدَأُ

A part of the night

مُدُّوَةٌ وَمُدُّوَةٌ وَمُدَّةٌ

Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet

مُدُّوَةٌ أَوْ مَدَاقَةٌ

To have long eye-lashes. Trail (branches)

\* مَدَّبَ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّبًا \*

To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off

مَدَّبَ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّبًا

Violent (wind)

هَجُومٌ

Sudden attack or surprise

هَجُومٌ

To be low, \* هُنَّ يَهْنُ هَيْئَةً وَهَجَاةً وَهَجُونًا \* vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)

To revile, damage one's honour or character

هَجَنَ

To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful

اسْتَهْجَنَ

Fault, vice meanness.

هَيْئَةٌ ج هَيْئٌ

Faulty speech or expression

Noble; excellent

هَجَانٌ

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary]

هَيْئٌ م هَيْئَةٌ

To write \* هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجْوًا وَهَجَاءً وَتَهْجَاءً \* a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule

To spell, \* هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجَاءً وَهَجِي وَتَهْجِي \* form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet

To write satires (against one), satirize

مَاجِي

To write satires against one another

تَهْجَايَ وَتَهْجَايَ

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark

هَجَاءٌ

Spelling

هَجَاءٌ وَتَهْجِيَةٌ وَتَهْجِي

The letters of the alphabet

حُرُوفُ الْهَجَاءِ وَالتَّهْجِيَةِ وَالتَّهْجِي

Satire; \* أَهْجُوتٌ وَأَهْجِيَةٌ ج أَهْجِي \* satirical poem; injurious libel

أَهْجُوتٌ وَأَهْجِيَةٌ ج أَهْجِي

- To come in sight of (a place) **أَمَدَفَ عَلَى** Eye-lashes. **هَدَبٌ وَهَدَبٌ جِ أَمَدَابٌ**  
Hem, fringe **هَدَبٌ**
- To take refuge in.. **أَمَدَفَ إِلَى** Lion **هَدَبٌ**
- To rise, stand up; meet, encounter **أَمَدَفَ وَاسْتَهَدَفَ** Having **هَدَبٌ وَأَمَدَبٌ مِ هَدَبًا جِ هَدَبٌ**  
long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches
- Any object rising **هَدَفَ جِ أَمَدَافٌ** To walk **مَدَجَ يَهْدِجُ مَدَجَانًا وَهَدَاجًا**  
from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy with a tottering gait
- Troop of men. Group of isolated houses **مَدَقَّةٌ جِ هَدَفٌ** To fondle her **مَدَجَ مَدَجَةً وَتَهْدَجُ**  
young (camel)
- Broad; exposed **مُسْتَهْدِفٌ** Having a tottering walk **مَدَاجٌ**
- To demolish **مَدَكَ يَهْدِكُ مَدَا** To be spent **مَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ مَدَرًا وَمَدَرًا**  
uselessly; spend money or pains to no purpose, squander; shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity
- To oo (pigeon) **مَدَلَّ يَهْدِلُ مَدِلًّا** To oo (pigeon) **مَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ مَدَرًا**
- To let down **مَدَلَّ مَدَلًّا** To grunt, growl (camel) **مَدَرَ مَدَرًا وَمَدِيرًا وَمَدَرٌ**
- To hang down, hang loosely (*intr.*) **مَدَلَّ يَهْدِلُ مَدَلًّا وَتَهْدَلُ** To allow the blood of one to be shed with impunity **أَمَدَرَ**
- A fatal bovine epidemic **أَبُو مَدَلَّانَ** Roaring (of waves, animals, &c.) **مَدِيرٌ**
- Hanging down (lip) **أَمَدَلُّ مِ مَدَلَّاهُ جِ مَدَلٌّ** Shed with impunity, (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, &c.) **مَهْدُورٌ**
- To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back **مَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ مَدَمًا**
- To be sea-sick **مَدِمٌ** To push, urge on **مَدَسَ يَهْدِسُ مَدَسًا**
- To destroy to the foundations (an edifice) **مَدَمٌ** Myrtle-tree **مَدَسٌ**
- To fall in ruins, be pulled down **تَهْدَمُ وَإِنْهَدَمَ**
- Destruction, demolition **مَدَمٌ** To enter **مَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ مَدَفًا إِلَى**  
into; approach, be near to
- Old or **مَدَمٌ جِ أَمَدَامٌ وَمَدَامٌ [وَمَدُومٌ]** To be languid, weak **مَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ**
- patched garment; old hoot. Decrepit old man. [*Pl.* clothes, garments]
- To approach **أَمَدَفَ لِي وَمِنْ**

- To ask for guidance.** اسْتَهْدَى  
for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift
- Direction, guidance in the right way.** هَدَى  
He is on the right path, in the right way. Day هُوَ عَلَى هَدًى
- Animal offered for sacrifice.** مَذْبَح هَذِي  
Way, method
- That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety** مَدًى وَمَهْدَابَةٌ  
A present, gift, offering مَذِيَّةٌ ج مَذَابَا
- Act of offering, presenting** إِهْدَاءٌ
- Guide, leader, conductor.** مَادٍ ج مَادُونَ وَمُدَاةٌ  
God
- Rightly guided. Presented,** مَهْدًى  
offered; prophet who leads in the right way
- To read fast.** مَذَّيْهُدٌ مَذًا وَمَذَّذَا  
Cut off
- To meditate, study, ponder over** مَذَّ مَذِيْذًا فِي
- This** مَذَا (مَاذَا) م مَذِيْهِ وَمَذِيْ مَث مَذَانِ
- To cut off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). Educate, rear up (a child)** مَذَبٌ يَهْذِبُ مَذْبًا. وَمَذَبٌ
- To hasten (intr.)** هَازَبٌ وَأَهْزَبٌ
- To be cut and adjusted ;** نَهْذَبٌ  
be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated
- Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity** مَذَبٌ
- Sea-sickness** مَذَامٌ
- Death** مَادِمُ اللَّذَاتِ
- Vegetation remaining over from the past year** مَذِيمٌ
- Destroyed, demolished** مَهْذُومٌ
- To be quiet; languid, cowardly** \* مَذَنَ يَهْذِنُ مَذُونًا
- To quiet, appease. Kill. Bury** مَذَنَ مَذْنًا
- To come to an agreement with another** مَادَنَ
- To be settled, or arranged amicably (an affair); make a truce (parties in conflict)** نَهَادَنَ
- To flag (in a purpose)** إِنْهَدَنَ عَنِ الْعَزْمِ
- Reconciliation; armistice, truce** مُدَّةٌ وَمُهَادَّةٌ وَمُهَاذَنَةٌ
- Repose, quiet, tranquillity** هُدْنَةٌ وَمُدُونٌ وَمَهْدَنَةٌ
- Hoopoe** \* مَذْمُودٌ ج مَذَامِيدُ وَمَذَامِيدُ  
(*Upupa epops*)
- Gentleness. Carefulness** مَذَامِيدُ
- To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show** \* مَدًى يَهْدِي هَدًى وَمَذْبَا وَمَهْدَابَةٌ وَمَهْدَبَةٌ
- To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to....** مَدًى وَأَمَدًى إِهْدَاءً لِي وَإِلَى
- To make mutual presents** مَادًى وَنَهَادًى
- To be rightly guided; find the right way** إِهْدًى
- To reach one's goal, attain an aim** إِهْتَدَى لِأَمْرِهِ



A she-cat	مَرَّةٌ جَ هِرَّةٌ	Education; formation or	تَهْدِيبٌ
Diarrhoea	[مَرَارٌ]	training up (of a child). Revision,	
Whining, yelping. Garrulity	مَرِيرٌ	correction. Pruning	
of old age		Upright, without fault or	مُهَذَّبٌ
To be ex-	* مَرَأٌ بَهْرَأُ مَرَأٌ وَهَرَأَةٌ	vice (man)	
ceedingly cold (wind)		Refined, polished.	مُهَذَّبٌ وَمُنَهَذَّبٌ
To be	مَرِيٌّ بَهْرَأُ مَرَأٌ وَهَرُوبًا. وَتَهْرَأُ	Well trained (child). Revised,	
overcooked (meat). [Become		corrected	
rotten]		To be	* مَذَرٌ يَهْذُرُ مَذَرًا وَتَهْذَارًا
Loquacity. Babbling	مَرَاةٌ	very hot (day). Babble	
Rotten; worn out	[مُهَنَرِيٌّ]	To prate, talk	مَذِرٌ يَهْذُرُ مَذَرًا وَأَهْذَرُ
		foolishly	
	* مَرَبٌ يَهْرُبُ هَرَبًا وَهَرُوبًا وَمَهْرَبًا	Idle talk, nonsense	مَذَرٌ
To run away, flee; escape	وَمَهْرَبَانًا	A babbling	مَذِرٌ وَمِهْذَارٌ وَمَهْذَرَةٌ
To put to flight;	مَرَبٌ وَأَمْرَبٌ	To speak or read	* مَذَرَبٌ وَمَهْذَرَمٌ
cause to escape. [Smuggle]		fast	
To travel fast. Exaggerate	أَمْرَبٌ	To go fast, hasten	* مَذَرَفٌ
To flee together	تَهَارَبٌ	To cut quickly;	* مَذَمٌ يَهْذِمُ مَذْمًا
Escape, flight. Emigration	مَرَبٌ	eat fast	
A fugitive	هَارِبٌ [وَهْرَبَانٌ]	Brave (man); sharp (sword)	مُذَامٌ
Place of refuge	مَهْرَبٌ جَ مَهَارِبٌ	This (Fem of مَذَا)	* مَذِيَّةٌ وَمَذِيٌّ
or safety; an asylum		To talk	* مَذَى يَهْذِي مَذْيًا وَمَذْبَانًا
To stab. Cook too	* مَرَّتٌ يَهْرُتُ مَرْتًا	irrationally (as in delirium)	
much		Nonsense, foolish	مُذَاةٌ وَمَذْبَانٌ
Lion	مَرَاتٌ وَهَرُوتٌ وَمَرِبَتٌ	talk. Delirium	
To get into	* مَرَجٌ يَهْرُجُ مَرَجًا	To whine, yelp	* مَرٌ يَهْرُ مَرِبًا
(discord, bloodshed, rebellion		(dog, from cold)	
(people). Run fast (horse)		To hate. Twang (bow).	مَرٌ يَهْرُ
To be prolix and	مَرَجٌ فِي الْكَلِمَةِ	Become dry, brittle (thorn)	
confused in one's speech		To have diarrhoea.	مَرٌ يَهْرُ مَرًا وَمَرَارًا
		[Fall (fruit, leaves, earth) ]	
		A cat	مَرَجٌ هِرَّةٌ

Heresy	هَرَجَةٌ	To joke, jest. Intoxicate	هَرَجَ
Heretic	هَرَطُونِي ج هَرَاطَةٌ	To be agitated, noisy (crowd)	نَهَارَجَ
To flow fast (blood); walk fast, hurry	* هَرَعُ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا	To be intoxicated, drunk	إِنْهَرَجَ
To hurry; march fast; be hurried	أَهْرَعُ	Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion	هَرَجَ
Swift, rapid, trembling walk	هَرَعٌ وَهْرَاعٌ	Foolish, weak	هَرَجَ
To praise one immoderately	* هَرَفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرَفًا	[Jester; buffoon]	هَارِجٌ وَمُهْرَجٌ
To hasten	هَرَفَ	To rend in pieces, spoil. Be over-cooked (meat). Slander, defame	* هَرَدَ يَهْرُدُ هَرْدًا
	* هَرَقَ يَهْرُقُ هَرَقًا. وَهَرَقَ وَهْرَاقَ		
To pour out abundantly (a liquid); to shed (blood, &c.)	(for أَزَاقَ)	To pound, comminute, crush. Eat greedily	* هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرَسًا
Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.)	إِهْرَاقٌ	Entirely crushed, pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat	هَرِيسٌ وَهَرِيسَةٌ
The sea; bed of a torrent	مُهْرَقَانٌ وَمُهْرَقَانٌ	A mortar: hollow in a rock	مِهْرَاسٌ ج مِهَارِيسٌ
Heraclius ( <i>Greek Emperor</i> )	* هِرَقْلٌ وَهِرْقِلٌ	To be bad-tempered	* هَرَشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
	* هَرِمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا وَمَهْرَمًا وَمَهْرَمَةً	To be adverse (fortune)	* هَرَشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age		To set against each other: excite discord	هَرَشَ بَيْنَ
To cut into small pieces; hash meat	هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا. وَهَرَمَ	To leap one on another; to sport	نَهَارَشَ وَإِهَارَشَ
To render one old and weak	هَرَمَ وَأَهْرَمَ	Exciting one against another. Tumult, row	هَرَاشٌ
To feign to be old	نَهَارَمَ	Quarrelling. [Sporting, jesting]	مُهَارَشَةٌ وَهَرَاشٌ
Act of cutting into small pieces	هَرَمَ	To rend, tear	* هَرَضَ يَهْرُضُ هَرَضًا
Decrepitude, weakness from old age	هَرَمَ	To defame, slander. Blunder in speech	* هَرَطَ يَهْرُطُ هَرَطًا
A pyramid	هَرَمٌ ج أَهْرَامٌ وَهَرَامٌ	To become a heretic	* هَرَطَقَ وَنَهَرَطَقَ

- مَرِمَّ ج مَرِمُونَ وَمَرَمٌ مَرِمَةٌ ج مَرِمَاتٌ  
 وَمَرَمِيٌّ Very old, decrepit, weak  
 \* مَرَمَسَ To frown, look stern  
 مَرَمِسٌ Bold lion  
 \* مَرَمَرٌ To move, shake (tr.)  
 \* مَرَوَلَ To walk fast  
 \* مَرَابَهْرٌ وَهَرَوَا. وَتَهَرَّى To strike with a stick  
 مِرَاقُجٌ مِرَاوَى A large stick, cudgel  
 \* مَرَى بِهَرِيٍّ مَرَبَاً [To wear out, use up (a garment)]  
 [إِمْتَدَى] To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed  
 مَهْرِيٌّ Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten  
 مَرْيَجٌ أَمْرَاءُ Imperial granary; storehouse  
 \* مَرَّ يَهْزُ مَرًا. وَهَزَّ To shake, brandish (a lance). [Rock (a child)]  
 تَهَزَّزَ وَإِمْتَدَّ وَإِنْهَزَّ To be moved, shaken  
 إِمْتَدَّ To be satisfied, gay  
 [مَرَّةٌ] Earthquake  
 مَرَّةٌ Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness  
 مَرَبَزٌ Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder  
 [كُرْبِيٌّ مَرَابِزَةٌ] Rocking chair  
 \* مَرَأٌ وَهَرِيٌّ يَهْزُ مَرًا. وَهَرَوَا وَمَهْرَاةٌ  
 ب. وَمِنْ وَتَهَزَّزَا وَتَهَازَا وَإِسْتَهْزَابِ  
 To make sport of, mock at one, ridicule, deride  
 مَرَزٌ وَهَزُوٌّ وَإِسْتِهْزَاءٌ Mockery, scoffing, derision  
 مَرَاةٌ Object of derision, laughing-stock  
 مَرَاةٌ A scoffer  
 \* مَزَبَرٌ مَزَبَرَةٌ To cut  
 مَزَبَرٌ وَهَزَبَرٌ وَهَرَابَرٌ Stout, thick, strong  
 \* مَرَجٌ يَهْزُجُ مَرَجًا. وَهَزَجٌ وَتَهَزَّجُ  
 To modulate one's voice; sing  
 مَزَجٌ Modulation of the voice; trill. Thunder. Name of a metre  
 مَرَجٌ مَرَجٌ six times repeated  
 مَرَجٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ Part of the night  
 أَمْرُوجَةٌ أَمَارِجٌ A song  
 \* مَزَرَ يَهْزِرُ مَزَرًا To beat; press violently; drive away. Laugh. Hasten. Raise the price  
 مَزَلٌ To give liberally  
 [مَزَرًا] To jest, joke  
 مَرَزَةٌ ج مَزَرَاتٌ Excessive laziness  
 [مَزَارًا] Jest, joking  
 مَزَارٌ ج مَزَارَاتٌ Nightingale  
 \* مَزَرَفٌ To hasten, hurry (intr.)

To shake, agitate هَزَزَ  
 To be shaken, moved نَهَزَ هَزَ  
 Abundant flowing water هَزْهُزُ  
 Skaking. Sedition, هَزْمَةٌ ج هَزَامُزُ  
 commotion, tumult. Civil war  
 To pound or \* هَسَّ يَهْسُ هَسًّا  
 break to pieces. Talk to one's self  
 To rustle هَسَسَ مَسْهَسَةً  
 \* هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشًّا وَهَشَاشًا. وَاهْشَشَ  
 To be in good humour, be cheer-  
 ful; show one's self friendly,  
 obliging, affable  
 To beat down the هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشًّا  
 leaves of a tree (with a stick)  
 To be soft, tend- هَشَّ يَهْشُ هَشًّا  
 er, easily broken  
 To make cheerful; enliven هَشَّشَ  
 Joyous, cheerful هَشَّ  
 Tender, soft هَشَّ وَهَشَاشَ  
 Soft, tender. Affable, هَشَّشَ  
 obliging  
 To milk dry \* هَشَّرَ يَهْشُرُ هَشْرًا  
 Fine, thick, tangled [هَشِيرٌ]  
 vegetation  
 To roam about \* هَشَلَّ يَهْشُلُ هَشَلًّا  
 To drive away, expel [هَشَلَّ]  
 \* هَشَمَ يَهْشُمُ هَشْمًا. وَهَشَمَ وَتَهَشَمَ  
 To crush, break, *sp.* dry sticks  
 To be crushed, تَهَشَمَ وَانْهَشَمَ  
 broken to pieces

To hasten, مَزَعَ يَهْزَعُ مَزَعًا وَامْتَزَعَ  
 be quick  
 To break مَزَعَ وَمَزَعُ  
 Part or watch of مَزِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ  
 the night  
 Fear. Tumult مِهْزَعَةٌ  
 \* مَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًّا. وَمَا زَلَّ فِي  
 To speak or act in a joking or  
 jesting way  
 To emaciate, cause مَزَلَّ مَزَلًّا. وَمَزَلَّ  
 to grow thin (an animal)  
 مَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًّا. وَمَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًّا  
 To be emaciated  
 Sport, jest, joke مَزَلَّ وَمَزَالَةٌ  
 Thinness, emaciation, مَزَالٌ  
 atrophy  
 Jester, joker, buffoon مَزِلٌّ وَمَزَالٌ  
 Thin, meagre, مَزِيلٌ ج مَزَلَى وَمَهْزُولٌ  
 emaciated  
 \* مَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ مَزَمًا وَمَزِيمَةً. وَمَزَمَ  
 To overcome and put to flight.  
 Dig  
 To defraud one of his مَزَمَ لَهُ حَقُّهُ  
 right  
 To twang (bow) مَزَمَ وَتَهَزَمَ  
 To hasten to اِمْتَزَمَ  
 To be defeated and put to اِنْهَزَمَ  
 flight  
 Flight; rout, مَزَمَ وَمَزِيمَةً وَانْهَزَمَ  
 defeat  
 Sound of thunder; thunder. مَزِيمٌ  
 Heavy, violent (rain)  
 A calamity مَارِئَةٌ ج هَوَازِمٌ

To oppress, attack, and wrong one  
مَضَمَ وَتَهَضَمَ وَامْتَضَمَ

To wrong, invade the rights of one  
مَضَمَ حَقَّ

To be digested (food)  
اِنْهَضَمَ

Low plain ; bottom land in a valley  
مَضَمٌ ج مَضُومٌ وَأَمْضَامٌ

Digestion  
مَضَمٌ وَانْهَضَامٌ

Indigestion  
سَوْءُ الْهَضَمِ

Slim, slender, tender  
مَضِيمٌ

Oppression, in-justice; injury, wrong  
مَضِيئَةٌ ج مَضَائِمٌ

\* مَطَعَ يَهْطَعُ مَطْعًا وَمَطُوعًا . وَأَمْطَعَ  
To hasten

To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops  
\* مَطَلٌ يَهْطِلُ مَطَلًا وَمَطَلَانًا

Fine but continuous rain  
مَطَلٌ

Raining  
مَطِلٌ م مَطَلَاءٌ ج مَطَلٌ

A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion  
مِطَالٌ

To rustle (wind). Walk rapidly. Shine, flash  
\* مَفَّتْ يَهْفُ مَنَا وَمَنِفًا

To long for  
مَفَّتْ إِلَى

To glitter (mirage)  
إِمْتَفَتْ

Light, nimble; empty  
هَفَتْ

Light, nimble. Quick of flight (bird). Soft (wind). Thin and transparent (stuff). Bright, glittering  
مَفَافٌ م مَفَافَةٌ

To honour, magnify. Seek the favour of someone  
نَهَشَمَ

To show favour to  
نَهَشَمَ عَلَى

Liberal, generous  
هَشِيمٌ

Generosity, liberality  
هَشَامٌ

Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak  
هَشِيمٌ

Highly liberal  
هَشِيمَةٌ كَرِيمٌ

\* مَضَرَ يَهْضِرُ مَضْرًا بٍ وَامْتَضَرَ  
To push back. Draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree). Break off

To be bent  
اِنْهَضَرَ وَامْتَضَرَ

An amulet  
هَضْرَةٌ

Lion  
هَضُورٌ

To break  
\* هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا

Lion; chief  
هَيْضَمٌ

To break, pound  
\* هَضَّ يَهْضُ هَضًّا

To rain copiously  
\* هَضَبَ يَهْضِبُ هَضْبًا

To speak loudly  
هَضَبَ وَامْتَضَبَ

To halt on high mountains  
أَمْضَبَ

Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain  
هَضْبَةٌ ج هَضَابٌ وَهَضْبٌ وَأَمْاضِيبٌ

\* مَضَلَ يَهْضُلُ مَضَلًا  
To be copious

To break. Digest, help digestion  
\* مَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ مَضْمًا

A proud man

سَنَنَكُم

Particle of Interrogation مَلَّ \*

Is Zeid here?

مَلَّ زَيْدٌ هُنَا

Do you go out?

مَلَّ تَخْرُجُ

Did you write?

مَلَّ كَتَبْتَ

Is not? Why not? Come? هَلَّا \*

Come, هَيَّ مَلَّ وَحَيَّ مَلَّا عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ  
hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily. مَلَّ يَهْلُ مَلَّا \*

Appear (new moon); begin with  
the new moon (lunar month).  
Rejoice; shout, cry outTo be afraid, flee. Praise  
God; say the words:— مَلَّلَ“There is no other  
deity but God!” لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُTo appear (new moon); look  
at the new moon. Praise God أَمَّلَTo immolate, sacrifice أَمَّلَ لِلَّهِ بِ  
a victim, saying: “In the name  
of God!”

To exult, be joyous تَهَلَّلَ

To shed tears (eye) تَهَلَّلَ وَإِنْهَلَ

To pour down in  
noisy torrents (rain) إِنْهَلَ وَإِنْهَلَTo rain for the first time إِنْهَلَ  
(in the season). Raise or lower  
the voice

The new moon مَلَّ وَهَلَّةٌ

Fright, fear مَلَّلَ

\* هَنْتَ بِهَنْتٍ مَنَّا وَمَنَّا  
from lightness. Sink. Talk at  
randomTo fall (one thing, or one  
part, after another) تَهَانَتْTo rush to, or into; fly  
into the flame (moth) تَهَانَتْ عَلَى

Puzzled, bewildered مَهْنُوتٌ

To be slim مَهْنَفٌ وَتَهْنَفٌ \*

Slim, slender مَهْنَفٌ وَمُهْنَفٌ  
(body)\* مَنَا يَهْنُو مَنَّا وَمَنَّا  
To hurry, run swiftly. Beat the wings in  
flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault.  
Be hungry. Be gay and frivo-  
lous. Rise and fly away (wool)

To perish هَانِي |

To starve to death (tr.) هَانِي

Interrupted rain مَنَا

A slip, fault مَنَاةٌ جَ مَنَاةٍ

Famished مَافٍ مَافِيَةٌ جَ مَوَافٍ

To brand (a horse) مَنَعَ بِهَنْعٍ مَنَّا \*

To be proud; delude; do  
a vile deed تَهَنَّعَ

To be famished مَنِمَ يَهْنِمُ مَنَّا \*

Thus, so, in such a manner مَكَّنَّا \*

To fall into ruin (a well). نَهَكَمَ \*

To fall with violence (rain)

To mock at, deride;  
[speak ironically about] نَهَكَمَ عَلَىMockery, sarcasm. نَهَكَمٌ وَأَمْكُومَةٌ  
Irony

To confide a secret to one مَالَسَ وَأَمَلَسَ

Emaciation; consumption. [Nonsense, foolish talk] مَلَسَ

Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses مَهْلِسُ الْعَقْلِ

To be impatient; \* مَلَجَ يَهْلُجُ مَلَجًا \*  
be seized with abject terror

Swift ostrich مَالِجٌ

Impatient, Avaricious مَلُوعٌ

To go fast, hasten \* مَلَقَ يَهْلِقُ مَلَقًا وَيَهْلِقُ

To swallow \* مَلَقَمَ مَلَقَمَةً

\* مَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ وَمَلِكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَاكَ وَمَلَكًا

To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt

مَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَاكَ وَمَلَكًا وَأَمَلَكَ

To ruin, destroy وَإِهْلَكَ

To sell أَمَلَكَ

To be very careful of, or eager in.... نَهَلَكَ عَلَى وَفِي

To throw one's self into great danger إِهْلَكَ وَإِهْلَكَ

To squander, exhaust; [pay a debt] إِهْلَكَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death هَلَكَ وَمَلَكَ

مَالِكٌ ج مَلِكِي وَمَلِكٌ وَمَلَاكَ وَمَوَالِكُ

Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]

Prostitute مَلُوكٌ

Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death نَهْلَكَةٌ

Hallelujah! (Heb.) مَلِّلُوبًا

New moon; مِلَالٌ ج أَمَلَةٌ وَأَمَالِيلُ  
the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]

Semi-lunar, crescent-like مِلَالِيٌّ

[Exordium of a speech] إِهْتِمَالٌ

Act of praising God تَهْلِيلٌ

Shouts of joy; joviality تَهْلِيلٌ

Curved, crescent-like مَهْلَلٌ

To pluck the hair, \* مَلَبَّ يَهْلِبُ مَلَبًا \*  
crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile

A bristle, long or thick hair. \* مَلَبَةٌ \*  
Severity of winter

Cold wind with rain certain مَلَابٌ  
cold days in January

A rainy night لَيْلَةٌ مَالِيَةٌ

Hairy. Rainy أَمَلَبٌ مَلَبًا ج مَلَبٌ

A kind of dish made of [مَهْلَبِيَّةٌ]  
pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar

To tell, relate \* مَلَجَ يَهْلُجُ مَلَجًا \*  
incredible things

Myrobalan fruits إِهْلَبَجٌ وَهْلَبَجٌ  
(Ind.) Oval. Ellipse

Elliptical. Oval إِهْلَبِجِيٌّ

To emaciate \* مَلَسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا \*

To be emaciated; \* مَلِسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا \*  
lose one's mind or reason

To become emaciated مَلَّسَ

To be anxious, concerned **إِهْتَمَّ بِ**  
about; take pains in a matter

To be solicitous **إِهْتَمَّ لَهُ بِأَمْرِهِ**  
about; take up, or interest one's  
self about another's affairs

To be preoccupied with **إِسْتَهَمَّ**  
one's own affairs. To seek an-  
other's care or interest

Care, anxiety. Inten- **هَمٌّ ج هُمُومٌ**  
tion, purpose. Important matter

Decrepit old man **هَمٌّ ج أَهْمَامٌ**

Decrepit old **هَمَّةٌ ج مِهَاتٌ وَهَمَاتٌ**  
woman

Intention, wish; plan; **هَمَّةٌ ج مِهَمٌ**  
concern, care, solicitude; energy

Venomous reptile; **هَامَةٌ ج هَوَامٌ**  
reptile, insect

Hero. Generous, **هَمَامٌ ج مِهَامٌ**  
magnanimous; noble. Brave

Greatly solicitous about **هَمَامٌ**  
others. Energetic. A tale-bearer;  
informer

Fine rain **هَمِيمٌ . وَهَمِيمَةٌ ج هَمَامٌ**

More serious, more impor- **أَهَمُّ**  
tant

Important matter **[أَهَمِّيَّةٌ]**

Assiduous care, **إِهْتِمَامٌ ج إِهْتِمَامَاتٌ**  
effort. Solicitude

An important matter **وَهْمٌ ج مَهَامٌ**

Ammunition; provisions, **مُهَيَّاتٌ**  
necessaries. [Materials]

Preoccupied, laden with **مَهْمُومٌ**  
care, grieved, anxious

To wear out **مَهْمًا يَهْمًا مَهْمًا وَاهْمًا**

Perilous, dangerous **مَهْلِكَةٌ**  
place. Desert

Parasite, one who lives **مُهْنَكٌ**  
on others

\* **هَلُمَّ م هَلِي مَث هَلُمَّا ج هَلُمُوا**  
Here! Come here! Bring! Give!  
And so on, and so forth **هَلُمَّ جَرًّا**  
= *et cetera*

Jelly **\* هَلَامٌ**

Jelly-like, gelatinous **هَلَايٌ**

Adhesive, sticky, gummy **هَلِيمٌ**

To weave (a stuff) loosely. **\* هَلَلٌ**

Sift (meal) through a loose tissue

To take a thing **هَلَلٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ**  
leisurely

To be on the point of **هَلَلٌ بِذِرْكِهِ**  
attaining or overtaking

1. **هَمٌ** \* *Personal Pronoun, 3rd*  
*pers. pl. masc. = They*

2. *As a suffix after a noun*  
*= their*

3. *After a verb or preposition*  
*= them, e. g.*

Their book **كِتَابُهُمْ**

He struck them **ضَرَبَهُمْ**

To cause **\* هَمَّ بِهِمْ مَهًا وَمَهَةً . وَأَهَمَّ**  
anxiety, fill with care, engross  
(affair); grieve

To desire, seek, **هَمَّ بِهِمْ مَهَابٌ**  
strive after

To seek **تَهَمَّ**

To be grieved **إِهْتَمَّ**



Confusion; babbling.  
Swiftness

\* مَرَجَّةٌ

To beat; push

\* مَرَزَ يَمْزِرُ مَرَزًا

back with a blow; press, urge, spur (a horse); bite. Break.

Mark (و or ي) with a *hemza*

A *hemza* = (ء) مَرَزَةٌ ج مَرَزَاتُ

A *hemza* which is مَرَزَةُ الْوَصْلِ  
not pronounced and is *conjunctive* of two words in pronunciation; it is indicated by the sign ا .

A *hemza* which is مَرَزَةُ الْقَطْعِ  
pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it, a *disjunctive hemza*

Suggestions of  
Satan

مَرَزَاتُ الشَّيْطَانِ

Slanderer,  
backbiter

مَرَزَةٌ وَمَا يَزُومَهَا

مَرَزَ وَمَهَا يَزُومَهَا ج مَهَا يَزُومَهَا

A spur, goad

Marked with a *hemza* (\*); مَرَزُومٌ  
having a *hemza* in its root

To chew or \* مَسَسَ يَمْسِسُ مَسَسًا  
masticate without opening the mouth; mumble (words). Whisper; suggest evil (Satan). Break; press out

Low, indistinct noise or  
speech, whisper

مَسَسٌ

To speak in a low voice, indistinctly; mutter

يَتَكَلَّمُ مَسَسًا

To gather. Bite مَشَّ يَمْشِشُ مَشَشًا

A worn out garment مِمَّجَ أَمْنَاءُ

To drink its fill  
at once (camel) \* مَمَّجَ يَمَجُّ مَمَجًا

To run swiftly (horse). To  
conceal أَمَجَّ

To be weakened, or  
emaciated, by the heat إِمْتَجَّ

Small flies penetrating into  
the mouths and eyes of cattle. Stupid, savage, uncultivated people. Hunger. Thin sheep مَمَجَّ

A savage of low condition;  
very degraded مَمَجِي

Deserted; an army without  
a leader, or a flock without a shepherd مَامَجَّ

To go out (fire). \* مَمَدَّ يَمْدُدُّ مُمَدًّا  
Subside (anger, wind); die. Be sterile (land)

To extinguish, put out مَمَدَّ وَأَمَدَّ  
(a fire); calm, cause to subside

To keep silence when  
reprimanded. Subside, calm down (wind) أَمَدَّ

Apoplexy. A calm مَمَدَّةٌ

To pour out; \* مَرَزَ يَمْزِرُ مَرَزًا  
shed; milk the udder empty. Utter many words. Destroy (an edifice)

To be poured out, flow إِنْهَمَرَ  
(water); fall (building, leaves)

A burst of passion. Shower  
of rain. Enchantment مَرَزَةٌ

Cloud full of مَمَارٌّ وَمِهْمَارٌّ وَمِهْمَارٌّ  
rain. Chatterer, loquacious

Unused, obsolete (word). **مُهْمَلٌ**  
Left without a dot or vowel  
sign (letter)

Neglected; omitted **مُهْمَلٌ وَمَقْصُولٌ**

To mumble, mutter; **\* مِهْمَمٌ**  
murmur in a low voice; groan

A hoarse voice; **مِهْمَمَةٌ ج مِهْمَمٌ**  
mumbling. Growling

**\* مِمَّا يَهْوِي مِمَّا وَمِمَّا يَهِي مِمَّا وَمِمَّا نَا**  
To fall, flow, run (water, tears)

Belt; belt serving  
as a purse **مِيزَانٌ ج مِيزَانٌ**

Royal. (Pers.) **مِهَابُونَ وَمِهَابُونِي**

To weep **\* مَن يَهِنُ هُنَا وَمِنْهُنَا**

To yearn toward **هَنَ إِلَى**

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd  
pers. pl. fem. = They **هُنَّ**

2. As a suffix after a noun  
= their, e. g. **كِتَابُهُنَّ**

3. After a verb or preposition  
= them, e. g. **فِيهِنَّ . ضَرَبْنَهُنَّ**

**\* مِمَّا يَهْنِي وَيَهْنَأُ وَيَهْنُو هُنَا وَمِمَّا وَلَر**

To make the food wholesome,  
easy to digest; do good, pro-  
mote health, sustain (food)

To wish one **هَنَا يَهْنَأُ هُنَا وَمِمَّا ب**  
health by saying "May it do  
you good!"

To rejoice, be happy in.  
Relish, find wholesome **هَنْيَ ب**

**هَنْيَ يَهْنَأُ هُنَا وَمِمَّا . وَهْنُو يَهْنُو هُنَا**

To be **هَمَشْ يَهْمَشْ وَهَمَشْ يَهْمَشْ مَمَشًا**  
prolix, speak a great deal

To get mixed up  
together (crowd) **نَهَامَشْ وَإِهْمَشْ**

Confused motion **هَمِشَّةٌ**

Margin of a book **هَامِشٌ**

**\* مَمَطَ يَهْمِطُ مَمَطًا . وَتَهْمِطُ وَإِهْمِطُ**

To take by force or violence

**\* مَمَعَ يَهْمَعُ مَمَعًا وَمَمُوعًا وَمَمَعَانًا**  
To shed tears, cry, weep; fall  
(dew)

To pretend to cry **نَهَمَعَ**

Flowing **مَمُوعٌ**

To press, **\* مَمَكَ يَهْمَكُ مَمَكًا فِي**  
urge one (in an affair)

To give one's **نَهَمَكَ وَإِهْمَكَ فِي**  
self entirely to; be engrossed in

**\* مَمَلَّ يَهْمَلُ مَمَلًا وَمَمَلَاتًا وَمَمُولًا**

To shed tears in profusion; rain  
steadily and quietly

To allow things to **مَمَلَّ وَأَمَلَّ**  
take their course; neglect, omit,  
forget

To drop vowels and dots  
in writing **أَمَلَّ**

To be idle, negligent,  
careless; dally over **نَهَامَلَ فِي**

To leave (camels) free,  
day and night **تَرَكَهَا مَمَلًا**

Flexible. Land desolated  
by war and abandoned **مَمَالٌ**

Negligence, carelessness **نَهَامَلٌ**

Geometrician. Architect. **مُهَنْدِسٌ**  
Engineer

To arrange, adjust; adorn **\* مَدَمٌ**

Stature, bodily appearance **مَدَامٌ**

Arranged, set; adorned **مَهْدَمٌ**

Here. (Adv.) **\* مَنَا وَهَنَا**

There, yonder **هَنَاكَ وَمَنَا لَكَ**

Time **\* مَنُو**

Thing **مَنْ مَثَ هَنَانٍ وَهَنَانٍ جَ هَنُونَ**

A little thing, trifle. **هَنِيَةٌ وَهَنِيَةٌ**

A little while. Small quantity

Remain a little while! **أَمْكُفْ هَنِيَةً**

Personal Pronoun 3rd pers. **\* هُوَ**

masc. and neut. sing. = He, it

It is I **أَنَا هُوَ**

It is he himself, or it itself **هُوَ هُوَ**

To cry out upon. **\* هَوَّتَ بَ**

A depressed land, a hollow; [an abyss] **هَوْتَةٌ جَ هَوْتٌ**

To raise **\* مَاَهْ يَهْوْ مَاَهْ**

Bring **مَاَهْ وَمَاَنِيَا وَمَاَهْ**

To repent and **\* مَاَدَ يَهُودُ هَوْدَا**

return to one's duties

To become a Jew **مَاَدَ وَنَهَوْدَ**

To walk quietly and slowly. **هَوْدَ**

Speak in a low voice. [Descend]

To succeed, be favourable. **وَمَنَا**

Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion

To congratulate, wish joy or health to one **مَنَا بَ**

To find the food good, **تَهَنَا تَهَنَوَابَ**  
feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it

Wholesome (food). Pleasant **هَنِيٌّ**

"May it do you good!" **هَنِيَّتَا مَرِيَّتَا**

A little thing, a trifle **هَنِيَّةٌ**

Congratulation; felicitation **تَهْنِئَةٌ**

Ass. Hyena **\* هَنِيرٌ**

To call like an owl. Come **\* هَدَدٌ**

short, fail. Revile. Bear abuse patiently. Sharpen. Enamour

Name of a woman **هَدَدٌ**

India, the Indies **أَلْهِنْدُ**

Cocoa-nut **جَوُزُ الْهِنْدِ**

An Indian; Hindoo; **هِنْدِيٌّ جَ هِنُودٌ**

from India

Sword of Indian steel **مُهَنْدٌ**

Endive, wild **\* هِنْدَبٌ وَهِنْدَبَاهُ**

chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)

To make a plan (of a building); survey **\* هَنْدَسَ**

Measure. Architecture. **هَنْدَسَةٌ**

Engineering

Geometry **عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ**

Geometrical; architectural **هَنْدَسِيٌّ**

To roam about at night	مَاسَ بِاللَّيْلِ	To conciliate; [abate price]	مَادَّ
To be perplexed	مَوَسَّ يَهُوسُ مَوْسًا	Name of a Prophet	مُودٌ
To become silly, mad.	نَهَوَسَ	Jews	هُودٌ وَيَهُودٌ
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]		Jew, Jewess	يَهُودِيٌّ مِ يَهُودِيَّةً
Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion]	مَوَسَّ	Judea	الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
Scorched green wheat	مَوْبَسٌ	Camel-litter	* مَوْدَجٌ ج مَوَادِجُ
Glutton	أَمَوْسُ ج مَوْسٌ	(for woman); travelling-litter	
To be com-	* مَاشَ يَهُوشُ مَوْشًا	Lo! Behold! It is he!	* مَوْذَا
mingled, agitated, tumultuous.		To fall into	* مَارَ يَهُورُ مَوْرًا وَمُورًا
[To bark (dog)]		ruins, crumble	
To sow discord; confuse.	مَوْشَ	To force, cause to do	مَارَ عَلَى
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]		To turn away from	مَارَ عَنْ
To become mixed up (crowd)	تَهَوَّشَ وَتَهَاوَشَ	To upset, throw down, demolish	مَارَ وَمَوَّرَ
To unite against	تَهَوَّشَ عَلَى	To roll down.	تَهَوَّرَ وَتَهَيَّرَ وَإِنْهَارَ
Confusion, tumult, disorder	مَوْشَةٌ ج مَوْشَاتٌ	fall down, fall (in ruins)	
Property obtained by violence or theft	مَهَاوَشٌ	To rush imprudently, head-	تَهَوَّرَ
To be disquieted,	* مَاعَ يَهَاعُ مَوْعًا	long into (danger). Pass away	
easily excited, frightened		(a part of night; winter)	
To vomit	مَاعَ يَهَاعُ وَيَهَوُعُ مَوْعًا	Lake, swamp	مَوْزَجٌ أَمْوَارٌ
Vomiting	مَوْعٌ وَمَوَاعٌ	Danger, peril, ruin	مَوْرَةٌ وَمَوَارَةٌ
Covetousness. Enmity	مَوْعٌ	Irregular soldiers	مَوَارَةٌ
To be stupid, foolish	* مَوَكَّ يَهُوَكُ مَوَكَّا	Rash, impetuous, imprudent	مَوِرٌّ
To be bewildered; reckless, heedless	نَهَوَّكَ	Rashness, temerity.	نَهَوَّرَ
To frighten; be terrified	* مَالَ يَهُولُ مَوْلًا وَمَوْلًا	[Collapse]	
		Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain	نَهَوَّرَ
		To break, pulverize	* مَاسَ يَهُوسُ مَوْسًا

To walk slowly, gently مَتَى مَوْنًا

Contempt; con- مَوْنٌ وَهَوَانٌ وَمَهَانَةٌ  
temptibleness, despicableness

Convenience, ease هَيْسَةٌ

Deliberate action. Mildness مَوْنًا

Disdain, contempt. Offence, إِمَانَةٌ  
injury, insult

Negligence ; idleness تَهَاوُنٌ

Mortar (for مَوْنٌ وَمَاوُونٌ ج مَوَاوِينُ  
potnding)

Light, easy مَوْنٌ وَمَوْنٌ ج مَوْنًا وَمَوْنُونَ  
to do or to suffer

Light, easy ; lighter, easier مَوْنٌ

Disdained, despised ; treated مَهَانٌ  
with contempt ; injured

Contempt, shame مَهَانَةٌ

To be open, gap- \* هَوِيَّ يَهْوِي مَوِيًا  
ing (sore, wound). Fall from a  
height (object) ; fall upon its  
prey (hawk). Die. Blow (wind).  
Ring (ear)

To go, travel هَوِيَّ فِي

To love ; to desire هَوِيَّ يَهْوِي هَوِيَّ

To blow ; to expose [ هَوِيَّ نَهْوِيَّة ]  
to the wind or air, to ventilate

To treat kindly. Travel مَوِيَّ  
rapidly

To fall down ; descend. أَمَوِيَّ  
To extend (the hand)

To fall one after another تَهَاوِيَّ

To have hallucinations, see مِلَّ  
phantoms (drunkard)

To terrify ; threaten, مَوَلَّ عَلَيْهِ بِ  
menace one with

To be frightened, terrified إِهْتَالٌ

Terror, fright مَوَلَّ ج أَمْوَالٌ وَهُوُلٌ

Anything fearful مَوَلَّ وَهِيْلَةٌ

The sphinx أَبُو الْقَهْوَلِ

Great terror ; something مَوَلَّ  
frightful, terrible

Halo (of the moon) مَالَةٌ ج مَالَاتٌ

Terrible, frightful, مَائِلٌ وَمَهْوُلٌ  
redoutable

That which frightens تَهْوِيلٌ

A combination of different تَهَاوِيلٌ  
colours ; figures, engravings

To nod from sleepiness \* مَوَمٌ

Head, top of the مَامَةٌ ج مَامَاتٌ وَهَامٌ  
head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse

To be easy, or \* مَانَ يَهْوَن مَوْنًا عَلَى  
light (to do or suffer a thing)

To be مَانَ يَهْوَن مَوْنًا وَمَوَانًا وَمَهَانَةً  
despised, contemptible ; quiet

To facilitate, render easy مَوْنٌ عَلَى

To despise ; treat with أَمَانَ وَبِ  
contempt

To consider تَهَاوَنَ وَإِسْتِهَانَ بِ  
easy ; make light of ; despise

To neglect, be negligent, تَهَاوَنَ بِ  
careless

Tranquillity ; rest, ease. Mo- مَوْنٌ  
desty. Contempt. Deliberateness

Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion, quality	مَهْنَةٌ ج مِهْنَات	To fall, fall down	إِنْهَوَى
Astronomy	عِلْمُ الْمِهْنَةِ	To inspire with passion- ate love; to fascinate, captivate	إِسْتَهْوَى
Act of preparing, preparation, making ready	نَهْنَةٌ	A craving for, passionate desire, love	مَوَى ج أَمْوَآءَ
Mutual agreement. Alternate use	مُهَابَةٌ وَمُهَابَةٌ	Air, atmosphere; weather; sky, the space between heaven and earth. Coward. Empty	مَوَآءَ ج أَمْوِيَّةٌ
To fear; honour, revere, respect, stand in awe of	وَأِهْنَابٌ * هَابٌ يَهَابُ هَيْبًا وَهَيْبَةً وَمُهَابَةً وَتَهَيَّبَ	Atmospherical, relating to air	مَوَائِي
Imp. of هَابٌ and وَهَبٌ	مَهَبٌ	Falling down. Lover	مَآوٍ
Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity	مِهْنَةٌ	The lower world; Hades	الْهَابِيَّةُ
Redoutable, to be feared; venerable; respected, awe inspiring	هَيُوبٌ وَمُهَيَّبٌ وَمَهُوبٌ	A ringing in the ear	مَوِيٌّ
More respected, more feared, more venerable	أَمِيْبٌ	A very deep well	مَوِيَّةٌ ج مَوَابَا
Fear; veneration, respect	مُهَابَةٌ	More desirable	أَمْوَى
Dangerous, unsafe (place)	مُهَابٌ وَمَهُوبٌ	Sky, expanse. Ravine	مَهْوَى وَمَهْوَاةٌ ج مَهَادٍ
A cause inducing fear, awe	مُهَيْبَةٌ	Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they	* فِي ج مَن
* هَاتِ مَ هَاتِي مَتَ مَانِيَا ج مَاتُوا وَمَانِينَ		To be comely, beautiful	* مَاةٌ يَمِيَّةٌ وَيَهَاءُ مِيَاءٌ
Give! bring here!		To long for	مَاةٌ يَهَاءُ مِيَاءٌ إِلَى
Come! come here!	* هَيْتُ أَلَكْ	To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange	مِيَا نَهْنَةً
To give a little. Move. Obtain one's need	* هَاتِ يَهَيْتُ هَيْتًا وَهَيْتَانَا	To agree with	مَا بَا مُهَابَةٌ
* مَاَجَ يَهْجُ مِيَا وَمِيَانَا وَمِهَاجَا		To be prepared for, disposed to; be possible for	تَهَيَّأَ لَـ
To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust); be moved with a violent passion. Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty (camels)		To agree among themselves	تَهَابُوا عَلَى

To be broken again after union (bone) **نَهَضَ وَانْهَضَ**

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhoea with vomiting. Cholera **مَيْضَةٌ**

\* **مَاطَ يَهِيْطُ مِطًا وَمَاطَ مِطًا وَمِطًا وَمِطًا**  
To scream wildly, to shout

Clamour, confusion **مِطًا وَمِطًا**

\* **مَاعَ يَهِيْعُ وَيَهَاعُ مِيعًا وَمِوَعًا وَمِيعَانًا**  
To lack courage; fear Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of **مَاعَ مِنْ**

To be spread out **نَهِيْعَ**

To flow **انْهَاعَ**

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm **هَيْعَةٌ**

Coward; impatient. Dark (night) **مَاعِ**

Frightful noise or sound **هَائِعَةٌ**

To be very thirsty **\* مَافَ يَهِيْفُ مِيفًا**

To escape (slave) **مَافَ يَهَافُ**

To be thin, slim, slender of waist **هَيْفَ يَهِيْفُ مِيفًا وَمِيفًا**

Very thirsty. Slender **مَافِ وَمِيفَانُ**

Slim, slender of waist **أَمِيفُ مِيفًا جِ هَيْفُ**

Big, tall. Large building. Temple; altar **\* مِثْكَلُ جِ مَبَاكِلُ**

The skeleton (of bones) **الْهَيْكَلُ الْعَظِيْ**

To excite, agitate, rouse **مَاجَ وَفَجَّ**

To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad **مَاجَ مِهَاجَةً وَمِهَاجًا**

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited **نَهَجَ وَانْهَجَ**

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight **نَهَاجَ**

Excitement. Windy. rainy (day) **مَجَّ**

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion **مِجَانٌ**

Battle, combat; strife **مِجَاهٌ وَمِجَا**

The day of combat **يَوْمُ الْمِجَاجِ**

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion **مَاجُ**

\* **مَادَ يَهِيْدُ مِيدًا وَمَادًا وَمِيدًا**  
To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict

To throw down. [To prepare] **\* مِيدَ**

The north wind **مِيدَ**

Anything fallen **مِيدَارٌ**

To trample. Take much. Travel fast **\* مَاسَ يَهِيْسُ مِيسًا**

A brave man, hero **أَمِيسُ**

To corrupt. To be excited **\* مَاشَ يَهِيْشُ مِيشًا**

Mob. Tumult **مِيشَةٌ جِ مِيشَاتٌ**

Tangled thicket **[ مِيشَةٌ وَمِيشٌ ]**

To fracture a healed bone **\* مَاضَ يَهِيْضُ مِضًا وَانْهَضَ**

Passionate love. Violent thirst	هَمَامٌ	To pour out, heap up (earth)	* مَالٌ يَهِيلُ مَيْلًا . وَمَيْلٌ وَأَمَالٌ
Love-stricken ; stupefied	مَاتَمٌ جُ مَيْمٌ وَهَمَامٌ	To be heaped up	نَهِيلٌ وَإِنْهَالٌ
Love-stricken. Very thirsty	مَيْمَانٌ م مَيْقٌ ج مِيَامٌ	To attack, assault one (people)	إِنْهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ
Waterless desert	مَيْمَاءٌ	Heaped up (earth)	مَالٌ وَمَيْلٌ وَمَيْالٌ
Having violent thirst	أَمِيمٌ ج مِيمٌ	Halo (moon)	هَالَةٌ
Starless night	لَيْلٌ أَمِيمٌ وَلَيْلَةٌ مَيْمَاءٌ	Matter without form	مَيُولِيٌّ وَمَيُولِيٌّ ج مَيُولَاتٌ
Heart lost in love	قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ	Material (adj.)	مَيُولِيٌّ وَمَيُولَانِيٌّ
To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen	* مَيْمَنَ عَلَى	To say	* مَيْلَلٌ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ
To be safe, secure	مُهْمِنٌ	To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken	* مَامَ بِهِمْ مَيْمًا وَمَيْمَانًا
God (the Protector, the Guardian)	الْمُهْمِنُ		
Easy (See under هون)	* مَبْنٌ وَهَيْنٌ	To thirst	هَامَ مِيَامًا
Far! far away! ( مِنْ هِه )	* مَيْهَاتٌ ( مِنْ هِه )	To lead to mad love	نَهِيمٌ
Come! Quick!	* فَيٍّ وَهَبًا هَبًا	To devise	إِغْنَامٌ





## و

To be angry وَيَبُّ وَيَأْبُ وَأَبَا

Shame, dishonour; إِبَةٌ وَتُوبَةٌ وَمَوْتَةٌ  
that which dishonours

Cavity in a rock holding water; wide, deep well وَابَةٌ

Dishonouring or shameful things مُوْتِبَاتٌ

To bury alive one's daughter (in pre-islamic times) \* وَأَدَّ بَيْدُ وَأَدَا

To be careful نَوَادٍ وَإِنَادٍ

Seriousness, carefulness وَئِيدٌ

A daughter buried alive وَئِيدٌ وَمَوُوْدَةٌ

Caution, gravity of manner نَوْدَةٌ

To seek refuge \* وَالْأَلُّ بَيْلٌ وَالْأَلُّ

To make ugly وَأَمَّ (الله)

To agree وَأَمَّ وَأَمَّا

Jackal (See آوَى) \* [أَوَيْ] (أَوَى)

To be afflicted with pestilence (country) \* وَيَّيَّ يَبْأُ وَيَبَا وَيَبَاءُ

To find or regard (a country) as unhealthy إِسْتَوْبَأَ

وَبَاءُ جَ أَوْبَاءُ . وَوَبَاءُ جَ أَوْبَةٌ  
An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of \* the Alphabet called *Wau*. As a numeral sign = 6

1. *Is a conjunction* = and, also وَ

2. *It expresses simultaneousness*: while, e. g.

He came while the sun was up جَاءَ وَالشَّمْسُ طَالِعَةٌ

3. *It is employed as a particle of swearing* = by, e. g.

By God ! وَاللَّهِ

4. *It is used associatively*: with What have you to do with Zeid ? مَا لَكَ وَزَيْدًا

5. *It is placed after an interrogative meaning*: then, e. g.

Are you then astonished ? أَوْ عَجِبْتَ

6. *It is used in the sense of (رُبَّ) meaning*: rarely, e. g.

I have rarely seen a generous man وَرَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَأَيْتُهُ

7. *A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.* e. g. they came جَاءُوا

Interjection expressing pain or grief = Oh ! Ah ! Alas ! وَآ

To blush, be ashamed, shrink \* وَأَبَّ يَبُّ إِبَةً مِنْ

To restrain ; destroy	أَوْقَى	Epidemic ; pestilential	وَبَائِي
A place of destruction	مَوْقِي	A country suffering from pestilence	أَرْضٌ وَبِيَّةٌ وَوَيْبَةٌ وَمَوْبُوءَةٌ
To affront danger	رَكِبَ الْمَوَاقَاتِ	To scold, rebuke, reprimand	* وَجَّحَ
To rain in heavy showers. Strike	* وَبَلَ بَيْلٌ وَبَلًا	Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding	نَوَجَّحَ
To be unhealthy (land)	وَبْلٌ يَوْبُلٌ وَبَالًا وَوَبَالَةً	To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)	* وَبَدَ يَوْبُدُ وَبَدًا
To persevere in	وَابِلٌ	To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)	* وَبِرَ يَوْبِرُ وَبَرًا. وَأَوْبَرُ
A heavy shower of rain in large drops	وَبْلٌ وَقَابِلٌ	To abide	وَبَرٌ يَبِرُ وَبَرَابٌ
Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence	وَبَالٌ	To lead a savage or secluded life	وَبَرٌ
Unhealthy. Hard. Stick; bundle of sticks or wood	وَيْلٌ	Oony, or coney ( <i>Hyrax Syriacus</i> )	وَبْرَجٌ وَبُورٌ وَوَبَارٌ وَوَبَارَةٌ
To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm	* وَتَدَ بَتَدُ وَتَدًا وَتَدَةً. وَوَتَدٌ	Soft hair (of animals)	وَبْرَجٌ أَوْبَارٌ
To make firm (peg)	وَتَدَ وَأَوْتَدَ	Nomad people	أَمْلُ الْوَبْرِ
Wooden peg. A kind of foot ( <i>Prosody</i> )	وَتَدَجٌ أَوْتَادٌ	Hairy; having soft hair	وَبِرٌ وَأَوْبَرٌ وَبَرَةٌ
Mountains	أَوْتَادُ الْأَرْضِ	To have white spots on the nails or skin	* وَيَشُ يَوْبُشُ وَبَشًا
Teeth	أَوْتَادُ الْقَمَرِ	White spots on the nails or on the skin	وَبَشٌ
* وَتَرَ بَتَرٌ وَتَرًا وَتَرَةً. وَوَتَرٌ وَأَوْتَرٌ		Rabble, low people	وَبَشَجٌ أَوْبَاشٌ
To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called <i>witr</i> . Injure, wrong, cause to lose; fail		To flash (lightning)	* وَبَصَ يَبِصُ وَبَصًا وَوَبِصًا
To follow; to do successively or at intervals	وَاتَرَ	To blame ; defame	* وَبَغَ يَبِغُ وَبَغًا
To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)	نَوْتَرٌ	Dandruff. Skin disease in camels	وَبَغٌ
To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession	نَوَاتَرٌ	* رَبَقَ يَبِقُ وَرَبَقًا وَمَوْبِقًا وَوَبَقًا	
		To perish	



To treat one with hospitality and honour [وَجَبَ]

To make binding or valid وَاجِبٌ وَأَوْجَبَ

To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve اِسْتَوْجَبَ

A coward وَجِبٌ وَوَجَابٌ وَوَجَابَةٌ

One meal a day. وَجَبَةٌ ج وَجَبَاتٌ  
[A set, or number of things of the same kind]

Necessity, duty, obligation وَجُوبٌ

Pay, wages; pension وَجِبَةٌ

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory وَاجِبٌ

Duty, obligation وَاجِبٌ ج وَاجِبَاتٌ

Self-existent; God وَاجِبُ الوجودِ وَالوَاجِبُ لِذاتِهِ

Affirmation (opp. to سَلَبٌ) اِيجَابٌ

Affirmative, positive اِيجَابِيٌّ

Cause, motive, reason مُوجِبٌ

Affirmative (logical term) مُوجِبٌ

According to بِمُوجِبِ

Affirmative proposition (logic) مُوجِبَةٌ ج مُوجِبَاتٌ

A great moral action (good or evil) مُوجِبَةٌ ج مُوجِبَاتٌ

To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state \* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَوُجُودًا وَوَجْدَانًا

To be passionately in love with وَجَدَ وَجْدًا. وَتَوَجَّدَ بِـ

Rich in pasturage وَثِيقَةٌ ج وَثَائِقُ  
(land). Compact alliance. [Passport]

Firmer; firmest, strongest اَوْثَقُ م وَثْقَى

The strongest hold or support اَلْعُرْقَةُ اَلْوَثْقَى

Compact, alliance, covenant مَوْتِقٌ وَمِيقَاتُ ج مَوَاتِقُ وَمَوَاتِيقُ

To make firm. To gather \* وَثَلَ

Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp وَثْلٌ وَوَثِلٌ

To give generously. Increase one's wealth \* (وَتَن) اَوْثَنَ

An idol وَثَنٌ ج وَثْنٌ وَاَوْثَانٌ

Idolater; heathen وَثَنِيٌّ ج وَثَنِيُونَ

To be sprained (hand) \* وَثَيْتَ بَدَّهُ

A sprain وَثِيٌّ

To hasten. [Burn, blaze] \* وَجَّ يُوْجُّ وَجًا

To strike, beat \* وَجًا يُوْجُّ وَجًا

To fail, Dry up (well) اَوْجًا

Dried up (water) وَجٌّ وَوَجْمٌ

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down \* وَجَبَ يَجِبُ وَجُوبًا وَجِبَةٌ

To be cowardly وَجِبٌ يُوْجِبُ وَجُوبَةً

To eat once a day وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ لـ

Pitfall for capturing wild beasts  
وَجْرَةٌ أَوْجَارٌ

Den, lair  
وَجَارِحٌ أَوْجِرَةٌ وَوَجْرٌ

To be brief in one's speech  
\* وَجَزَ يَجْزُ وَجَزَانِي

To be brief and concise (a speech)  
وَجَزَ يَوْجَزُ وَجَازَةٌ وَأَوْجَزَ إِبْجَازًا

To abbreviate, abridge.  
Give a gift promptly  
أَوْجَزَ

To importune; seek  
تَوْجَزَ

Abridged, short, concise (speech)  
وَجَزٌ وَوَجِزٌ وَوَجِزٌ

Conciseness, brevity  
إِبْجَازٌ

Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words  
بِالِإِبْجَازِ

To be seized with fear, take fright at  
\* وَجَسَ يَجِسُّ وَجَسًا وَوَجَسَانًا

To feel, think  
أَوْجَسَ وَنَوَجَسَ

To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly  
نَوَجَسَ لَ

Low and indistinct noise. Fright  
وَجَسٌ

Disturbing thought  
وَأَجَسَ

\* وَجَعَ يَبِيعُ وَبَوَجَعَ وَوَجَعَ يَبِيعُ وَجَعًا  
To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint

He has a headache  
بَوَجَعَهُ رَأْسُهُ وَبَوَجَعَ رَأْسَهُ

To cause or inflict pain; to hurt  
أَوْجَعَ

To feel or complain of pain  
نَوَجَعَ

To feel compassion or pain for  
نَوَجَعَ لَ

Beer, ale  
جِنَةٌ

To be angry with  
وَجَدَ يَجِدُّ وَجْدًا وَمَوْجِدَةٌ عَلَى

To be sorry, grieve for  
وَجِدَ وَجْدًا بِـ

To be; to exist  
وُجِدَ

To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God).  
[To invent]  
أَوْجَدَ إِبْجَادًا

To compel, oblige  
أَوْجَدَ إِلَى وَعَلَى

To be grieved for; to suffer by  
تَوْجَدَلِ

To force, compel, oblige  
تَوْجَدَ عَلَى

To be found, be met with  
إِنُوجِدَ

Wealth, opulence, riches  
جِدَةٌ

An emotion of joy or grief  
وَجْدٌ

Wealth; joy; love  
وُجْدٌ

Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition  
وَجْدَانٌ

Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness  
وَجْدَانِيَّاتٌ

Existence. Act of finding  
وُجُودٌ

Found after being lost.  
مَوْجُودٌ

That which exists; existing

Existing things  
الْمَوْجُودَاتُ

To say something disagreeable to another  
\* وَجَرَ يَجِرُّ وَجْرًا

To fear  
وَجَرَ يَوْجِرُ وَجْرًا مِنْ

To swallow medicine (from)  
إِنْجَرَ (إِنْجَرَ)

Grotto, cave  
وَجْرَجٌ أَوْجَارٌ

To be respected, \* وَجَّهَ بَوَجْهٍ وَجَامَةً  
held in consideration

To strike in the وَجَّهَ بِجَهَةٍ وَجْهًا  
face, push back

To turn a thing towards a وَجَّهَ  
certain direction

To turn to God وَجَّهَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ

To send one on an وَجَّهَ فِي حَاجَةٍ  
errand or commission

To go وَجَّهَ إِلَى

To exalt, elevate, وَجَّهَ وَأَوْجَهَ  
invest with dignity

To meet one وَجَّهَ مُوَاجَهَةً وَوَجَّاهَا  
face to face; have an interview

To depart, repair تَوَجَّهَ نَحْوَ وَإِلَى  
to direct one's self towards

To meet face to face; have تَوَجَّهَ  
an interview, confer together

To turn towards, repair to إِلَيْهِ

An idea occurred to him إِلَيْهِ لَمْ يَأْتِ

Face, counten- وَجْهٌ جَ أَوْجُهُ وَوَجْهٌ  
ance. Chief. Outer side of cloth.  
Beginning of a period. Manner,  
reason. Aim, intention. Surface.  
Side. [Page of a book]

To do an بَيَضَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ وَإِيْضَ وَجْهَهُ  
honourable deed

To do a سَوَّدَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ . إِسْوَدَّ وَجْهَهُ  
dishonourable deed

To do a deed to عَمِلَ لَوَجْهِ اللَّهِ  
please God

To go away without مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ  
paying attention to anything

Pain, Disease وَجَعٌ جَ أَوْجَاعٌ وَوِجَاعٌ

وَجَعٌ جَ وَجَعٌ وَوَجَعٌ وَوَجَعٌ  
Suffering from pain or sickness

Painful; sore وَجَعٌ وَوَجَعٌ

To be \* وَجَعَتْ بِحِفْ وَجَعًا وَوَجَعًا  
agitated; go fast (horse)

To make a horse go fast أَوْجَعَتْ

To captivate (love) اسْتَوْجَعَتْ

\* وَجَعٌ . وَجَعٌ وَأَوْجَاعٌ  
Fire-place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]

To fear \* وَجَلَ يَوْجَلُ وَجَلًا وَوَجَلًا

Fear terror وَجَلَ جَ أَوْجَالَ

Timorous, وَجَلَ جَ وَجَلُونَ وَوَجَالَ  
fearful of danger

Old men وَجُولٌ

To be silent \* وَجَمَ يَجْمُ وَجْمًا وَوَجْمًا  
during anger, or from excess of  
grief or fear. Abhor. Strike

Sullen from grief وَجِمٌ

Road-sign in the وَجَمٌ جَ أَوْجَامٌ  
desert, heap of stones; cromlech

To full, beat \* وَجَنَ يَجُنُ وَجْنًا . وَوَجَنَ  
cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)

To submit, be humbled تَوَجَّنَ

Cheek (face) وَجْنَةٌ وَوَجْنَةٌ جَ وَجَنَاتٌ

Border of a valley. Rough, وَجِينٌ  
hard ground

Mallet مِجَنَّةٌ جَ مَوَاجِنُ

To believe in, or declare the unity of God وَحَدَّ اللَّهَ

To abandon اَوْحَدَلِ

To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude نَوَحَدَّ

To be united. Make an agreement with; join with اِتَّحَدَّ

Separately حِدَّةٌ - عَلَى حِدَةٍ

Alone وَحْدَةً

Unity, being unique وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ

Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity وَحْدَةٌ

وَاحِدٌ مَثْ وَاحِدَانِ ج وَاحِدُونَ  
One; single; unique

The one only God الْوَاحِدُ

One اَحَدٌ مِ اَحَدِي ج اَحَادٌ

Sunday الْاَحَدُ

One by one, one after another اَحَادًا اَحَادٌ

Unique; separated وَحِيدٌ وَحِيدَةٌ  
from others. Only son or daughter

Union; harmony, accord اِتِّحَادٌ

Belief in the Unity of God. Unification تَوْحِيدٌ

Isolation, solitude تَوْحِدٌ

A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian مُوَحِّدٌ

Isolated, separated, alone. One مُتَوَحِّدٌ

\* وَحَشَ يَحِشُ وَحْشًا وَوَحَشَ بِرٍ  
To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away

In some manner of fashion يَوْجِدُ

In some way or other يَوْجِدُ مِنَ الْوُجُوهِ

A man of elevated rank or position وَجْهٌ ج وَجُوهُ

Side opposite to or جِهَةٌ ج جِهَاتٌ  
facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension

Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so) مِنْ جِهَتِهِ

On all sides; in every way, on every side مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ

The future (of a thing) [Show-case, show-window] وَاجِبَةٌ

Consideration, position, dignity, authority رِجَامَةٌ

Nearly, about رِجَاةٌ

Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis رِجَاةٌ وَرِجَاةٌ وَرِجَامَةٌ

Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected رِجَالٌ ج رِجَالٌ

Turned towards. Going, departing مَرْجُوَةٌ

To find worthless, \* وَحِشٌ يَحِشُ وَحْشًا  
useless. Be barefoot

To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from اَوْحِشُ

To take refuge \* وَحِشٌ يَوْحِشُ وَحْشًا

To compel اَوْحِشُ

A shelter, refuge وَحِشٌ

To be \* وَحْدٌ يَحْدُ حِدَةً وَوَحْدَةً  
alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated

To reduce to one, or unity; to unify وَحْدٌ

\* وَحَلَ بِوَحْلٍ وَحَلًا وَمَوَحَلًا. وَتَوَحَّلَ  
To fall into the mud; be daubed  
with mud

To throw one into the mud اَوْحَلَ

To become muddy وَاسْتَوَحَلَ

وَحْلٌ وَوَحْلٌ ج وَحُولٌ وَأَوْحَالٌ  
Thin mud, mire; mud pool

Muddy, miry وَحِلٌ

A place of mud مَوْحِلٌ

\* وَحِمَتْ نَحِيمٌ وَتَوَحَّمُ وَحْمًا. وَتَوَحَّمَتْ  
To long intensely for some par-  
ticular food (a pregnant woman)

A woman وَحِي ج وَحَامٌ وَوَحَايٌ  
having a desire for special food  
when pregnant

Special appetite of a وَحَامٌ وَوَحَامٌ  
pregnant woman

To bear وَحْنٌ بَيْنَ وَبَوَحْنٌ وَحَا عَلَى  
malice against

\* وَحَى يَحِي وَحْيًا. وَأَوْحَى إِلَى  
To inform; to inspire, reveal

وَحَى وَحْيًا وَوَحَى وَوَحَاءً. وَتَوَحَّى  
To hasten, make haste

To hasten, hurry (tr.) وَحَى وَأَوْحَى

To send, commission; inspire أَوْحَى إِلَى

To hasten one another تَوَاوَحَا

To seek to understand a thing اِسْتَوْحَى

A writing, letter, missive. وَحْيٌ

Revelation; divine inspiration

To be unpeopled اَوْحَشَ وَتَوَحَّشَ  
and devastated (country)

To find a country un- اَوْحَشَ  
peopled and devastated. Have  
no food, be hungry. Leave  
alone, make lonely

To grow savage and نَوَحَّشَ  
brute-like

To be grieved, feel اِسْتَوْحَشَ لِ  
lonely at a friend's absence

To be grieved and feel اِسْتَوْحَشَ  
lonely. Be abandoned, uncultiva-  
ted (country)

A desert, an وَحْشٌ ج وَحُوشٌ وَوَحْشَانٌ  
uncultivated place; wild beast

Onager, حِمَارٌ وَوَحْشٌ وَحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ  
wild ass

Grief; solitude وَحْشَةٌ

Grieved وَحْشَانٌ ج وَحَاشِيٌّ

Wild, ferocious; cruel. وَحْشِيٌّ

Little used, obscure (word). The  
external aspect, or part of the  
body away from the median  
line. (Anat.)

Savage state. Barbarity تَوَحَّشَ

Savage and brute-like; مَوَّحِشٌ  
cruel; wild

A land infested by اَرْضٌ مَوْحُوشَةٌ  
wild beasts

\* وَحَفَ بَحْفٍ وَحَفًا  
To throw one's  
self on the ground

To go near to وَحَفَ مِنْ

To hasten; go towards وَحَفَ إِلَى



وَحِيمٌ وَوَحْمٌ ج وَخَاىَ وَوَحَامٌ  
Unhealthy (food); unfertile (land)

Indigestion نَحْمَةٌ

To seek, purpose \* وَحَى وَوَحَى بَيَّ وَخَا

To seek diligently, or exclusively وَحَى وَوَحَى

To fraternize with وَالْحَى مُوَاحَاةً

To inquire from اِسْتَوْحَى اِسْتِجَاةً

\* وَدَّ بَوْدٌ وَدَا وَوَدَادًا وَوَدَادَةً وَوَدَّةً

To love; wish for, desire

I wish you had done so وَدِدْتُ لَوْ فَعَلْتَ كَذَا

To love, cherish وَادَّ مُوَادَّةً وَوَدَادًا

To seek the friendship of تَوَدَّدَ

To show love or affection to تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى

To have mutual love or friendship تَوَادَّ تَوَادًّا

Affection, attachment, friendship. Desire وَدَّ وَوَدَادٌ

It is my wish, or desire, that it be so بَوْدِي اِبْدِي [أَنْ يَكُونَ كَذَا]

Lover, affectionate وَدَّ وَوَدُودٌ

Affection, friendship مُوَدَّةً

Mutual love مُوَادَّةً وَتَوَادًّا

To maltreat \* وَدَا بَدَأُ وَدَا بَ

Injury; destruction وَدَا

To bleed a horse \* وَدَجَ بَدِجُ وَدَجَا  
from the jugular vein

Haste, hurry وَحَى وَوَحَاةً

Prompt, rapid وَحَى

More rapid أَوْحَى

\* [وَآخَذَ مُوَآخَذَةً] ( . آخَذَ )

To find fault with

Excuse me. I beg your pardon [لَا تُؤَاخِذْنِي]

To prick with \* وَخَرَ يَخِرُ وَخْرًا  
a lance or needle; to wound slightly. Grow gradually grey

To be \* وَخَشَ بَوَخَشُ وَخَاشَةً وَوُخُوشَةً  
worthless, bad

Good for nothing, \* وَخَشَ جَ أَوْخَاشُ  
bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have \* وَخَطَهُ الشَّيْبُ بَخِطَةً وَخَطًا  
grey hair mingled with black

\* وَخِمَ بَوَخِمُ وَخَامَةً وَوُخُومَةً وَوُخُومًا  
To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy]

وَخِمَ بَوَخِمُ وَخِمًا وَإِنْخِمَ مِنْ وَعَنَ  
To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty] وَخِمَ

To surfeit (food) اِنْخِمَ (أَوْخِمَ)

To be اِنْخِمَ (أَوْخِمَ) مِنْ وَعَنَ  
surfeited, ill (from food)

Heavy, suffering from \* وَخِمَ وَوَخِمُ  
indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]

Deposit ; trust, charge	وَدِيعَةٌ	Jugular vein.	وَدَاجٌ مَثَرِ دَاجَانِ
Depositor	مُسْتَوْدِعٌ	(In the dual), two brothers	
Depository, depositing place. Womb	مُسْتَوْدَعٌ	To be concealed ; conceal	* وَدَسَ يَدِسُ وَدَسًا وَوَدَسَ
To drop (rain)	* وَدَقَ يَدِقُ وَدَقًا	To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain	* وَدَعَ يَدَعُ وَدَعًا
To approach	وَدَقَ وَدَقًا وَوَدُقًا إِلَى	Let me, allow me !	دَعْنِي
Rain	وَدَقٌ	To deposit, leave ; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.)	وَدَعَ وَوَدَعَ فِي
To be greasy	* وَدِكَ يَوْدِكُ وَدَكًا	To take leave of, say farewell to	وَدَعَ يُوَدَعُ
Fat, grease	وَدَكٌ	To conciliate ; permit	وَادَعَ وَدَاعًا
Fat (adj.)	وَدِكَ وَوَادِكُ	To deposit with, put into one's keeping	أَوْدَعَ عِنْدَ
To wet, soak. Shorten	* وَدَنَ يَدِنُ وَدَنًا	He received it into his keeping as a deposit	أَوْدَعَهُ
To strike with	وَدَنَ بـ	To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)	نَوْدَعَ
Race-field, race-couse	مِيدَانُ ج مِيَادِينُ	To be reconciled together	نَوَادَعَ
To prevent, keep from	* وَدَدَ يَدِيهِ وَدَمًا	To beg one to accept as a deposit ; ask to take in charge ; to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell	اسْتَوْدَعَ
(Woman) of fair complexion	وَدَمَاهُ	Grave ; grave-railing	وَدَعٌ
To atone for a murder by paying blood-money	* وَدَى يَدِي وَدْيًا وَدِيَةً	Small, white shell	وَدَعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتٌ
To send ; take, conduct [ وَدَى ]		Giving or taking leave ; bidding adieu, farewell	وَدَاعٌ
To perish. Put on armour	أَوْدَى إِبْدَاءً	Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness	وَدَاعَةٌ
To be carried off by death	أَوْدَى بِأَلْمَوْتِ	Rest, quiet ; gentleness, mildness of character	دَعَةٌ
To take blood-money and condone the murder	إِئْتَى (أَوْتَى)	Quiet, gentle, meek, humble, peaceable	وَدِيعٌ ج وَدَعًا
To acknowledge (a claim)	اسْتَوْدَى بـ		

- To bring on (an evil)** **أَوْرَثَ** **دِبَّةٌ ج دِبَاتٌ** Blood-money paid by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered
- To inherit, possess by right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance** **نَوَارَثَ** **وَادٍ ج أَوْدَاةٌ وَأَوْدِيَّةٌ [وَوْدِيَانٌ]** Valley, dale, low ground
- Inheritance; heritage; heredity** **إِرْثٌ وَوِرَاثَةٌ** **\* وَذَائِدًا وَذَاٌ** To rebuke, reproach; humiliate
- Heir; inheritor** **وَارِثٌ ج وَرَثَةٌ وَوَرَاثٌ** **\* وَذَرَّ يَذِرُ وَذَرًا** To cut; lay open (a wound)
- Inherited, transmitted by inheritance; hereditary** **مَوْرُوثٌ** **ذَرَهُ** Let him alone!
- Inheritance** **مِيرَاثٌ ج مَوَارِثُ** **يَذَرُهُ** He allows him, or lets him alone
- To be thin (dough)** **\* وَرَخَ يَوْرُخُ وَرَخًا وَتَوَرَّخَ** **\* وَذِمَ يَوْذِمُ وَذِمًا** To be cut, severed (thong of a bucket)
- To date (a writing) (for)** **وَرَخَ (أَرَخَ)** **\* وَذَى يَذِي وَذِيًا** To scratch
- To come to a watering-place; reach** **\* وَرَدَ يَرِدُ وَرُودًا** **وَذِبَةٌ** Pain, suffering. Vice, fault
- To arrive (a letter); come to hand; arrive at** **وَرَدَ عَلَى** **\* وَرَأَى يَرَى وَبُورًا وَرَأً** To push, drive away
- To paint red; dye rose-colour. Bloom (tree)** **وَرَدَ** **وَرَاءَ** Behind. Before, in front of; beyond
- To lead to a watering-place (animals). Offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). State, narrate** **أَوْرَدَ إِبْرَادًا وَاسْتَوْرَدَ** **وَرَبَ يَوْرِبُ وَرَبًا** To be corrupt
- To come to a watering-place. Become red** **تَوَرَّدَ** **وَرَبَ عَنْ** To conceal, equivocate
- To arrive (at a place) one after another** **تَوَارَدَ إِلَى** **وَارَبَ مُوَارَبَةً وَوَرَابًا** To use cunning in order to deceive one
- [To receive]** **اسْتَوْرَدَ** **وَزَبَّ ج أَوْزَابٌ** Lair, den. Space between two ribs. Span. Mouse-hole. [Obliquity. Diagonal]
- Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. A section of the Koran** **وَرْدٌ ج أَوْزَادٌ** **وَرَابٌ** Deviation, obliquity
- Flower. Rose** **وَرْدٌ ج وَرْدٌ وَرُودٌ** **مُوَارَبَةٌ** Equivocation
- A rose** **وَرْدَةٌ** **\* وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وَرَثًا وَارِثًا وَارِثَةً وَوِرَاثَةً** To inherit
- To bequeath; to leave a legacy to one** **وَرَّثَ وَأَوْرَثَ**

A kind of pigeon	وَرَّشَانُ ج وَرَّاشِينُ	Cockroach	بَيْتُ وَرْدَانٍ
To throw or lead	* وَرَّطًا وَأَوْرَطًا	Red, rose-coloured	وَرْدِيٌّ
into a difficulty or hardship		وَارِدٌ ج وَارِدُونَ وَوَرَادٌ وَوَارِدَةٌ وَوَرُودٌ	
To fall into difficulty	نَوْرَطًا	Coming, arriving. New-comer.	
To entangle one's self in	إِسْتَوْرَطَ فِي	One who arrives or descends to the water	
a difficulty or danger		الْصَادِرُونَ وَالْوَارِدُونَ	
Difficulty ;	وَرَطَةٌ ج وَرَطَاتٌ وَوِرَاطٌ	and coming ; passers-by	
danger ; dilemma		وَارِدَاتٌ وَإِبْرَادَاتٌ	
* وَرِعَ بَرِعُ وَبَوْرَعُ وَرَعًا وَوُرُوعًا		Revenue, in-	
To be pious ; to abstain from evil		come, receipts, imports	
To abstain	وَرِعَ بَرِعُ وَرَاعَةً عَنْ	A fast camel	وَرُودٌ
from ; forsake		Vein	وَرِيدٌ ج أَوْرِدَةٌ
To be	وَرِعَ بَرِعُ وَوَرِعَ بَوْرَعُ وَرَاعَةً	Jugular vein	الْوَرِيدُ وَحَلُّ الْوَرِيدِ
cowardly, base		The composing of the	نَوَارِدٌ وَمَوَارِدَةٌ
To cause one to abstain	وَرِعَ عَنْ	same verse by two poets without previous accord	
To speak to one ; consult him	وَارَعَ	Road leading to a	مَوْرِدٌ ج مَوَارِدٌ
To intervene, interpose	أَوْرَعَ بَيْنَ	watering-place ; a watering-place. Access, entrance	
between		Of a rose colour, rosy	مُورِدٌ
To abstain from what	نَوْرَعَ مِنْ	To become	* وَرِسَ بَوْرَسُ وَرَسًا
is unlawful		mossy (rock in water)	
Fear of God. Piety, godli-	وَرِعٌ	A plant used for dyeing	وَرَسٌ
ness. Abstinence from what is		yellow or red	
unlawful		To be active,	* وَرِشَ بَوْرِشُ وَرَشًا
A man who fears	وَرِعٌ ج أَوْرَاعٌ	brisk	
God. One who abstains from all		To take food ; eat	وَرِشَ بَرِشُ وَرَشًا
that is unlawful. Feeble ; timid		ravenously	
Abstinence from what	رِعَةً وَرِيعَةً	To excite discord among	وَرِشَ بَيْنَ
is unlawful		Active, brisk [restless]	وَرِشٌ
* وَرَفَ بَرِفُ وَرَفًا وَوَرَفَ وَأَوْرَفَ		Builders at work ;	اَوْرَشَةٌ
To extend in length and breadth		work-yard	
(shadow). Be luxuriantly ver-			
dant (plant)			

A large lizard \* وَرَلٌ جِ وَرَلَانٌ وَأُورَالٌ

To swell, be swollen \* وَرِمَ بَرِمٌ وَرَمًا. وَتَوَرَّمَ

To be angry \* وَرِمَ أَنَّهُ

To cause to swell \* وَرَمَ

To be proud, haughty \* وَرَمَ بِأَنَّهُ

Swelling. Tumour \* وَرَمٌ جِ أَوْرَامٌ

Swollen. Stout, corpulent \* مَوْرَمٌ

To be stupid \* وَرِهَ بَوْرُهُ وَرَهَا

Bee-eater \* وَرُورٌ وَوَرَوَارِجٌ وَرَاوِيرٌ  
(bird). (*Merops apiaster*)

King-fisher \* وَرَوَارُ الْمَاءِ

To kindle. \* وَرَى بَرِي وَرَبًا وَرِيَةً  
Spoil. Consume

To conceal, disguise ; \* وَرَى نَوْرِيَةً  
say one thing and mean another. [Show]

To strike fire, \* وَرَى وَأُورَى وَاسْتَوْرَى  
cause fire to fly (from steel)

To conceal \* وَارَى مُوَارَاةً

To hide, conceal one's self \* نَوْرَى وَنَوَارَى عَنْ

Creatures ; mankind \* وَرَى

Behind \* وَرَاءَ

The Pentateuch. [Bible] \* نَوْرَاةً

Hiding, concealing. Feign- \* نَوْرِيَةً  
ing, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense

To put forth leaves (tree) ; pluck off the leaves of a tree \* وَرَقَ بَرِقُ وَرَقًا. وَوَرَّقَ

[To coat with mortar ; to paper (a wall) ] \* وَرَقَ

To put forth leaves (tree). Become rich. Fail \* أَوْرَقَ

To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal) \* نَوْرَقَ

Leaf, foliage \* وَرَقٌ جِ أَوْزَاقٌ  
(of a tree) ; leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing) ]

Coined money \* وَرَقٌ وَوَرَقٌ جِ أَوْزَاقٌ وَوَرِاقٌ

Dove. She-wolf. The soul \* وَرَقَاءُ جِ وَرَاقِي وَوَرَايَ

A leaf (of a tree) ; a piece of paper ; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster] \* وَرَقَةٌ

Art of paper-making \* وَرَاقَةٌ

Paper maker. Stationer. Rich. [Plasterer] \* وَرَاقٌ

Green, verdant \* وَارِقٌ مِ وَارِقَةٌ

A cause of increase \* مَوْرَقَةٌ

Stationer. [Plasterer] \* مَوْرِقٌ

\* وَرَكَ بَرَكٌ وَرَكًا وَتَوَرَّكَ وَنَوَارَكَ

To lie or lean on the hip

To abide in \* وَرَكَ وَرُوكًا

To overcome, be able to accomplish \* وَرَكَ عَلَى

Hip-bone ; hip \* وَرَكَ وَوَرَكَ

The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot \* وَارِكَ وَوَرَاكَ جِ وَرَكٌ

Assistant	مُؤَاوِرٌ	Wild geese. ( <i>Anser</i> )	وَزَّ (أَوْزٌ)
Guilty or accused of a crime	مُؤْذِرٌ	Swan ( <i>Cygnus</i> )	وَزَّ الْعِرَاقِي
To keep back, hinder, restrain	* وَزَعَ بَزْعٌ وَزَعًا	A goose	وَزَّةٌ
To incite by ...	وَزَعَ وَزُوعًا وَأَوْزَعَ بِهِ	To flow (water)	* وَزَبَ بَزْبٌ وَزُوبًا
To distribute, divide among	وَزَعَ وَأَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ	Water-drain	مِيزَابٌ ج مِيزَابِي
He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks	أَوْزَعَنِي الشُّكْرَ	To carry a burden.	* وَزَرَ بَرَزٌ وَزْرًا
To be divided, distributed.	نَوَزَعَ	Fill up, stop (a fissure). Vanquish, conquer	وَزَرَ وَزْرًا
Divide and distribute among themselves	وَزَعَ	To become a vizier	وَزَرَ وَزَارَةً
To be restrained	إِتْرَعَ	To commit	وَزَرَ بَرَزٌ وَوَزَرَ بَوَزْرٌ وَزْرًا
To thank God and seek His guidance	إِسْتَوْزَعَ اللَّهَ	a sin or crime	وَزَرَ بَرَزٌ وَوَزَرَ بَوَزْرٌ وَزْرًا
The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates	وَزَعَةٌ	To be suspected of crime; commit a crime	وَزَرَ
Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog	وَارِعٌ ج وَزَعَةٌ	To aid, help or assist in	وَأَزَرَ عَلَى
Bands, troops of people	أَوْزَاعٌ	To take, possess. Hide	أَوْزَرَ إِبْرَارًا
A lizard	* وَزَعَةٌ ج وَزَعٌ وَأَوْزَاعٌ	To be appointed as a vizier, become a vizier	نَوَزَرَ
To hurry ( <i>tr.</i> and <i>intr.</i> )	* وَزَفَ بَرَفٌ وَزَفًا وَوَزَفَ	To commit a crime. Put on the <i>wizrat</i>	إِتْرَرَ
Scotch broom. ( <i>Spartium Junceum</i> )	* [وَزَالٌ]	To choose or take one for his vizier. Carry off, take	إِسْتَوْزَرَ
To pay a debt. Add a little to	* وَزَمَ بَرَمٌ وَزَمًا	Burden, load. Crime, sin. Armour	وَزَرَ ج أَوْزَارٌ
To be swollen, inflamed	[وَزَمٌ]	Impregnable fortress; refuge; inaccessible mountain	وَزَرَ
To weigh, weigh money	وَزَنَ بَرَنٌ وَزَنًا وَزِنَةً	Olloth to cover the loins in a bath	وَزَرَةٌ ج وَزَرَاتٌ وَزِرَاتٌ
To compose (a verse) according to measure; measure or scan it	وَزَنَ الشِّعْرَ	Rank or office of a minister or a vizier	وِزَارَةٌ
		Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant	وَزِيدٌ ج وَزَرَاهُ

Scales, balance. مِيزَانٌ ج مَوَازِينُ  
Standard. Justice. Precision.  
Quantity. Measure (of Arabic  
words). Measure (of a verse).  
(*Astr.*) Libra

To be gathered, وَزَى بَرِي وَزِيَا \*  
collected (objects)

To correspond to, be وَازَى  
parallel with

To stand opposite to, تَوَازَى  
correspond

Equivalence, correspond- مَوَازَاةُ  
ence of two things

Parallel (line) مُتَوَازٍ

\* وَجَّحَ بَوْخٌ وَيَسَّخُ وَخًا وَنَوَّخَ وَانْخَ  
To be foul, soiled, وَاسْتَوَّخَ  
unclean, dirty

To soil, contaminate وَخَّ وَافَّخَ

Dirt, uncleanness وَخَّ ج أَوْسَاجٌ

Dirty, unclean, soiled وَجَّحَ

To place a pillow beneath وَسَدَ \*  
another's head

To hasten أَوْسَدَ فِي السَّبْرِ

To be propped, lean on a تَوَسَّدَ  
pillow

وَسَادَ ج وَسَدٌ وَسَادَةٌ ج وَسَادَاتٌ وَسَائِدُ  
A pillow, cushion

\* وَسَطَ بَسِطٌ وَسَطًا وَسِطَةً. وَتَوَسَّطَ

To sit in the middle

To become noble وَسَطَ بَوَسَّطَ وَسَاطَةً

To place or put in the وَسَطَ  
middle. Divide into two

To take a middle course تَوَسَّطَ

To be heavy. Be وَزَنَ يَوْزُنُ وَزَانَةً  
wise and prudent in judgment

To make up وَزَنَ وَأَوْزَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى  
one's mind to... Habituate one's  
self to

To be equal وَازَنَ مُوَازَاةً وَوِزَانًا  
to in weight, measure, or value;  
counterbalance. Recompense

To compare, make a [ وَازَنَ بَيْنَ ]  
comparison between

To be equal one to another تَوَازَنَا  
in weight, measure, or value  
(two objects); to counterbal-  
ance each other

To be weighed اِثْرَنَ ( اِثْرَنَ )  
(object). Be composed in the  
proper measure (verses). Weigh  
(money), receive it weighed. Be  
counterbalanced

Weighing; weight وَزَنٌ وَزَنَةٌ

Weight; full weight وَزَنٌ ج أَوْزَانٌ  
or measure. (*Prosody*) metre.  
(*Gram.*) measure of a word

A weight. Talent وَزَنَةٌ ج وَزَنَاتٌ  
(of silver or gold)

A weigher. Of full weight وَازِنٌ

A prudent, reflecting وَزِينُ الرَّأْيِ  
person

Equal, equivalent to مَوَازِينُ

Equivalence. A form of مُوَازَاةُ  
parallelism of words. Equilib-  
rium

Weighed. Complete, reg- مَوْزُونٌ  
ular (verse or verb)

To enrich one (God) **وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ عَلَى**

To increase the ex- **أَوْسَعَ الثَّنَةَ**  
penses

To be at ease, have **نَوَسَعَ فِي**  
room enough

To be wide, vast; **إِنْسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ**  
to be enlarged, extended

Power, ability **وَسِعَ وَسْعَةً**

This is in his **هَذَا فِي وَسْعِهِ أَوْ سَعِيهِ**  
power

Width; capa- **سَعَةً وَوَسْعَةً وَإِنْسَاعَ**  
city; amplitude; extension

Extent, extension; dilation **إِنْسَاعَ**

Wide, extended, **وَاسِعٌ وَوَسِيعٌ وَمُنْسَجٌ**  
spacious

He whose mercy em- **الْوَاسِعُ**  
braces all (God)

Wider, more vast, more **أَوْسَعَ**  
spacious

Rich, wealthy, opulent **مُوسِعٌ**

To peel off, scale off. **\* نَوَسَفَ**  
Shed hair (camel)

To carry; load **\* وَسَقَ يَسِقُ وَسْقًا**  
(a camel); freight (a ship). Col-  
lect, gather

To compete with, come **وَأَسَقَ**  
up to

To load (a camel, &c.) **أَوْسَقَ**

To be in good order **إِنْسَقَ**

To gather together, **إِسْتَوْسَقَ**  
assemble

A camel's load. **وَسَقٌ أَوْ سَاقٌ**  
Freight, cargo

Freight, cargo (of a ship) **[ وَسَقَةٌ ]**

To mediate between **نَوَسَطَ بَيْنَ**  
(two enemies)

Middle, centre (of **وَسَطٌ وَوَسْطٌ**  
a thing)

Medium. Inter- **وَسَطٌ جِ أَوْ سَاطٌ**  
mediate. At the middle point.  
Between two extremes

Gate. Chief district **وَأَسِطٌ**

Means; mediator. **وَأَسِطَةٌ جِ وَسَائِطٌ**  
Cause

Large middle pearl **وَأَسِطَةُ الْفِلَادَةِ**  
of a necklace

By means of, through **بِوَأَسِطَةٍ**

Mediation, inter- **وَسَاطَةٌ وَنَوَسُطٌ**  
vention

Mediator **وَسِيطٌ جِ وَسْطَاءٌ**

He is prominent **هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ**  
among them

**أَوْسَطُ جِ أَوْ أَسِطُ مِ وَسَطَى جِ وَسْطٌ**

Medium; that which is in the  
middle, middling. Middle term  
of a syllogism

The middle finger **الْوَسْطَى**

Intermediate. Mediator **مُتَوَسِّطٌ**

The Mediterranean **الْبَحْرُ الْمَتَوَسِّطُ**  
Sea

To be spacious, **\* وَسِعَ يَوْسَعُ وَسَاعَةً**  
wide, ample

To contain, hold; **وَسِعَ يَسَعُ سِعَةً**  
include; have the capacity for  
containing. Be able

Thou canst not or **لَا يَسَعُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ**  
art not permitted to do

To widen, enlarge; **وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ**  
extend, amplify, make room



وَسِيمٌ جُ وَسَمَاءُ وَوَسِيمَةٌ جُ وَسِيمَاتُ

Handsome

وَسَامٌ

Season of the

مَوْسِمٌ جُ مَوَاسِمُ

pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs.  
[Harvest time. An illness which  
attacks a person once only]

Marked. Branded

مَوْسُومٌ

An iron for

مِيسَمٌ جُ مِيسَامٌ وَمِيسَامٌ

branding animals. Trait of  
beauty

\* وَسَيْنٌ يَوْسَنُ وَسَنًا وَوَسْنَةً وَسِنَةً وَاسْتَوْسَنَ

To lie in a deep sleep; slumber,  
fall asleep; awakeTo render one unconscious,  
(the air of a well or shaft) أَوْسَنَDeep sleep, first sleep;  
unconsciousness وَسَنٌ وَسْنَةٌ

Need, want

وَسَنٌ

Slumbering وَسَيْنٌ وَوَسْنَانٌ مِ وَسْنَةً وَوَسْنَى

To \* وَسَوَسَ وَسَوَسَةً وَوَسَوَسَالٍ وَإِلَى  
suggest wicked or foolish things  
to. Whisper; talk incoherentlyTo be disturbed by  
anxious thoughts [تَوَسَّوَسَ]

Suggestions

وَسْوَاسٌ جُ وَسَاوِسُ

of the devil. Hallucination; dis-  
turbance thoughts

Satan

الْوَسْوَاسُ

To injure, wrong

\* وَآسَى (آسَى)

A razor

\* مَوْسَى [مَوْسٍ]

Moses

\* مَوْسَى

Rain

وَسِيقٌ

Troop of camels

وَسِيقَةٌ جُ وَسَائِقُ

Arranged in order. A kind  
of metre (*Prosody*) مَسْبُوقٌ

Freighted, loaded

مَوْسُوقٌ

\* وَسَلٌ يَسِلُ وَسِيلَةً. وَوَسَلٌ وَتَوَسَّلَ

To implore, seek God  
by (some good deed) إِلَى اللَّهِ بـMeans, means وَاسِلَةٌ وَوَسِيلَةٌ جُ وَسَائِلُ  
of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication

تَوَسَّلَ

To brand; \* وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسْمًا وَسِمَةً  
impress a sign uponTo be hand. \* وَهْمٌ يَوْهَمُ وَهَامَةً وَوَهَامًا  
some, comelyTo be present at the season  
of pilgrimage to Mecca وَهَمٌ

To rival in beauty

وَاسَمٌ

To look at one attentively \* تَوَسَّمَ  
and judge his character by the  
featuresI saw his good-  
ness in his face تَوَسَّمتُ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَTo distinguish one's self by  
a particular mark or sign إِنَّمِA brand, \* وَهْمٌ وَهِيَةٌ جُ وَهْمٌ وَهِيَاتٌ  
mark. SignA brand-mark. [Badge of  
honour, decoration] وَهَامٌ

First spring rain

وَسِيٌّ

Traits of beauty

وَسَامَةٌ

To mark (a garment). Wind (cotton). Become grey (hair)	وَشَعَ	Mosaic; a Jew	مُوسَوِيّ
To blossom (tree)	أَوْشَعَ	To be entangled (branches); ramified (kinship)	* وَشَعَ يَشَعُ وَشَجًا
Flower. Willow	وَشَعَ	To unite in firm kinship (God)	وَشَعَ
A spider's web	وَشَعٌ	A rope of fibres. Kinship	وَشِجَةٌ
A weaver's reel	وَشِيعَةٌ ج. وَشَائِعٌ	To gird a lady with the sash called <i>wishah</i> . Paraphrase (a text). Adorn	* وَشَعَ
To dry meat. Hasten ( <i>intr.</i> )	* وَشَقَ يَشِقُ وَشَقًا	To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones, (woman); put on (clothes, &c.)	نَوَشَعَ وَانْشَعَ
Transient	وَأَشِقُ وَوَشَاقُ	A sash set with jewels	وَشَاجٌ
Dried meat	وَشِيقٌ وَوَشِيقَةٌ	Sword, sabre	وَشَاحَةٌ
* وَشَكَ يَوْشِكُ وَشَكًا وَوَشَاكَةً. وَوَشَكَ		The composing of verses with double rhyme	نَوَشَجٌ
To be quick, to hasten	أَوْشَكَ أَنْ	A double-rhymed piece of poetry	مَوْشَجَةٌ ج. مَوْشَجَاتٌ
To be on the point of	وَشَكَ	To saw (wood)	* وَشَرَ يَشِرُ وَشَرًا
Celerity; haste, hurry	وَشَاكَ	A prism	مَوْشُورٌ ج. مَوْشِيرٌ
Rapidity, haste	وَشَيْكَ	A saw	مِيشَارٌ
Swift. Near, on the point of	* وَشَلَّ يَشِلُّ وَشَلًّا	To hasten, be hasty	* وَشَرَ يَشِرُ وَشَرًا
To flow, trickle (water). Become weak, poor	وَشَلَ إِلَى	Haste. Hardship. A height	وَشَرَجٌ أَوْشَارٌ
To beseech	وَشَلَّ ج. أَوْشَالٌ	To break or fracture (a bone). Fix the iron of an axe to its handle	* وَشَطَّ يَشِطُّ وَشَطًّا
Water trickling from a rock or a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect	أَوْشَالًا	Followers, attendants; allies. Mixed crowd	وَشِيطٌ ج. أَوْشَاطٌ
In succession, successively	* وَشَمَ يَشُمُ وَشَمًا. وَوَشَمَ	To mix. Climb, ascend (a mountain)	* وَشَعَ يَشَعُ وَشَعًا
To tattoo the skin	أَوْشَمَ		
To appear, sprout (vegetation); mature, be mellow			

- To persevere in **وَصَبَ وَأَوْصَبَ عَلَى**  
 Increase (grey hair) **أَوْشَمَ فِي**  
**وَصَبَ بَوَصَبٍ وَصَبًا وَوَصَبَ وَأَوْصَبَ**  
 He began to do this **أَوْشَمَ بِفَعْلٍ هَذَا**  
 To be ill, sick **وَتَوَصَّبَ**  
 Tattooing. **وَشَمَ جِ وَشَامٌ وَوَشُومٌ**  
 Continued illness, pain **وَصَبٌ جِ أَوْصَابٌ**  
 Early sprouting grass or plant  
 Ill, suffering **وَصَبٌ جِ وَصَائِي وَوِصَابٌ**  
 To diminish (water) **\*(وَشَنَ) تَوَشَّنَ**  
 Elevated ground. Large camel **وَشَنٌ**  
 Continual, perpetual **وَإِصْبٌ**  
 To whis- **\*(وَشُوشَ وَشُوشَةً وَتَوَشَّوْشَ**  
 To weave **\*(وَصَدَّ بَصْدٌ وَصَدًا**  
 To be firm. Abide **وَصَدَّ وَصَدًا**  
 To warn **وَصَدَّ**  
 To shut, close (a door) **أَوْصَدَ**  
 To embellish a garment with different colours  
 To construct a stone-enclosure called *wasid* **أَوْصَدَ وَإِسْتَوْصَدَ**  
 To colour a (narrative) with lies **وَوَشَّى**  
 To slander, speak against, accuse one to **وَوَشَّى بِلَانٍ وَشَابَةً إِلَى**  
 To show its earliest grass (land). Grow rich. Bring out. Know. Cure (medicine) **أَوْشَى**  
 To be disseminated (grey hairs) **تَوَشَّى**  
 To unite (a broken bone) **إِيشَى**  
 A colour mixed with another (in a horse) **شِبَّةٌ جِ شِبَاتٌ**  
 Cloth with coloured designs. The wavy lines on a blade of steel **وَشِيٌّ جِ وَشَاءٌ**  
 Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver **وَأَشِيٌّ جِ وَشَاءٌ وَوَأَشُونٌ**  
 Coloured, painted, designed. Embroidered, embellished **مُوشَى**  
 To last, continue **\*(وَصَبَّ يَصِبُّ وَصُوبًا**  
 A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals **وَصِيدٌ وَوَصِيدَةٌ جِ وَصَائِدٌ**  
 Shut, closed **مُوصَدٌ**  
 Covenant. Register **\*(وِضْرٌ**  
 Bonds of relationship **أَوَاصِرُ الْقَرَابَةِ**  
 A very small bird **\*(وَضَعٌ جِ وَضَعَانٌ**  
 To de- scribe, qualify; praise **\*(وَصَفَّ بَصِفٌ وَصَفًا وَصِفَةً**  
 To prescribe medicine to a sick person **وَصَفَّ لِي**  
 To be apt or fit for service **وَصَفَّ بَوَصْفٍ وَصَافَةٌ**  
 To be distinguished by peculiar qualities **إِنْصَفَ**

To be united by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in **وَأَصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً وَوَصَلًا فِي**

To be united by friendship; be joined **نَوَصَلَ بِ**

To arrive at, reach (a place). Seek with favour or kindness **نَوَصَلَ إِلَى**

To be joined; be united by friendship one with another **تَوَاصَلَ**

To be continuous, without interruption **إِنصَلَ**

To arrive at, reach **إِنصَلَ إِلَى**

To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching **إِنصَلَبَ**

Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt] **وَصَلَ**

The last night of a lunar month **لَيْلَةُ الْوَصْلِ**

Junction, union **وُصْلَةٌ وَإِنصَالٌ**

Union of two friends **وَصَالٌ**

Union. Gift; charity **صِلَةٌ جَ صِلَاتٌ**

Arrival. [Receipt, acquitment] **وُصُولٌ جَ وَصُولَاتٌ**

A liberal giver **وَصُولٌ**

An intimate companion **وَصِيلٌ**

Cultivation; fertility **وَصِيلَةٌ جَ وَصَائِلٌ**

Continuity; union, junction, connexion **إِنصَالٌ**

To ask for a description (of something) **اسْتَوْصَفَ**

To consult a physician on one's illness **اسْتَوْصَفَ الطَّيِّبَ لِذَائِهِ**

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute **وَصْفٌ جَ أَوْصَافٌ**

Prescription of a physician **وَصْنَةٌ**

Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute **وَصْفِيٌّ**

Qualification. Quality. Attribute; adjective **صِفَةٌ جَ صِفَاتٌ**

Essential attributes **صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ**

Young servant **وَصِيفٌ جَ وَصَفَاءُ**

Young servant girl **وَصِيفَةٌ جَ وَصَائِفُ**

Described. Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun **مَوْصُوفٌ**

To sell by description without displaying the goods **مُوَاصَلَةٌ**

To unite one thing with another; to join, combine **\* وَصَلَ بِصِلٍ وَصَلًا وَصِلَةً بِ**

To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter) **وَصَلَ وَصُولًا وَوُصْلَةً وَصِلَةً إِلَى**

To be united by love or friendship; give, bestow **وَصَلَ وَصَلًا وَصِلَةً. وَوَصَلَ**

To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to **وَصَلَ وَأَوْصَلَ إِلَى**

To appoint one as guardian or executor	أَوْصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ	Continuity. Union of two friends	مُؤَاصَلَةٌ
To charge one another	تَوَاصَى	Connective	مُوصِلٌ
To accept one's charge	اِسْتَوْصَى بِهِ خَيْرًا	Môsul (city of Mesopotamia)	الْمَوْصِلُ أَوِ الْمَوْصِلُ
To accept one's charge (masc. and fem.)	وَصِيٌّ ج أَوْصِيَاءُ	Contiguous; joined with another. Continual	مُتَّصِلٌ
A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian	وَصِيٌّ (ج وَصَايَا) وَوَصَاةٌ وَوَصَايَةٌ	Suffixed pronoun	الضَّيِّدُ الْمُتَّصِلُ
An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament	مَوْصِيٌّ وَمَوْصِيٌّ	United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition	مَوْصُولٌ
Testator; one who charges or commands	مَوْصِيٌّ	Relative pronoun	الَّذِي الْمَوْصُولُ
That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded	مَوْصِيٌّ	To tie up quickly. Break. Accuse, reproach	* وَصَمَ يَصِمُ وَصْمًا
A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made	مَوْصِيٌّ لَهُ وَآلِيُوهُ	To suffer (from disease) Disgrace, shame. Knot in a stick	نَوَصَمَ وَصْمٌ ج وَصُومٌ
To be clean; pleasing, beautiful	* وَضُوٌّ يَوْضُو وَيُضَوُّ وَوَضَاءٌ	Disease	وَصْمٌ
To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty	وَضًا بَضًا وَضًا	Fault; shame; stigma. Langour	وَضْنَةٌ
To attain the age of puberty	نَوَضًا	To look through a hole; to peep	* وَصُوصٌ وَصُوصَةٌ
To perform ablutions before prayers	تَوَضَّأَ بِالْمَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ	Opening in a veil for the eyes	وَصُوصٌ وَوَصُوصٌ ج وَصَاوِصٌ
Water for ablutions	وَضُوءٌ	To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation	* وَصَّى يَصِي وَصْيَابٌ
Clean	وَضِيٌّ ج أَوْصِيَاءُ وَوَضَاءٌ	To bequeath by will to	وَصَّى تَوْصِيَةً وَأَوْصَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ لِفُلَانٍ
Cleanliness; beauty	وَضَاءَةٌ	To commit to one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying)	وَصَّى إِلَى فُلَانٍ
Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems)	نَوَضُوءٌ	To charge, command	وَصَّى وَأَوْصَى بِ وَفِي
Place for ablutions. Latrine	مَوْضَا		
A lavatory	مِضَاةٌ		

To be **وَضَعَ بَوَضَعَ ضِعَةً وَوَضَاعَةً**  
humbled, fall into contempt, be  
abased, degraded

To lose in trade **وَضَعَ فِي تِجَارَتِهِ**

To stay, remain **وَضَعَ عَصَاهُ**

To abase, degrade **وَضَعَ**

To bet, stake against one **وَأَضَعَ**

To come to an agree- **وَأَضَعَ فِي**  
ment with one (in a matter)

To hasten (tr. and intr.) **أَوْضَعَ**

To be humble, **نَوَاضَعَ وَنَوَاضَعٌ**  
modest; to humiliate one's self

To agree upon **نَوَاضَعَ عَلَى**

To be humbled; to fall **إِنْضَعَ**  
into contempt and humiliation

To ask an abatement **إِسْتَوْضَعَ مِنْ**  
(from one)

Placing, setting, **وَضَعَ جِ أَوْضَاعَ**  
putting down. Giving birth. Po-  
sition, site (of a place or thing).  
Attitude. Purpose

Putting down; humiliation; **ضِعَّةٌ**  
abjectness

Humility, humble attitude **وَضَاعَةٌ**

Laying down. Founder **وَأَضَعَ**

Humble, low, mean; **وَضِيعٌ جِ وَضَاعٌ**  
small, paltry

Baggage; load. **وَضِيعَةٌ جِ وَضَائِعُ**  
Impost, tax, duty. Pretender

Humility, modesty **نَوَاضَعَ وَنَوَاضَعٌ**

To be clear, **وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضُوحًا وَضِيعَةً**  
evident, manifest, distinct

To make clear, evident; **وَضَحَّ وَأَوْضَحَ**  
elucidate

To become clear, **نَوَضَحَ وَانْفَضَحَ**  
evident

To ask for an explana- **إِسْتَوْضَعَ**  
tion; wish to know distinctly;  
to investigate thoroughly

Brightness of the **وَضَحَّجَ أَوْضَاحُ**  
morning. Light. Moon. White-  
ness. Milk. Silver jewelry

Distinctness, **وُضُوحٌ وَانْفَاحٌ**  
clearness

Clear, manifest, evident **وَاضِحٌ**

Bright day. Beautifully **وَضَاحٌ**  
white

Cattle. Arabian **وَضِيعَةٌ جِ وَضَائِحُ**  
oryx (*oryx beatrix*)

Clear exposition; **إِبْضَاحٌ وَنَوْضِيعٌ**  
explanation

Evident, manifest, clear **مُتَضَعٌ**

To be dirty, **\* وَضِرَ بَوَضَرَ وَضْرًا**  
greasy

Dirt, grease; smell **وَضَرَجَ أَوْضَارٌ**  
of tainted meat

To lay, put **\* وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا وَمَوْضِعًا**  
down, place, set. Write a book.  
Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be **وَضَعَتْ تَضَعُ وَضْعًا**  
confined (woman)

To humiliate, **وَضَعَ فُلَانًا وَعَنْ فُلَانٍ**  
humble, abase, degrade

**وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا وَوَضُوعًا وَضِعَةً**  
To humble one's self

- To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair) **وَضَعَ تَوَطُّةً**
- To repeat **وَضَعَ وَأَوْطَأَ إِطَاءً فِي الشَّعْرِ**  
the same rhyme in a poem
- To agree **وَأَطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ وَتَوَطَّأَ وَتَوَطَّأَ عَلَى**  
upon; come to an understanding with another
- To come to a mutual agreement **تَوَطَّأُوا عَلَى**
- To be prepared, arranged, settled **إِنطَأَ إِنطَاءً**
- Low ground **وَطَاءٌ وَوَطَاءٌ**
- Docile; humiliated, trodden upon **وَطِيءٌ**
- Pressure, violence; footprint **وَطْءٌ**
- Evenness, smoothness, softness **وَطَاءَةٌ**
- Low **وَأَطِيءٌ**
- Where one puts the foot; foot-stool **مَوَاطِيءٌ وَمَوَاطِيءٌ ج مَوَاطِيءٌ**
- Accord, agreement **مَوَاطَاةٌ**
- Milk-skin **\* وَطْبٌ ج أَوْطَبٌ وَوِطَابٌ**
- To fight one another **\* تَوَاطَحَ وَتَوَاطَحَ**
- To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard **\* وَطَدَ يَوطِدُ وَطْدًا وَوَطَدَ**
- To be made firm, fixed, consolidated **نَوَطَدَ**
- Firm, solid, fixed, immovable **وَاطِدٌ وَوَطِيدٌ وَمَوَاطِدٌ**
- Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality **مَوْضِعٌ ج مَوَاضِعٌ**
- Humble, meek, modest **مُتَضَعٌ وَمُتَوَاضِعٌ**
- Set down, placed, established **مَوْضُوعٌ م مَوْضُوعَةٌ**
- Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (logic) **مَوْضُوعٌ ج مَوَاضِعٌ وَمَوْضُوعَاتٌ**
- Fabricated sayings **الْأَحَادِيثُ الْمَوْضُوعَةُ**
- To go fast; make go fast **\* وَضَفَ يَضِفُ وَضْفًا وَأَوْضَفَ**
- To place flesh on a tray (butcher) **\* وَضَمَ يَضِمُّ وَضْمًا**
- To act unjustly, wrongly **إِسْتَوْضَمَ**
- A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon **وَضَمٌ ج أَوْضَامٌ وَأَوْضِمَةٌ**
- A morning-entertainment **وَضِيمَةٌ**
- To fold, make double; weave **\* وَضَنَ يَضِنُّ وَضْنًا**
- To be joined to **إِنضَنَ ب**
- Girth, band **وَضِينٌ ج وَضْنٌ**
- Woven. Jewelled **مَوْضُونٌ**
- To prepare, arrange **\* وَطَأَ يَظَأُ وَطْأً**
- To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon **وَطِيءٌ يَظِيءُ وَطْأً بِرِجْلِهِ**
- To mount (a horse) **وَطِيءٌ (النَّرس)**
- To be level, even, smooth; abased **وَطُوٌّ يَظُوُّ وَطُوءَةً وَوَطَاءَةٌ**





To stretch the neck and  
take long steps; try to outstrip  
in travelling

Sandy plain difficult for  
travel

To exhort, \* وَعَظًا يَعْظُوْنَ وَعِظَةً  
warn, preach, advise, charge

To listen to warning; obey اِتَّعَظَ

وَعِظٌ وَعِظَةٌ وَوَعِظَةٌ (ج وَعِظَاتٌ) وَمَوْعِظَةٌ

Warning, admonition;  
sermon; exhortation ج مَوَاعِظُ

A preacher; وَاِعْظُجْ وَاِعْظُوْنَ  
one who exhorts

Catechumens [الْمَوْعُظُونَ]

\* وَعَقَى يَعْقِي وَعَقًا وَوَعَقًا وَوَعِينًا  
To make a noise within the belly  
while trotting (horse)

To hinder, oppose وَعَقَى

To be \* وَعَكَ يَعْكَ وَعَكًا وَوَعَكَةً  
sultry, intense (heat). Give ge-  
neral pain (fever); suffer pain,  
feel sore (from fatigue)

To roll one on the وَعَكَ وَأَوَعَكَ  
ground, in the dust

To be ill, indisposed نَوَعَكَ

Pains of a fever; traces left  
by it; an illness. Combat وَعَكَةٌ

Sick; feverish وَعَكَ وَمَوْعُوكَ

To ascend \* نَوَعَلَ

Persian وَعَلَّ وَوَعَلَّ ج أَوْعَالٌ وَوُعُولٌ  
wild goat (*Capra aegagrus*)

A refuge; a noble man وَعَلَّ

To promise وَعَدَ بَ وَأَوْعَدَ إِعَادًا  
good to, threaten, menace

To make an appointment وَعَادَ  
of time or place

To threaten, frighten نَوَعَدَ وَأَنَعَدَ  
by threats

To promise one another نَوَاعَدَ  
mutually

A promise, عِدَّةٌ وَوَعْدٌ ج وَوُعُودٌ  
anything promised

Menaces, threats وَعِيدٌ

Appointed place or مَوَاعِدُ ج مَوَاعِدُ  
time. Promise

Time or place of مِيعَادُ ج مَوَاعِيدُ  
the fulfilment of a promise

Promised مَوْعُودُ ج مَوَاعِيدُ

\* وَغَرَّ بَغْرٌ وَغَرًّا وَوُغُورًا  
To be rugged;  
hard, difficult (place)

To fall into rugged places. أَوَغَرَ  
Become impoverished

To become rugged (place) نَوَغَرَ  
Be hard, difficult (affair)

Rugged, وَغَرَّ ج وَغُورٌ وَأَوَغَرَ وَأَوَغَارٌ  
rough place. Difficult (question)

Rugged, difficult وَغَرٌّ

Unusual, rude (word) وَغَرِيٌّ

\* وَغَرَ يَغْرِ وَغَرًا. وَوَعَرَ وَأَوَعَرَ إِلَهًا فِي  
To intimate, prescribe, hint, re-  
commend

To command, order وَغَرَ بَ

To tread upon \* وَعَسَ يَعْسُ وَعَسًا

To be stupid,  
weak, mean

وَعْدَ بَوْعَدُ وَغَادَة

To imitate; vie in running

وَإِغْدَ

وَعْدٌ م وَعْدَةٌ ج أَوْغَادٌ وَوُغْدَانٌ

A servant. Stupid, weak

To be very hot and  
sultry (midday)

\* وَغَرَّ بَغَرٌ وَغَرًا

وَغَرَّ وَوَغَرَّ بَوَغَرٌ وَغَرًا صَدْرُهُ عَلَى

To burn with anger against one

To provoke to  
anger against

وَغَرَّ وَأَوْغَرَّ عَلَى

To burn with anger

نَوَغَرَّ

Intense midday-heat.  
Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult  
of an army

وَغَرٌّ وَوَغَرٌّ

To be weak  
(eyesight). Hasten

\* وَغَفَّ يَغْفُ وَغْنًا وَوُغُوفًا

To enter,  
enter and hide one's self in

\* وَغَلَ بَغَلٌ وَوُغُلًا فِي

To quicken one's  
steps, hurry or push on

أَوْغَلَ فِي السَّيْرِ

To penetrate, go far  
into (a region); fathom deeply  
(a science)

أَوْغَلَ وَتَوَغَّلَ فِي

Good-for-nothing fellow

وَعْلٌ

Tumult; battle

\* وَغَى وَوَغَى

\* وَقَدَ يَدُ وَقْدًا وَوُقُودًا وَوَقَادَةً عَلَى

To arrive at the court of a  
king (ambassador). [Come]

أَوْ إِلَى

To send (an envoy)

وَقَدَ وَأَوْقَدَ

To overlook

أَوْقَدَ وَتَوَقَّدَ عَلَى

Mountain-crag; rock

وَعْلَةٌ

To salute, greet

\* وَعِمَ بَعِمَ وَغَمًا

Good morning,

عِمَ صَبَاحًا وَمَسَاءً

and good evening (to you)

To shout,

\* وَغَوَّعَ وَغَوَّعَةً وَوَعَوَاعًا

(a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

Jackal; fox

وَعَوَّعٌ ج وَعَوَاعُ

To gather; contain.

\* وَعَى بَعَى وَغَيًا

Learn, remember, preserve in  
the memory. [To pay attention;  
awake]

To put into a vessel;  
keep in one's mind

أَوْعَى إِبْعَاءً

To take up the whole  
(of a thing)

أَوْعَى وَإِسْتَوْعَى

To be careful,  
cautious

[نَوَعَى وَإِسْتَوْعَى]

Shouting; howling, barking

وَعَى

Pus. [Attention, care]

وَعَى

Vessel, receptacle

وِعَاءٌ ج أَوْعِيَّةٌ

Containing. Remembering;  
preserving in one's memory.  
[Cautious, attentive, on one's  
guard]. Guardian

وِعَاءٌ

Noise, crying out

وَعَابَةٌ

Taken up; preserved

مَوْعِيٌّ

Sack, large  
bag. Inferior house utensils.  
Stupid; weak, vicious. Large  
camel

\* وَغَبَّ ج أَوْغَابٌ وَوُغَابٌ

To serve

\* وَغَدَ بَغْدٌ وَغَدًا

To find suitable,  
fit, useful

\* وَقَفَّ يَنْفِقُ وَفَقًا

To make fit: fit one thing to  
another. Assist; grant success.  
Make circumstances favourable  
to one (God)

وَقَفَّ

To bring about an  
agreement between two parties;  
reconcile

وَقَفَّ وَوَأَقَى بَيْنَ

To agree or ac-  
cord with, yield to; be in accor-  
dance with one's wishes or in-  
terests; meet, encounter

وَأَقَى مُوَأَقَّةً وَوَأَقَا

To agree with,  
comply with one in something

وَأَقَى فِي أَوْ عَلَى

To succeed in an enterprise:  
be prosperous

نَوَقَّ

To come to an agree-  
ment; agree together

تَوَأَقَوْا فِي

To agree upon

إِنْتَقَوْا عَلَى أَوْ فِي

To happen, occur to one

إِنْتَقَلَ

To pray for success

إِسْتَوْفَقَ اللَّهَ

Fitting. Sufficient quan-  
tity; sufficiency. Proper time or  
opportunity; season. Concord

وَقَفَّ

In accordance with

وَفَقَالَ

Union, accord. Di-  
visibility of two numbers by a  
common divisor. (Arith.)

وَقَفَّ وَتَوَأَقَى

Agreement, harmony,  
concord; fitness

وَقَاتٍ وَمَوَافَقَةٍ

Companion, friend

وَفِيقٍ

Coincidence. Union, har-  
mony, accord, agreement

إِنْتَقَاةٍ

A deputation. وَقَدَّ ج وَقُودٌ وَأَوْفَادٌ  
Top of a sand-hill

وَأَفِدَّ ج وَقُودٌ وَوَقْدٌ وَأَوْفَادٌ وَوَقَادٌ

A comer. Envoy. The  
leading camel or bird in a troop.  
[Epidemic]

وَوَقْدٌ

\* وَفَّرَ بَنَرٌ وَفَرًا وَوَفُورًا وَوَفَّرَ يَوْفُرُ  
To increase, multiply. Be-  
come complete

وَفَّارَةٌ

To increase (tr.)  
Complete, finish

وَفَّرَ وَفَرًا وَفَرَةً

To increase (a thing),  
multiply it; augment

وَفَّرَ وَأَوْفَرَ

[To economise; save]

وَفَّرَ

To respect another's  
honour. [Be saved]

تَوَفَّرَ عَلَى

To receive one's due

إِسْتَوْفَرَ حَقَّهُ

Wealth, affluence;  
abundance

وَفَّرَ ج وَفُورٌ

[Economy; saving]

وَفَّرَ وَتَوَفَّرَ

Abundance. Hair, sp.  
above the ears

وَفَّرَةٌ ج وَفَارٌ

Name of a metre in prosody

وَأَفَرٌ

Abundant, plentiful,  
numerous. Rich. Ample, wide

وَأَفَرٌ وَمَتَوَأَفَرٌ

More abundant

أَوْفَرٌ

\* وَقَضَّ يَنْقُضُ وَقْضًا وَأَوْقَضَ  
rapidly, hasten

To hasten (tr. and intr.)

إِسْتَوْقَضَ

Haste, hurry

وَقْضٌ وَوَقْضٌ

Parties of men; mixed  
crowds

أَوْقَاضٌ

To ap- \* وَقَفَ بَيْنَ وَقْتَيْنِ . وَقَفَ  
point a certain time

To appoint a time or  
term to وَقَفَ لـ

Time, term, season وَقَفَ جَ أَوْقَاتٍ

Then, at that time وَقَفَ

Immediately, at once لِلْوَقْتِ وَلَوْ قَبْلَ وَقَفَ

Temporal, provisional وَقَفَ

Fixed, determined, مَوْقِفٌ وَمَوْقُوتٌ  
appointed (in time)

Appointed مَوْقِفٌ وَمِيقَاتُ جَ مَوَاقِبُ  
or fixed time; set time or place

\* وَفَحَ يَفْحٌ وَفَحٌ وَفَحٌ وَفَحٌ وَفَحٌ وَفَاحَةٌ

To be impu- وَفُوحَةٌ وَفَحَةٌ وَفُحْمًا  
dent, shameless. Be hard (hoof)

To behave impudently, نَوْفَحٌ وَإِنْفَحَ  
shamelessly

Impudent, وَفَحٌ . وَفَاحٌ جَ وَفْحٌ  
brazen-faced, shameless

Impudence, shame- وَفَاحَةٌ وَفَحَةٌ  
lessness, effrontery

\* وَقَدَ يَنْدُ وَقْدًا وَوُقُودًا . وَتَوَقَّدَ وَإِنْتَدَ

To be kindled; burn, وَقَدَ وَتَوَقَّدَ  
blaze (a fire)

To kindle (fire): وَقَدَ وَتَوَقَّدَ وَإِنْتَدَ  
light (a lamp)

To flash, twinkle (star) تَوَقَّدَ

Fire. Act of burning وَقَدَ

Fuel, material وَقَادَ وَوَقِيدٌ وَوُقُودٌ  
for burning

Fiery, ardent. Clever, وَقَادَ وَتَوَقَّدَ  
sharp (man)

Accidental, by chance;  
casual إِنْفَاحِي

Success. Prosperity تَوَفِيقٌ

Convenient, suitable مُوَافِقٌ

Prosperous, successful مُتَوَفِّقٌ

\* وَفَى بَيْنِي وَفَاءً . وَأَوْفَى إِيْنَاءً وَبِـ

To keep one's promise; fulfil one's  
engagements; pay a debt

To be perfect, complete, وَفَى وَفِيًّا  
full in number; abundant

To give one his وَفَى وَوَافَى وَأَوْفَى حَقَّهُ  
full due, pay the whole debt

To arrive, come to وَافَى وَأَوْفَى

تَوَفَّى تَوَفًى وَتَوَفًى إِنْشَاءً حَقَّهُ

To receive full payment of a debt

God took his life, تَوَفَّاهُ اللَّهُ  
he died

To die تَوَفَّى

The company was full تَوَافَى الْقَوْمُ  
or complete

Fulfilment of a promise: وَقَاءً وَإِيْنَاءً  
payment of a debt

Death, decease وَفَاءُ جَ وَقَبَاتٌ

Faithful, وَفِي جَ أَوْفِيَاءَ وَوَافٍ مَ وَافِيَةً

trustworthy; one who keeps  
his word. Complete

One who arrives or comes مُوَافٍ

\* وَقَبَ بَيْنَ وَقَبَيْنِ وَوُقُبًا وَوُقُوبًا  
disappear; come upon

Hollow in a rock. وَقَبٌ جَ أَوْقَابٌ

Cavity; socket. Pl. utensils of a  
house

Defect; diminution	وَقَصَّ	Fire-grate, fire-place	مَوْقِدٌ [وَمَوْقِدَةٌ]
Carion, carcass	[وَقَيْصَةٌ جَ وَقَائِصُ]	Lit, kindled	مَوْقُودٌ وَمُنْفِدٌ
Broken-necked. Diminished	مَوْقُوصٌ	To beat severely; to throw down; overwhelm, overpower (sleep)	* وَقَدَّ بَنَدٌ وَقَدَّا
To beat to the ground	* وَقَطَّ يَنْطُ وَقَطًّا	Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death	وَقِيدٌ وَمَوْقُودٌ
To beat severely	* وَقَطَّ يَنْطُ وَقَطًّا	To be	* وَقِرَّ يَوْقُرُ وَقَارَةٌ وَقَارًا
To fall, fall down	* وَقَعَ يَنْعُ وَقُوعًا	grave, steady, dignified, serious	وَقَرَّتْ أُذُنُهُ تَقِرُّ وَوَقِرَتْ نَوَقَرُ وَقَرًّا
To happen, occur to one	وَقَعَ لِ	To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear)	وَقَرَّ
To slander, insult one	وَقَعَ وَقُوعًا وَوَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ	To honour, respect, exalt one	وَقَّرَ
To make an impression on one (speech)	وَقَعَ الْكَلَامُ فِي نَفْسِهِ	To load (an animal); burden	أَوْقَرَ إِيقَارًا
To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing)	وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْفِعَ الرِّضَى	To be laden with fruit (palm-tree)	أَوْقَرَ وَأَوْفَرَ
To fight, attack, assail	وَقَعَ وَقَعًا وَوَقَعَةً وَأَوْقَعَ بـ	To be dignified, grave, venerable	نَوَقَرُ وَإِتْقَرُ
To let fall, cause to fall down.	وَقَعَ	Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge	وَقَرَجٌ وَوُورٌ
Put the royal seal or signature to	وَقَعَ	Load, heavy burden	وَقَرَجٌ أَوْقَارٌ
To charge, rush upon (the enemy). Communicate with a woman	وَأَقَعَ مُوَأَعَةً وَوِقَاعًا	Trace, impression	وَقَرَةٌ جَ وَقَرَاتٌ
To tune (voices, instruments). Throw down; fight	أَوْقَعَ	Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majesty	وَقَارٌ
To fall upon, attack	أَوْقَعَ بـ	Venerable	وَقُورٌ
To expect, look for, hope for	نَوَقَعَ وَاسْتَوَقَعَ	To be obliterated	* وَقَشَ يَنْقُشُ وَقَشًا
To fight together (enemies)	تَوَأَقَعَ	To move, shake (intr.)	نَوَقَّشَ
To beseech humbly	تَوَأَقَعَ عَلَى	Movement. Feeling. Small sticks of wood	وَقَشٌ وَوَقْشَةٌ
To fear, be terrified at	اسْتَوَقَعَ	To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish	* وَقَصَّ يَنْقُصُ وَقْصًا

To oppose one **وَأَقِفْ مُوَاقِفَةً وَوَقَافًا فِي**  
in a combat or contend with

To cause to stand. Be **أَوْقَفَ إِهْنًا**  
silent. Make a pious endowment

To hesitate **تَوَقَّفَ فِي**

To abstain from, desist **تَوَقَّفَ عَنْ**

To persevere in. [To depend on] **تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى**

To make a stand in battle **تَوَاقَفَ**  
against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]

To ask one to stop; cause to remain **اسْتَوْقَفَ**

Endowment. **وَقْفٌ أَوْ قَافٌ وَوُقُوفٌ**  
Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain. Pause

The day of prayer at Arafat **يَوْمُ الْوُقُوفِ**

Standing, stop- **وَأَقِفْ جَ وَوُقُوفٌ**  
ping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes

Informed, acquainted **[وَأَقِفْ عَلَى]**

Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping **وُقُوفٌ**

Hesitation; arrest; dependence on **تَوَقُّفٌ**

Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action) **تَوَقُّفٌ**

A halting place, a stand, station **مَوْقِفٌ جَ مَوَاقِفُ**

Dependent on, stopped. **مَوْقُوفٌ**  
Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes

Act of falling. Blow, stroke. Occurrence. Elevated place. Important position **وَقَعَ وَوُقُوعٌ**

A fall. Blow, stroke; collusion. Event. Battle. [deal] **وَقْعَةٌ جَ وَقَعَاتٌ**

Falling; happening. Objective **وَأَفْعٌ**

Actually, in fact **[فِي الْوَاقِعِ]**

Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle **وَأَفْعَةٌ**

The resurrection **الْوَأَقِعَةُ**

Calumniator **وَقَاعٌ وَوَقَاعَةٌ**

One who seeks help **[وَقِيعٌ]**

Conflict, battle. Calumny, slander **وَقِيعَةٌ جَ وَقَائِعُ وَوَقَاعٌ**

Harmony of sounds **إِبْنَاعٌ**

Expectation; hope **تَوَقُّعٌ**

Signature of a prince. Edict **تَوَقِيعٌ جَ تَوَاقِيعُ**

Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place **مَوْقِعٌ جَ مَوَاقِعُ**

A signatory. A tuner **مَوْقِعٌ**

To stop, stand still, pause; stand up **\* وَقَفَ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا وَوُقُوفًا**

To endow **وَقَفَ لِ وَ عَلَى**

To prevent, restrain **وَقَفَ عَنْ**

To inform. [Know, ascertain] **وَقَفَ وَوُقُوفًا عَلَى**

To set up, raise. To arrest **وَقَفَ وَأَوْقَفَ**

To persevere in وَكَبَ وَوَكَبَ عَلَى

To join a procession وَكَبَ وَوَكَبَ

Slow march of a مَوَكِبُ ج مَوَاكِبُ  
procession. Troop of men who  
form a procession

To stop, وَكَدَ وَكَدَ وَكُدَا بِالْمَكَانِ  
stay in a place

To seek purposely. Bind وَكَدَ وَكَدَا

To bind, tie fast. وَكَدَ وَكَدَ وَوَكَدَ  
Affirm, confirm

To be strengthened, وَوَكَدَ وَوَكَدَ  
confirmed

Solid, firm, وَكِدَ وَوَكِدَ وَوَكِدَ  
strong, sure. Certain, affirmed,  
confirmed

Affirmation, con- وَوَكِدَ وَوَكِدَ  
firmation. Emphasis; repetition  
of a word or an idea

Certainly بِالْوَكِيدِ

Prompt, ready to act وَوَكِدَ

To enter its nest وَوَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ  
(bird)

To make a nest وَوَكَّرَ

وَكَّرَ ج أَوَكَّرَ وَأَوَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ

Nest of a bird وَوَكَّرَ

To hit with the fist; to push وَوَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ

To thrust with وَوَكَّرَ

To thrust or stick into  
the ground (a lance) وَوَكَّرَ فِي

To lean on a staff. Be  
ready for evil وَوَكَّرَ

\* وَقَلَ يَقِلُّ وَقَلًا وَتَوَقَّلَ فِي

To subdue, humiliate; spurn; grieve exceedingly. Rein in (animal) وَقَمَ يَقِمُّ وَقَمًا

To guard, وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى. وَوَقَّى  
preserve, protect

To fear and be on  
one's guard وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى

To fear and وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى  
honour God; be pious

Preservation, pro- وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى  
tection; that by which any thing  
is preserved or protected

Protector, preserver; وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى  
that which guards or protects

Fear of God. Piety وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى

Pious God-fearing وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى

The twelfth وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى  
part of a rotl; sixty drams. A  
pharmaceutical ounce

A man who fears God وَوَقَّى وَوَقَّى

\* أَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا عَلَى (مِنْ وَكَّا)

To lean or recline upon

To sit leaning on the side, or  
with the back leaning against  
a thing وَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا

A staff; a couch وَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا  
or seat to lean or rest upon

Leaning upon, resting upon  
either the side or back وَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا

\* وَكَبَ وَكَبَ وَكَبًا وَوَكَبًا وَوَكَبًا  
To advance slowly

Substitute, agent, **وَكِيلٌ ج وَكَلَاهُ**  
deputy, manager; attorney

Trust, confidence; act of  
confiding in, relying upon **إِتِّكَالٌ**

Confidence, trust in others **تَكْلَانٌ**

Appointing of a deputy **نَوَكَّلَ**  
or substitute; delegating, act  
of deputing

Confided, committed to **إِلَى مَوْكُولٍ**

To sit. Travel fast **وَكَنَ بَيْنَ وَكْنًا**

Nest **وَكْنٌ ج أَوْكُنْ وَوَكْنٌ وَوَكْنَةٌ ج وَكْنَاتٌ**

To enter **وَلَجَّ لَجًّا وَلُجًّا وَفِي**

To commit to **وَلَجَّ وَإِلَى**

To make a gift of **وَلَجَّ مَالَهُ**  
property to one's children in or-  
der to evade mendicants

To cause to enter; **أَوْلَجَّ إِيلَاجًا فِي**  
to put (one thing) into (another)

To enter, penetrate **تَوَلَّجَ إِلَى وَإِلَاجٍ**

Trust, resort. Entrance **وَلِجَةٌ**

Entrance **مَوَلَجٌ ج مَوَالِجُ**

\* **وَلَدَ بِلْدٌ وَلَادَةٌ وَوَلَدًا وَمَوْلِدًا**  
To give birth, beget, bring forth

To assist a woman in giving **وَلَدَ**  
birth; act as a midwife. Bring  
up (a child). Deduce

To give birth; be on the **أَوَّلَدَ إِبِلَادًا**  
point of confinement, or par-  
turation

\* **وَكَسَرَ بَكِيرٌ وَكَسَا** To be diminished

To diminish (h.). **وَكَسَرَ وَوَكَّرَ**

Loss; diminution of value **وَكَّرَ**

To sell at a loss **بَاعَ بِالْوَكْرِ**

\* **وَكَعَ وَكَعًا وَكَعًا** To prick, bite,  
sting. Rebuke. Push, press

To be mean, **وَكَعَ يَوْكَعُ وَكَاعَةً**  
vile (man). Be firm and strong  
(thing)

Ploughshare. Vomer **مِيسَكَةٌ ج مِيسَكٌ**  
(anatomy)

\* **وَكَفَ بَكْفٌ وَكَفًا وَوَكُوفًا. وَأَوْكَفَ**

To drop, trickle (water, tear).  
Leak (roof)

To deviate; do **وَكِفَ يَوْكِفُ وَكَفًا**  
wrong

To look out for news **نَوَكَّفَ أَخْبَرَ**

Trickling, leaking **وَكَفٌ**

Vice, corruption. **وَكَفٌ ج أَوْكَافٌ**  
Foot of a mountain

\* **وَكَّلَ بَكْلٌ وَكَلًا إِلَى** To confide  
in, entrust another with one's  
affairs; commit to

To trust in God **وَكَّلَ وَأَوْكَلَ بِاللَّهِ**

To appoint as an agent,  
substitute, deputy, manager **وَكَّلَ**

To be appointed as agent **نَوَكَّلَ**

To trust in, rely **نَوَكَّلَ وَإِتَّكَلَ عَلَى**  
upon, commit one's self to

Agency, office of **وَكَالَةٌ ج وَكَالَاتٌ**  
a substitute, &c. Proxy; dele-  
gation. [Superintendence]



Born. Derived. Child	مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِدُ	To have a child by her	أَوْلَدَهَا وَاسْتَوْلَدَهَا وَلَدًا
The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms	المَوَالِيدُ الثَّلَاثَةُ	To be born; originate from; be derived, result from	تَوَلَّدَ مِنْ
To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise	* وَلَسَ يَلْسُ وَلَسَاوَا لَسَ	To multiply by generation	تَوَالَّدُوا
Fraud, deceit	وَلَسٌ وَمُؤَالَسَةٌ	(Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring	وَلَدٌ وَوُلْدٌ ج أَوْلَادٌ
To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right	* وَلَعٌ يَلَعُ وَلَعًا وَوَلَعَانَا	Birth, parturition, confine- ment	وِلَادَةٌ
To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with	وَلَعَ يَوَلَعُ وَلَعًا وَوُلُوعًا بِ وَأُولِعَ بِ	Midwifery, obstetrics	عِلْمُ الْوِلَادَةِ
To light or kindle	[ وَلَعٌ ]	Father; sire	وَالِدٌ ج وَالِدُونَ
To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate	أَوَلَعَ إِبْلَاعًا	Mother; dam	وَالِدَةٌ ج وَالِدَاتُ
Material for lighting with	[ وَلَعَةٌ ]	Father and mother, parents	الْوَالِدَانِ
Violent love, passion	وَلَعٌ	Giving birth	وُلُودٌ
Falsehood	وَلَعٌ	Small child	وَلِيدٌ
Passionately ad- dicted to, in love with	مُوَلَعٌ [ وَمُوَلَعٌ ] بِ	Offspring; boy. Slave	وَلِيدٌ ج وَلِيدَةٌ وَوَلِدَانٌ
To lap (dog)	* وَلَغَ يَلْغُ وَلَغًا	A young woman; a maid-servant	وَلِيدَةٌ ج وَلَايِدٌ
To give water to a dog	أَوَلَغَ	Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth	لِدَةٌ
Indifferent to reproach	مُسْتَوَلِغٌ	Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation	مَوْلِدٌ ج مَوَالِدُ
To come together (people)	* وَلَفَّ الْقَوْمُ يَلِفُ وَلِفًا	Birthday, time of birth	مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِيدُ
To be continuous (lightning)	وَلَفَّ وَلَفًا وَوَلَفًا	Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ	عِيدُ الْبِلَادِ
To associate with, be joined in close friend- ship	وَالَفَ مُوَالَفَةً وَوَلَفًا	Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Ap- ocryphal (book)	مَوْلَدٌ
		Uncertain evidence	بَيِّنَةٌ مُوَلَّدَةٌ
		Midwife	مُوَلِّدَةٌ

To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake. To take one as a friend	نَوَّلَى	An intimate friend (الْإِيْفُ)	وَلِيْفُ
To turn away from	نَوَّلَى عَنْ	To hasten; continue. Wound, stab	* وَأَقَى يَلْقُ وَلَقَا
To follow one another in unbroken succession	نَوَّالِي نَوَّالِيَا	To give an entertainment	* أَوْلَمَ
To take possession of; overcome; accomplish	إِسْتَوَّلَى إِسْتِغْلَاةً عَلَى	Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet	وَلِيْمَةٌ ج وَلَاغُمْ
Proximity, nearness, neighbourhood	وَلِيٌّ وَوَلَاءٌ	* وَلَهُ بَلَهٌ وَيَبُولُهُ وَلَهَا وَتَوَّلَهُ وَإِنَّاهُ	
Nearness. Victory. Love	وَلَاءٌ	To be overwhelmed with grief, or love	وَلَاهُ وَأَوَّلَهُ
Succession	وَلَاءٌ	To fill one with grief	وَلَاهُ
Kinship	وَلَاءَةٌ	Grief, passion, love	وَالَهُ وَوَلَهَانُ م وَالِهُةٌ وَوَلَى
Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper	وَلِيٌّ ج أَوْلِيَاءَهُ	Deeply moved, stupefied with grief	* وَأَوَّلَ وَلَوْلَهُ وَوَلَوَّلَا
Friend of God	وَلِيٌّ اللَّهِ	To wail, utter piercing cries (woman)	وَلَوْلَةٌ وَوَلَوَّلٌ
Province. Rule, government	وَلَايَةٌ ج وَلَايَاتٌ	Wailing, lamentation, sp. for the dead	* وَوَلَى وَوَلِيَّ بَلِيٍّ وَلَيْسَا
Heir apparent	وَلِيٌّ الْعَهْدِ	To be close to; follow; approach	وَلِيٌّ وَوَلَايَةٌ وَعَلَى
Benefactor	وَلِيٌّ الْبَنَمِ	To rule, administer	وَلَى فُلَانًا تَوَلَّى وَأَوَّلَى إِيْلَاءً
Ruler, governor	وَالٍ ج وَلَاَةٌ	To make one a ruler; entrust him with an affair or office	وَلَّى عَنْ
More deserving, suitable, fit	أَوَّلَى بِمَثْ أَوْلِيَانٍ ج أَوْلَوْنَ	To turn away from (tr.)	وَلَى مَارِبًا
Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity	نَوَّلَى	He turned and fled	وَلَى وَجْهَهُ
Uninterrupted succession	نَوَّالٍ	He turned his face	وَالَى مُوَالَاةً وَوَلَاءٌ
Master, lord; slave. Friend, neighbour	مَوَّلَى ج مَوَالٍ	To help, protect, befriend one	أَوَّلَى إِيْلَاءً
A member of a religious Moslem order	مَوَّلِيٌّ	To commit (an orphan) to the care of one	أَوَّلَى مَعْرُوفًا

A cymbal. Weakness.  
[Buzzing of flies] \* وَنَّ

\* وَلَّى بَنِي وَوَلَّى بَوْنَى وَنَبَا وَوَلَّى وَوَلَّى

To be faint, weak, tired \* وَوَلَّى فِي

He does not cease to. . . لَا بَنِي

To be slothful \* وَلَّى

To weaken, fatigue \* أَوَّى

To slacken, relax one's efforts; be careless \* نَوَّى نَوَانِيَا فِي

Fatigue, faintness, languor, lassitude \* وَلَّى وَوَلَّى

Slow in rising or sitting down (woman). Pearl \* وَنَاةٌ

Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness \* نَوَانٍ

Lazy, languid; slow \* مَتَوَانٍ

Enamel; substance of glass \* مِينَا

Port, harbour; anchorage \* مِينَا وَمِينَاهُ ج مَوَانٍ

To grant, \* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهَبًا وَهَبَةً لِي  
give as a present

Grant! (Imp. of وَهَبَ) هَبْ

Granted or \* هَبْنِي وَهَبْنِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا  
supposing I have acted thus

To prepare; to be ready for \* أَوْهَبَ لِي

To make presents one to another \* نَوَاهَبَ

To receive (a present) \* إِنْهَبَ

To ask for a present \* اسْتَوْهَبَ

Gift, present \* هِبَةٌ ج هِبَاتٌ

A ward, an orphan in charge \* مَوْلَى

A kind of song or chant \* مَوَالِيَا

Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government \* مَتَوَلَّى

Successive; following without interruption \* مُتَوَالٍ

Mutawali (a Sheite) \* مَتَوَالٍ ج مَتَاوَلَةٌ

\* وَمَا بَمَا وَمَا . وَمَا تَوَمَّنَةً . وَأَوَمَّا

To beckon to, give a sign, indicate \* إِيَّاهُ إِلَى

Indication by sign, hint, wink \* وَمَا وَإِيَّاهُ

Indicated, spoken of, mentioned \* أَلْمَوْمَا إِلَى

To be hot, sultry (night) \* وَمِدَّ يَوْمُهُ وَمَدَّ

To scrape off \* وَمَسَّ يَمَسُّ وَمَسًّا

A prostitute \* مُوسِمَةٌ ج مُوسِمَاتٌ

\* وَمَضَّ بَيَضٌ وَمَضًا وَوَمِيزًا . وَأَوْمَضَ

To flash (lightning)

To make a secret sign; smile \* أَوْمَضَ

Lightning; flash; gleam \* وَبِضٌ

To love \* وَمَنَى بَيْنِي وَمَنًا وَمِنَةً

Beloved, dear \* وَمَنَى وَمَوْمُوْقٌ

Lover \* وَامِقٌ

To be very hot (day) \* وَمِيَّةٌ يَوْمُهُ وَمَهَا

\* مَوْمَاءٌ وَمَوْمَاءٌ

To reprove, reprimand \* وَنَبَّ

To break, crush وَمَصَّ يَهْصُ وَمَصًّا  
under foot, throw down violent-  
ly

To be weak وَمَطَّ يَهْطُ وَمَطًّا

To make weak. Throw وَمَطَّ وَأَوْمَطَّ  
down; lead into adversity; to  
wound, kill

To rush rashly into نَوْمَطَّ فِي

Precipice, وَمَطَّةٌ ج وَمَطَّ وَوَمَاطًا  
abyss

To put forth وَهَفَّ يَهْفُ وَهَفًّا وَوَهْفًا  
leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain وَمَقَّ يَهْقُ وَمَقًّا عَنِ

To become confused نَوْمَقَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
(in speaking)

Rope with noose at وَمَقَّ ج أَوْمَاقٌ  
each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; وَمَلَّ يَوْمَلُ وَمَلًّا  
be terrified

To mistake, forget وَمَلَّ فِي وَعَنْ

To terrify وَمَلَّ

To mislead نَوْمَلَّ

Terror, fear, fright وَمَلَّ وَوَمَلَّةٌ

The first thing, أَوَّلَ وَمَلَّةٍ وَوَأَمَلَةٍ  
at first sight

To imagine, fancy, وَمَمَّ يَهْمُ وَمَمًّا  
form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely وَمَمَّ فِي

To commit وَمِمَّ يَوْمِمُ وَمِمًّا وَأَوْمِمَ فِي  
an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error وَمَمَّ وَأَوْمَمَ

Giver, وَمَامَبَّ وَوَمَابَةٌ وَوَمُوبٌ  
bestower; one who makes many  
presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite وَمَائِيَّ ج وَمَائِيَّةٌ

Donation, gift, وَمَوْبَةٌ ج مَوَائِبُ  
present

Given, granted مَوْهُوبٌ

To be entangled وَمَثَّ يَهْثُ وَمَثًّا فِي  
in

To blaze, وَمَجَّ يَهْجُ وَمَجًّا وَوَجْجَانًا وَنَوَجَّجَ  
burn, glow

To kindle (a fire) أَوْجَجَ إِبْهَاجًا

Glow, heat (of fire, sun) وَجَّجَ

Intensely glowing وَمَاجَّجَ

Heat, intensity of heat وَهَجَّجَ

To prepare a soft couch وَمَدَّ لِي  
for one

To become soft (couch) نَوْمَدَّ

Low ground وَمَدَّجَ أَوْمَدَّ وَوَمَدَّانٌ

Low ground, وَمَدَّةٌ ج وَمَدَّ وَوَمَادٌ  
deep pit; abyss

To lead وَمَرَّ يَهْرُ وَمَرًّا وَوَمَرَّ

one into inextricable danger.  
[Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of اِسْتَوَمَّرَ بِ

Glowing reflection of sun- وَمَرَّرَ  
beams

Gravity, sternness [وَمَرَّةٌ]

To tread upon; وَمَزَّ يَهْزُ وَمَزًّا  
push, strike; urge

Short, stout man وَمَزَّ

To break, pulver- وَمَسَّ يَهْسُ وَمَسًّا  
ize; tread upon

- To be weak, \* وَفِي وَوَيْءٍ عَيْ وَمَيَّا frail, flimsy; burst, break (*intr.*)
- To weaken, break, rend أَوْفَى
- A rent, fissure وَفِي جِ أَوْهِنَةٌ
- Feeble, وَاهٍ مِ وَاهِنَةٌ جِ وَاهُونَ وَوَاهَةٌ frail, perishable; torn
- An interjection \* وَاهِ وَوَاهٍ وَوَاهَالٍ expressing admiration or regret: Wonderful! Alas!
- Wonderful! \* وَيْلٌ لِّ
- Interjection وَيْلَكَ (for) Woe to you!
- Woe! (takes a pronoun) \* وَيْلٌ
- A measure containing 22 or 24 Mudds وَيْنَةٌ جِ وَيْنَاتٌ
- Oasis \* وَاحٌ جِ وَاحَاتٌ
- Interjection (Like وَيْلٌ) \* وَنَجٌّ meaning Woe to!
- Oh un- وَنَجٌّ وَوَيْحًا لِّزَيْدٍ أَوْ وَنَجٌّ زَيْدٌ happy Zeid!
- Disaster, terrible calamity \* وَيْلٌ
- وَيْلِي. وَيْلَكَ. وَيْلَهُ. -- وَالْوَيْلُ لِي. أَلَيْكَ. أَلَهُ Woe to me! to you! to him!
- Woe to Zeid! وَيْلٌ وَوَيْلًا لِّزَيْدٍ
- Disgrace وَيْلَةٌ جِ وَيْلَاتٌ
- Interjection for \* وَيَّةٌ وَيَّةٌ وَوَيْيَا inciting: Come on! Make haste!
- To suspect, or accuse, بَ أَوْهَمَ وَأَنْهَمَ بَ one of (something wrong)
- To suppose, imagine تَوْهَمَ
- To be suspected, accused of أَنْهَمَ بَ
- Imagination, illusion, conjecture, surmise. [Fear] وَهْمٌ جِ أَوْهَامٌ
- The imaginative faculty أَلْوَاهِمَةُ وَالْفَوْهُ الْوَهْمِيَّةُ
- Imaginary, hypothetical وَمَيِّ
- A fancy, mere وَهْمِيَّةٌ جِ وَهْمِيَّاتٌ hypothesis, conjecture
- Ambiguity. Misleading إِبْهَامٌ
- Suspicion, نُهْمَةٌ جِ نُهَمٌ وَنُهَمَاتٌ accusation, charge
- Suspected person, تَهِيمٌ وَتَهِيمٌ accused
- Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination تَوْهَمٌ
- To be \* وَمِنْ بَيْنِ وَوَمِنْ يَوْمُنْ وَمَنَا weak, feeble
- To weaken, enfeeble وَمَنْ وَأَوْمَنْ
- Weakness, want of power وَمَنْ
- Weak, frail وَاهِنٌ جِ وَهْنٌ
- Overseer of workmen وَهِيْنٌ
- Feeble, weak مَوْهُونٌ مِ مَوْهُونَةٌ

# ي

O what a man! **يَا لَهْ رَجُلًا أَوْ مِنْ رَجُلٍ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ يَيْسًا وَيَيْسَ مِنْ**

To despair of, give up hope.  
Know

To pass the age of fertility (woman) **يَيْسَتْ إِيَّاسًا**

To lead, **أَبَسَ مَوَاسِيَةً وَأَبَسَ إِيَّاسًا**  
or drive, one to despair

To despair **إِنَّاسَ إِنِّيكَ وَإِنِّيكَ إِنِّيكَ**  
pair

Despair, loss of hope **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

Despairing, one who gives up all hope **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

Desolate, in ruins **\* يَيْبٌ**

Vine-leaves (Turk.) **\* يَيْرُقُ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ**

To dry up, wither

To dry, cause to dry **يَيْسَ وَيَيْسُ**

Be silent! (Imperative) **أَيْسِنِ**

Dryness; aridity **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

The dry land (opp. to sea) **الْيَيْسُ وَالْيَيْسَةُ**

Dry **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ**

Dryness **يَيْسَةٌ**

The twenty-eighth letter of **ي** the Alphabet called *Ya*. As a numeral sign = 10

1. *Pronominal suffix of the 1st ي*  
*pers. sing. = My, me, e. g.*

My book

كِتَابِي

With me

مَعِي

2. *Object of a verb joined to it by*  
*ن e. g.*

He struck me

ضَرَبَنِي

3. *A fem. pronoun, e. g.*

Thou (fem.) strikest

تَضْرِبِينَ

Strike thou (fem.)

إِضْرِبِي

4. *A prefix of the present-future,*  
*e. g.*

He strikes

يَضْرِبُ

A particle of relation, e. g. **يَ**

Egyptian

مِصْرِي

1. *Interjection for calling to يَا \**  
*or addressing persons, e. g.*

O Zaid!

يَا زَيْدُ

2. *Is used also with ل in phrases*  
*of admiration, e. g.*

You have got **هَذَا مَا جَنَّتْ بِدَاكَ**  
what you deserve or merit

Stars in the constellation **بِدَا الْجُوزَاءَ**  
of Orion

Manual, belonging **بِيْدِي وَيَدَوِي**  
or referring to the hand; handi-  
craft, done by the hand

Jerboa (*Dipus egyptius*) **بِرَبْوَعٍ**

Glow-worm; a kind of **بِرَاعٍ**  
stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward

A glow- worm, fire-fly. **بِرَاعَةٍ**  
Reed-bank. Ostrich

Jaundice. Blight **بِرْقَانٍ**

Henna **بِرْتَانَا وَبِرْتَانَاهُ (حَنَّا)**

Scout **بِرْكَ بَزَكِي**

Name of a chapter in the **بِس**  
Coran

To be docile, **بِسْرٍ بَسْرٍ بَسْرًا**  
gentle, easily led

To have an easy **بَسْرَتٍ وَأَبْسَرَتٍ**  
confinement (woman)

To cast lots with arrows **بَسْرًا**

To approach one **بَسْرًا وَبَسْرًا وَنَمَاسْرًا**  
on the left side

To be easy **بَسْرٍ بَسْرٍ بَسْرًا**

To be easy. Be in **بَسْرٍ بَسْرٍ بَسْرًا**  
small quantities

To facilitate, make easy. **بَسْرٍ**  
Give one over to....

To take on the left **بَاسْرًا مَبَاسْرَةً**  
side. Be easy, gentle with one

To become rich, live in **أَبْسَرٍ**  
affluence

\* **يَتِيمٌ يَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ يَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ**  
To become an orphan

To make one an orphan **يَتِيمٌ**

To have orphan **أَبْنَسَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ**  
children (woman)

State of orphanage **يَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ وَيَتِيمٌ**

Fatherless. **يَتِيمٌ جَ بَنَاتِي وَأَبْنَامِي**  
Unique, rare

A rare pearl **دُرَّةٌ يَتِيمَةٌ**

Medina (city of Arabia) **\* بَنِيَّ**

Gog and Magog **\* بَاجُوجَ وَمَاجُوجَ**

Red. Wild ass. Fallow- **\* بَحْمُورٌ**  
deer (*Cervus dama*)

Black, black **\* بَحْمُومٌ (See حَمَمٌ)**  
smoke

A kind of stew **\* [بَحْمَةٌ]**

Hand; arm. **\* بَدْمٌ بَدَانِجٌ أَبْدِيٌّ وَأَبَادِيٌّ**  
Handle

By force **عَنْ بَدِيٍّ**

They are all united **هُمْ بَدٌّ وَاحِدَةٌ**

Before him; in his **بَيْنَ بَدْيِهِ**  
presence

Such a person has **لِفُلَانٍ عِنْدِي بَدٌّ**  
rendered me a service

I shall never do it **لَا أَفْعَلُهُ بَدَّ الدَّهْرِ**

He is well versed **لَهُ بَدٌّ يَفْضَاهُ**

Power, influence **أَلْبَدُ الطُّوَلَى**

He is very **لَهُ أَلْبَدُ الطُّوَلَى فِي الْعِلْمِ**  
clever, well versed in

They dis- **ذَهَبُوا أَبْدِيٍّ أَوْ أَبَادِيٍّ سَبَا**  
persed

- Jacob      \* يَتَّقُوبُ      To become easy      تَسَّرَ وَاسْتَسَّرَ
- To strike on the crown of the head      \* يَنْخُ بَخَا      To be feasible or possible      تَسَّرَ لَهُ
- Middle and crown of the head      بَافُوحُ      to one; to be within his reach or power
- To attain the age of puberty      \* يَنْعَ يَنْعَ بِنْعًا وَابْنَعُ      To mutually assist, or make easy for, one another      تَسَّارَ
- Hill      يَنْعُ وَبِنَاعُ جُ يُونُ      Facility, convenience, ease; affluence, wealth      يَسْرُ وَيُسْرُ وَيَسَارُ وَيَسَارَةٌ
- A young man      بَافِجُ جُ بِنَعَةٌ وَبِنَعَانُ      Left side, on the left. Ease, affluence      يَسَارُ جُ يَسْرُ
- A difficult matter. High mountain      بَافِجَةٌ جُ يَافِجَاتُ      Left side, on the left      يَسَارًا أَوْ عَنِ الْيَسَارِ
- To be clear white; shine      \* يَنْقُ يَنْقُ يَنْقُوهَ      Easy. Small quantity      يَسِيرُ
- Bright white; shining      أَيْضُ يَنْقُ جُ يَنْقُوهَ      More easy, more convenient      أَيْسَرُ
- Ruby      \* يَافُوتُ وَبَافُوتُهُ جُ بَوَافِيتُ      The left side      الْأَيْسَرُ وَالْيُسْرَى
- \* يَنْظُ يَنْظُ يَنْظُ يَنْظُ وَبَنْظُ يَنْظُ بَنْظَاةَ      Rich, affluent. Easy liver      مُوسِرُ جُ مَيَاسِيرُ
- To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard
- To awaken, rouse from sleep; put one on his guard      يَنْظُ وَأَنْظُ      Betting-game at archery or arrows; gambling      مَيْسِرُ
- To be awakened, wake up; watch, be attentive, be on one's guard      تَنْظُ وَاسْتَنْظُ      Ease, affluence, wealth      مَيْسِرَةٌ
- Wakefulness. Attention      بَنْظَةٌ      Left side; left wing of an army      مَيْسِرَةٌ جُ مَيَاسِيرُ
- Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant      يَنْظُ وَبَنْظَانُ جُ أَبْنَاظُ      That which is made easy; easy to be done, practicable, feasible      مَيْسُورُ جُ مَيَاسِيرُ
- Cock      أَبُو الْبَنْظَانِ      A cavass. (Turk.)      [بَسْفِي وَبَسْفِي]
- To be certain, sure of; be certain, evident      \* يَنْقُ يَنْقُ يَنْقُ      Jasmine      \* يَسْمُ - يَاسْمُونُ وَبَاسْمِينُ
- To believe firmly in, hold as undoubtedly true      أَثَنَ وَاسْتَيْثَنَ وَبِ      Jasper (stone)      \* يَنْشَبُ
- Green jasper. Agate      \* يَنْشَبُ
- Jasper      \* يَنْشَبُ وَبِصْفُ
- A male bee. Chief      \* يَنْشَبُ جُ يَمَاسِيبُ



To seek a blessing. **يَسْتَسْتَشِيرُ** بِ  
or good omen, in....

To exact an oath from;  
to adjure one **يَسْتَسْتَشِيرُ**

Blessing, success, luck **يَمَنٌ**

Right side or hand **يَمِينُهُ**

Yemen, Arabia Felix **الْيَمَنُ**

Right hand; right  
side **يَمِينُ جِ بَمَنَاتٍ**

On the **بِمَنَا وَبِمَنَةً وَبِمَنَا وَعَنِ الْيَمِينِ**  
right, to the right

From or of Yemen **بِمَنِي وَبِمَانِي**

Right side, right hand **يَمِينٌ**

Oath. Right  
hand or side **بِمِينِ جِ أَيْمَنُ وَأَيْمَانٌ**

Perjury, a false oath **بِدِينِ الصِّدْرِ**

A mistaken oath, unin-  
tentionally untrue **بِمِينِ اللُّغْوِ**

Formula of **أَيْمَنُ وَإِيمَنُ وَإِيمِ اللَّهُ**  
an oath = By God

Right **أَيْمَنُ مِ بَمَنَاهُ جِ أَيْمَانُ وَبَيْنُ**  
handed. That which is on the  
right hand or side; the right

The South **الْيَمِينُ**

Right side. Luck, **مَيْمَنَةٌ جِ مَيَامِنُ**  
fortune, prosperity. Right wing  
of an army

That which brings a  
blessing **مَيْمَنٌ**

Fortunate, aus-  
picious. [Monkey] **مَيْمُونٌ جِ مَيَامِينُ**

Auspicious; fortunate **مَيْمُونُ الطَّائِرِ**

To know, be sure of **يَقِينٌ**

Certainty, assurance **يَقِينٌ**

Certain belief, conviction **يَقِينٌ**

He is sure of it **هُوَ عَلَى يَقِينٍ مِنْهُ**

Certainly, undoubtedly **يَقِينًا**

Certain knowledge **عِلْمُ الْيَقِينِ**

Indubitable truth **حَقُّ الْيَقِينِ**

Certain truths; axioms **بَقَوِيَّاتٌ**

Confident, sure. One who  
is certain of a thing **مُوقِنٌ**

Credulous **مِيقَانٌ وَيَقِينٌ**

Coat of mail **\* بَلَدَقُ جِ بَلَامِقُ**

To purpose, intend. **\* بَمَمٌ وَبَمَمٌ**  
Perform an ablution with clean  
earth (Moslem)

Sea, ocean **بَمِ جِ يَوْمٌ**

Wood-pigeon, **بِمَامٌ وَبِمَامَةٌ جِ بِمَامَاتُ**  
wild pigeon

Moslem ablution with clean  
earth **بِمَمٌ**

As to myself, on my  
part.... **[مِنْ بَيِّ]**

To take the right **\* بَمِنَ بَمِينُ بَمَنًا**  
side; be on the right side. Bless  
(God)

To lead one to the right  
side **بَمِنَ بَمِنَ**

To be blessed, **بَمِنَ بَمِنُ بَمَنًا وَمَيْمَنَةً**  
prosperous, successful

To go to **بَمِنَ وَيَامَنَ وَأَيْمَنَ وَيَمَانِ**  
the right, be on the right of

To-day	الْيَوْمُ	Fountain. (See بَنُوعٌ)	* بَنُوعٌ
Man of experience	إِنُّنُ الْأَيَّامِ	Anise	* بَانِسُونُ (أَنِيسُونُ)
The blessings of God	أَيَّامُ اللَّهِ	To ripen, وَأَيَّاعٌ وَيُنُوعًا	* بَنُوعٌ بَنُوعٌ بَنُوعًا وَيُنُوعًا
Daily (adj.)	يَوْمِيَّ	reach maturity (fruit)	
Day by day, dally, every day	يَوْمِيًّا	A kind of cornelian. Red beads	* بَنُوعٌ
Daily wages; day's work. [A daily ledger]	يَوْمِيَّةٌ	Ripe (fruit). Red	* بَانِجٌ وَبَنُوعٌ جَ بَنُوعٌ
On that day, at that time	بَوْمِئِذٍ	Jew. (See هُودٌ)	* يَهُودِيٌّ جَ يَهُودٌ
Jonah	* يُونُسُ [يُونَانُ]	To hire or engage by the day	* يَوْمٌ مَّيَاوَمَةٍ
The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks	* الْيُونَانُ	Day. Time; season	يَوْمٌ جَ أَيَّامٌ
Greece	بِلَادُ الْيُونَانِ	Day by day, from day to day	يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا
Greek. Grecian	يُونَانِيٌّ جَ يُونَانِيَّوْنَ	From that day; the same day	مِنْ يَوْمِهِ
The Greek language	الْيُونَانِيَّةُ	One day, once, some day	يَوْمًا مَا
		On a certain day, once	ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ



## ملحق

يشتمل على كثير من الكلمات المولدة المستعملة في القطار المصري

( حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العمومية )

—•••••—

١

Reclamation of lands	إصلاح الأراضي	Felly (of a wheel)	إنسـيـطج أبـاسـيـط
Lawyer, advocate	أفوكاتو	Pharmacy	أجزاخانة
Pharmacology, pharmacy	أقرباذين	Privy. W. O.	أدنجانة
Clinic (med.)	إكلينيك	Materials	أدوات
Pumping engine (eng.)	آلة رافعة	Corn measure = 5 bushels	إردب
Plant (eng.)	آلات وعدد	Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot	أرضية
Plane-table with telescope (eng.)	الهداد بنظارة	Wooden capstan (eng.)	أرغاطة خشب
Fixed taxes	أموال مفررة	Hospital	إنسـيـطـالـيـة
Non-fixed taxes	أموال غير مفررة	Blank form	إنسـيـطـارـة
Concession	إنسـيـطـاز	Wedge (See سنن)	إنسـيـن
Museum of antiquities	إنسـيـطـانة وإنسـيـطـانة	Cuniform writing	خط إنسـيـنـي
Towage	إنجـراريـة	Pointsman (rail.)	أنسـرـجـي

Levelling instrument (eng.). Level	أَوْسَنْج	Construction	إِنشَاء
Master of any trade	أَوْسَطَاوَات (أَوْسَاد) ج	Amphitheatre	أَنْفِيَاثَرُو
Corporal (mil.)	أَوْبَاشِيَّة ج	Opera	أَوْبِرَة
Sundry revenues	إِمْرَادَات سَائِرَة	Room, chamber	أَوْدَة وَأَوْلَة ج أَوْد

## ب

Culvert, sluice (irrig.)	بَرْجَج ج بَرَايَج	Pathology	بَاشَا لَوْجِيَا
Dovecot	بَرْج (حَام)	Tomtoms	بَازَج بَازَات
Olover, trefoil	بَرْسِيم	Market, bazar	بَازَار
Spoke (wheel)	بَرْمَة	Passport	بَاسَابُورَت
Corkscrew	بَرْمَة	Chief	بَاش
Railings	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief clerk	بَاش كَانِب
Wooden mallet	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief engineer	بَاش مُهَنْدِس
Uncut wheat or barley stalks	بُرُوبِي	Desk ; chest of drawers	بَاش نَخْنَة
Bit (bridle)	بَرْوَة (الْهَام)	Face towel	بَاشِكِير
Soap remnant	بَرْوَة (الْصَابُونَة)	Unexhausted soil	بَاقِ (الرَّض)
Trumpeter (mil.)	بُرُوجِي	Whirlpool	بَتِيَت
Earth blocks or clods	بَشْرِبْدَة ج بَشْرِيد	Travelling allowances	بَدَل سَفَرِيَة
Long oven hook	بَشْكُور	Water cooler	بَرَادِيَة
Detective	بَصَاص ج بَصَاصِين	Ruined temples	بَرَبَا ج بَرَاي
Compass	بُصْلَة	Hieroglyphics	أَلْخَطُ الْبَرَبَاي

Plane-table ( <i>eng.</i> )	بَلَنْشِيْطَة	Prismatic sur-veying compass with legs ( <i>eng.</i> )	بُصْلَة مَشْوَرِيَّة بِرِجْلِهَا
Balcony	بَلْكُون أو تَرَابِيْطَة	To imprint	بَصَمَ
Quarter-master sergeant ( <i>mil.</i> )	بُلُوك امين ج بُلُوكَات امنا	Bearing the impression of my seal	اَلْبَصُوْم بِخَتْمِيْ
Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) ( <i>Ital.</i> )	بِتُو (فتي)	Battery	بَطَارِيَّة
Bank; office	بَنَك	Counterpane, blanket	بَطَانِيَّة أو حِرَام
Land and mortgage bank	اَلْبَنَك اَلْعَنَارِي	Dried fish-roe	بَطْرَخ وَبَطَارِخ
Pawnbroking office	بَنَك اَلرُّهُوْنَات	Pier (bridge)	بَغْلَة اَلْمَنْطَرَة
Lupin	بُوح (نرمس)	Grocer	بِقَال
Crucible	بُوقَة وَبُودَقَة	Bundle, package	بِقْجَة
Stock Exchange	بُورْصَا	Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. ( <i>Carthamus Tinctorius</i> )	بُقْمَة
Axle block (wheel). Bugle	بُورِي	Major ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِكْبَانِي
Dry reeds or cane	بُوص	Coffee pot	بِكْرَج
Inch	بُوصَة	Earthen jar	بِلَاصِي
Police	بُولِيْس	Tackle ( <i>eng.</i> )	بِلَانْتُو
Bill of lading	بُولِيْصَة	Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths	بِلَانَّة
Shoeblack	بُوجِي	Overcoat	بِلَطُو
Infantry ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِيَادَة	Yellow shoe from Barbary States	بُلْعَة ج بُلُغ
Privy	بِيْت اَلرَّاحَة		
Beer	بِيْرَة		

## ت

Washer (tube)	تَاج ظَهْر	Hydraulic wheel	تَابُوْت
---------------	------------	-----------------	----------

Inscription ; registry	تَسْجِيل	Cap of pier (mas.)	تاج العامود
Cracks (mas.)	تَشْرِيج	Land survey. Cadastre	تَارِيع
Master of ceremonies	تَشْرِيفَاتِي وَتَشْرِيفِي	Scouring of an embankment	تَاكُلُ الجمر
Design, project	تَصْمِيم	The Nile at its lowest	تَحَارِيقُ النِّيل
Census	تَمْدَاد	Grouting (mas.)	تَحْدِيَّةُ بِالْمَوْتِ
Instructor (mil.)	تَعْلِيمِي	Diversion (irrig.)	تَحْوِيلَة
Allowances, rations	تَعْيِينَات	Blackboard	تَحْطَة
Dough cloth	تَنَال	Reduction of taxes or dues	تَخْفِيفُ الضَّرَائِبِ
Weight	تَنَالَة	Mule or donkey driver	تَرَّاس
Seed for sowing	تَنَاقِي	Door bolt	تَرَبَّاس
Pitching (irrig.)	تَنَكْسِيَّة	Necessaries or allowances for a journey	تَرَجِيْلَة
Sack of goat's hair	تَنَاس	Layer (mas.)	تَرَصِيصَة
Ward attendant; sick nurse	تَنَاجِي وَتَنَاجِي	Inlet channel (irrig.)	تَرْعَة الْإِبْرَاد
Stamp	تَمْبَعَة	Outlet channel (irrig.)	تَرْعَة التَّصْرِيف
Stamped revenue paper	وَرَق تَمْبَعَة	Private canal (irrig.)	تَرْعَة خُصُوصِيَّة
Cover, tent, awning	تَنْدَة	Public canal	تَرْعَة عُمُومِيَّة
Coffee pot	تَنْكَة وَكَنْكَة	Common canal	تَرْعَة مُشْتَرَكَة
Colmatage (irrig.)	تَنْبِيل	Trumpeter (mil.)	تَرَنْبِيحِي ج تَرَنْبِيحِيَّة
Endless rope of a water-wheel	تُونَس السَّاقِيَة	Ticket clerk (rail.)	تَرَكْرَجِي
Current (irrig.)	تَبَّار	Passport inspector	تَرَكْرَجِي
Theatre	تِيَاْتُرُو	Bill of health	تَرَكْرَة مَجْرِيَّة
Theodolite (eng.)	تِيُودُولِيت	Permit, pass	تَرَكْرَة مُرُور

## ث

Corn measure  $\frac{1}{15}$  of an *Ardeb* (إَرْدَب).

نَمَہ

## ج

Eye-salve	جَنْدَم	Small stone mill for bruising corn	جَارُوش
Verification of measurements. Sample	جَشَنَة	Flat threshing board for grain	جَارُوشَة
Mint assayer; assay-master	جَنْجِي	Wages, salary	جَامِكَة
Scarabæus; beetle	جُمران	Mercenary troops	عَسَاكِرُ مَجْمُكَة
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel	جَلَة	Sergeant	جَاوُوش
Long blouse	جَلَايَة	Plaster of Paris mill	جَبَا سَة
Side ditch	جَانِيَة (سكة الحديد)	Cemetery	جَبَا نَة
Gendarmerie	جَنْدَرْمَة	Painter (boat). Traces (harness)	جَرَا رَة
Chain (meas.)	جَنْزِير	Rations	جِرَا بَة (المسكر)
Pin (chain)	مِسْمَار جَنْزِير	Coarse bread	جِرَا بَة (ضد الخاص)
Hub or hob (of a wheel)	جَوْلَة	Rocket plant	جَرْجِير
Army of occupation	جَيْشُ الْاِحْتِلَال	Pail, bucket	جَرْدَل
		Embankment	جِسِر

## ح

Ashlar stone	حَجَر دَسْتُور	Washer of dead bodies	حَانُونِي
Cast iron	حَدِيد ظَهْر	Powerful argument	حُجَّة دَامِغَة

Ground red bricks	حُمُرَة	Pool of water	حَسْبَة
Water hawker	حَمَلِي	Earthwork (irrig.)	خَنْز وَرْدَم
Cultivated basin (irrig.)	حُوتَة	Public security	حَفْظ النِّظَامِ الْعَمُومِي
Basin (irrig.)	خَوْض ج حِضَان	Ground rent	حِكْر
Docks	الْأَحْوَاض	Fenu-greek (Fœnum Græcum)	حَبْنَة
		Carrier, porter	حَمَال

## خ

Reservoir	خَزَان	Impaling stake	خَاَزَوَق
Spear	خِشْت	Fine white bread (ضد جِرَابَة)	خَاص
Greengrocer	خَضْرِي	Oats	خَافُور
Railway line	خَطُّ السَّكَّة	Rations	خَرْج (الْعَسْكَر)
Hook (large)	خَطَّاف	Haberdasher	خُرْدَجِي
Second growth of sugar cane	خِلْتَة (قَصَب)	Concrete (irrig.)	خَرَسَانَة
Palm leaves	خُوص	Short cut (distance)	خَرَم
Overseer of peasants on plantations	خُولِي	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of	خَرْوَبَة
Bedouin tent	خَيْشَة (عَرَب)	an Ardeb (إِرْدَب)	

## د

Rough stones	دَبَش	Midwife	دَابَة
Furniture, effects	دَبَش	Municipality	دَائِرَة بَلَدِيَة



Oven cinders or ashes	دِمَس	Sledge hammer	دُبُورَة
Rise of the Nile	دَمِيرَة	Door bolt	دِرْبَاس
Cotton worm	دُودَة	Desk, drawer	دُرْج
Steersman, helmsman	دُومَانْجِي	Elm tree	دِرْدَار
Raft	دُومِس	Wing (door, window)	دَرَقَة
دُومِن اَوْ كَمِيْسُون الْأَرَاذِي الْأَمِيرِيَّة		Parapet of bridge (mas.)	دِرْوَقَة ج دَرَاوِي
The State Domains		Groove of bridge (mas.)	دَرُونْد ج دَرُونْدَات
Fleet (navy)	دُونِمَا	Copper cauldron	دِسْت
Sentry (mil.)	دِيدْبَان	One dozen; packet, package	دَسْتَة
Consolidated Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْقَوْنُصُولِيَّة	Coarsely ground corn or beans	دِشِبِش
Public Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْعُمُومِي	Archives	دَفْتَرْخَانَة
Guaranteed Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْبَضْمُون	Ramming (mas.)	دَقْ اَوْ دَكْ
Privileged Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْمُفْتَضَّل	Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)	دُقَاق
Unified Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْمُوَحَّد		

ر

Corn measure $\frac{1}{331}$ th of an Ardeb	رُبْعَة	Irrigation by rotation (irrig.)	رَابِطَة الرِّي
Second hand or cast off	رَجِيع وَخَالِيع	Groyne or spur (irrig.)	رَاس
Bran	رَدَة	First growth of clover	رَاس بَرْسِيم
Filling in of a hole	رَدْم بَرَكَة	Head-stall (halter)	رَاسِيَّة
Pension office	رُزْنَامَة	Second growth of clover	رَبَة بَرْسِيم
Chief of the Pension office	رُزْنِي	Corn measure $\frac{1}{21}$ th of an Ardeb	رُبْع

Wheat market	رُفْعَة	Draftsman	رَسَام
Raft	رُومِس	Toll	رَسْمُ مَرُورٍ بِالْهَوَيْسِ
Irrigation	رَيّ	Horizontal plan (eng.)	رَسْمُ أَفْقِيّ
Flush irrigation	رَيّ بِالرَّاحَةِ	Vertical plan (eng.)	رَسْمُ رَاسِيّ
Canal of diversion	رَبَاج	Observatory	رَصْدُ خَانَةٍ وَمَرَصْدُ خَانَةٍ
Weather cock	أَبُو رِبَاج	Stock on hand	رَصِيد
Dollar	رِبَال	Sidewalk. Railway platform. Quay	رَصِيف
Chief of a staff (mil.)	رَبِيسُ أَرْكَانِ حَرْبٍ	Screw propeller	رَفَاصُ الْمَرْكَبِ
Pilot	رَبِيسُ الْبُوعَازِ	Certificate of discharge.	رَقِيقَةُ
Chief of a bureau	رَبِيسُ قَلَمٍ	Debenture certificate. Custom house certificate	
Nib of a pen	رَبِيشَةُ قَلَمٍ حَدِيدٍ	Splash board (carriage)	رَفْرَاف

## ز

Urn, jar	زِلْعَة	Square (carp). Small mosque. Saint's tomb	زَاوِيَة
Small leather water bottle	زَمْزَمِيَّة	Mud	زَبَط
Oats	زَمْبَر	Tassel	زَرَّ (طَرَبُوش)
Venerial (med.)	زُهْرِيّ	Lattice work	زَرْب
Large conical earthen jar for water	زِير	Peasant's woollen cloak	زَغْبُوط
		Pebbles	زَلَط

## س

Brake-van (rail.)

سَبِينَة

Basket

سَبَكَة

Rope-ladder	سَلَمُ التَّسْلِيْقِ	Brakesman (rail.)	سَبِيحِي
Reception room	سَاءَلِكْ	Coat	سِنْدَرَة
Manure, fertilizer	سِيَادَة جَ أَسْمِدَة	Siphon (irrig.)	سَحَّارَة
Cement plaster	سِمْتُو الْبَرْبَجَة	Lotus tree	سِذَر
Cross-tree or pivot	سَهْم	Sirdar, commander-in-chief	سِرْدَار
Cavalry (mil.)	سَوَارِي	Reins or any long straps of leather	سُرْع
Engine driver	سَوَّاق وَابور	Note book, diary	سَفِينَة
Channel (irrig.)	سَيَّالَة	Water carrier	سَفَى وَسَنَاء
Tripod	سِيْبَة	Unsound in body (عسكري)	سَنَط (عسكري)
Insurance; assurance	سِيْكَوْرَتَا نَأْمِيْن	Slaughter-house	سَلْحَانَة
		Bowl	سُلْطَانِيَّة

## ش

Bits (mas.)	شَبْعَة	Camel saddle	شَاغَر
Buoy (nav.)	شَبْدُوْرَة	Sergeant (mil.)	شَاوِيْش
Portmanteau, travelling bag	شَنْطَة	Shackles, fetters (for animals)	شَبْجَة
Rope-net sack for straw	شَنْتَة	Roulette (eng.)	شَرِيْبَط
Running knot or noose	شَنْوِطَة	Horse blanket	شُل
Oats	شُوْفَان	Large sack	شَلْوِيْنَة
Large enclosure for straw	شُوْنَة	Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves	شِمَار
Porter, carrier	شِيَال	Musk melon	شَمَام
Whirlpool, eddy	شِيْبِيَة	Exhausted soil	شَهَامَة (ارض)

## ص

Tin	صَنْج	Castor duct (dredger)	صَارُود
Steel	صَلْب	Rocket (fireworks)	صَارُوخَة
Basin embankments (irrig.)	صَلَابِجُ الْحِضَانِ	Adjutant-Major (mil.)	صَاغْنُولُ أَغَايِي
Kind of oat	صَمَّة	Nut (screw)	صَامُولَة
Large barge	صَنْدَل	Board of health	صَحَّة (دِيَّوَان)
Public Debt Office	صَنْدُوقُ الدِّينِ	Non-commissioned officer (mil.)	صَف ضِبَّاط

## ض

Mint

ضَرْبُ نَخَّاتَة

## ط

Argil, potter's earth	طَفْل	Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) (eng.)	طَابِي
Parasitical plants, (bot.)	طَفِيلِيَّة (نبات)	Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels)	طَبَان
Fire-engine, pump	طَلْبِيَّة وَطَرْمِيَّة	Arsenal	طَهْنَاءَة
Fireman	طَلْبِي	Main embankment of the Nile (irrig.)	طَرَادُ الْجَر
Silt, alluvial deposit (irrig.)	طَبِي	Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, &c.	طَرَة
Coping of a parapet (mas.)	طَبْلَسَانَة أَوْ تَهْرِيْمَة	Leggings, gaiters	طَرْلُوق

## ع

Carriage

عَرَبِيَّة

Lever, crowbar

عَلَّة

Holder ( <i>nav.</i> )	عَنْزَجِي	Shaft, pole (carriage)	عَرِيش عَرِيَّة
Dues	عَوَايد	Monitor (school)	عَرِيف
Anchorage dues	عَوَايد مِرْتَقِي	Hamlet	عِزَّة
Port dues	عَوَايد مِينَا	Hut	عِشَّة ج عِشَش
Corvée; forced labour	عَوْنَة	Tithes	عُشُور
Clinic	عِبَادَة (طِبِيَّة)	Tenders	عَطَاوَات
Crane ( <i>eng.</i> )	عَبَّار	Stoker	عَطَشِي
Sample, specimen	عَيْنِيَّة	Screwjack ( <i>eng.</i> )	عَفْرِيقَة
Arches of a bridge	عَمُون الْقَنْطَرَة	Notable, prominent citizen	عُمْدَة ج عُمَد
		Commission, rate of commission	عُمُولَة

## غ

Conical shaped dung bag or sack	غَيْط سَبَاخ	Gas	غَاز
Hook (window, &c.)	غَرَاب (شَكْل)	Ore (metals)	غَيْط

## ف

Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves	فَرَّانَة الرَّحَى	Invoice	فَاتُورَة
Floor of a bridge ( <i>mar.</i> )	فَرَش الْقَنْطَرَة	Pottery factory	فَاخُورَة
Party of engineers	فِرْقَة مَهْدِيَّة	Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats	فَدَّان
General (of division) ( <i>mil.</i> )	فَرِيق	Janitor; valet	فَرَّاش

Oven mop	فُودَة	Water fountain	فَسْفِيَّة
Price, rate	فِيَّة	Head of a canal	فُومُ التَّرْعَة
		Madder root	فُودَة

## ق

Earth clods	قَلْبِيل	Water wheel bucket	قَادُوس
Bureau	قَلَم (مصلحة)	Mortar	قَارِب
European Bureau	قَلَم افرنجي	Template	قَالِب او قُرْمَة
Bureau of Statistics	قَلَم الاحصاء	Bed of a canal	قَاع التَّرْعَة
Bureau of the	قَلَم قضايا الحكومة	Lieutenant-colonel	قَائِمًا
Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. French) = Department for the settling of disputed points		Captain, commander	قَبْطَان وَ قَوْمندان
Screw	قَلَاوُوز	Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople	قَبْر كِتخداي
Pilot	قَلَاوُوظ	Batter (mas.)	فِدَة
Bolt (of a pier) (eng.)	قَلَاوُوظ الْبَغْلَة	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{(K)}$ th of	قَدَح
Glazier	فَيْرَانِي	an Ardeb (إَرْدَب)	
Funnel	قَمْع	Carding board	قِرْدَاش
Bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة	Steam boiler; large kettle	قِرَان
Regulating bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة غَمَا	Drain pipe	قَصْبَة كَبِيف
Chainman (eng.)	قَبَّاس	Coupler of railway cars	قَطْرَجِي (سَكَة حديد)
Cistern, reservoir	قَبْسُونِي	Breaches of an embankment (irrig.)	قَطُوع الجَبَر

## ك

Bridge	كَبْرِي	Valve (press)	كَبَّاس مَكَّة
--------	---------	---------------	----------------

Bill of exchange. Note of hand	كِنْبَاة	Library; stationer's shop	كُنْبَخَانَة
Rate of exchange	كِنْبُو	Wing of a bridge (mas.)	كِنْف حَبْلِي (لِلنَّظَرَةِ)
Ticket collector	كِنْسَار	Pointing (mas.)	كَنَلَة
Rag dealer	كَنَفِي	Dredger, dredging machine	كِرَاكِي
Hillock. Pile	كُوم ج كِيَمَان	Police station	كِرَاكُون
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{12}$ th of an Ardeb	كَبَلَة	Sieve for straw	كِرْبَال
Lock	كَلُون	Rake (inst.)	كِرْك
		Large sentry box	كَنَك
		Steward	كَلَارِجِي

## ل

Brigadier-General (mil.)	لِيَا	Regulations	لَا بَجَة
Large spade or shovel	لُوح	Acacia tree ( <i>Acacia Egyptica</i> )	لُحْ
		Joints (mas.)	لَحَامَات

## م

Delegate	مَأْمُور	Sown field; crop	مَارِس ج مَوَارِس
Standard rod (eng.)	مِثْر خَفِيف	Rafter, beam	مَارِيَنَة
Burrow pit (irrig.)	مَتْرَبَة	Tongs; tweezers	مَارِيَك
Wooden square (eng.)	مُثَلَّث خَشَب	Pipe (lead or iron)	مَأْسُورَة
Optical square (eng.)	مُثَلَّث مَسَاج	Pile driver	مَأْشُورَة
Student in a Mosque University	مَجَاوِر	Lighter (boat)	مَاعُون

School of Midwifery	مدرسة الولادة	Legislative Council	مجلس شورى القوانين
Large pestle	مِدَقَة	Governor	مُحَافِظ
Course (mas.)	مِدْمَاك	Governorate	مُحَافَظَة
Orderly (mil.)	مُرَاسِلَات	Native Tribunals	المحاكم الاملية
Controller	مُرَاقِب	Lawyer, advocate	مُحَاوِي
Sailor	مُرَاكِبِي	Sheriff's officer	مُخَضِّر المَكَنَة
Allowances, allocations	مُرْتَبَات	Winding skein	مِحْلَة
Bed, mattress	مِرْقَبَة	Storekeeper	مُخْزَنِي
Short stage	مِرْجَع	Pickles	مُخَلَّل (طرشي)
Sledge hammer	مِرْزَبَة	Camel's riding saddle	مُخْلَوْفَة
Pack saddle	مِرْتَبَعَة	Prosecutor	مُدَّاعِي
Dismissed, discharged	مِرْفُوت	Pitch fork	مِدْرَة
Bed of a stone (mas.)	مِرْقَد الحجر	Amphitheatre	مُدْرَج
Pensioned	مِرْكُون	Sounding pole	مِدْرِي
Water course (irrig.)	مِرْوِي	Preparatory School	مدرسة التجهيزية
Crops	مِرْزُوعَات	School of Pharmacy	مدرسة الاجراجه
Yearly subscription or contribution	مِسَانِيَة	Military School	مدرسة الحرمة
Financial adviser	مُسْتَشَار المَالِي	School of Law	مدرسة الادارة
Trowel (mas.)	مِسْطَارِين	School of Medicine	مدرسة الطب
Ranging rod	مِسْطَرَة خَشَب مَسْبُوعَة	School of Arts and Trades	مدرسة العماليات
Steel ruler	مِسْطَرَة صُلْب	Primary School	مدرسة المبتدیان
Water course (irrig.)	مِسْقَة	Normal School	مدرسة المعلمين
Oattle dung	مِسْكَة	Polytechnic School	مدرسة الهندسة



Red ochre	مُغَرَّة	Pioneer (mil.)	مُسْتَكِين الطَّرِيق
Mahogany	مُغْنَا (خَشَب)	Hook-bolt	مِسْهَار حَدِيد بِصَامُولَة
Binder of an arch (mas.)	مِثْنَاج الْعَنْد	Registered letter	مُسَوَّكِر (مَكْتُوب)
Tonnage	مَقَاس مَرَاكِب	Cheese whey	مِش
Levelling meas- urement book	مَقَاسَات (دَفْتَر)	Carding board for hemp	مِشْطَة
Contract	مُقَاوَلَة (قُوتَرَاتُو)	Model	مِشْق
Budget provisions	مُقَرَّرَة الْمِيزَانِيَة	Sundry expenses	مَصَارِيف تَرْتِيَة
Pasteboard, card- board	مُقَوَّى (وَرَق)	Fisheries	مَصَادِب الْاَسْمَاك
Boxwood scale.	مِثْبَاس خَشَب بَقْس	Tail of a canal (irrig.)	مَصَبُّ التَّرْعَة
Double decimetre (eng.)		Berne of a canal (irrig.)	مَصْطَاح التَّرْعَة
Paper scale	مِثْبَاس وَرَق	Administration ; depart- ment	مَصْلَحَة
Pulley	مَكَاَرَة	The Post Office	مَصْلَحَة الْبُوسْطَة
Machine	مَكَّة	The Telegraph Administration	مَصْلَحَة التَّلِغْرَاف
Sewing machine	مَكَّة خِيَاطَة	The Railway Administration	مَصْلَحَة سَكَّة الْحَدِيد
Screw press	مَلْزَمَة	Comparison	مَضَاهِيَة
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th of an Ardeb (إِرْدَب .)	مَلْوَة	Printer	مَطْبَعِي
Handles	مَلَاوِين	Climbing noose for as- cending date trees	مِطْلَاع
Coastguard crui- sers (nav.)	مَلَاخِي الطَّرَادِين	Penknife	مَطْوَى
Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle	مَنْدَلَة	Pension	مَعَاش
Delegate	مَنْدُوب	Ferry boat	مَعْدِيَة
Carding board for grain	مِنْسَف	Exhibition	مِعْرَض
Level of the water (irrig.)	مَنْسُوب الْمِيَاه	Hoe	مِعْرَقَة
Fly-flap	مِنْشَة	Factory	مَعْمَل وَمَعْمَلَانَة

Extraneous matter	مَوَادٌ غَرِيبَةٌ	Circular	مَنْشُورٌ
Mortar	مَوْتَةٌ	Speculum (med.)	مِنْظَارٌ
Budget	مِيزَانِيَّةٌ	Protractor (eng.)	مَنْفَلَةٌ
Plumb (mas.)	مِيزَانُ الْبَنَائِينَ	Skylight (nav.)	مَنْوَرٌ
Level (eng.)	مِيزَانُ الْإِنْجِلِيزِيِّ	Screen (mas.)	مِهْرَةٌ
Mark, target	مِيسٌ	Land-surveying engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاحٍ
Slope of an embankment	مِيلُ الْجَسْرِ	Mechanical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَكْنِيكِيٍّ

## ن

Mortar hod	نَبِيرٌ	Station master	نَاطِرُ مَحْطَةٍ
Official on duty	نَوَاصِيحِي	Stone dressing (mas.)	نَحْتٌ
Unslaked lime	نُورَةٌ	Traveller (irrig.)	نَصْبَةُ تَقَالَةٍ
Florist	نِهَازِي	Blisters (mas.)	نُقْرَةٌ جُتْرٌ

## هـ

Rake (impl.)	هَوْدَجٌ	Canal lock (irrig.)	هَوَيْسٌ
--------------	----------	---------------------	----------

## و

Sentry box	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine	وَابُورٌ
Guardian, watchman	وَرْدَبَانٌ	Tug boat	وَابُورُ جَرَّارٍ
Queen (chess)	وَزِيرٌ (شَطْرَنْج)	Paddle boat	وَابُورُ طَارَةِ
Public building; hotel; khan	وَكَاةٌ	Beam	وَتَرٌ

Artisans, taxes

ویرنگو

Orane (*eng.*)

ونش

Egypt's tribute to Turkey

الویرنگو

Corn measure =  $\frac{1}{6}$  th of an

رَبَّة

Ardeb : (اردب.)

## ي

Cavass ; janissary

یسفی

Aide-de- *بَاوَرَج* *بَاوَرَان* *وَبَاوَرِيَّة*

Boatswain (*nav.*)

بکشی

camp ; attaché

Captain (*mil.*)

یوزباشی

Steel spring ; spring of a carriage

*بَايَج* *بَايَات*



# قائمة بالكلمات المختصرة

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

( مؤنث for ) م	Feminine
( مثق for ) مث	Dual
( جمع for ) ج	Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or opposite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				

terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of trilaterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The trilateral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of *Al-Muktataf*, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators : my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (م). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet :

ف غ ع ظ ط ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical

## Publisher's Note

**Wortabet's Arabic-English Dictionary is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by Dr. William Thomson Wortabet with the collaboration of Dr. John Wortabet and Dr. Harvey Porter. It was also revised by Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf and Mr. Faris Nimr founders of Al Muktataf. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.**

**Librairie du Liban is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.**

**LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN**  
**Riad el Solh Square, Beirut,**

***Associated companies, branches and representatives  
throughout the world***



**WORTABET'S  
ARABIC - ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY**

**BY**

**WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET**

**With the collaboration of**

**Rev. JOHN WORTABET, M.D.**

**and**

**Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.**

**Fourth Edition**

**Librairie du Liban  
Beirut**

**SOME REFERENCE  
DICTIONARIES**

---

**HITTI'S ENGLISH-ARABIC  
MEDICAL DICTIONARY**

With an Arabic-English Glossary

By **YUSUF K. HITTI**

Pp. 880

**FARUQI'S LAW DICTIONARY  
( ENGLISH-ARABIC )**

By **HARITH S. FARUQI**

New Edition

**ASTRONOMICAL DICTIONARY  
( ENGLISH-ARABIC )**

By **MANSUR H. JURDAK**, Pp. 326

**ARABIC-ENGLISH LEXICON**

By **EDWARD WILLIAM LANE**

Eight Vols., Pp. 3064

**ENGLISH-ARABIC LEXICON**

By **GEORGE PERCY BADGER**

Pp. 1240

**A LEARNER'S  
ENGLISH-ARABIC DICTIONARY**

Pp. 446

**A LEARNER'S  
ARABIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY**

Pp. 1242

**LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN**

قاموس  
عربي - إنكليزي

# Wortabet's

Wortabet's  
Arabic  
English  
Dictionary

# Arabic

816 PAGES, OVER 40,000 WORDS

تأليف  
وليم طمس ورتبات

# English

ACCURATE AND AUTHORITATIVE REFERENCE

# Dictionary

مكتبة لبنان

LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN





نم الحارة الشرفع برامعة

مكتبة عملر

[ask2pdf.blogspot.com](http://ask2pdf.blogspot.com)